

A

**Aal (Runenname):** ae. ? íor

**Aal:** ae. æl (2)

**Aalnetz:** ae. æl-nét-t

**Aalraupe:** ae. æl-e-pūt-e

**Aar:** ae. ear-n (1)

**Aas:** ae. æs; steor-f-a

**ab...:** ae. æf-

**abbringen:** ae. ā-dwè-l-l-an

-- **abbringen von:** ae. ā-wen-ian

**Abbruch -- Abbruch des Fastens:** ae. fæst-en-bry-c-e

**abdrehen:** ae. fra-m-cie-r-r-an

**Abend:** ae. æf-en; æf-en-tī-d; béd-gī-h-t; cwiel-d (2). ae.; ēf-ern; ef-tern

-- **Abend werden:** ae. æf-en-læc-an

»**Abendessen**«: ae. cwiel-d-sèt-en

**abendlich:** ae. æf-en-lic; æf-en-līc-e; dæg-rēd-lic; ēf-ern-lic

**Abendmahl:** ae. hū-sel

**Abendsänger:** ae. æf-en-scop

**Abendstern:** ae. swā-n-steor-r-a

**Abendzeit:** ae. æf-en-tī-d; æfn-ung; ? æf-t-en-tī-d; ēf-ern-tī-d

**Abenteurer:** ae. wre-c-c-a

**aber:** ae. ac (1); and (1); ēc-s-ōþ

**Aberglaube:** ae. æf-gæl-þ; sci-n-lāc

**abergläubisch:** ae. of-er-tæ-l

**Abfall:** ae. ā-scéa-d; ā-swā-p-a; dær-st; ge-swā-p-a; ge-swop-e; ge-swop-u; ge-þwi-t; hnygel-a; hnygel-e; sceaf-ōþ-a; sif-eþ; sif-eþ-a; swā-p\* (2); \*swā-p-e (1); \*swop-e; \*swyrf; þreax; wi-nd-ung (1)

-- **Abfall von Metall:** ae. sind-er

**abfallen:** ae. ā-swi-c-ian; heal-t-ian; oþ-feal-l-an

-- **abfallen von:** ae. for-heal-d-an

**abfallend -- steil abfallend:** ae. wi-þer-stæg-er

**abführen:** ae. sinc-an

**abführend:** ae. sci-t-ol

**Abgabe:** ae. gaf-ol (1); giend; mō-t (1); tol-l; tol-n

**Abgaben -- Erlass von Abgaben:** ae. for-gief-ed-nēs-s; for-gief-en-nēs-s; for-gief-nēs-s

**abgehärtet -- abgehärtet auf See:** ae. sǣ-rōf

**abgehen:** ae. fēr-ian; ge-fēr-ian

**abgelebt:** ae. for-weo-r-en

**Abgesandter:** ae. spel-i-a

**Abgeschiedenes:** ae. \*scéa-d (2)

**abgeschlossen -- abgeschlossener Gebäudeteil:** ae. ge-sco-t

**Abgeschnittenes:** ae. scréa-d-ung; ? ymb-cyrf

»**Abgeschnittenes**«: ae. scear-u (2)

**abgesondert:** ae. sun-d-er

**abgestreift -- abgestreifte Haut:** ae. ā-s-mog-u

-- **abgestreifte Haut von Schlangen:** ae. ā-s-mog-u

**abgewandt:** ae. fra-m-læc-e

- abgewöhnen:** ae. ā-wen-ian  
**Abgott:** ae. ge-dwo-l-go-d  
**Abgötterei:** ae. hǣþ-en-gield  
-- **Abgötterei treiben:** ae. dyr-n-licg-an; fir-en-lig-er-ian; for-licg-an; for-lig-r-ian  
**abgrenzen:** ae. ge-lǣ-d-an; lǣ-d-an; of-ge-mearc-ian; of-scéa-d-an  
**Abgrund:** ae. botm; dæl; déop (2); déop-nés-s; ge-swel-g; gi-n (1); gru-n-d; grut-t; gry-n-d-e; nio-w-ol-nés-s; ni-þ; of-dél-e  
-- **Abgrund der Hölle:** ae. hél-l-e-gru-n-d  
**abhacken:** ae. ā-ceorf-an; be-slé-an  
**abhalten:** ae. hie-g-an (1)  
-- **abhalten von:** ae. ge-twæ-m-an  
**Abhandlung:** ae. trah-t; trah-t-aþ  
**Abhang:** ae. æf-dy-n-e; fiel-l; ge-fiel-l; \*hang-a; hang-r-a; heal-d (4); hlī-þ; of-dél-e; scyf-e  
-- **felsiger Abhang:** ae. stā-n-hlī-þ  
-- **sandiger Abhang:** ae. sa-nd-hlī-þ  
-- **von Wölfen bewohnter Abhang:** ae. wulf-hlī-þ  
**abhängen:** ae. hang-ian  
**abhängig:** ae. ge-lang; in-sæt-e  
**Abhängiger:** ae. un-mag-a (2)  
**Abhängigkeit -- Abhängigkeit vom gewählten Herrn:** ae. cyr-e-lif  
**abhauen:** ae. be-héaw-an; ? for-þwyrft-an?; of-héaw-an  
**Abhilfe:** ae. bōt; wier-p (2)  
**abkühlen:** ae. cal-an  
-- **sich abkühlen:** ae. êf-t-cōl-ian  
**Abkühlung:** ae. cœl-ing; cœl-nés-s; ge-cœl-nés-s  
**Abkunft -- von niederer Abkunft seiend:** ae. un-ge-cyn-d-e  
**ablassen:** ae. ge-swī-c-an; swī-c-an; wa-nd-ian  
-- **ablassen von:** ae. for-lǣ-t-an  
»ablassen«: ae. of-lǣ-t-an  
**ablehnen:** ae. be-léa-n; wi-þ-sēc-g-an  
**Ablehnung:** ae. ā-wor-p-en-nés-s; ā-wor-p-nés-s  
**ablenken:** ae. be-wé-nd-an  
**ablösen:** ae. ā-lie-s-an  
**abmachen:** ae. ge-sǣ-g-an; sǣ-g-an  
**Abmachung:** ae. for-e-wor-d; truw-a  
-- **mündliche Abmachung:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-rǣ-d-en  
**Abmähung:** ae. mǣ-þ (2)  
**abmalen:** ae. ā-fæg-an  
**abmessen:** ae. me-t-an  
**abmühen -- sich abmühen:** ae. mi-s-wi-n-n-an  
**Abnahme:** ae. dry-r-e; \*flī-ung; wa-n-ien-d  
**abnehmen:** ae. dwī-n-an; for-hor-w-ian; ge-be-nim-an; ge-lýt-l-ian; ge-sét-t-an; ge-swe-þ-r-ian; ge-wa-n-ian; lýt-l-ian; scor-t-ian; sét-t-an; swe-þ-r-ian; swi-nd-an; þwī-n-an; wa-n-ian; wa-n-s-ian  
-- **vorher abnehmen:** ae. for-e-ge-fō-n  
**Abneigung:** ae. un-wi-l-l-a  
**abnutzen:** ae. ā-tǣ-s-an  
**abpflücken:** ae. ā-hnéo-p-an  
**abreiben:** ae. ā-gnī-d-an  
**Abreise:** ae. for-þ-för; for-þ-weg; hio-nen-ga-ng; lío-r-nés-s; sīþ (1); tǒ-fær

- fertig zur Abreise: ae. fra-m-wear-d  
 -- zur Abreise zwingen: ae. üt-ā-lío-r-an  
**abreisen:** ae. ā-fier-r-an; ā-wè-nd-an; for-þ-fœr-an; fra-m-fœr-an; fund-ian; ge-fier-r-an; ge-for-þ-fœr-an; ge-hweorf-an; ge-hwierf-an; ge-swī-c-an; ge-wī-t-an (2); hweorf-an; hwierf-an; swī-c-an; wī-t-an (2)  
**abreißen:** ae. ā-ríe-p-an; éf-t-tǒ-slī-t-an; ge-hrī-f-n-ian (2); \*hrī-f-n-ian (2); pull-ian; snæd-an  
**abrinden:** ae. be-rin-d-an ae.; be-rin-d-r-an  
**absagen:** ae. wi-þ-sac-an  
**abschaffen:** ae. ènd-ian (1); ge-ènd-ian  
**abschälen:** ae. ā-sceal-ian; ge-rèn-d-r-ian  
**abschäumen:** ae. fléo-t-an  
**Abscheiden:** ae. ge-wi-t-en-d-nès-s; ge-wi-t-en-nès-s; \*wi-t-en-d-nès-s; \*wi-t-en-nès-s  
**Abscheu -- Gegenstand des Abscheus:** ae. wlæ-t-t-a  
**abscheulich:** ae. and-sæt-e; fra-cū-þ (1)  
**abschießen:** ae. of-scéo-t-an  
**abschlagen:** ae. scor-ian (2)  
**abschließen:** ae. be-lū-c-an  
**Abschluss:** ae. loc  
**abschneiden:** ae. ā-ceorf-an; ā-héaw-an; be-héaw-an; for-ceorf-an; for-ci-p-p-ian; for-corf-ian; ge-œf-es-ian; ge-scear-f-ian; œf-es-ian; of-ceorf-an; of-feal-l-an; of-héaw-an; of-slé-an; of-snīþ-an; scear-f-ian; scréa-d-ian; tǒ-ceorf-an; tǒ-snīþ-an; þwī-t-an  
**Abschnitt:** ae. cyrf; fit-t (2); ? \*scor-a (2)?; scréa-d  
**abschöpfen:** ae. ā-fléo-t-an  
**abschreiben:** ae. of-ā-wrī-t-an  
**abschüssig:** ae. heal-d (3); ni-þer-heal-d; ð-heal-d; ð-hiel-d-e; scy-t-e-heal-d; stæ-þ-hlíep-e  
**abschüssig:** ae. w-ī-d-gie-l-l  
**abschütteln:** ae. ā-hræsc-ian; ā-sceac-an; ā-swéng-an; tǒ-sceac-an  
**Abschweifungen:** ae. ymb-swæ-p-a  
**abschwören:** ae. æf-t-er-cweþ-an; for-swér-ian; of-swér-ian  
**absegeln:** ae. þan-o-ge-rō-w-an  
**abseits:** ae. ? in-þer?  
**absetzen:** ae. ā-weor-p-an; \*dū-n-e-sét-t-an; niþ-er-ā-sét-t-an; ni-þer-sét-t-an; of-dū-n-e-sét-t-an; un-sét-t-an  
**Absicht:** ae. di-h-t; for-e-ge-sét-en-nès-s; for-e-set-ed-nès-s; for-e-sét-en-nès-s; for-e-set-nès-s; ge-myn-d; ge-myn-t; hyg-e (1); in-ge-hyg-d; myn-d; myn-e (1); myn-n-a; \*myn-t; wi-l-l-a  
 -- in böser Absicht: ae. gealg-mō-d  
 -- mit der Absicht: ae. þing-um ... þæt  
**absichtlich:** ae. þing-um  
**Absprung:** ae. hlíep; hlíep-e (1)  
**abspülen -- sich abspülen:** ae. ā-spyl-ian  
**Abstammung:** ae. æþ-el-u; up-cy-m-e  
**absteigen:** ae. ā-stīg-an; líeh-t-an (1); of-stīg-an  
**abstellen:** ae. of-ā-sét-t-an  
**absterben:** ae. ā-swām-ian  
**Abstieg:** ae. of-ge-stīg-nès-s; stig-e; stīg-nès-s  
**abstoßend:** ae. at-ol (1); at-ol-ic; at-ol-īc-e  
**Abstreichholz:** ae. stri-c-el  
**abstreifen:** ae. ā-ríe-p-an; be-stríe-p-an; slíe-p-an

- abstumpfen:** ae. ā-déa-d-ian; ā-slāw-an  
**Abt:** ae. abbud; myn-s-ter-fæ-d-er; reg-ol-wear-d  
**Abteil:** ae. mi-d-d-el-flō-r-a; mi-d-d-el-flō-r-e  
**Abteilung:** ae. dā-l; ge-fyl-c-e; scō-l; tō-dā-l  
**Äbtissin:** ae. abbud-ess-e; dom-n-e  
**äbtlich -- äbtliche Gerichtsbarkeit:** ae. abbud-dō-m  
-- **äbtliche Würde:** ae. abbud-hā-d  
-- **äbtlicher Rang:** ae. abbud-hā-d  
**abtrennen:** ae. ā-li-þ-ian; ā-syn-d-r-ian  
**Abtritt:** ae. fel-tū-n; ga-ng; gè-ng-e (2); grēp  
**abtrünnig -- abtrünnig werden:** ae. un-scor-t-ian  
**Abtrünniger:** ae. apostat-a; fræt-gè-ng-a; wi-þer-cor-a  
**abwärts:** ae. \*dæl-e  
-- **abwärts geneigt:** ae. ni-þer-heal-d  
-- **abwärts gerichtet:** ae. æf-dél-e; \*-dél-e (1)  
**abwärtsdrücken:** ae. ge-hiel-d-an; hiel-d-an  
**abwechseln:** ae. stè-f-n-an (1)  
**Abweg -- auf Abwegen gehen:** ae. maf-f-ian  
**Abwehr:** ae. be-wēr-ung  
**abwehren:** ae. wēr-ian (1)  
**abweichen (V.) (2):** ae. for-gæ-g-an; of-er-gæ-g-an  
**Abweidung:** ae. æf-ēs-a (?); æf-ēs-n  
**abwenden:** ae. ā-hweorf-an; ā-wè-nd-an; for-cie-r-r-an  
-- **sich abwenden:** ae. for-cie-r-r-an; fra-m-cie-r-r-an  
**Abwendung:** ae. wa-nd-ung  
**abwetzen:** ae. for-gri-nd-an  
**abwiegen -- einer der abwiegt:** ae. pun-d-ere  
**abwischen:** ae. ā-þier-r-an; wī-p-ian  
**Abzahlung:** ae. éf-t-líe-s-ing  
**abziehen:** ae. ā-téo-n  
**Abzugsgraben:** ae. grȳp-a; grȳp-e?; sio-h-t-er; sio-h-t-r-e  
**Abzugsröhre:** ae. cry-p-el (1)  
**ach!:** ae. éow (4); éa (2); éa-lā; wā (2)  
**Achel:** ae. èg-l; gra-n-wi-s-c  
**Achse:** ae. eax (1)  
**Achsel:** ae. eax-l  
**Achselhöhle:** ae. ōx-n; ōx-t-a  
**Achsennagel:** ae. ly-nis  
**acht:** ae. eahta  
**Acht -- sich in Acht nehmen:** ae. be-wear-n-ian  
**achte:** ae. eaht-oþa  
**Achtelfund:** ae. mancus  
**achten:** ae. eah-t-ian; èh-t-an; ge-eah-t-ian; ge-me-de-m-ian; ge-ta-l-ian; me-de-m-ian; r-ī-m-an; ta-l-ian  
-- **achten auf:** ae. for-e-séo-n  
-- **achten darauf:** ae. be-séo-n (1)  
-- **darauf achten:** ae. be-séo-n tō  
-- **nicht achten:** ae. gíe-m-e-léa-s-ian  
**achtgeben:** ae. be-wa-r-ian  
**achthundert:** ae. eahta hund  
**achtsam:** ae. ge-myn-d-ig; myn-d-ig

**Achtung:** ae. æh-t-l-e; and-d-ry-s-n-u; ār (3); eah-t; mǣ-þ (1); wa-nd-ung  
**achzig:** ae. hund-eahta-tig  
**Acker:** ae. æc-er; êdis-c  
**Ackerbau:** ae. turf-hag-a  
**Ackersenf:** ae. cier-lic; cydic  
**Adel (M.) (1):** ae. æþ-el-u; dug-uþ  
**Ader:** ae. æder; ædr-e (1)  
 -- **Platzen einer Ader:** ae. blō-d-ry-n-e  
 -- **zur Ader lassen:** ae. blōd lātan  
**Aderlass:** ae. blō-d-lǣ-t-e; lǣ-s (2)  
**Aderlasseisen:** ae. blō-d-seax  
**Ädil -- Amt des Ädils:** ae. hā-m-scīr  
**Ädilschaft:** ae. hā-m-scīr  
**adjektivisch:** ae. tǓ-ge-íec-en-d-lic  
**Adler:** ae. ear-n (1); gū-þ-haf-oc  
**adlig:** ae. æþ-el-e; æþ-el-lic; æþ-el-līc-e; dry-h-t-lic; wǣl-bor-en  
**Adliger:** ae. æþ-el-ing  
**Adligkeit:** ae. eor-l-scip-e  
**adoptieren:** ae. ge-wȳ-sc-an; wȳ-sc-an  
**Advokat:** ae. þing-ere  
**Affe:** ae. ap-a  
**Ägypter:** ae. Egi-pt  
 -- **Ägypter (Pl.):** ae. Egi-pt-i  
**ägyptisch:** ae. Egi-pt-isk  
**ah!:** ae. hwæt (4)  
**Ahle:** ae. æl (1); byr-es  
**ähneln:** ae. ge-efen-līc-ian  
**ähnlich:** ae. an-ge-lic; an-lic; ge-lic; ge-mæc; līc (2); \*mæc; sam-e  
 -- **ähnliche Zeit:** ae. ā-n-tī-d  
**Ähnlichkeit:** ae. ge-hī-w-ung; hī-w-ung; līc-nēs-s; on-ge-lic (2); on-līc-nēs-s  
**Ahorn:** ae. \*hleno-r?; hlyn-e  
 »**Ahorntropfen**«: ae. ? hleno-r-t-éar  
**Ähre:** ae. cro-p-p; éa-r (3)  
**Ährenspitze:** ae. æg-n-e\*  
**Ährenspitzen:** ae. æg-n-an  
**aktiv -- sehr aktiv:** ae. s-wī-þ-hwæt  
**Akzent:** ae. ac-cen-t  
**Alant:** ae. eolo-n-e; héah-heolop-e  
**Alaun:** ae. æle-fn  
**Alb:** ae. iel-f (1)  
**albern:** ae. dy-s-ig  
**Alge:** ae. sceald-þȳ-f-el; wār  
**Alk:** ae. \*ealce  
**all:** ae. æ-g-hwæt; æ-lc; ā-hwe-lc; eal-l; hwe-lc  
**all...:** ae. æl- (1)  
**alle -- alle Dinge:** ae. eal-l-wih-t-e  
 -- **alle Geschöpfe:** ae. eal-l-wih-t-e  
 -- **alle Lebewesen:** ae. flǣ-sc  
 -- **auf alle Arten:** ae. in-n-e nē üt-e  
 -- **auf alle Fälle:** ae. ā-n-ing-a  
 -- **von allen Seiten:** ae. æ-g-hwa-n-an

- **in aller Munde:** ae. ymb-s-præ-c-e  
**allein:** ae. ā-n; ā-n-ga; ā-n-lic; ā-n-líep-e (2); ā-n-líep-ig; þi-s-s-a  
-- **allein handelnd:** ae. ā-n-lag-a  
**Alleinherrschaft:** ae. ā-n-weal-d  
**alleinig:** ae. ā-n-líep-e (1); ā-n-líep-ig  
**Alleinsein:** ae. ā-n-nés-s  
**alleinstehend:** ae. ā-n-sta-n-d-en-d-e  
**alles:** ae. ge-hwe-lc\*; ge-wěł-hwe-lc\*; wěł-hwe-lc\*  
-- **alles auf Erden:** ae. fyl-l-nés-s; ge-fyl-l-nés-s  
-- **alles zusammen:** ae. mi-d eal-l-e  
**allgemein:** ae. ā-n-lic; ge-mæ-n-e (2)  
**»allheilig«:** ae. eal-l-hā-l-ig  
**Allmacht:** ae. eal-l-meah-t  
**allmächtig:** ae. æl-meah-t-ig; eal-l-weal-d-a (1); eal-l-weal-d-en-d-e  
**Allmächtiger:** ae. eal-l-weal-d-a (2); eal-l-weal-d-en-d  
**allmählich:** ae. sam-n-ing-a; sēm-n-ing-a  
**allumfassend:** ae. ful-lic  
-- **allumfassend geglaubt:** ae. eal-l-ge-léaf-lic  
**Almosen:** ae. æl-mes; æl-mess-e  
-- **Recht Almosen zu erhalten:** ae. æl-mes-rih-t  
**»Almosenrecht«:** ae. æl-mes-rih-t  
**Aloe:** ae. alew-e  
**Alp:** ae. iel-f (1); mar-e (2); mer-a  
**Alpen:** ae. mun-t-iō-f  
**Alpenveilchen:** ae. sli-t-e (2)  
**Alphabet:** ae. stæ-f-rōf  
**Alpranke:** ae. æl-f-þan-e  
**als (Adv.):** ae. þā (1); þæ-r; þa-n; þa-n-n-e  
**als (Konj.):** ae. mi-t-tē; nū (2); si-þ-þa-n (2); swā; þā (1); þæ-r; þa-n-n-e; þě (1)  
-- **als ob:** ae. swā  
-- **eher als:** ae. þa-n-n-e  
-- **gerade als:** ae. eal-l-swā  
-- **insofern als:** ae. si-þ-þa-n (2)  
-- **mehr als:** ae. of-er  
-- **sobald als:** ae. si-þ-þa-n (2); si-þ-þa-n-æ-r-est  
-- **solange als:** ae. nū-hwa-n-n-e; þē-n-den  
**alsbald:** ae. sēm-n-ing-a; sōn-a  
**alt:** ae. eal-d; for-n (1); for-we-r-en; frōd; fyr-n (1); fyr-n (2); ga-m-ol; ge-fyr-n; ge-wi-n-tr-ed; hā-r (1); \*iel-d-e (2); lang-fær-e  
-- **alt werden:** ae. eal-d-ian; for-eal-d-ian; ga-m-el-ian; ge-eal-d-ian; ge-wi-n-tr-an  
-- **sehr alt:** ae. in-frōd; un-hā-r  
-- **alte Zeiten:** ae. géar-dag-as  
-- **alter Erlass:** ae. for-þ-ge-sceaf-t  
-- **alter Reichtum:** ae. æ-r-wel-a  
-- **alter Schatz:** ae. eal-d-ge-stréo-n  
-- **Gut aus alter Zeit:** ae. æ-r-gōd (1)  
-- **altes Gebäude:** ae. æ-r-sceaf-t  
-- **Altes Testament:** ae. cý-þ-nés-s; ge-cý-þ-nés-s  
-- **neun Jahre alt:** ae. nigun-wi-n-tr-e  
-- **neun Tage alt:** ae. nigun-niht-e  
-- **sieben Jahre alt:** ae. seofon-wi-n-tr-e

- **sieben Tage alt**: ae. seofon-niht-e  
**Altar**: ae. al-ter; hear-g; wéo-fod; wíoh-béd-d  
**Altarbehang**: ae. pæl-l  
**Altarecke**: ae. hor-n  
**Alte (M.)**: ae. eal-d-a  
**Alter (N.)**: ae. eal-d-or (2); hā-r-ung; iel-d-u  
-- **mittleres Alter**: ae. mi-d-feorw-e  
-- **vorgerückt vom Alter**: ae. ge-lē-f-ed  
-- **fortgeschrittenes Alter (N.)**: ae. lang-iel-d-u  
**altern**: ae. eal-d-ian; ge-eal-d-ian; ge-wi-n-tr-an  
**Ältester**: ae. ge-wi-t-a; wi-t-a  
**Althergebrachtes**: ae. eal-d-ge-seg-en  
»**Altsachse**«: ae. eal-d-seax-e  
**Amboss**: ae. an-feal-t; an-fil-t-e  
**Ambra**: ae. amber (2)  
**Ameise**: ae. æ-me-t-t-e  
**Ameisennest -- Nahrung im Ameisennest**: ae. béd-ge-rid  
**Amme**: ae. cil-d-fǣ-str-e; \*fǣ-st-r-e; fō-st-r-e; of-fǣ-str-e  
**Ammer**: ae. ? \*amer; amor  
**Ammi**: ae. ameos  
**Ampfer**: ae. am-pr-e (2)  
**Amphitheater**: ae. pleg-stō-w  
**amputieren**: ae. tǒ-snīþ-an  
**Amsel**: ae. ős-l-e  
**Amt**: ae. am-bih-t (2); bi-sceop-hā-d; cie-r-r; di-h-t; folg-oþ; hā-d (1); nyt-t (1); scīr (2); wīc-e (2)  
-- **Amt des Ädils**: ae. hā-m-scīr  
-- **Amt des Truchsess**: ae. ge-rǣf-scīr  
-- **Amt eines Diakons**: ae. dīa-con-hā-d  
-- **Amt eines Messpriesters**: ae. mæs-s-e-préo-s-t-hā-d  
-- **geistliches Amt**: ae. pāp-an-hā-d  
»**Amtmann**«: ae. am-bih-t-man-n  
**Amtsträger**: ae. ge-rǣf-a; rǣf-a  
**Amulett**: ae. lyf-esn  
**an**: ae. æt (1); an (1); be; in (1)  
**Anbau**: ae. ge-sco-t  
**anbeten**: ae. ār-weor-þ-ian; éa-þ-mǣ-d-an; ge-ār-weor-þ-ian; ge-bed-ian  
**Anbeter**: ae. weor-þere  
**Anbetracht -- in Anbetracht**: ae. wi-þ þon þe  
**Anbetung**: ae. be-ga-ng; ge-wi-l-sum-nēs-s; wi-l-sum-nēs-s  
**anbieten**: ae. ā-béod-an; be-béod-an; be-bod-ian; be-wæg-n-an; rǣ-c-an; tǒ-bré-ng-an; \*wæg-n-an  
**Anbieten**: ae. rǣc-ing  
**anbinden**: ae. tǒ-cny-c-c-an  
**anblasen**: ae. be-wā-w-an; on-swā-p-an  
**Anblick**: ae. ge-sih-þ; on-síe-n (1); on-wi-t-nēs-s; wæf-er-síe-n  
-- **furchtbarer Anblick**: ae. fyrh-t-u  
**anblicken**: ae. hāw-ian  
**anbrennen**: ae. sèng-an  
**anbringen**: ae. æt-clī-f-ian; æt-clī-þ-an; ā-sèt-t-an  
-- **den Webfaden anbringen**: ae. ge-héf-eld-ian; héf-eld-ian

**andauernd:** ae. héa-h-fæst; þroh-t-ig  
 -- **andauernde Kälte:** ae. sin-ceal-d-u  
**andere:** ae. èl-ra; ò-þer (1)  
 -- **der eine ... der andere:** ae. ò-þer ... ò-þer  
 -- **auf der anderen Seite des Meeres seiend:** ae. of-er-sæ-lic  
 -- **andere (Pl.):** ae. èl-l-e  
**anderhalbfach:** ae. þri-d-d-a-heal-f  
**ändern:** ae. be-hweorf-an; be-mū-t-ian; cie-r-r-an; ge-cie-r-r-an; ge-hweorf-an; ge-hwierf-an; ge-wè-nd-an; hweorf-an; hwierf-an; \*mū-t-ian; on-cie-r-r-an; on-wè-nd-an; wè-nd-an; wræ-s-n-an  
 -- **Farbe ändern:** ae. fāg-ian; ge-fāg-ian  
**anders:** ae. èl-cor; èl-l-es  
**anderswo:** ae. èl-l-es-hwè-r-gen; èl-lor  
**anderswohin:** ae. èl-lor  
**andeuten:** ae. for-e-tā-c-n-ian  
**Andorn:** ae. hūn-e; mārubi-e  
**Andrang:** ae. þrac-u  
**aneignen:** ae. \*æh-t-ian  
 -- **sich aneignen:** ae. āg-n-ét-t-an; āg-n-ian  
**aneinander -- aneinander reiben:** ae. ge-gnī-d-an  
**Aneinanderbinden -- Aneinanderbinden durch Eis:** ae. īs-ge-bind  
**anerkannt -- anerkannte Pacht für ein Land:** ae. lan-d-feoh  
**anerkennen:** ae. and-e-t-t-an; ge-and-e-t-t-an  
**Anerkennung:** ae. and-fè-n-g-nès-s; cnā-w-læc  
**Anfall:** ae. þrāg  
**anfallen:** ae. feal-l-an  
**anfallend:** ae. on-sæ-g-e  
**Anfang:** ae. for-wear-d; fru-m-a; fru-m-sceaf-t; fry-m-þ (1); héaf-od; héaf-od-héb-b-a; on-gi-n-n; ðr; or-d; wirt-tru-m; wirt-tru-m-e  
 -- **am Anfang:** ae. on fru-m-an  
**anfangen:** ae. ā-gi-n-n-an; be-gi-n-n-an; fō-n; ge-fō-n; in-gi-n-n-an; on-gi-n-n-an  
**anfänglich:** ae. fry-m-þ-lic; fry-m-þ-līc-e  
**anfeuchten:** ae. ge-þ-wæ-n-an; þ-wæ-n-an; wōes-an  
**anflehen:** ae. ge-cli-p-ian; heal-s-ian; in-ge-cíe-g-an  
**anfordern -- ein Heer anfordern:** ae. ā-bid-d-an  
**anfragen:** ae. þur-h-freg-n-an  
**anführen:** ae. læ-d-an  
**Anführer:** ae. fol-c-to-g-a; for-e-lā-d-þéow; for-wo-s-t; fru-m-a; héaf-od-man-n; hér-e-to-g-a; ho-f-ding; lā-d-man-n; mag-o-ræ-s-w-a; or-d; stré-ng-el  
**anfüllen:** ae. ā-sét-t-an; tǒ-ge-fyl-l-an; þur-h-géo-t-an  
**Angeberei:** ae. giel-p-ing  
**angeberisch:** ae. giel-p-lic; giel-p-līc-e  
 -- **angeberische Rede:** ae. giel-p-cwid-e  
**angeboren:** ae. æþ-el-bor-en; ge-byr-d-e; ge-cyn-d-e  
 -- **angeborene Wesenschaft:** ae. æþ-el-bor-en-nès-s  
**Angebot:** ae. tǒ-bré-ng-nès-s  
**angebracht -- angebracht sein (V.):** ae. ge-daf-en-ian  
**anhören:** ae. be-li-m-p-an; ge-be-li-m-p-an  
**Angehöriger:** ae. cnéo-mæg; mæg-bur-g  
 -- **Angehörige:** ae. hī-w-an  
**Angel (F.):** ae. ang-el (2); heor-r; heor-r-a



**Angel (M.):** ae. mi-d-d-el-èngl-a

-- **Angeln (M. Pl.):** ae. Angl-e; nor-þ-léod-e

**Angelegenheit:** ae. in-ti-n-g-a; þing

-- **weltliche Angelegenheit:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-þing

**Angeln (LN):** ae. Angel (1)

**angemessen:** ae. \*cōp (2); ge-byr-ed-lic; ge-cōp; ge-cōp-lic; ge-cōp-līc-e; ge-li-m-p-lic; \*me-t (2); \*me-t-e

-- **angemessene Zeit:** ae. ā-n-tī-d

**angenehm:** ae. æþ-el-e; and-fè-n-g-e; blī-þ-e; cwē-m-lic; cwē-m-līc-e; cwō-m-e; éa-þ-e; fǣg-er (1); fǣg-r-e; ge-and-fè-n-g-e; ge-cwē-m-e; ge-cwē-m-lic; ge-cwē-m-līc-e; ge-léof; ge-mō-d-e (2); ge-rýd-e; ge-sēf-te; ge-swā-s; ge-tās-e (1); ge-tās-lic; ge-tās-līc-e; \*ge-þæg-e; ge-þwār-e; glǣ-d (1); glǣ-d-lic; hīe-r-e (1); hol-d (2); íe-þ-e (1); léof; léof-līc-e; léof-tā-l; léof-tā-l-e; līþ-e (2); lu-s-t-bār-e; lu-s-t-sum-lic; myrg-e (1); myrg-e (2); on-wi-l-l-e; \*rýd-e; sēf-te; smōþ-e; sōf-t-e; sōf-t-e (2); \*sōm (1); swā-s; swōt-e (1); swōt-lic?; swōt-līc-e; \*tās-e (1); \*þæg-e; þwār-e (2); wō-þ-e

-- **angenehm machen:** ae. swōt-an

**angenommen -- menschliches Wesen das Christus angenommen hat:** ae. flā-sc

**Angesicht -- im Angesicht von:** ae. æt-for-an (1)

-- **vor im Angesicht von:** ae. tǒ-géagn-es

**angestrengt:** ae. stun-d-um

**angetrieben:** ae. of-sto-f-en

**anglisch:** ae. èng-l-isc

**angreifbar:** ae. ? \*grīp-en-d-lic

**angreifen:** ae. ā-feoh-t-an; ā-gi-n-n-an; ā-grō-t-an; an-byr-d-an; be-gi-n-n-an; feoh-t-an; fō-n; for-grīp-an; ge-an-byr-d-an; ge-far-an; ge-feoh-t-an; ge-fō-n; ge-grō-t-an; ge-néo-s-ian; ge-sit-t-an; ge-sōc-an; ge-stiel-l-an (1); ge-þréa-g-an; ge-þréa-t-ian; ge-wrā-þ-an; grō-t-an; hēnt-an; hrē-p-ian; in-gi-n-n-an; nā-g-an; néo-s-ian; nío-s-an; ōht-an; of-er-weor-p-an; of-far-an; of-ge-nim-an; on-feoh-t-an; on-gi-n-n-an; on-wad-an; rās-an; sōc-an; stiel-l-an (1); tās-s-an (1); tǒ-ge-grīp-an; tǒ-ge-læc-c-an; þréa-g-an; þréa-t-ian; þréa-t-n-ian; wi-n-n-an; wrā-þ-an

**angreifend:** ae. æt-grāp-e; on-sā-g-e

**angrenzen:** ae. ūt-scéo-t-an

**Angriff:** ae. and-fè-n-g; fār; ge-weal-c; grip-e (1); hand-rā-s; hér-g-ung; in-wi-t-scea-r; nī-þ; nī-þ-ge-téo-n; on-ga-ng; on-rā-s; on-scy-t-e; rā-s (1); sōc-n; s-tor-m; tǒ-ga-ng; þrac-u; þréa; \*weal-c

-- **Angriff auf Verwandte im Zuge einer Fehde:** ae. mæg-rā-s

**Angst:** ae. ang-nēs-s; bréo-s-t-car-u; car-wiel-m; for-þryc-c-ed-nēs-s; for-þryc-nēs-s; gíe-h-þ

-- **Angst haben:** ae. on-forh-t-ian

-- **in Angst sein (V.):** ae. ang-ian

**ängstigen:** ae. ā-fār-an; èng-an

**ängstlich:** ae. ang-e; car-ful; èng-e; forh-t; fyr-wi-t-ful-l; hād-re; sorg-cear-ig; sorg-i-end-e; un-beal-d

-- **ängstlich sein (V.):** ae. be-car-c-ian; car-ian

-- **ängstliches Gefühl:** ae. car-wiel-m

**Ängstlichkeit:** ae. ang-nēs-s; un-si-b-sum-nēs-s

**anhaften:** ae. clī-f-an; ge-néa-læc-an; néa-læc-an

**anhaltend:** ae. lang (1); þreh-t-ig

-- **ewig anhaltend:** ae. ēc-e-lic

-- **anhaltender Fleiß:** ae. sing-al-nēs-s

**Anhang:** ae. hang-el-l-e

- anhängen:** ae. clī-þ-an; féol-an; ge-féol-an  
**Anhängen:** ae. æt-fēl-e  
**anhängen:** ae. æt-féol-an; be-þíe-d-an; clē-n-g-an; cli-f-ian; oþ-féol-an; þéo-d-lāc-an  
**Anhänger:** ae. ge-néat  
**anhauchen:** ae. ā-blā-w-an; on-blā-w-an  
**anheften:** ae. ge-span-n-an; span-n-an  
 -- **vorn anheften:** ae. for-e-ge-mearc-ian  
**Anhöhe:** ae. cno-l-l; \*cny-l-l (2); \*co-l-l; hlinc; hry-cg; po-ll  
 -- **felsige Anhöhe:** ae. stā-n-cno-l-l  
**anhören:** ae. ge-híe-r-an; híe-r-an  
**Anis:** ae. dil-e  
**anjochen:** ae. gy-c-c-an (1)  
**ankämpfen:** ae. æt-s-por-n-an  
**Anker (M.) (1):** ae. anc-or; anc-r-a  
**Ankerhüter:** ae. anc-or-man-n  
**Ankerkette:** ae. anc-or-rā-p  
**Ankermann:** ae. anc-or-man-n  
**ankern:** ae. dō-n; ge-dō-n  
**Anklage:** ae. ge-stā-l; ge-wrǣ-g-ed-nēs-s; on-cun-n-ing; on-ty-g-nēs-s; \*stā-l; ta-l-u; téo-n-a; téo-n-e; ti-h-t; ti-h-t-l-e; wrǣ-g-ung; wrō-h-t  
 -- **von einer Anklage reinigen:** ae. swic-n-an  
**anklagen:** ae. ā-cūs-an; ā-híe-n-an; be-lēc-g-an; be-scyl-d-ig-ian; be-s-pre-c-an; be-ti-h-t-l-ian; cwīþ-an; frǣpg-ian; ge-frǣpg-ian; ge-híe-n-an; ge-leah-tr-ian; ge-meld-ian; ge-ni-þer-ian; ge-sēc-g-an; ge-tǣl-an; ge-téo-n (2); ge-tío-n; ge-wī-t-an (1); ge-wī-t-an (3); ge-wrǣ-g-an (2); híe-n-an; lǣþ-an; leah-tr-ian; meld-ian; ni-þer-ian; on-cun-n-an; on-weor-p-an; sac-an; scyl-d-an (1); sēc-g-an; stǣl-an (2); stāl-ian (2); tǣl-an; ti-h-t-an (1); \*ti-h-t-l-ian; tío-n; wī-t-an (1); wī-t-an (3); wrǣ-g-an (2); wrǣ-h-t-an  
 -- **fälschlich anklagen:** ae. for-sēc-g-an  
**ankleiden:** ae. ge-réa-f-ian (2); ge-scrȳ-d-an; réa-f-ian (2); scrȳ-d-an; wǣ-d-ian; ymb-ge-gear-w-ian  
**anknüpfen:** ae. tǒ-cny-c-c-an  
**ankommen:** ae. be-cu-m-an; dō-n; ge-cu-m-an; ge-dō-n; lén-d-an; tǒ-be-cu-m-an; tǒ-cu-m-an; tǒ-ge-cu-m-an; þur-h-cu-m-an  
**Ankommen:** ae. tǒ-cy-m-e  
**Ankömmling:** ae. cu-m-a  
**ankündigen:** ae. béod-an; bod-ian; ge-béod-an; ge-bod-ian; in-béod-an; tǒ-sēc-g-an; üt-cȳ-þ-an  
**Ankunft:** ae. cy-m-e; hi-der-cy-m-e; of-er-cy-m-e; on-tǒ-cy-m-e; tǒ-cy-m-e  
**anlächeln:** ae. on-grāt-ian; on-gry-nt-an  
**Anlass:** ae. in-ti-n-g-a  
**anlegen -- Robe anlegen:** ae. ge-réa-f-ian (2); réa-f-ian (2)  
**anlehnen:** ae. on-hli-n-ian; wi-þer-hli-n-ian  
**Anleitung:** ae. di-h-t; ge-wi-s-s-ung; wi-s-s-ung  
**Anliegen:** ae. bǣn  
**anlocken:** ae. ā-span-an; ge-span-an  
**Anlockung:** ae. swǣ-p (1)  
**anmaßen -- sich anmaßen:** ae. on-mǣ-d-an  
**anmaßend:** ae. and-éaw; do-l; ge-dyr-s-t-ig; ge-dyr-s-t-lic; of-er-prū-d; prū-d; wla-n-c  
**Anmaßung:** ae. bielc; ge-bel-g; giel-p; of-er-hyg-d; or-gel (1); wlè-n-c; wlè-n-c-o  
**anmerken:** ae. tǒ-ge-mearc-ian  
**Annäherung:** ae. cy-m-e; tǒ-ga-ng

**Annahme:** ae. ā-fa-n-g-en-nēs-s; and-fē-n-g-nēs-s; for-truw-od-nēs-s; ge-léaf-a; hī-w-ung; léaf-a

**annehmbar:** ae. cwē-m-lic; cwē-m-līc-e; cwǣ-m-e; ge-æþ-el-e; ge-cwē-m-e; ge-cwē-m-lic; ge-cwē-m-līc-e; þanc-weor-þ-lic

**annehmen:** ae. céos-an; dyr-s-t-lāc-an; éf-t-on-fō-n; ge-céos-an; ge-dyr-s-t-ig-ian; ge-dyr-s-t-lāc-an; ge-nim-an; ge-þicg-an; ge-þrī-st-ian; ge-þrī-st-lāc-an; nim-an; on-fō-n; on-téo-n; prō-f-ian; tǒ-ge-nim-an; tǒ-on-fō-n; þicg-an; þrī-st-lāc-an; under-fō-n

-- **Gestalt annehmen:** ae. sciep-p-ian

**Annehmlichkeit:** ae. ge-scrǣ-p-e-nēs-s; swǣt-nēs-s; \*tǣs-e (2)

**annulieren:** ae. ā-īdl-ian; ā-wǣg-an; for-béod-an; tǒ-bre-c-an

**anordnen:** ae. ā-ba-n-n-an; ā-béod-an; di-h-t-an; énd-e-byr-d-an; for-scrī-f-an; ge-di-h-t-an; ge-énd-e-byr-d-an; ge-rā-d-ian; ge-rih-t-lāc-an; ge-sciep-p-an; ge-sci-f-t-an; ge-scrī-f-an; \*rā-d-ian; réo-d-ian; rih-t-lāc-an; sciep-p-an; scier-ian; sci-f-t-an; scrī-f-an

**Anordnung:** ae. di-h-t; énd-e-byr-d-nēs-s; ge-stih-t; ge-stih-t-ung; ge-tī-ung; ge-tru-m-a; hǣ-s (1); \*stih-t; stih-t-ung; \*tī-ung; \*tru-m-a

**anpassen:** ae. for-fō-n

**anpflanzen:** ae. ge-pla-n-t-ian; pla-n-t-ian

**anreden:** ae. ge-þing-ian; grǣ-t-an; mōt-ian; nǣ-g-an; namn-ian; nēmn-an; þing-an (2); þing-ian

**anregen:** ae. ā-bry-r-d-an; in-bry-r-dan; on-bry-r-d-an

**Anregung:** ae. ā-bry-r-d-nēs-s; ge-span; on-bry-r-d-ed-nēs-s; on-bry-r-d-nēs-s; ty-h-t-ing

**Anreiz:** ae. in-bry-r-d-nēs-s

**anreizen:** ae. ā-bry-r-d-an; ég-g-ian; ge-hwét-t-an; ge-ty-h-t-an; hwét-t-an; in-bry-r-dan; lāc-an; on-bry-r-d-an; scȳ-an; \*scycc-an; span-an; stih-t-an; ty-h-t-an

**Anreizung:** ae. bri-ng-ell-e; bry-r-d-nēs-s; in-bry-r-d-nēs-s; put-ung; scíe-nēs-s; scyf-e; tǒ-s-pry-t-t-ing; ty-h-t-en

**Anrichtung:** ae. ge-mearc-ung

**anrufen:** ae. cíe-g-an; cli-p-ian; ge-cíe-g-an; ge-cli-p-ian; ge-hǣ-l-s-ian; hǣ-l-s-ian; in-ge-cíe-g-an; namn-ian

**ansagen:** ae. in-béod-an

**Ansammlung:** ae. ge-ry-n-n-ing

-- **Ansammlung von Behausungen:** ae. bo-l-d-ge-tǣ-l

**anschauen:** ae. be-s-céaw-ian; on-lōc-ian; on-séo-n

**anschirren:** ae. ? gy-c-c-an (1)

**Anschlag:** ae. on-sǣt-nēs-s

**anschlagen:** ae. on-cny-s-s-an; stun-ian (2)

**anschließen:** ae. ge-þíe-d-an (2); tǒ-rǣ-c-an

**anschwellen:** ae. tǒ-þind-an; up-p-ian

**ansehen:** ae. be-heal-d-an; be-séo-n (1); on-séo-n; up-lōc-ian

**Ansehen:** ae. dro-h-t-n-ung; ge-þyng-þ-u; \*þyng-t-u

**Ansichreiber:** ae. nīe-d-nim-a

**Ansicht:** ae. on-síe-n (1)

**Ansiedlung:** ae. ge-sta-þol-ung; sta-þol-ung

**Ansitz:** ae. co-t-līf

**anspinnen:** ae. wè-b-b-ian

**Ansporn:** ae. ty-h-t-ing

**anspornen:** ae. biel-d-an (1); for-e-ty-h-t-an; ge-biel-d-an; ge-ég-g-ian; in-stih-t-an

**Ansprache -- Ort für Ansprachen:** ae. s-pre-c-ær-n

**ansprechen:** ae. be-cweþ-an

**Anspruch:** ae. ǣs-c-e; spǣ-c

- **in Anspruch nehmen**: ae. ā-bis-g-ian  
**Anspülung**: ae. ge-wæ-sc  
**anstacheln**: ae. ā-s-tyr-ian; bry-r-d-an; ge-man-ian; in-stih-t-an; man-ian  
**Anstand**: ae. dug-uþ  
**anständig**: ae. ge-ri-s-n-e; ri-s-n-e  
**anstarren**: ae. wāf-ian  
**anstecken**: ae. ge-smi-t-t-ian; smi-t-t-ian  
**ansteckende -- ansteckende Krankheit**: ae. ge-flo-g; on-fly-g-en  
**anstellen**: ae. ā-stel-l-an; on-stel-l-an  
**Anstiftung**: ae. on-bri-ng  
**Anstoß**: ae. ā-swi-c; ā-swi-c-nēs-s; and-s-pyr-nēs-s; in-ti-n-g-a; ty-h-t-ing  
**anstößen**: ae. cwies-an; on-cny-s-s-an; s-por-n-an; stun-ian (2); ūt-scéo-t-an  
**anstrengen -- sich anstrengen**: ae. deorf-an; ge-swinc-an; ge-þen-n-an; hig-ian; swinc-an; þen-n-an; wi-n-n-an  
**Anstrengung**: ae. ge-swinc; ge-wi-n-n; hog-a (1); stun-d (2); \*swinc; þroh-t (2); wi-n-n  
**Ansturm**: ae. hand-rā-s; in-swōg-en-nēs-s; rā-s (1)  
**Anstürmen**: ae. on-rā-s  
**ant...:** ae. and- (2); on- (2)  
**Anteil**: ae. dā-l; \*dā-l (2); ge-dā-l; ge-me-t (1); gif-t; hlo-t; hly-t-e; mǣ-þ (1); me-t (1); rȳ-m-et; scean-u (1); scean-u (2)  
-- **ohne Anteil**: ae. or-hlīe-t-e  
**»Anteil«**: ae. \*lo-t (2)  
**Antichrist**: ae. Ante-crī-st; be-for-e-crī-st  
**Antiphon**: ae. ante-fn; graþ-ul  
**Antiphonar**: ae. ante-fn-ere  
**Antlitz**: ae. and-wli-t-a; and-wli-t-e  
**antreffen**: ae. ge-mit-t-an; in-ge-mōet-an; in-on-find-an; mit-t-an  
**antreiben**: ae. bǣd-an (1); biel-d-an (1); fyr-þ-r-an; fȳs-an; ge-bǣd-an; ge-biel-d-an; ge-fyr-þ-r-an; ge-fȳs-an; in-líeg-an; on-be-blā-w-an  
**Antreiben**: ae. on-bri-ng  
**antreiben**: ae. on-líeg-an; \*scyc-an; s-pry-t-t-an; tǒ-bío-t-ian  
**Antwort**: ae. ārend-e (1); and-cwis-s; and-swar-u  
**antworten**: ae. ā-cweþ-an; and-swar-ian; and-wyr-d-an; be-tē-l-l-an; ge-and-swar-ian; on-cweþ-an; on-s-ciel-l-an  
-- **antworten auf**: ae. for-e-s-pe-c-an; for-e-s-pre-c-an  
**anvertrauen**: ae. be-béod-an; be-bod-ian; be-fæst-an; be-féol-an; be-tǣ-c-an; fæst-an (1); fæst-ian; ge-fæst-an (1); oþ-fæst-an  
**Anwalt**: ae. for-e-s-pre-c-a; ge-þing-ere; þing-ere  
**anweisen**: ae. be-béod-an; be-bod-ian; ge-tǣ-c-an; tǒ-bíe-c-n-an  
**Anweisung**: ae. ge-réc-e-nēs-s; ty-h-t-ing  
**anwenden**: ae. ūþ ā-téo-n; be-fæst-an  
**anwesend -- anwesend sein (V.)**: ae. æt-we-s-an  
**Anwesenheit**: ae. æt-wi-s-t; mi-d-wi-s-t; néa-wi-s-t  
**Antwort**: ae. and-wyr-d-e  
**Anzahl -- Anzahl von Jahren**: ae. géa-r-r-ī-m  
-- **Anzahl von Kleidern**: ae. hræg-l-tæ-l  
-- **große Anzahl**: ae. ge-ta-l-scip-e; wor-n  
**anzeigen**: ae. ge-meld-ian; meld-ian; tǣ-c-n-an  
**anzeigend**: ae. bíte-c-n-ol  
**Anzeigendes**: ae. bi-cn-en-d

- Anzeiger:** ae. bi-cn-en-d; ge-bi-cne-n-d; wrè-h-t-en-d  
**anziehen:** ae. ge-wèr-ian (2); hō-n; slíe-f-an; tǒ-ge-lǣ-d-an; tǒ-lǣ-d-an; ty-s-l-ian; wèr-ian (2); ymb-ge-gear-w-ian  
**anziehend:** ae. fǣg-er (1); fǣg-r-e  
**Anzug:** ae. ge-gier-el-a; gier-el-a; gier-el-u; wǣ-d  
**anzünden:** ae. ā-l-an; ā-ténd-an; bær-n-an; ge-bær-n-an; ge-líeh-t-an; líeh-t-an (2); on-ā-l-an; on-ge-líeh-t-an; on-ténd-an; wéc-c-an  
**Apfel:** ae. æp-p-el  
**Apfelbaum:** ae. apul-der; apul-dre  
 -- **süßer Apfelbaum:** ae. mil-sc-apul-der  
**»apfelförmig«:** ae. æp-p-l-ed  
**Apfelsorte:** ae. æp-p-el-cyn-n  
**Apfelwein:** ae. lī-þ (1)  
**»Apfelzaun«:** ae. æp-p-el-tū-n  
**Apostel:** ae. ārend-wre-c-a; apo-stol; ār (1); bod-a; po-stol  
**apostolisch:** ae. apo-stol-ic  
**April:** ae. Ap-re-lis; éas-t-er-mō-n-aþ  
**Arbeit:** ae. bis-g-u; bro-c (2); \*deorf (1); earf-oþ-e; ge-deorf; ge-swinc; ge-weorc; ge-wi-n-n; swāt; \*swinc; ti-l-þ; ti-l-ung; weorc; wi-n-n; wyrc-nés-s; wyrc-ung  
 -- **Arbeit zu unpassender Zeit:** ae. un-tī-d-weorc  
 -- **in erhabener Arbeit ausführen:** ae. ūt-ā-þri-ng-an  
**arbeiten:** ae. ā-wi-n-n-an; be-wyrc-an; deorf-an; ge-swinc-an; swinc-an; ti-l-ian; wi-n-n-an  
 -- **arbeiten für:** ae. earn-ian; ge-earn-ian  
**Arbeiter:** ae. cræ-f-t-ig-a; ésn-e; ti-l-i-a; weorc-man-n; wyrh-t-a  
**arbeitsam:** ae. ge-wi-n-ful-l; þreh-t-ig  
**Arbeitsgruppe:** ae. stè-f-n (2)  
**Arbeitstag:** ae. weorc-dæg  
**Arche:** ae. co-f-a; earc  
**Architekt:** ae. cræ-f-t-ig-a; héa-h-cræ-f-t-ig-a  
**Arg:** ae. gra-nd-or  
**arg:** ae. yf-l-e  
**Argentille (Pflanze):** ae. argentill-e  
**Arger:** ae. earf-oþ-nés-s  
**Ärger:** ae. an-eþ-a; ge-swenc-ed-nés-s; mier-þ; mier-þ-u; un-s-til-nés-s  
**ärgerlich:** ae. drō-f-lic  
 -- **ärgerlich sein (V.):** ae. ge-wrā-þ-ian  
**ärgern:** ae. ge-ierm-an; ierm-an; tfe-n-an (1)  
 -- **sich ärgern:** ae. ā-s-tyr-ian  
**Ärgernis:** ae. ā-by-l-g-þ; flit; ge-flit; s-can-d (1)  
**arglistig:** ae. swi-c-ol  
**Argument:** ae. scean-p-s-méa-ung  
**argwöhnen:** ae. rǣ-s-w-an  
**arianisch:** ae. arrian-isc  
**Arm:** ae. bōg; ear-m (1)  
 -- **ausgebreitete Arme:** ae. fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e  
**arm:** ae. earm (2); earm-lic; earm-līc-e; féa-sceaf-t; féa-sceaf-t-ig; héa-n (1); héa-n-līc-e; hnā-g; lǣ-n-e; lǣ-w-s-a (2); lē-f-s-a (2); me-d-mic-el; n-æf-ig; or-fierm-e (1); þearf-a (2); þearf-en-d-lic; þyn-n-e; un-cy-m-e; un-lǣ-d; wǣdl-a (1); wa-n-spǣ-d-ig  
 -- **arm sein (V.):** ae. þearf-an; wǣdl-ian  
 -- **arm werden:** ae. for-ierm-an

- Armband:** ae. dalc; ear-m-béag  
**Armbinde:** ae. béag-wri-þ-a  
**Armbrust:** ae. ar-blast  
**Armee:** ae. cam-p-weo-r-od; hēr-e-fol-c  
 -- **Armee aus dem Norden:** ae. nor-þ-hēr-e  
**Ärmel:** ae. ear-m-ell-a; ear-m-sto-c; hand-sto-c; slíe-f-e; \*sto-c (2)  
**Armer:** ae. ierm-ing; þearf-a (1); wædl-a (2); wa-n-haf-a  
**ärmlich -- nicht ärmlich:** ae. un-wā-c-lic; un-wā-c-līc-e  
**Ärmlichkeit:** ae. hnéa-w-nés-s  
**Armschmuck:** ae. ear-m-hréa-d  
**armselig:** ae. mǣ-t-e; n-ā-h-t (2); un-cȳ-m-e; wā-c; wa-n-haf-ol  
**Armspange:** ae. béag-wri-þ-a  
**Armut:** ae. earm-þ-u; féa-sceaf-t-nés-s; ierm-t-u; n-æf-t; þearf-ed-nés-s; þearf-en-d-nés-s; þearf-nés-s; un-spǣ-d; wædl; wædl-e; wædl-nés-s  
**aromatisch -- aromatisches Kraut:** ae. spīc-a; spīc-e  
**Aronstab:** ae. ar-od (2)  
**arrogant:** ae. mō-d-ig; of-er-prū-d; wla-n-c-lic; wla-n-c-līc-e  
 -- **arrogant sein (V.):** ae. of-er-mō-d-ig-ian  
**Arroganz:** ae. of-er-hyg-d  
**Arsch:** ae. ears  
**Art (F.) (1):** ae. cyn-d; cyn-d-u; cyn-n (1); cyn-n-re-n; ènd-e (1); éonde; ge-bǣr-e; ge-bǣr-u; ge-cyn-d; hā-d (1); hīe-w; mǣg-wli-t-e; sīþ (1); wī-s (2); wī-s-e (1)  
 -- **Art und Weise:** ae. cos-t (1); ge-me-t (1); me-t (1); si-d-u (1)  
 -- **edle Art:** ae. æþ-el-u  
 -- **von welcher Art:** ae. hū-lic  
 -- **auf alle Arten:** ae. in-n-e nē ūt-e  
 »**Artgefäß**«: ae. ? eard-e-fæt  
**Arznei -- eine Arznei:** ae. cāul-ic  
**Arzt:** ae. lǣc-e (1)  
 -- **ausgebildeter Arzt:** ae. héa-h-lǣc-e  
 -- **gelernter Arzt:** ae. héa-h-lǣc-e  
 -- **Art von Ärzten:** ae. lǣc-e-cyn-n  
**Asche:** ae. æs-c-e; as-c-a  
 -- **glühende Asche:** ae. æ-myri-e; spel-d; ys-l  
**Äsche (ein Fisch):** ae. \*æsc (2)  
**aschfarbig:** ae. has-u  
**Ase:** ae. ō-s  
**Assyrer (M. Sg.):** ae. Assȳria\*  
 -- **Assyrer (Pl. Sg.):** ae. Assȳrias  
**Ast:** ae. bōg; brogn-e; tǣn; tel-g-a  
**Asthma:** ae. ang-bréo-s-t  
**Astrologe:** ae. tu-ng-ol-wī-t-eg-a  
**Astrologie:** ae. steor-wig-l-e; tu-ng-ol-s-prǣ-c  
**Astronomy:** ae. tu-ng-ol-cræ-f-t  
**Äsung:** ae. \*ǣs-n  
**Asyl:** ae. \*frio-þ-u; fri-þ; fri-þ-u  
**Atem:** ae. æþm; blǣ-d (1); fnǣ-s-t; gǣ-s-t; in-ǣþ-ung; or-o-þ; \*o-þ (1)  
**Atemnot:** ae. ang-bréo-s-t; hréo-ung; nie-r-wè-t-t  
**Äther:** ae. rod-o-r; up-rod-o-r  
**Äthiopier:** ae. Sigel-hear-w-a  
**Athlet:** ae. pleg-man-n

- weiblicher Athlet: ae. pleg-estr-e  
**Athletin:** ae. pleg-estr-e  
**atmen:** ae. blā-w-an; ge-blā-w-an; cēþ-ian; on-blā-w-an; or-þ-ian; o-þ-ian  
-- schwer **atmen:** ae. fnæ-r-an; fnæ-r-èt-t-an  
**Atmen:** ae. on-cēþ-ung; on-or-þ-ung; \*or-þ-ung  
**Atom:** ae. mot  
**Atrophie:** ae. mêt-e-flī-ung  
**Attich:** ae. weal-wyrt  
**auch:** ae. éac; ēc-s-ōþ; ge; géan; gíen; sam-e; sam-od (1)  
-- noch **auch:** ae. ne (2)  
-- sowohl ... als **auch:** ae. æ-g-hwæ-þer ... ge  
-- sowohl ... wie **auch:** ae. æ-g-hwæ-þer ... ge  
-- was auch immer: ae. æ-g-hwæt; ge-hwe-lc\*; sã hwæ-þer sa; swã hwã swã; swæ-þer  
-- wenn auch: ae. þéa-h  
-- wer auch immer: ae. æ-g-hwã; ge-hwe-lc\*; löca-hwã; löca-hwy-lc; swã hwã swã; swæ-þer  
-- wie auch immer: ae. swã-þéa-h; þéa-h-hwæ-þer  
**auseinanderreißen:** ae. tǒ-slī-t-an  
**Auerochs:** ae. ū-r (1)  
**auf:** ae. an (1); b-uf-an; of-er; on (1); on-uf-an; up; up-p; up-p-an; up-p-e on  
-- auf ... zu: ae. wear-d (4)  
-- auf einmal: ae. snū-d-e  
-- auf jede Weise: ae. in-n-e nē üt-e  
-- auf jeden Fall: ae. hūr-u  
-- von Grund auf: ae. gru-n-d-ling-a  
**Aufahrt:** ae. hio-nen-ga-ng  
**aufbauen:** ae. ā-sét-t-an  
**Aufbewahrungsort -- verschlossener Aufbewahrungsort:** ae. cæg-loc-a  
**aufbinden:** ae. on-bind-an; on-sæ-l-an; þwing-l-ian; un-bind-an; un-dō-n  
**aufblasen:** ae. ā-blā-w-an; ge-blæ-d-an  
-- die Backen aufblasen: ae. hlíe-r-ian  
-- sich aufblasen: ae. tǒ-þind-an  
**aufbrechen:** ae. brȳ-t-an; fra-m-ge-fœr-an; lyc-n-ian; on-breg-d-an; tǒ-hlī-d-an  
**aufbringen:** ae. ā-stel-l-an  
**Aufbruch:** ae. bers-t; for-þ-fro-m-ung; for-þ-ge-wi-t-nès-s; hio-nen-ga-ng  
**aufdämmen:** ae. for-dēm-m-an  
**aufdecken:** ae. ā-wrí-on; on-wrí-on; un-wrí-on  
**aufdrängen:** ae. tǒ-s-pre-c-an  
**aufeinanderfolgend:** ae. æf-t-er-fylg-end-līc  
**Aufeinandertreffen -- Aufeinandertreffen von Waffen:** ae. wǣp-en-ge-wrī-x-l  
-- feindliches Aufeinandertreffen: ae. tor-n-ge-mōt  
**Aufenthalt:** ae. ear-d-ung; ge-ear-d-ung; lī-f; sta-n-d  
-- Aufenthalt in einem fremden Land: ae. ear-d-be-gè-ng-nès-s; lan-d-be-ga-ng; lan-d-be-gè-ng-nès-s; on-wre-c-scip-e  
**auflegen:** ae. ā-lēc-g-an; ge-scrī-f-an; on-gyr-n-an; on-sét-t-an; scrī-f-an  
**aufstehen:** ae. ā-rī-s-an  
**Auferstehung:** ae. æ-ri-s-t; ed-cén-n-ing; up-ā-ri-s-nès-s  
**aufessen:** ae. ā-þéc-g-an; fr-et-an; ge-fr-et-an  
**auffangen:** ae. ā-réf-s-an  
**auffassend -- schnell auffassend:** ae. num-ul  
**auffinden:** ae. find-an

- Auffinden:** ae. ge-mōet-nēs-s  
**auffordern:** ae. ā-cīe-g-an; cli-p-ian; ge-la-þ-ian; la-þ-ian  
**Aufforderung:** ae. cēn-n-es (2); stē-f-n (2)  
**auffressen:** ae. fr-ēt-t-an  
**Aufführung:** ae. drō-h-t-aþ  
**auffüllen:** ae. ā-fyl-l-an (1); þur-h-géo-t-an  
**Aufgabe:** ae. hand-ga-ng  
**Aufgang:** ae. up-ga-ng; up-ry-n-e  
**aufgeben:** ae. ā-læ-t-an; ā-lēc-g-an; ā-sēl-l-an; ā-sēnd-an; for-sac-an; for-sēl-l-an; for-þ-læ-t-an; ge-myn-t-an; ge-sēl-l-an; li-n-n-an; myn-t-an; of-for-læ-t-an; of-gief-an; sēl-l-an  
**aufgebläht:** ae. ā-þe-g-en  
 -- **aufgebläht vom Essen:** ae. ā-þe-g-en  
**Aufgeblähtes:** ae. ? cec-il  
**aufgeblasen:** ae. ā-stīg-an  
**Aufgebot:** ae. ge-ba-n-n  
**aufgebunden -- mit aufgebundenem Haar:** ae. bund-en-heor-d  
**aufgedeckt:** ae. æ-réa-f-e  
**aufgehen:** ae. ā-stīg-an; ge-rī-s-an; rī-s-an (1); up-ga-ng-an  
 -- **aufgehen (von Teig):** ae. ā-héb-b-an  
**aufgeregt:** ae. be-hyg-d-e-lic  
**aufgerichtet:** ae. up-lang; up-rih-t  
**Aufgespürter:** ae. s-por-wrē-c-el  
**Aufgeworfenes:** ae. ge-weor-p  
**aufgraben:** ae. graf-an; of-delf-an  
**aufgürten:** ae. on-gyr-d-an  
**aufhalten:** ae. ā-sty-n-t-an; éf-t-for-find-an; for-ríe-p-an; sty-n-t-an  
 -- **sich aufhalten:** ae. wun-ian  
**aufhängen:** ae. ā-hō-n  
**aufhären:** ae. ge-swī-c-an  
**aufhäufen:** ae. ge-hla-d-an; hla-d-an; pīl-ian  
**aufheben:** ae. ræ-r-an; up-ā-dō-n  
**Aufhebung:** ae. up-ā-haf-u  
**aufhören:** ae. ā-b-li-n-n-an; æt-sta-n-d-an; ā-licg-an; ā-swām-ian; b-li-n-n-an; fra-m-dō-n; ge-b-li-n-n-an; ge-swe-þ-r-ian; li-n-n-an; sin-n-an (2); swef-an; swe-þ-r-ian; tíer-ian  
 -- **aufhören lassen:** ae. ge-s-til-l-an; ge-twæ-m-an; s-til-l-an; twæ-m-an  
**Aufhören:** ae. b-li-n-n; dry-r-e; ge-swi-c-u; \*swi-c-u  
**aufkommen:** ae. up-cu-m-an  
**aufkündigen:** ae. éf-t-for-gief-an  
**Auflage:** ae. bād; tol-l; ? \*ūf (3)  
**Auflauerer:** ae. sāt-ere; sāt-n-ere  
**auflauern:** ae. be-sāt-ian; ge-sāt-n-ian; sāt-an; sāt-ian; sāt-n-ian; sier-w-an; sio-m-ian  
**Auflauern:** ae. sāt-n-ung; ymb-sāt-n-ung  
**auflecken:** ae. lap-ian  
**auflehnen -- sich auflehnen:** ae. on-géagn-s-por-n-an; s-por-ét-t-an; s-por-n-ét-t-an  
**aufleuchten:** ae. lī-m-an (2)  
**aflösen:** ae. tǒ-fēr-an; tǒ-líe-s-an  
**auflösend:** ae. ā-líe-s-en-d-lic  
**Auflösung:** ae. tǒ-dræ-f-ed-nēs-s  
**aufmachen:** ae. on-dō-n  
 -- **sich aufmachen:** ae. ge-wī-t-an (2)



- aufmerksam:** ae. be-hyg-d-ig; car-ful; ge-wær; wac-ol; wac-ol-līc-e; wac-or; wac-or-līc-e; wær (1); wær-lic; wær-līc-e  
**Aufmerksamkeit:** ae. war-u (2)  
**aufnehmen:** ae. nim-an  
**»aufnehmen«:** ae. up-nim-an  
**aufpassen:** ae. be-hāw-ian  
**aufgehend:** ae. up-héa-h  
**-- hoch aufgehend:** ae. s-tea-l-c  
**-- kriegerisch aufgehend:** ae. heat-u-stéa-p  
**aufrecht:** ae. up-lang; up-rih-t  
**aufregen:** ae. ge-wrō-g-an (1); on-hrō-r-an; s-tyr-ian; wrō-g-an (1)  
**Aufregung:** ae. hrō-r-nēs-s  
**aufreißen:** ae. ā-sprind-l-ian; ge-scā-n-an; scā-n-an (1)  
**aufrichten:** ae. ā-rā-m-an; ā-sét-t-an; ā-slē-an; ge-rih-t-an; on-héb-b-an; riht-an; up-ā-rēc-c-an; up-nim-an; up-rā-r-an; up-rēc-c-an  
**-- sich aufrichten:** ae. efen-ā-rī-s-an; wi-þ-ā-rī-s-an  
**Aufrichten:** ae. up-ā-héf-ed-nēs-s; up-ā-héf-e-nēs-s  
**aufrichtig:** ae. ā-n-feal-d; hlū-t-or; in-lic; in-n-e-wear-d; in-wear-d; s-ōþ-fæst-lic; s-ōþ-fæst-līc-e; un-fāc-n-e; un-trāg-līc-e  
**aufrollen:** ae. be-feal-d-an; weal-c-ian  
**-- sich aufrollen:** ae. be-feal-d-ian  
**Aufruhr:** ae. ge-strī-c; sac-u; strī-c  
**auführen:** ae. ā-héb-b-an; drē-f-an; drō-f-an; ge-drē-f-an  
**aufrüsten:** ae. sci-p-ian  
**aufrütteln:** ae. ge-wrō-g-an (1); on-hrō-r-an; wrō-g-an (1)  
**aufsagen:** ae. ge-sēc-g-an; sēc-g-an  
**aufsässig:** ae. un-ge-híe-r-sum; wi-þer-rā-d-e  
**aufschieben:** ae. ā-n-dag-ian; for-slāw-an; ge-iel-d-an; iel-d-an; iel-d-c-ian  
**aufschließen:** ae. on-hlī-d-an; on-lūc-an  
**aufschneiden:** ae. hol-d-ian; tō-slā-f-an  
**aufschreiben:** ae. in-ā-wrī-t-an; in-wrī-t-an; on-ā-wrī-t-an; þur-h-wrī-t-an  
**aufschreien:** ae. of-er-cli-p-ian  
**Aufschrift:** ae. of-er-mearc-ung  
**Aufschub:** ae. swi-c-e (1)  
**Aufschüttung:** ae. ? scyd-d  
**aufsetzen:** ae. on-be-sét-t-an  
**Aufsicht:** ae. nyt-t (1); stē-f-n-byr-d  
**Aufsitzen:** ae. on-sæt-e  
**aufsperrern:** ae. on-lūc-an  
**-- den Mund aufsperrern:** ae. gi-n-ian  
**aufspießen:** ae. ā-snā-s-an; spi-t-t-ian  
**aufsplittern:** ae. tō-cī-n-an  
**aufspringen:** ae. ā-hléap-an; ā-léod-an; ā-s-pri-ng-an; læc-an (1); stur-t-ian; styr-t-an  
**»Aufsprung«:** ae. up-s-pru-ng-en-nēs-s  
**aufspüren:** ae. ā-s-pyr-ian; ge-s-pyr-ian; s-pyr-ian; swæþ-ian  
**Aufstand:** ae. up-héb-b-ing  
**aufstehen:** ae. ā-rā-m-an; ā-rī-s-an; ā-sta-n-d-an; ge-rī-s-an; ge-sta-n-d-an; rī-s-an (1); sta-n-d-an; wac-an  
**-- zusammen aufstehen:** ae. sam-od-ā-rī-s-an; sam-od-up-ā-rī-s-an  
**Aufstehen:** ae. æ-ri-s-t; \*ā-ri-s-nēs-s; \*ri-s-nēs-s; \*ri-s-t; up-ā-ri-s-nēs-s; up-héb-b-ing  
**aufsteigen:** ae. ā-stīg-an; up-cu-m-an; up-stīg-an

- aufstellen:** ae. ā-hēb-b-an; ā-rǣ-r-an; ā-stel-l-an; ge-sēt-t-an; ? of-ge-sēc-g-an; sēt-t-an; tō-stih-t-an
- Aufstellung:** ae. ge-tru-m-a; \*tru-m-a
- **Aufstellung des Heeres:** ae. ge-to-h-t
- **Aufstellung von Truppen:** ae. ge-tru-m-a; \*tru-m-a
- Aufstieg:** ae. ā-stīg-nēs-s; stig-e; up-ā-stīg-nēs-s; up-cy-m-e; up-ga-ng; up-ry-n-e; up-stīg
- aufstoßen:** ae. geo-x-ian; loc-ēt-t-an
- Aufstoßen:** ae. geo-x-a; rēc-et-ung; so-g-eþ-a; wlǣ-t-t-a
- aufsuchen:** ae. ēf-t-ge-sēc-an; ēf-t-sēc-an; ge-grǣ-t-an; ge-sēc-an; grǣ-t-an; in-sēc-an; sēc-an
- auftauchen:** ae. ? ā-lī-m-an; be-wad-an
- aufteilen:** ae. dǣ-l-an; ge-dǣ-l-an
- Auftrag:** ae. ǣrend-e (1); am-bih-t (2); byr-þ-en; nie-d (1); sīþ (1)
- auftragen:** ae. be-béod-an; be-bod-ian
- auftrocknen:** ae. ā-drȳ-g-an; drȳ-g-an; for-scri-nc-an; ge-drȳ-g-an; of-drȳ-g-an
- auftun:** ae. un-dō-n
- aufwachen:** ae. on-wæc-c-an; wac-an
- aufwachsen:** ae. ā-weax-an
- aufwallen:** ae. crīg-an
- aufwarten:** ae. ge-þeg-n-ian; þeg-n-ian; wīc-n-ian
- aufwärtige:** ae. uf-e-wear-d (1)
- aufwärts:** ae. up-p; up-p-e; up-wear-d; wi-þ up-p
- aufwärtsdrehen:** ae. up-ā-lǣ-d-an
- Aufwartung:** ae. þeg-n-scip-e
- aufwickeln:** ae. ā-rā-f-ian
- aufwirbeln:** ae. sti-n-c-an (2)
- aufwühlen:** ae. wrō-t-an
- aufzählen:** ae. ge-tē-l-l-an; nēmn-an; tē-l-l-an
- aufzäumen:** ae. bǣ-t-an
- aufzeichnen:** ae. ? be-wrī-t-an; of-ā-wrī-t-an; tō-ge-mearc-ian
- Aufzeichnung -- Aufzeichnung der Beschlüsse einer Synode:** ae. sin-o-þ-bōc
- aufziehen:** ae. fō-d-an; fō-st-r-ian; ge-fō-d-an; lūc-an (2); up-téo-n
- **Schweine aufziehen:** ae. ā-rǣ-r-an
- Aufzucht:** ae. fō-d-els
- Aufzug:** ae. corþor (1); prass; wæf-er-nēs-s; wear-p
- Auge:** ae. éag-e (1); héaf-od-gim-m; héaf-od-síe-n; síe-n (1)
- **Gerstenkorn am Auge:** ae. wear-h-brǣd-e
- **Gerstenkorn im Auge:** ae. stīg-en-d (2)
- **die Augen schließen:** ae. wi-nc-ian
- **die Augen verbinden:** ae. bli-nd-fēl-l-ian
- Augenblick:** ae. bear-h-t-m (1); brā-c-hwī-l; préow-t-hwī-l; pri-n-c; stu-n-d (1)
- **richtiger Augenblick:** ae. ge-māl-ic-nēs-s
- augenblicklich:** ae. þǣ-r-rih-t-e
- Augenbraue:** ae. of-er-brū
- Augenbutter:** ae. sped
- Augenfleck -- weißer Augenfleck:** ae. fléa (2)
- Augenhöhle:** ae. éag-mor-e; éag-þȳr-el
- Augenkrankheit -- eine Augenkrankheit:** ae. ? wif (2)
- Augenlicht:** ae. ge-sih-þ
- Augenlid:** ae. brǣw

- Augenstar:** ae. sped  
**Augenwinkel:** ae. ang-ne-r-e; ang-no-r-a  
**äugig:** ae. \*éag-e (2); \*éag-ed-e  
**Augur:** ae. fu-g-ol-hwat-a; hæ-l-s-ere  
**August:** ae. rug-ér-n  
**aus:** ae. for-e (1); üt  
 -- **aus der Nähe:** ae. néa-n (2)  
 -- **aus diesem Grund:** ae. for-þī  
**ausbessern:** ae. ge-rih-t-lāc-an; rēg-n-ian; rēm-ian; rih-t-lāc-an; stri-c-ian; tréag-ian  
**Ausbildung:** ae. þéo-d-scip-e  
**ausblasen:** ae. for-blā-w-an; üt-blā-w-an  
**Ausblick:** ae. in-s-céaw-ung  
**ausblicken:** ae. ge-s-céaw-ian; s-céaw-ian  
**ausbrechen:** ae. ā-bre-c-an; æt-bers-t-an; ā-þri-ng-an  
 -- **in Pusteln ausbrechen:** ae. pipil-ian  
**ausbreiten:** ae. ā-brā-d-an; ā-rēc-c-an; ā-strē-c-c-an; ge-brā-d-an (1); ge-s-prā-d-an; s-prā-d-an; strē-c-c-an; stre-g-d-an; te-l-d-ian  
 -- **sich ausbreiten:** ae. ā-þen-n-an  
**Ausbreitung:** ae. ā-þen-e-nēs-s  
**ausbrennen:** ae. ā-céoc-ian  
**auschneiden:** ae. tǒ-snīþ-an  
**Ausdauer:** ae. ā-sta-n-d-en-nēs-s; sing-al-nēs-s  
**ausdauernd:** ae. ge-þrac-en  
**ausdehnen:** ae. brā-d-an (2); ge-lēng-an; ge-rȳ-m-an; lēng-an (1); rȳ-m-an  
 -- **sich ausdehnen:** ae. ā-þen-n-an; ge-licg-an; licg-an; sī-d-ian  
**Ausdehnung:** ae. be-ga-ng; brā-d-u; fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e; ge-læg; ge-lag-u; rȳ-m-et; rȳ-m-þ; ry-n-e; tǒ-brā-d-ed-nēs-s; tǒ-brā-d-nēs-s  
 -- **weite Ausdehnung:** ae. w-ī-d-gie-l-l-nēs-s  
**ausdenken:** ae. ā-cræ-f-t-an; ā-hycg-an; ge-þēnc-an; mām-r-ian; þēnc-an  
**Ausdruck:** ae. wī-s-e (1)  
 -- **beleidigender Ausdruck:** ae. tor-n-wor-d  
**ausdrücken:** ae. ā-cweþ-an  
**Ausdrucksweise:** ae. wī-s-e (1)  
**ausdünsten:** ae. s-tíe-m-an; wapol-ian  
**Ausdünstung:** ae. brā-þ; s-téa-m  
**auseinander -- auseinander brechen:** ae. tǒ-cléof-an; tǒ-flō-w-an  
 -- **auseinander fließen:** ae. tǒ-flō-w-an; tǒ-scrī-þ-an  
 -- **auseinander gehen:** ae. of-cie-r-r-an  
 -- **auseinander halten:** ae. ā-scéa-d-an  
 -- **auseinander nehmen:** ae. tǒ-nim-an  
 -- **auseinander springen:** ae. tǒ-bers-t-an  
 -- **auseinander stoßen:** ae. tǒ-scūf-an  
**auseinanderbrechen:** ae. be-bre-c-an  
**auseinanderfallen:** ae. ā-dréo-s-an; tǒ-feal-l-an; tǒ-hréo-s-an  
**auseinandergehen:** ae. tǒ-hlac-an  
**Auseinanderreißen:** ae. sli-t-nēs-s  
**auseinanderschneiden:** ae. be-ceorf-an; for-wrī-t-an; tǒ-snīþ-an  
**auseinanderspreizen:** ae. tǒ-cī-n-an  
**auseinanderstehend -- mit weit auseinanderstehenden Giebeln:** ae. hor-n-géap  
**auseinandertreiben:** ae. tǒ-swēng-an  
**auserkoren:** ae. cor-en; ge-cor-en

**auserlesen:** ae. cos-t (3); créas-lic; ge-cos-t  
**Auserlesenes:** ae. cys-t  
**ausfahren:** ae. üt-far-an  
**Ausfahrt:** ae. üt-far-u  
**ausfindig -- ausfindig machen:** ae. āg-an üt; néo-s-ian; nío-s-an  
**ausfließen:** ae. ā-weal-l-an; on-be-flō-w-an; üt-flō-w-an  
**Ausflucht:** ae. hēl-e (2)  
**»Ausfluss«:** ae. üt-ry-n-e  
**ausführen:** ae. ār-æf-n-an?; be-wi-t-ian; for-þ bri-ng-an; cȳ-þ-an; dréo-g-an (1); efn-an (1); êf-n-an (2); frè-m-m-an; ful-l-gā-n; ful-l-ga-ng-an; ge-cȳ-þ-an; ge-díeg-an; ge-dréo-g-an; ge-efn-an; ge-frè-m-m-an; ge-lǣ-d-an; hie-g-an (1); lǣ-d-an; r-æfn-an? ae.; re-d-ian; stǣl-an (1)  
**-- in erhabener Arbeit ausführen:** ae. üt-ā-þri-ng-an  
**ausführlich -- ausführlich niederschreiben:** ae. þur-h-wrī-t-an  
**Ausführung:** ae. fylig-nēs-s  
**ausfüllen:** ae. ge-not-ian  
**Ausgang:** ae. ge-hwyrf-t; hwyrf-t; üt-gè-ng-a; üt-ry-n-e  
**Ausgangspunkt:** ae. or-d-fru-m-a  
**ausgeben:** ae. ā-spend-an; bry-t-n-ian; cy-st-an; for-spend-an; \*spend-an  
**ausgebildet -- ausgebildeter Arzt:** ae. hēa-h-lǣc-e  
**ausgebreitet:** ae. ge-rū-m (2); w-ī-d-brā-d  
**-- ausgebreitet sein (V.):** ae. brǣ-d-an (2)  
**-- ausgebreitete Arme:** ae. fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e  
**ausgedehnt:** ae. and-lang (1); brā-d; géap (1); ge-rū-m-līc-e; rū-m (2); rū-m-e; rū-m-līc-e; sī-d (1); sī-d-e (2); w-ī-d; w-ī-d-gie-l-l  
**Ausgeglichenheit:** ae. ge-me-t-g-ung; me-t-g-ung  
**ausgehen:** ae. üt-far-an; üt-gā-n; üt-ga-ng-an  
**ausgelassen:** ae. gǣg-l-isc; hne-sc; hne-sc-e  
**-- ausgelassen sein (V.):** ae. gāl-ian; tolc-ét-t-an; wræn-s-ian  
**Ausgelassenheit:** ae. gǣl-s; gǣl-s-a; gāl (2)  
**ausgelöscht -- ausgelöscht werden:** ae. ā-dri-n-c-an  
**ausgenommen:** ae. wi-þ-ūt-an (1)  
**-- von der Feindschaft ausgenommen:** ae. un-fāh  
**ausgerüstet:** ae. gear-u (1); gear-u (2); \*hyr-st (2)  
**ausgesetzt -- der Gefahr ausgesetzt:** ae. frœc-el-s-od  
**ausgestattet:** ae. gif-fæst  
**ausgesteckt -- ausgesteckter Weg:** ae. ? stap-ol-weg  
**ausgesucht -- ausgesuchte Truppe:** ae. éo-rod-cys-t; hēr-e-cys-t; mæg-en  
**ausgewählt:** ae. cor-en; ge-cor-en  
**-- ausgewählte Schar (F.) (1):** ae. éo-rod-cys-t; mæg-en  
**-- ausgewählte Truppe:** ae. éo-rod-cys-t; mæg-en  
**ausgewiesen -- urkundlich ausgewiesener Landbesitz:** ae. bōc-lan-d  
**ausgezeichnet:** ae. cos-t (3); cū-þ; cyn-e-gōd; ge-þog-en; hēa-lic; se-ld-lic; wrǣ-st  
**ausgießen:** ae. ā-géo-t-an; be-géo-t-an; for-þ-géo-t-an; of-géo-t-an; on-dǣ-l-an  
**Ausgleich -- als Ausgleich:** ae. wri-x-en-d-līc-e  
**-- zum Ausgleich für:** ae. þǣ-r-wi-þ  
**ausgleichen:** ae. ge-me-t-g-ian; me-t-g-ian  
**ausgleiten:** ae. gli-d-d-r-ian; s-li-d-r-ian  
**Ausgleiten:** ae. s-li-d-e  
**ausgraben:** ae. ā-delf-an; ā-loc-ian; of-delf-an  
**Ausguckmann:** ae. plih-t-ere

- aushalten:** ae. ā-hear-d-ian; dréo-g-an (1); êf-n-an (2); ge-dréo-g-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-læs-t-an; ge-þol-ian; heal-d-an; læs-t-an; þol-ian
- aushängen:** ae. weor-p-an tō hand-a
- ausharren:** ae. féol-an; ge-féol-an; under-ber-an
- Aushebung:** ae. fier-d
- aushecken:** ae. ā-hycg-an
- aushöhlen:** ae. ā-delf-an; ā-hol-c-ian; hol-ian (1); þyr-l-ian
- Auskratzung:** ae. scyr-f-t
- auslachen:** ae. hlie-h-h-an
- Ausland:** ae. êl-lên-d-e (2)
- **im Ausland leben:** ae. êl-þéo-d-ian
- ausländisch:** ae. êl-lên-d-e (1); êl-þéo-d-ig; üt-lên-d-e; üt-lên-d-isc; wíel-isc
- Auslandsreise:** ae. êl-þéo-d-ig-nês-s; êl-þéo-d-ung
- Auslandswohnsitz:** ae. êl-þéo-d-ung
- auslassen:** ae. of-er-héb-b-an
- auslegen:** ae. cy-st-an; ge-trah-t-ian; trah-t-ian
- Ausleger:** ae. be-cweþ-ere; trah-t-ere
- Auslegung:** ae. ge-réc-e-nês-s; rec-e-nês-s
- ausliefern:** ae. ā-gíef-an; scūf-an
- auslöffeln:** ae. laf-ian
- auslöschen:** ae. ā-cwè-n-c-an; ā-dry-s-n-an; ā-dwā-sc-an; ā-lēc-g-an; dry-s-n-an; dwā-sc-an
- auslösen:** ae. for-þ-ge-cíe-g-an
- ausmessen:** ae. ā-pun-d-r-ian; ge-me-de-m-ian; me-de-m-ian
- ausplündern:** ae. ā-ry-d-d-an; for-hér-g-ian; on-hér-g-ian
- auspressen:** ae. ā-þri-ng-an
- ausreichen:** ae. ge-nyh-t-sum-ian
- ausreißen:** ae. ā-hlœf-an; lūc-an (2); un-wyrt-tru-m-ian
- ausrinnen:** ae. ā-ri-n-n-an; for-e-ri-n-n-an; üt-ri-n-n-an; ymb-ri-n-n-an
- Ausrinnen:** ae. üt-ri-n-nês-s
- ausrotten:** ae. ā-sty-f-ec-ian; ā-swef-ec-ian; ā-wyrt-wal-ian; of-ā-wyrt-tru-m-ian; of-wyrt-tru-m-ian; sty-f-ec-ian
- Ausrottung:** ae. ā-bréo-t-nês-s
- ausrufen:** ae. cíe-g-an; ge-cíe-g-an; of-er-cli-p-ian
- Ausrufer:** ae. fri-c-c-a
- ausruhen:** ae. seom-ian; tō-læ-t-an
- ausrüsten:** ae. gear-w-ian; geatw-an; ge-gear-w-ian?; ge-hyr-st-an; hyr-st-an (1); scier-p-an (2); sier-w-an; wā-d-ian
- Ausrüstung:** ae. gearw-e (2); ge-hyr-st; ge-taw-e; ge-taw-u; hyr-st (1); réa-f; sceor-p; \*taw-e; \*taw-u
- **mit eiserner Ausrüstung:** ae. īs-ern-hyr-st
- Aussage:** ae. ge-sag-un; sag-a (2); sag-u (1); \*sag-un
- Aussatz:** ae. blā-c-e (1); blā-c-þ-a; hréof-l (1); hréof-l-a; þrū-s-t-fel-l
- aussätzig:** ae. hréof; hréof-l (2)
- ausschicken:** ae. üt-sénd-an
- Ausschlag:** ae. ōm-e (1); po-cc; te-ter; wear-h-bræd-e
- ausschlagen -- nach hinten ausschlagen:** ae. êf-t-drag-an
- ausschlagend -- gern ausschlagend:** ae. s-pur-ul?
- ausschließen:** ae. ā-dræ-f-an; ā-syn-d-r-ian; ā-tȳ-n-an; be-lū-c-an; be-tȳ-n-an; for-scy-t-t-an; üt-a-lūc-an (2); üt-a-tȳn-an; üt-e-be-lūc-an
- ausschneiden:** ae. for-ceorf-an

- ausschütten:** ae. ā-géo-t-an  
**ausschwatzen:** ae. mūþ-ét-t-an  
**Aussehen:** ae. ge-lǣ-t-e; híc-w; mæg-wli-t-e  
**außen -- von außen:** ae. ūt-an  
**aussenden:** ae. on-sënd-an; tǒ-sënd-an  
**außenherum -- außenherum verstärken:** ae. ymb-try-m-m-an  
**Außenseite:** ae. uf-e-wear-d (2)  
**außer:** ae. b-ūt-an; éac; èl-cor; n-ef-ne; of-er  
-- **außer dass:** ae. ac-g-i-f; b-ūt-an  
**außerdem:** ae. ac (1); géan; þéa-h-hwæ-þer  
**äußere:** ae. uf-er-r-a; ūt-er-a; y̅t-er-a (1)  
-- **äußeres Ohr:** ae. éar-lip-ric-a; éar-lip-ric-e  
-- **äußerst:** ae. mic-el-līc-e; un-ge-scéa-d (3)  
-- **äußerste:** ae. ūt-e-me-st; y̅t-e-me-st  
-- **äußerste westliche Grenze:** ae. rih-t-we-s-t-énd-e  
-- **äußerster westlicher Rand:** ae. rih-t-we-s-t-énd-e  
**»Äußerer«:** ae. y̅t-er-a (2)  
**Äußeres:** ae. hwierf-el  
**außerhalb:** ae. þǣ-r-ūt; ūt-ā-cun-d; ūt-ā-wear-d; ūt-e-wear-d; ymb-ūt-an  
-- **außerhalb der Stadt:** ae. lang-weg-e  
-- **außerhalb des Landes:** ae. ūt-an-bor-d-es  
-- **außerhalb von:** ae. ūt-ā-wear-d; ūt-wear-d; wi-þ-ūt-an (1); wi-þ-ūt-an (2)  
**äußern:** ae. ā-rǣ-d-an; ā-réc-c-an; bielc-an; ge-sēc-g-an; ge-s-pri-nt-an?; ro-c-ét-t-an; sēc-g-an; wre-c-an  
**außerordentlich:** ae. ōr-en-e  
**Außersichsein:** ae. ā-weg-ge-wi-t-nēs-s; on-weg-ge-wī-t-e; ūt-ga-ng; weg-ge-wī-t-e  
**Äußerung:** ae. \*cwed-ol-nēs-s; wor-d (1)  
**aussetzen -- der Gefahr aussetzen:** ae. pléon  
**Aussetzen:** ae. ā-wor-p-en-nēs-s  
-- **Aussetzen von Kindern:** ae. ā-wor-p-en-nēs-s  
**ausspannen:** ae. un-scénn-an  
**ausspeichen:** ae. ā-spīw-an  
**ausspeien:** ae. ā-spéo-f-t-ian?; bealc-ét-t-an; bealc-ian  
**Aussprache:** ae. for-e-s-ōþ-scip-e  
**aussprechen:** ae. ā-cweþ-an; ā-sēc-g-an; ā-s-pre-c-an  
**aussprengen:** ae. s-pré-ng-an  
**Ausspruch:** ae. cwid-e (1); spel-l; s-prǣ-c; wor-d (1)  
**ausstechen:** ae. ā-sting-an; pȳt-an  
**ausstoßen:** ae. ā-mā-n-s-ian; gor-ét-t-an; in-drī-f-an; ro-c-ét-t-an; s-por-ét-t-an; s-por-n-ét-t-an  
**ausstrecken:** ae. ā-ty-h-t-an; ge-réc-c-an; rǣ-c-an; réc-c-an (1)  
**ausstreuen:** ae. ge-sā-w-an; sā-w-an  
**aussuchen:** ae. ā-sēc-an; céos-an; ge-céos-an; réo-d-ian  
**austauschen:** ae. be-wrī-x-l-an  
**austeilen:** ae. bry-t-t-ian; dǣ-l-an; ge-dǣ-l-an; ge-lōg-ian; lōg-ian  
**Austeiler:** ae. bry-t-t-a  
**Austeilung:** ae. ge-stih-t-ung; stih-t-ung  
**Auster:** ae. ost-r-e  
**austragen -- schwer zum austragen:** ae. ? for-gé-ng-e  
**austreiben:** ae. ? ā-þrȳn; ge-ūt-ian; scūf-an; ūt-ian  
**austrocknen:** ae. ā-drū-g-ian; ā-drȳ-g-an; dréa-h-n-ian; for-spier-c-an; sī-g-an (2)

**ausüben:** ae. ā-dréo-g-an (1); be-brū-c-an  
**Ausübung:** ae. fylig-nès-s  
**Auswahl:** ae. cys-t; ? weol-m-a?; ? weol-m-e?  
**auswählen:** ae. ā-les-an; ā-sōec-an; cén-n-an (2)  
**Auswanderung:** ae. ge-lío-r-ed-nès-s; ge-lío-r-nès-s; lío-r-ed-nès-s  
**auswärts:** ae. üt-an-bor-d-es; üt-e-wear-d; üt-wear-d-es  
-- **von auswärts:** ae. üt-an-bor-d-es  
**Auswechslung:** ae. hwearf-ung  
**ausweichen:** ae. ear-g-ian; for-būg-an; ge-ear-g-ian  
**Ausweichen:** ae. ? ā-hiel-d-nès-s; ? \*hiel-d-ed-nès-s; ? hiel-d-nès-s; ? on-hiel-d-ed-nès-s; ? on-hiel-d-nès-s  
**ausweichend:** ae. swi-c-ol  
**ausweiden:** ae. hol-d-ian  
**ausweisen:** ae. wier-g-an  
**auswendig:** ae. ge-mimor-līc-e; \*mimor-līc-e  
**auswerfen:** ae. bielc-an; bielc-ét-t-an; bielc-ét-t-an; gor-ét-t-an; hrā-c-an; hrā-c-ét-t-an  
**Auswuchs:** ae. ōst  
**auszahlen:** ae. for-gield-an  
**auszeichnen:** ae. for-e-ge-not-ian; ge-weor-þ-ian; weor-þ-ian  
-- **sich auszeichnen:** ae. for-e-gear-w-ian  
**ausziehen:** ae. fra-m-ge-fōer-an; ge-nac-od-ian; ge-réa-f-ian (1); réa-f-ian (1)  
**Auszug:** ae. for-þ-fro-m-ung; for-þ-ge-wi-t-nès-s  
**auszulosen -- nicht auszulosen:** ae. ? un-hly-t-m-e  
**Autorität:** ae. on-weal-d (2)  
**Autor:** ae. or-d-fru-m-a  
**Autorität:** ae. eal-d-or-lic-nès-s  
**Axt:** ae. ades-a; æc-s; æx; sýl-æx  
-- **kleine Axt:** ae. taper-æx  
-- **Rücken der Axt:** ae. ? y̅r (2)  
-- **zweischneidige Axt:** ae. twi-bi-l-l  
**azur:** ae. hǣ-w-en

## B

**Baby:** ae. cra-d-ol-cil-d  
**Babylon:** ae. Babilōn  
**Bach:** ae. bæc (3); béc-c; béc-e; brōc (1); bur-n-a; lac-u; lā-d; \*lic; ri-n-n-el-l-e; rī-þ (2); sī-c; sī-c-e  
**Bachstelze:** ae. eart-e; ier-þ-ling  
**Backbord:** ae. bæc-bor-d  
**Backe:** ae. smǣ-r  
**backen:** ae. ba-c-an; brǣ-d-an (1); ge-brǣ-d-an (1); hier-s-t-an  
**Backen:** ae. smǣ-r-a-s  
-- **die Backen aufblasen:** ae. hlíe-r-ian  
**Backenzähne:** ae. géa-gl  
**Bäcker:** ae. bæ-c-ere  
**Backring:** ae. bæ-c-e-ring  
**Bad:** ae. bæþ; bēþ-ung; hring-mēr-e; þwéal  
**baden:** ae. baþ-ian; be-baþ-ian; bēþ-ét-t-an; ge-baþ-ian; wa-sc-an

- Badestube:** ae. stof-a; stof-u  
**»Badeweg«:** ae. bæþ-weg  
**Badhaus:** ae. bur-n-sél-e  
**bähen:** ae. bēþ-ēt-t-an; bēþ-ian  
**Bahre:** ae. bār (1); bear-w-e  
**Bähung:** ae. bēþ-ung  
**bald:** ae. æf-t-er-sōn-a; ā-r (2); éa-þ-e; hraþ-e (2)  
**Balg:** ae. biel-g  
**Balken:** ae. béam (1); bo-l-t-tim-ber; ræf-ter; ræsn; ti-n (2); tréo  
**-- Kreuzungspunkt der zwei Balken bei einem Kreuz:** ae. eax-l-ge-span-n  
**Ball (M.) (1):** ae. æp-p-el; clie-w-en; trind-a?; trind-e?; þoþor  
**Balsam:** ae. balsam; spald-or; teor-u  
**baltisch -- Baltisches Meer:** ae. nor-þ-sā  
**Band (N.):** ae. bēnd; bind; bind-el-l-e; cla-m-m; cny-c-c; cosp; ge-bēnd; ge-bind; ge-hæf-t (1); ge-span-n; hæf-t (1); lōf; no-s-t-l-e; réo-m-a; sā-d-a; sī-m-a; \*span-n (2); téa-g (1); \*þru-m; þwang; þwēng; wī-þ-ig; wi-þ-þ-e; wræ-d (1); \*wræ-d-el; wræ-s-en; wri-þ-a; wri-þ-els  
**Bande (F.) (1):** ae. héa-p; hlō-þ (1); téa-m; tioh-h; tioh-h-e  
**bändig:** ae. ge-wiel-d-an; wiel-d-an  
**bange:** ae. forh-t; fréo-r-ig; fyrh-t  
**-- bange sein (V.):** ae. scun-ian  
**Bank (F.) (1):** ae. bē-n-c; formell-e; scam-ol; ses-s  
**-- Bank in einer Methalle:** ae. med-u-bē-n-c  
**Bankett:** ae. ge-reor-d-nēs-s; wī-n-þeg-u  
**Bankethalle:** ae. béo-r-sél-e  
**»Banksitzer«:** ae. bē-n-c-sit-t-en-d  
**Bann:** ae. ge-ba-n-n; ge-bē-n-n; ge-bē-n-n-e  
**bannen:** ae. ā-sél-l-an; ba-n-n-an; ge-ba-n-n-an  
**Banner:** ae. béa-c-e-n; cumb-ol (1); cumb-or; for-e-béa-c-e-n; seg-n; tā-c-en; þū-f (1)  
**bar (Adj.):** ae. bær (1); hnot-t  
**bar (Suff.):** ae. bær-e (1)  
**Bär (M.) (1):** ae. ber-a (1); \*bío-wulf  
**-- Großer Bär:** ae. wæg-n-þīx-l  
**-- junger Bär:** ae. \*hū-n (2)  
**barbarisch:** ae. bær-bær  
**Barde:** ae. āf-en-scop  
**Bären...:** ae. bir-en (2)  
**barfuß:** ae. bær-fōt  
**Bärin:** ae. ber-en; bir-en (1); bir-en-e  
**Barke:** ae. bar-d-a; bar-þ; bar-þ-a  
**Bärlauch:** ae. hram-es-a; hram-s-e  
**Bärme:** ae. beor-m-a  
**barmherzig:** ae. ār-fæst; blī-þ-heort; earm-heort; mil-d-heort  
**Barmherzigkeit:** ae. mil-d-heort-nēs-s  
**Barsch:** ae. bears  
**Bart:** ae. bear-d  
**bärtig:** ae. ge-bier-d-e; ge-bier-d-ed  
**Base:** ae. mō-dr-ie  
**Basilisk:** ae. basilisca; þrōw-en-d (1)  
**Basis:** ae. syl-l



- Bast:** ae. bæ-s-t  
**Bastard:** ae. bastard; dōc; hor-n-ung  
**Bastion:** ae. wīg-steal-l  
**Bataillon:** ae. hēr-e-cys-t  
**Bau:** ae. bū (1); \*bȳ; ge-tim-br-e; grōp  
-- **unterirdischer Bau:** ae. cry-p-el (1)  
**Bauarbeiter:** ae. hrōf-wyrh-t-a  
**Bauch:** ae. bū-c; cwi-þ; hrif; in-n-elf-e; in-n-oþ; wamb  
**bauen:** ae. ā-rǣ-r-an; ā-sét-t-an; bū-w-an; bȳ-an; by-l-d-an (1); cræ-f-t-an; ge-bȳ-an; ge-by-l-d-an (1); ge-hla-d-an; hla-d-an; tim-br-an  
**Bauen:** ae. ear-þ (1); ge-tim-ber; tim-ber  
**Bauer (M.) (1):** ae. bū-r (1); ceor-l; ge-bū-r; lan-d-be-gē-ng-a; swā-n; ti-l-i-a  
-- **freier Bauer (M.) (1):** ae. fær-bœ-n-a  
**Bauer (M.) (2):** ae. bū-r (2)  
**bäuerisch:** ae. cier-l-isc  
**Bauernhof:** ae. tū-n-steal-l; tū-n-stē-d-e  
**Bauholz:** ae. bō-h-tim-ber; bo-l-t-tim-ber; ge-tim-ber; tim-ber  
**Baum:** ae. béam (1); ge-tim-ber; sta-n-d-a; tim-ber; tréo; wid-u; wid-u-béam  
-- **junger Baum:** ae. ? nīe-w-ing  
-- **kleiner Baum:** ae. twi-g; twi-g-a (1)  
-- **todbringender Baum:** ae. déa-þ-béam  
**Baumaterial:** ae. on-tim-ber  
-- **wertloses Baumaterial:** ae. un-tim-ber  
**Baumeister:** ae. héa-h-cræ-f-t-ig-a  
**Baumharz:** ae. cwid-u; tréo-teor-u  
**Baumstamm:** ae. \*hru-n-a  
**Bauwerk:** ae. ge-hri-n  
**Bayer -- Bayern (M. Pl.):** ae. Bæg-er-e; Bæg-wa-r-e  
**beabsichtigen:** ae. ge-hycg-an; ge-mǣ-n-an; ge-myn-d-g-ian; ge-myn-t-an; ge-þenc-an; hycg-an; mǣ-n-an; myn-d-g-ian; myn-ian; myn-t-an; tloh-h-ian; þenc-an  
**beachten:** ae. be-heal-d-an; gíe-m-an; \*gu-m-ian; hēd-an; sin-n-an (1)  
-- **nicht beachten:** ae. gíe-m-e-léa-s-ian  
**Beachtung:** ae. gíe-m-en  
**Beamter:** ae. am-bih-t (1); ge-rōf-a; rōf-a  
-- **öffentlicher Beamter:** ae. fol-c-ge-rōf-a  
**beanspruchen:** ae. āg-n-ian; cwid-d-ian; ge-wi-l-l-ian; sac-an; sting-an on  
**bearbeiten:** ae. ge-tāw-ian; tāw-ian  
**Bearbeiter:** ae. \*taw-ere  
**Bearbeitung:** ae. feor-m  
**beaufsichtigen:** ae. be-séo-n (1)  
**beauftragen:** ae. ge-lécg-an; lécg-an  
**Beauftragter:** ae. for-wyrh-t-a  
**bebauen:** ae. bū-an; ti-l-ian  
**Bebauer:** ae. bī-gē-ng-a; by-l-d-a  
**bebaut:** ae. bȳ-n-e  
-- **bebauter Grund:** ae. ear-d (2)  
-- **bebautes Land:** ae. sét-en  
**Bebauung:** ae. be-ga-ng; ier-þ; ti-l-þ  
**beben:** ae. bī-f-ian; sciel-f-an (1); s-pra-ng-ét-t-an  
**Beben:** ae. sciel-f-r-ung; s-tyr-en; s-tyr-en-nēs-s  
**bebogen:** ae. for-þ-heal-d

**Becher:** ae. æs-c-en (2); bled-u; bun-e (1); co-p-p; cu-p-p; cu-p-p-e; éas-e; fæt (1); ful-l (1); læ-f-el; mæl-e (1); næst-er; orc (2); scènc; stéa-p (2); wāg-e (3)

**Becken:** ae. hwer; \*léow (2); stæ-g (2)

-- **rundes Becken:** ae. hring-mēr-e

**bedachen:** ae. hrǣf-an; þac-ian

**bedachtsam:** ae. hoh-ful-l; þanc-ful-l

**Bedachtsamkeit:** ae. for-e-þanc; hoh-scip-e

**Bedarf:** ae. néa-d-þing; níe-d (1); on-steal-l; þearf

**bedauern:** ae. be-sorg-ian

**bedecken:** ae. ā-hwielf-an; ā-swōg-an; be-brǣ-d-an; be-drī-f-an; be-hel-an; be-hlī-d-an; be-hréo-s-an; be-hwielf-an; be-ier-n-an; be-lēc-g-an; be-sēt-t-an; be-strē-þ-þ-an; be-swā-p-an; be-te-l-d-an; be-téo-n; be-tre-d-an; be-þēc-c-an; be-wǣf-an; be-weg-an; be-wrí-on; déa-g-l-ian; efen-be-þēc-c-an; \*fil-l-an; for-téo-n; for-þylm-an; fræt-w-an; ge-hli-d-ian; ge-wēr-ian (2); ge-wrí-on; hēl-l-an; hel-m-ian; hil-m-an; hlī-d-an (1); hyl-l-an; \*hyl-m-an; of-er-swōg-an; of-er-téo-n; of-er-wrí-on; of-þylm-an; stry-þ-þ-an; \*te-l-d-an; þēc-c-an; wēr-ian (2); wrí-on; ymb-fræt-w-ian; ymb-ge-fræt-w-ian; ymb-ge-rē-n-ian

-- **ganz bedecken:** ae. ? þur-h-ge-dǣ-l-an

**bedeckt:** ae. ymb-ham-m-en

-- **mit Federn bedeckt:** ae. \*fiþ-er-ham-od; ge-fiþ-er-ham-od

**Bedeckung:** ae. be-wri-g-en-nēs-s; ge-wri-d (2); \*hēl-e (1); hel-m; hréoþ-a; of-er-bræd-els; scéa-t; wa-t-ol; wri-g-els; wri-g-el-nēs-s; \*wri-g-en-nēs-s; wul-l-uc

**bedenken:** ae. be-þenc-an; dō-m-an; dō-n; ge-dō-m-an; ge-dō-n; ge-lior-n-ian; ge-mun-an; geon-d-s-céaw-ian; ge-ta-l-ian; ge-þenc-an; lior-n-ian; mun-an; pin-s-ian; rǣ-s-w-an; ta-l-ian; þenc-an; þrid-ian

-- **voraus bedenken:** ae. for-e-þenc-an

**Bedenken:** ae. ge-wa-nd

**bedeuten:** ae. be-heal-d-an; bíc-c-n-an; ge-bíc-c-n-an; ge-mǣ-n-an; ge-sēc-g-an; ge-tā-c-n-ian; hie-w-ian; mǣ-n-an; sēc-g-an; s-wǣ-g-an

**bedeutend:** ae. mic-el-lic

**Bedeutung:** ae. ge-tā-c-n-ung

**bedielen:** ae. þil-l-an

**bedienen -- sich bedienen:** ae. cōp-an

**bedingt:** ae. ge-rā-d (2); \*rā-d (3)

**Bedingung:** ae. cos-t (1); dō-m; for-e-wyr-d; ge-wyr-d (1); mǣ-þ (1); mā-l (2); rǣ-d-en; sǣl; stæl (1); þing; wī-s-e (1); wyr-d (1)

-- **unter der Bedingung dass:** ae. wi-þ dǣ-m (þon) þe

-- **unter der Bedingung von:** ae. wi-þ (1)

**bedrängen:** ae. bǣd-an (1); cny-s-s-an; ge-bǣd-an; ge-cny-s-s-an; ge-drēc-c-an; ge-near-w-ian; ge-þýw-an; nǣ-t-an; nea-r-w-ian; þýw-an

**Bedrängnis:** ae. for-þryc-c-ed-nēs-s; for-þryc-nēs-s; nea-r-u (2); nea-r-u-nēs-s; of-er-þryc-c-ed-nēs-s; oht (1); þréa

**bedrohen:** ae. be-stē-p-p-an; ge-þréa-g-an; þréa-g-an

**Bedrohung:** ae. bío-t-ung; þréa-g-ung; þréa-t-ung

**bedrücken:** ae. ā-þēc-g-an; bér-ian (1); be-sier-w-an; be-þri-ng-an; bro-c-ian; drēc-c-an; for-þíon; ge-bro-c-ian; ge-drēc-c-an; ge-híe-n-an; ge-swǣt-an; ge-þréa-g-an; ge-þri-ng-an; ge-þry-sc-an; ge-wǣ-c-an; hie-n-an; lé-t-t-an; ni-þer-ian; of-er-lǣ-d-an; swǣt-an; þréa-g-an; þri-ng-an; \*þry-sc-an; þý-an; wǣ-c-an

**bedrückend:** ae. ang-; hyg-e-mōe-þ-e

-- **bedrückende Sorge:** ae. nea-r-u-sorg

**Bedrückung:** ae. āglāc; hie-n-þ-u; wrā-þ (1)

- bedürfen:** ae. be-þearf-an; be-þurf-an; þurf-an  
**Bedürfnis:** ae. be-hōef-þ-u; on-síe-n (2)  
 -- **Bedürfnis der Seele:** ae. sāwol-þearf  
 -- **dringendes Bedürfnis:** ae. feorh-þearf  
**bedürftig:** ae. þearf-a (2); þearf-en-d-lic; þyrf-en-d-e  
 -- **bedürftig sein (V.):** ae. wādl-ian  
 -- **bedürftige Person:** ae. un-mag-a (2)  
**Bedürftigkeit:** ae. þearf; wādl; wa-n-haf-ol-nēs-s  
**beiden:** ae. ā-þ-an  
**beeilen -- sich beeilen:** ae. s-cūd-an  
**beenden:** ae. be-lū-c-an; be-tȳ-n-an; ènd-ian (1); for-hweorf-an; ge-ènd-ian; ge-twāf-an; of-er-téo-n; þur-h-téo-n  
**Beendigung:** ae. ge-māe-r-ung  
**Beerdigung:** ae. be-byr-g-ed-nēs-s; be-byr-ig-nēs-s  
 -- **bei der Beerdigung:** ae. hrā-w-lic\*  
**Beere:** ae. \*beg; beg-er; bê-r-ie; bê-r-ig; cor-n; cro-p-p  
**Beet:** ae. bēd-d  
**Beete:** ae. bēt-e (1)  
**befallen (V.):** ae. be-cu-m-an; be-feal-l-an; be-li-m-p-an; ge-be-li-m-p-an  
 -- **heimlich befallen:** ae. under-s-mūg-an  
**Befehl:** ae. be-bod; bío-t; bod; bod-scip-e; bȳs-en; di-h-t; ge-bè-n-n; ge-bè-n-n-e; ge-bíó-t; ge-bod; ge-bod-scip-e; ge-wyr-d-e (1); hāe-s (1); rāe-d (1); wor-d (1)  
**befehlen:** ae. ā-ba-n-n-an; ba-n-n-an; be-tāe-c-an; bid-d-an; cweþ-an; di-h-t-an; ge-ba-n-n-an; ge-cweþ-an; ge-di-h-t-an; ge-hā-t-an; ge-lāe-t-an; hā-t-an; lāe-t-an; on-béod-an; wi-t-ian  
**befestigen:** ae. æt-clī-f-ian; æt-clī-þ-an; cny-t-t-an; efen-ge-try-m-m-an; fæst-an (1); fæst-n-ian; \*fa-n-g-ian; ge-fæst-an (1); ge-fæst-n-ian; ge-fa-n-g-ian; ge-sāe-l-an (2); ge-span-n-an; ge-sta-þol-ian; ge-try-m-m-an; \*on-lécg-an; sāe-l-an (2); span-n-an; sta-þol-ian; stré-ng-an; try-m-m-an; ymb-try-m-m-an  
**befestigt -- nicht befestigt:** ae. un-fæst  
 -- **nicht richtig befestigt:** ae. weal-c-ol  
 -- **befestigte Burg:** ae. weal-l-fæst-en  
 -- **Sturm einer befestigten Siedlung:** ae. bur-g-bry-c-e  
 -- **befestigter Ort:** ae. fæst-en (1)  
 -- **befestigter Weingarten:** ae. wī-n-bur-g  
**Befestigung:** ae. be-wēr-ung; bur-g-rēc-ed; fæst-n-ung; ge-fæst-n-ung; ge-span-n; mār-els; weorc; wīg-steal-l  
 -- **Mastring zur Befestigung der Raa:** ae. rac-c-a  
**befeuchten:** ae. be-dríep-an; be-þwé-an; dríep-an; fȳ-h-t-an; ge-wāe-t-an; ge-wæ-t-er-ian; of-géo-t-an; þāe-n-an; wāe-t-an; wæ-t-er-ian  
**Befeuchtung:** ae. sy-p-e  
**befiedern:** ae. \*fiþ-r-ian; ge-fiþ-r-ian  
**befindlich -- in der Gewalt befindlich:** ae. ge-wiel-d-e  
**beflecken:** ae. ā-fȳ-l-an; bāe-d-an (2); be-smī-t-an; be-wōel-an; fȳ-l-an; ge-māel-an (1); ge-smi-t-t-ian; ge-wēm-m-an; gléd-d-ian; \*hor-g-ian; \*māel-an (1); smi-t-t-ian; wēm-m-an  
**befleckt:** ae. ge-māel; ge-smi-t-en; \*wēm-m-e  
 »befleckt«: ae. \*māel-e (4)  
**Beflecktheit:** ae. \*wēm-m-u  
**Befleckung:** ae. ge-bros-n-ung

**befördern:** ae. dō-n; fyr-þ-r-an; ge-dō-n; ge-fyr-þ-r-an; ge-me-de-m-ian; me-de-m-ian; rǣ-r-an

**Beförderung:** ae. lā-d

**Befragung:** ae. frig-nēs-s

**befreien:** ae. ā-hréd-d-an; ā-líe-s-an; ā-li-þ-ian; ā-rǣ-f-an; be-dǣ-l-an; frí-o-g-an; frí-o-l-s-ian; ge-frí-o-g-an; ge-líe-s-an; ge-nēr-ian; hréd-d-an; líe-s-an; nēr-ian

**befreiend:** ae. ā-líe-s-en-d-lic

**Befreier:** ae. ā-líe-s-en-d; \*frí-o-g-en-d; frí-o-l-s-en-d; ge-frí-o-g-en-d; on-líes-en-d

**Befreiung:** ae. ā-líe-s-ed-nēs-s; ā-líe-s-nēs-s; frí-o-dō-m; ge-nēr-ed-nēs-s; líe-s-ing (2); on-líe-s-nēs-s

**Befriedigung:** ae. cwē-m-nēs-s; ge-cwē-m-nēs-s

**Befugnis:** ae. an-weal-d

**begaben:** ae. ā-r-ian; ge-ā-r-ian

**begabt:** ae. clǣ-n-e (1); éac-en

-- **begabt beim Singen:** ae. léo-þ-cræ-f-t-ig

-- **zauberisch begabt:** ae. drȳ-cræ-f-t-ig

**Begabung:** ae. ge-lǣr-ed-nēs-s

**begeben -- sich begeben:** ae. be-féol-an; féol-an; fēr-ian; ge-féol-an; ge-fēr-ian; ge-lécg-an; ge-téo-n (2); lécg-an; téo-n (3)

**begegnen:** ae. be-cu-m-an; be-wæg-n-an; ge-gègn-ian; \*gègn-ian; ge-mit-t-an; ge-mœt-an (2); mit-t-an; mœt-an (2); \*wæg-n-an

**Begegnen:** ae. æf-t-er-ry-n-e

**Begegnung -- feindliche Begegnung:** ae. æt-steal-l; ge-mōt; mōt (2)

**begehen:** ae. be-béod-an; be-bod-ian; dréo-g-an (1); frè-m-m-an; ge-dréo-g-an; rǣ-r-an

**Begehen:** ae. be-ga-ng; \*bi-ga-ng

**begehren:** ae. ge-gier-n-an; gier-n-an; gī-ts-ian

**Begehren:** ae. gǣl-s-a; gāl-nēs-s

**begehrenswert:** ae. myn-e-lic

**Begeisterung:** ae. ā-bry-r-d-nēs-s; in-bry-r-d-nēs-s; on-bry-r-d-ed-nēs-s; on-bry-r-d-nēs-s

**Begierde:** ae. geor-n-ful-nēs-s; ge-wi-l-l-ung

**begierig:** ae. fūs; geor-n; geor-n-e; geor-n-ful-l; geor-n-ful-lic

**begießen:** ae. be-géo-t-an; be-s-tíe-m-an

**Beginn:** ae. fru-m-a; fru-m-sceaf-t; \*gi-n-n (2); in-ga-ng; on-gi-n-n

**beginnen:** ae. ā-gi-n-n-an; ā-stel-l-an; be-gi-n-n-an; fō-n; ge-fō-n; \*gi-n-n-an; in-gi-n-n-an; of-ga-ng-an; on-gi-n-n-an; rǣ-r-an; under-gi-n-n-an

-- **früh beginnen:** ae. for-e-fō-n

-- **zu Weben beginnen:** ae. ge-héf-eld-ian; héf-eld-ian

**Beglaubigung:** ae. hand-fæst-n-ung

**begleiten:** ae. folg-ian; for-e-fylg-an; ge-folg-ian

-- **die Choralstimme begleiten:** ae. org-an-ian

**Begleiter:** ae. ge-far-a; ge-mæc-c-a; lā-d-ri-n-c

**Begleitstimme:** ae. org-an

**Begleitung:** ae. ge-fœr-rǣ-d-en

**beglücken:** ae. bli-s-s-ian; ge-bli-s-s-ian

**beglückt:** ae. ge-sǣl-ig-līc-e; ge-sǣl-lic

-- **durch Gold beglückt:** ae. gol-d-wla-n-c

**begnadigen:** ae. efen-ge-híe-r-an; ge-mil-d-s-ian; mil-d-s-ian

**begossen -- begossen mit Wein:** ae. wī-n-gāl

- begraben (V.):** ae. be-byr-g-an; be-delf-an; be-féol-an; be-graf-an; be-myl-d-an; be-tȳ-n-an; byr-g-an (1); delf-an; ge-byr-g-an; ge-hȳ-d-an; ge-lēc-g-an; hȳ-d-an; lēc-g-an
- Begräbnis:** ae. be-byr-g-ed-nēs-s; be-byr-g-en; be-byr-ig-nēs-s; byr-g-en (1); ge-byr-g-ed-nēs-s; ge-byr-g-en (1)
- Begräbnisfeuer:** ae. wæl-fȳr
- Begräbnishügel -- einen Begräbnishügel errichten:** ae. be-byr-g-an
- Begräbnisplatz:** ae. byr-g-en-stō-w; līc-tū-n
- begreifen:** ae. ā-re-d-ian; ge-grīp-an; grīp-an
- begrenzen:** ae. ge-mā-t-g-an; ge-mearc-ian; mā-r-s-ian (1); \*mā-t-g-an; mearc-ian (1); of-scēa-d-an
- begrenzt:** ae. ? \*mierc-e (4)
- **begrenztes Stück Weideland oder Waldland:** ae. snāþ-fel-d
- Begrenzung:** ae. bor-d-rim-a; lan-d-ge-mā-r-e; lan-d-ge-mierc-e
- Begrenzungsfurt:** ae. mearc-for-d
- Begrenzungsgraben:** ae. mearc-dīc
- Begriff -- im Begriff zu fallen:** ae. ge-hīe-n-e
- **im Begriff sein (V.):** ae. wi-l-l-an (1)
- begrüßen:** ae. ge-hā-l-ēt-t-an; hā-l-ēt-t-an
- Begrüßung:** ae. grō-t-ing
- begünstigen:** ae. ār-ian; ge-ār-ian; ge-iel-d-an; iel-d-an; iel-d-c-ian
- Begünstiger:** ae. ge-þaf-a (1)
- begüttert:** ae. ge-sǣl-ig; wel-ig (2)
- behagen:** ae. ge-hag-ian; ge-līc-ian; \*hag-ian; līc-ian; on-hag-ian; wēl-ge-līc-ian
- behalten:** ae. on-heal-d-an
- **um Gedächtnis behalten:** ae. ge-myn-d-g-ian
- Behälter:** ae. fōdor (2); wær (2)
- behandeln:** ae. ūp ā-téo-n; ge-lāc-n-ian; ge-lā-t-an; hand-l-ian; lāc-n-ian; lā-t-an; ti-l-ian
- **feindlich behandeln:** ae. ge-hat-ian; hat-ian
- **geringschätzig behandeln:** ae. ge-un-weor-þ-ian; un-weor-þ-ian
- **schlecht behandeln:** ae. ge-yf-el-ian; mis-fōe-d-an; yf-el-ian
- Behang:** ae. ge-bā-t-e; ge-bā-t-el; ge-rā-d-e (1); \*rā-d-e (2)
- Behänge:** ae. ge-hyr-st; hyr-st (1)
- behängen:** ae. be-hō-n
- beharren:** ae. æt-féol-an; be-féol-an; féol-an; ge-féol-an
- beharrlich:** ae. þreh-t-ig; þroh-t-ig
- Beharrlichkeit:** ae. sing-al-nēs-s; stræ-c-nēs-s
- behaupten:** ae. ge-lā-t-an; hab-b-an; lā-t-an; sōe-þ-an (1); tō-gā-n-an
- Behauptung:** ae. sæg-en
- Behausung:** ae. co-t-līf; ear-d-ung-stō-w; on-wis-t; sto-c-lī-f; wun-en-es; wun-ung
- **Behausung des Vaters:** ae. fæ-d-er-gear-d
- Behausungen -- Ansammlung von Behausungen:** ae. bo-l-d-ge-tæ-l
- behende:** ae. smi-þ-līc-e
- Behendigkeit:** ae. li-þ-e-cræ-f-t
- beherbergen:** ae. ge-hū-s-ian; hū-s-ian; in-n-ian
- beherrschen:** ae. bry-t-t-ian; ge-rēc-c-an; ge-wiel-d-an; rēc-c-an (1); wiel-d-an
- **schwer zu beherrschen:** ae. earf-op-wiel-d-e
- beherrscht -- leicht beherrscht:** ae. ge-weal-d-en; weal-d-en (1)
- beherzt:** ae. ge-heort; stī-þ-ferh-þ; s-wī-þ-ferh-þ; s-wī-þ-mō-d
- **sehr beherzt:** ae. s-wī-þ-hwæt
- behindern:** ae. ā-dwē-l-l-an

- behindert:** ae. un-fōer-e  
**Behuf:** ae. be-hōf  
**behüten:** ae. be-wa-r-ian; ge-hēd-an; ge-wa-r-ian; hēd-an  
**bei:** ae. æt (1); be; mi-d (2); sam-od (2); wi-þ (1)  
 -- **nahe bei:** ae. æt-for-an (1); ge-hēnd-e  
**Beichte:** ae. and-e-t-nēs-s; scri-f-t  
 -- **Beichte hören:** ae. ge-scri-f-an; scri-f-an  
**Beichtvater:** ae. scri-f-t  
**beide:** ae. æ-g-hwæ-þer; bœ-gen; bū-t-ū; ge-hwæ-þer  
 -- **ihr beide:** ae. gi-t (1)  
 -- **uns beide:** ae. un-c  
 -- **wir beide:** ae. wi-t  
 -- **einer von beiden:** ae. hwæ-þer (1)  
 -- **euch beiden:** ae. inc  
 -- **jeder von beiden:** ae. æ-g-hwæ-þer  
 -- **keiner von beiden:** ae. n-æ-g-þer; n-ā-hwæ-þer  
 -- **uns beiden:** ae. un-c  
 -- **euer beider:** ae. inc-er  
 -- **unser beider:** ae. un-c-er; un-c-er  
**Beifall:** ae. pleg-a  
 -- **Beifall zollen:** ae. fæg-n-ian  
**beifügen:** ae. be-twu-x-sēt-t-an  
**Beifuß:** ae. mu-cg-wyrt  
**Beil:** ae. ades-a  
**beilegen:** ae. ge-sēt-t-an; sēt-t-an  
**Beilegung:** ae. ge-þing-þ; luf-e; luf-u; \*þing-þ  
**Bein:** ae. bā-n; scanc-a; scī-a  
 -- **ein Bein stellen:** ae. under-pla-n-t-ian; under-stap-l-ian; under-wyrt-wal-ian  
**beinahe:** ae. æt-hwōn; æt-rih-t-e; ful-néa-h (2); lýt-es-n-ā; néa-h (2); néa-n (2)  
**Beinberge (F.):** ae. bā-n-beor-g-e; bā-n-ge-beor-g  
**Beinbinde:** ae. wi-n-ing  
**beinern:** ae. bǣ-n-en  
**»Beinhelm«:** ae. bā-n-hel-m  
**»Beinsaal«:** ae. bā-n-sēl-e  
**Beinscheidung:** ae. scear-u (1)  
**Beinschiene:** ae. bā-n-beor-g-e; bā-n-ge-beor-g; bā-n-ri-f-t  
**»Beinzimmer«:** ae. bā-n-co-f-a  
**Beischlaf:** ae. ge-mā-n-a; ge-mang; hǣ-m-ed  
**Beisitzer:** ae. ge-set-l-a  
**Beispiel:** ae. bī-spel-l; bȳs-en  
 -- **Beispiel geben:** ae. on-stel-l-an; stel-l-an (1)  
 -- **Beispiel setzen:** ae. bisen-ian; ge-bisen-ian  
 -- **durch Beispiel lehren:** ae. bisen-ian; ge-bisen-ian  
**beißen:** ae. bī-t-an; ge-bī-t-an; ge-slī-t-an; slī-t-an; tǒ-slī-t-an  
 -- **in Stücke beißen:** ae. ā-bī-t-an  
**Beißen:** ae. bi-t-t  
 -- **feindliches Beißen:** ae. lāþ-bi-t-e  
**beißend:** ae. bi-t-er; bi-t-er-līc-e; ? fel-a-ǣt-e; num-ul; sli-t-ol  
**beißender -- beißender Spott:** ae. hōc-or-wyr-d-e  
**Beißer:** ae. bi-t-a (2)  
**Beistand:** ae. æt-steal-l; fultum

- beistehen:** ae. be-sta-n-d-an; under-cu-m-an  
**beitragen:** ae. scéo-t-an  
**beitzen:** ae. be-heal-d-an  
**Beiwohnung:** ae. néa-wi-s-t  
**beizen:** ae. bǣ-t-an  
**bejubeln:** ae. bli-s-s-ian; ge-bli-s-s-ian  
**bekämpfen:** ae. æt-feoh-t-an; an-byr-d-an; ge-an-byr-d-an; on-sac-an  
**bekannt:** ae. æl-tǣw-e; cū-þ; cū-þ-lic; cū-þ-līc-e; cȳ-þ-ig; ge-cnǣ-w-e; ge-frǣg-e (1); ge-mimor; hā-m-cū-þ; hī-w-isc-lic; on-cnǣ-w-e; on-cȳ-þ-ig; \*tǣw-e; tī-r-éa-d-ig; undier-n-e; yp-p-e (1)  
-- **bekannt machen:** ae. ā-cȳ-þ-an; ā-meld-ian; ge-mǣr-s-ian; mǣ-r-an (2); mǣr-s-ian (2)  
-- **bekannt werden:** ae. cū-þ-ian; ge-cū-þ-ian  
**Bekannte:** ae. cȳ-þ-þ  
**bekanntmachen:** ae. for-þ-cȳ-þ-an  
**bekehrbar -- schwer bekehrbar:** ae. tor-cie-r-r-e  
**bekehren:** ae. be-wè-nd-an; bīeg-an (1); cie-r-r-an; ge-būg-an; ge-cie-r-r-an; gehwierf-an; ge-lǣr-an; ge-wè-nd-an; hwierf-an; lǣr-an; wè-nd-an  
-- **sich bekehren:** ae. ge-cie-r-r-an; ge-hweorf-an; hweorf-an; under-þēnc-an  
**bekehrt:** ae. ge-hweorf (2)  
**Bekehrung:** ae. cie-r-r-ing; for-cie-r-r-ed-nēs-s; for-cie-r-r-ing; ge-cie-r-r-ing  
**bekennen:** ae. and-e-t-t-an; cȳ-þ-an; ge-and-e-t-t-an; ge-cȳ-þ-an  
-- **den Glauben bekennen:** ae. and-e-t-t-an; ge-and-e-t-t-an  
-- **öffentlich bekennen:** ae. for-e-and-e-t-t-an  
-- **sich bekennen:** ae. for-e-and-e-t-t-an  
-- **Sünden bekennen:** ae. and-e-t-t-an; ge-and-e-t-t-an  
**Bekenner:** ae. and-e-t-t-a; and-e-t-t-ere  
**Bekennnis:** ae. and-e-t-l-a; and-e-t-t-ung; can-n  
**beklagen:** ae. be-mur-n-an; be-réot-an; be-sā-r-g-ian; cwīþ-an; ge-hrīe-m-an; gewōp-an; grǣ-t-an; hrīe-m-an; wōp-an  
**bekleiden:** ae. be-fō-n; be-swā-p-an; be-wǣf-an; fræt-w-an; scier-p-an (2); wǣf-an; ymb-swā-p-an  
-- **mit Eisen bekleiden:** ae. īs-n-ian  
**bekleidet:** ae. \*ham-od  
**Bekleidung:** ae. ri-f-t  
**bekommen:** ae. be-giet-an; ge-nim-an; giet-an; nim-an  
**Bekommen -- Bekommen eines Schatzes:** ae. sinc-þeg-u  
**bekräftigen:** ae. be-geat-an; ge-sta-þol-ian; sta-þol-ian  
**bekränzen:** ae. ge-beag-ian  
**bekümmern:** ae. ā-hwǣ-n-an; ge-hréow-an; hréow-an; nío-s-an  
-- **sich bekümmern:** ae. ge-scrī-f-an; scrī-f-an  
**bekümmert:** ae. gro-r-n (2); \*mur-n; séos-l-ig  
-- **bekümmert sein (V.):** ae. ā-swǣm-an (2); sorg-ian; \*swǣm-an (2)  
**beladen (Adj.):** ae. fǣ-þ-r-e  
**beladen (V.):** ae. fǣ-t-an (2); \*fǣ-þ-r-ian; ge-fǣ-t-an; ge-fǣ-þ-r-ian; hla-d-an; síem-an  
**belagern:** ae. be-sèt-t-an; be-sit-t-an; of-sèt-n-ian; sit-t-an; ymb-sit-t-an  
**Belagerung:** ae. set-l; ymb-set  
**belangen:** ae. be-léa-n  
**belasten:** ae. ā-héf-ig-ian; be-þri-ng-an; cnéo-d-an; ge-héf-ig-ian; ge-hla-d-an; héf-ig-ian; hla-d-an; of-er-lēc-g-an

**belastend:** ae. hēf-ig-lic; hēf-ig-līc-e

**belästigen:** ae. ā-ōht-an; be-féol-an; be-hrō-p-an; be-wāel-an; bro-c-ian; dē-r-ian; ge-bro-c-ian; ge-dē-r-ian (2); ge-wā-l-an; ge-wrā-þ-an; tíe-n-an (1); tier-g-an; wā-l-an (2); wrā-þ-an

**Belauf:** ae. and-efen; ge-wier-þ-e

**belaufen -- sich belaufen:** ae. ge-wyrc-an; wyrc-an

**belauschen:** ae. of-er-híe-r-an

**beleben:** ae. ge-sāwol-ian

**belegen:** ae. be-lēc-g-an

**belehren:** ae. ge-tim-br-an; in-tim-br-an; on-tim-br-an; tim-br-an

-- **schwer zu belehren:** ae. earf-oþ-lār-e

**Belehrung:** ae. lār

**beleibt:** ae. þic-c-ol

**beleidigen:** ae. ā-bel-g-an; ā-by-l-g-an; ā-swi-c-ian; bi-smer-ian; dierf-an; ge-ā-by-l-g-an; ge-híe-n-an; ge-tāw-ian; ge-þryc-c-an; grie-l-l-an; híe-n-an; horn-ian; s-cēn-d-an; tē-s-an (1); tāw-ian; téo-n-cwid-ian; teos-w-ian; þryc-c-an; un-tréow-s-ian

-- **beleidigende Rede:** ae. tor-n-cwid-e

-- **beleidigender Ausdruck:** ae. tor-n-wor-d

-- **beleidigendes Wort:** ae. tor-n-wor-d

**Beleidiger:** ae. ā-scwi-c-a

**Beleidigung:** ae. ā-by-l-g-nēs-s; ā-by-l-g-þ; ā-gylt; æf-þanc-a; ā-swi-c; āw-isc (2); beal-u (1); bi-smer; bi-smer-nēs-s; byrs-t (1); clac-u; fra-cū-þ (2); ge-ni-þer-ung; ge-swi-c; gny-r-n; hearm (1); hōc-or; hosp; husc; lāþ-þ; lāþ-þ-u; lāþ (2); Leah-tor; ni-þer-ung; ol-l (1); ōr-e-t-l-a; s-cam-u; swi-c-e (1); s-yn-n; tæl-nēs-s; téo-n-a; téo-n-e; teos-u; \*tíe-n-u; un-tíe-n-u\*; wam-m (2); wī-t-e (1); wrō-h-t

-- **Strafe für eine Beleidigung:** ae. bur-g-bryc-e

-- **Beleidigungen:** ae. \*tíe-n-a; un-tíe-n-a

**Beleitung:** ae. for-e-æf-t-er-fylg-ing

**beleuchten:** ae. geon-d-scī-n-an; scī-n-an

**beliebt:** ae. ge-fæg

**bellen:** ae. bel-l-an; beor-c-an; bor-c-ian

**Bellen:** ae. beor-c (2)

**beloben:** ae. efen-ge-hēr-ian

**belobigen:** ae. efen-ge-hēr-ian

**belohnen:** ae. ā-gield-an; ed-léa-n-ian; for-gield-an; ge-ed-léa-n-ian; ge-gield-an; gield-an; wrī-x-l-an

**Belohner:** ae. \*ed-léa-n-en-d; ge-ed-léa-n-en-d

**belohnt:** ae. \*léa-n-od

**Belohnung:** ae. ed-léa-n; ed-léa-n-ung; ge-ed-léa-n-ung; gif-t; meord; rec-on (1)

-- **Belohnung für eine frühere Tat:** ae. géo-léa-n

**belügen:** ae. be-léog-an

-- **sich selbst belügen:** ae. for-léog-an

**bemächtigen -- sich bemächtigen:** ae. ge-mæg-en-ian

-- **sich vorher bemächtigen:** ae. for-e-nim-an

**bemannen:** ae. sci-p-ian

**bemerken:** ae. ge-gā-n; ge-séo-n; on-find-an; on-giet-an; séo-n (1); under-sta-n-d-an

-- **vorher bemerken:** ae. ā-r-ge-lā-r-an; for-e-ge-tā-c-an

**Bemerkung:** ae. rac-u (1)

**bemitleiden:** ae. be-sā-r-g-ian; ge-mil-d-s-ian; mil-d-s-ian; of-hréow-an

**Bemitleider:** ae. mil-d-s-ien-d

**bemittelt:** ae. mag-a (2)



- bemühen -- sich bemühen:** ae. ti-l-ian  
**bemühen -- sich eifrig bemühen:** ae. cneor-d-lāc-an; ge-cneor-d-lāc-an  
**Bemühen:** ae. cneor-d-nēs-s; ge-cneor-d-nēs-s  
**Bemühung:** ae. \*hog-od-nēs-s; \*hog-ung; ti-l-en  
**benachrichtigen:** ae. ge-wi-t-er-ian; \*wi-t-er-ian; wit-r-an  
**benageln:** ae. ā-timpl-ian  
**benagelt:** ae. be-ham-m-en; ge-ham-m-en  
**Benedicte (Kirchengesang):** ae. ble-t-s-ing-seal-m  
**Benediktenkraut:** ae. har-an-hǣg-e  
**benehmen -- sich benehmen:** ae. ge-bār-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-lā-t-an; heal-d-an; lā-t-an; mac-ian  
**Benehmen:** ae. drō-h-t-aþ; ge-bār-e; ge-bār-nēs-s; ge-bār-u; ge-lā-t; ge-lā-t-e  
**beneiden:** ae. lāel-ian (1)  
**benennen:** ae. be-nēmn-an; ge-nam-ian; nam-ian  
-- **zusätzlich benennen:** ae. ge-tō-nam-ian  
**benetzen:** ae. be-s-tíe-m-an; ge-wā-t-an; lēc-c-an (1); wā-t-an  
**benötigen:** ae. be-béod-an; be-bod-ian; þurf-an  
**benutzen:** ae. ūp ā-téo-n; feor-m-ian (1); ge-feor-m-ian (1); nyt-t-ian  
**benützen:** ae. nyt-t-ian  
**beobachten:** ae. be-séo-n (1); be-wac-ian; be-wi-t-ian; cōp-an; dō-n; fri-þ-ian; fylg-an; ge-dō-n; ge-fri-þ-ian; ge-fylg-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-s-céaw-ian; ge-wī-t-an (1); heal-d-an; hōd-an; lōc-ian; of-er-séo-n; on-cnā-w-an; s-céaw-ian; wī-t-an (1)  
-- **Vorzeichen beobachten:** ae. ge-hǣ-l-s-ian; hǣ-l-s-ian  
**Beobachter:** ae. gíe-m-énd-e; s-céaw-ere  
**Beobachtung:** ae. ge-hiel-d; ge-hiel-d-u; hiel-d (1); lās-t (2); spel-l  
**bequem:** ae. cwǣ-m-e; ge-hénd-e; ge-hýþ-e-lic; ge-hýþ-e-līc-e; ge-sēf-te; hýþ-e-lic; hýþ-e-līc-e; íe-þ-e-lic; sēf-te  
-- **bequeme Lage:** ae. ge-hý-d-nēs-s  
**bequemen -- sich bequemen:** ae. cwǣ-m-an  
**Bequemlichkeit:** ae. èl-n-ung; ge-scrǣ-p-e-nēs-s; \*ge-scrō-p; \*scrō-p  
**beradigen:** ae. ge-rih-t-lāc-an; rih-t-lāc-an  
**beraten (Adj.) -- schlecht beraten:** ae. rǣ-d-léa-s  
**beraten (V.):** ae. eah-t-ian; ge-eah-t-ian; ge-rǣ-d-an (1); ge-s-méag-an; rǣ-d-an (1); s-méag-an  
**Berater:** ae. rǣ-d-bor-a  
**Beraterin:** ae. \*rý-n-ig-u  
**Beratung:** ae. eah-t; ge-eah-t-ung; ge-þeah-t; ge-þeah-t-ung; ge-þing-e; rǣ-d (1); rū-n; spǣ-c; þeah-t-ung; þing  
**Beratungsgegenstand:** ae. spǣ-c  
**berauben:** ae. ā-géo-t-an; ā-ry-d-d-an; ā-scier-ian; ā-þrýn; be-dǣ-l-an; be-dréo-s-an; be-feal-l-an; be-féon; be-hlǣþ-an; be-lī-þ-an; be-néot-an; be-nim-an; be-rǣ-d-an; be-réa-f-ian; be-réo-f-an; be-ríe-f-an; be-ríe-p-an; be-scier-ian; be-scier-w-an; be-s-ny-þ-þ-an; be-stíe-p-an; be-stríe-p-an; for-rǣ-d-an; fré-m-þ-ian; ge-fré-m-þ-ian; ge-twǣ-f-an; ge-wa-n-ian; of-téo-n; oþ-þri-ng-an; wa-n-ian  
-- **des Landes berauben:** ae. be-lan-d-ian  
**beraubt:** ae. gǣ-sn-e; scear-d (1)  
-- **beraubt sein (V.):** ae. be-léo-s-an  
**Beraubung:** ae. ge-stro-d; ? meod-u-scier-w-en; rān; ? \*scier-w-en  
**Berauschen:** ae. lyb-lāc  
**berauschend:** ae. dru-n-c-en-lā-w-e  
-- **berauschendes Getränk:** ae. sicer-a

**berauscht:** ae. ealu-gāl; med-u-gāl

-- **berauscht von Met:** ae. med-u-gāl

**berechnen:** ae. r-ī-m-an

**Berechnung:** ae. ge-rā-d (1); ge-scéa-d (1); \*rā-d (2); scéa-d (1)

**berechtigt -- jemand der berechtigt ist den Treueid als Gefolgsmann des Königs zu leisten:** ae. cyn-ing-ǣ-þ-e

-- **zum Eide berechtigt:** ae. \*ǣ-þ-e

**Beredsamkeit:** ae. ge-wyr-d-e (1); spǣ-c; s-prǣ-c; wōþ

**beredt:** ae. cwed-ol; ge-s-prǣ-c-e; ge-tyng-e; \*s-prǣ-c-e (2); \*tyng-e

**bereichern:** ae. ge-stíe-p-an; ge-wel-ig-ian; ge-wlê-n-c-an; stíe-p-an (1); wel-ig-ian; wlê-n-c-an

**bereift:** ae. hrī-n-d

**bereit:** ae. ā-rǣ-d (2); ar-od (1); cāf; ear-u; fūs; fūs-līc-e; gear-u (1); gear-u (2); gear-u-līc-e; ge-rǣ-d-e (3); ge-rýd-e; ge-wær; hor-sc; hraþ-e (2); \*rǣ-d-e (5); rec-en; \*rýd-e; scéo-t (1); snel-lic; wær (1); wi-l-sum; wi-l-sum-lic

-- **bereit machen:** ae. re-d-ian

-- **bereit zum Gehen:** ae. üt-fūs

-- **bereit zum Reden:** ae. gear-u-wyr-d-ig

-- **nicht bereit:** ae. un-gear-u

-- **zum Sterben bereit:** ae. hi-n-fūs

**bereiten:** ae. ā-re-d-ian; gear-c-ian; gear-w-ian; ge-gear-c-ian; ge-gear-w-ian?; ge-gier-w-an; ge-mac-ian; ge-tāw-ian; ge-téo-n (3); ge-wyrc-an; gier-w-an; mac-ian; tāw-ian; téo-n (4); wyrc-an

-- **Scham bereiten:** ae. ge-s-cam-ian; s-cam-ian

**bereitstellen:** ae. ā-re-d-ian

**bereitwillig:** ae. cāf-līc-e; frí-o-līc-e; ge-frí-o-līc-e; geor-n-līc-e; hor-sc-līc-e; rec-en

**bereuen:** ae. ā-bry-r-d-an; ge-hréow-an; ge-hréow-s-ian; ge-in-bry-r-d-an; ge-on-bry-r-d-an; hréow-an; hréow-s-ian; hríew-s-ian; in-bry-r-d-an; of-hréow-an; on-bry-r-d-an

**Berg:** ae. beor-g (1); dū-n; ge-beor-g (1); hlǣ-w; hyl-l; mun-t

**Bergbach:** ae. fiergen-s-t-réa-m

**Berge (F.):** ae. \*beor-g (3)

**bergen:** ae. beor-g-an (1); ge-beor-g-an

**Bergkopf:** ae. fiergen-héaf-od

**Bergkuppe -- felsige Bergkuppe:** ae. stā-n-cno-l-l

**Bergland:** ae. mōr-lan-d

**Bergspitze:** ae. fiergen-héaf-od

**Bergulme:** ae. wīc (3); wīc-e (1)

**Bergwald:** ae. \*fiergen-

**Bericht:** ae. bod-ung; ge-híe-r-nès-s; ge-myn-d; ge-rā-d (1); ge-scéa-d (1); ge-seg-en; myn-d; rac-u (1); sag-u (1); scéa-d (1); spǣ-c

**berichten:** ae. cwid-d-ian; éac-sécg-an; ge-rec-en-ian; ge-sécg-an; \*rec-en-ian; sécg-an; tǝ-sécg-an

**berichtigen:** ae. ge-rih-t-an; ge-twǣ-m-an; rih-t-an; twǣ-m-an

**beringen:** ae. \*hring-an (1)

**beritten:** ae. ge-hors-od

**Bernikelgans:** ae. byrnet-e

**Bernstein:** ae. glǣ-r; sǣp; s-miel-t-ing

**bersten:** ae. bers-t-an; bre-c-an (1); cī-n-an; ge-bers-t-an; ge-bre-c-an (1); s-prê-ng-an

**Bersten:** ae. bers-t; ge-bers-t

**berüchtigt:** ae. for-cū-þ; ge-frǣg-e (1); mā-n-ful-lic; mā-n-ful-līc-e

**Beruf:** ae. cræ-f-t; drō-h-t-aþ

**berufen (V.):** ae. ās-c-ian; ge-ās-c-ian; lang-ian (2)

-- **als Zeugen berufen (V.):** ae. tíe-m-an

**Berufung:** ae. and-e-t-t-ung

**beruhigen:** ae. ā-swēb-b-an; ge-mil-d-g-ian; ge-s-myl-t-an; ge-s-til-l-an; \*mil-d-g-ian; s-til-l-an; wō-þ-an

-- **sich beruhigen:** ae. ge-s-til-l-an; s-til-l-an; swe-þ-ol-ian

**berühmt:** ae. æþ-el-e; brǣ-m-e; cyn-e-rōf; deall; dō-m-fæst; ge-fræg-e (1); héa-lic; mǣ-r-e (2); mǣ-r-lic; mǣ-r-līc-e; rōf (2); séc-g-rōf; tī-r-éa-d-ig; þry-m-fæst; weor-þ-ful-l

-- **berühmt im Kampf:** ae. heat-u-mǣ-r-e\*

-- **berühmt für Stärke:** ae. hand-rōf

-- **berühmt machen:** ae. cý-þ-an; ge-æþ-el-ian; ge-cý-þ-an; ge-mǣr-s-ian; mǣ-r-an (2); mǣr-s-ian (2)

-- **berühmte Tat:** ae. mǣ-r-þ; mǣ-r-þ-u

**berühren:** ae. æt-hrī-n-an; ge-grǣ-t-an; ge-hrī-n-an; ge-til-l-an; grāp-ian; grǣ-t-an; hrē-p-ian; hrī-n-an; on-hrī-n-an; \*til-l-an; þac-c-ian

**berührend:** ae. ge-ta-n-g

**Berührung:** ae. ge-hri-n-e-nēs-s; hrē-p-ung; hri-n-e; hri-n-e-nēs-s; hrī-n-ing

**besänftigen:** ae. ge-hyh-t-an; ge-ō-léc-c-an; ge-si-b-b-ian; ge-s-myl-t-an; ge-s-til-l-an; hyh-t-an; leo-þ-u-wā-c-ian; līþ-erc-ian; loc-c-ian; ō-léc-c-an; on-wǣ-c-an; si-b-b-ian; s-myl-t-an; s-til-l-an; tǣs-an (2); tam-c-ian; wō-þ-an

**Besatz:** ae. ge-cni-ht

**beschädigen:** ae. bro-c-ian; ge-bro-c-ian; ge-wier-d-l-an; scier-d-an; wēm-m-an; \*wier-d-l-an

**beschädigt:** ae. ge-lǣ-w-ed; \*lǣ-w-ed; scear-d (1); \*wēm-m-e

**Beschädigung:** ae. réo-f; un-ge-téo-n

**beschaffen (Adj.):** ae. \*sceaft (3)

-- **so beschaffen (Adj.):** ae. swe-lc

-- **gleich beschaffen (Adj.):** ae. efen-lic

**beschaffen (V.):** ae. bycg-an; ge-bycg-an

**Beschaffenheit:** ae. cyn-n (1); ge-byr-d (2); ge-sceaft; scaft (2); \*sceaft-a?; \*sceaft-e?; \*sceaft-nēs-s; -sciep-e

**beschäftigen:** ae. ā-bis-g-ian; bis-g-ian; ge-bis-g-ian; ge-pleg-an; plag-ian; pleg-an

-- **sich beschäftigen:** ae. ge-hog-ian; hog-ian; im-p-ian

**beschäftigt:** ae. bis-ig

-- **beschäftigt sein mit:** ae. ā-bis-g-ian

**Beschäftigtsein:** ae. un-ǣ-me-t-t-a

**Beschäftigung:** ae. ā-bis-g-ung; bis-g-u; bis-g-ung; not-u; þearf

**beschämen:** ae. for-bíeg-an; ge-s-cēn-d-an; of-s-cam-ian; s-cam-ian

**beschämt:** ae. ǣw-isc-mō-d

**beschatten:** ae. for-e-brǣ-d-an; of-er-scead-w-ian; ? of-er-scý-an; scead-w-ian

**Beschattung:** ae. \*scyw-ung

**Beschauer:** ae. be-s-céaw-ig-en-d

**bescheiden (Adj.):** ae. ā-n-feal-d

**Bescheidenheit:** ae. s-cam-u

**bescheinen:** ae. be-scī-n-an

**beschenken:** ae. bli-s-s-ian; ge-bli-s-s-ian

-- **mit Land beschenken:** ae. ge-lén-d-an

**Bescherung:** ae. ? meod-u-scier-w-en

**beschimpfen:** ae. géagn-s-pre-c-an; ge-hier-w-an; hearm-cwed-ol-ian; hier-w-an; on-géagn-s-pre-c-an; wēm-m-an; wi-þ-s-pre-c-an

**Beschimpfung:** ae. hearm-cwed-ol-nēs-s; hearm-s-prāe-c; or-wyr-þ

**beschirmen:** ae. scead-w-ian

**beschlafen:** ae. cnéo-w-ian (2); ge-hǣ-m-an; ge-pleg-an; hǣ-m-an; on-giet-an; plag-ian; pleg-an; ser-þ-an

»**beschlafen**«: ae. be-s-lǣp-an

**beschlagen (Adj.):** ae. calc-od

**beschlagen (V.):** ae. ge-grǣ-t-an; grǣ-t-an

**Beschlagnahme:** ae. for-fa-n-g

**beschlagnahmen:** ae. be-fō-n

**beschließen:** ae. ā-wrī-t-an; cweþ-an; efen-wrī-t-an; ge-cweþ-an; ge-hycg-an; ge-myn-t-an; ge-rǣ-d-an (1); ge-s-céaw-ian; ge-þing-ian; hycg-an; myn-t-an; rǣ-d-an (1); s-céaw-ian; þing-ian; þrid-ian; wi-t-ian

**Beschluss:** ae. cwid-e (1); cwid-e (2); di-h-t; dō-m; ge-rec; ge-rec-u; rǣ-d (1)

-- **Beschluss einer Synode:** ae. sin-o-þ-dō-m

-- **Aufzeichnung der Beschlüsse einer Synode:** ae. sin-o-þ-bōc

**beschmieren:** ae. be-smier-w-an

**beschmutzen:** ae. ā-fȳ-l-an; be-sūt-ian; fȳ-l-an; ge-hor-g-ian; ge-un-clǣ-n-s-ian; ge-wīdl-ian; gléd-d-ian; \*hor-g-ian; smī-t-an; \*sūt-ian; syl-ian; un-clǣ-n-s-ian; wīdl-ian; wlǣ-t-an

**Beschmutzung:** ae. bi-smer-nēs-s; wīdl

**beschneiden:** ae. ymb-ceorf-an; ymb-snīþ-an

**Beschneidung:** ae. ymb-ceorf-nēs-s; ymb-híew-ung

**beschneiden:** ae. be-snīw-ian

**Bescholtenheit:** ae. be-to-g-en-nēs-s

**beschränkt:** ae. nea-r-u (1); nea-r-u-līc-e; nea-r-w-e

**beschreiben:** ae. ā-wrī-t-an; éac-ge-sēc-g-an

**Beschreibung:** ae. ge-mearc-ung; mearc-ung

**beschuhem:** ae. ge-scōg-an; scōg-an

**beschuldigen:** ae. be-cweþ-an; on-cun-n-an; scyl-d-an (1); stǣl-an (2)

**Beschuldigung:** ae. tǣl-nēs-s

**beschützen:** ae. be-wear-d-ian; be-wēr-ian; ealg-ian; ge-wa-r-ian; hǣd-an; scead-w-ian

**Beschützer:** ae. be-wēr-ig-en-d; feorh-hierd-e; for-e-feoh-t-en-d; ge-scil-d-en-d; mun-d-bor-a; scil-d-en-d; scil-d-ere; under-fa-n-g; under-fō-n-d; win-e (1)

**Beschwerde:** ae. earf-oþ-e; ge-swinc; nīe-d (1); \*swinc; þroh-t (2)

**beschweren:** ae. ā-héf-ig-ian; ge-héf-ig-ian; héf-ig-ian; s-wǣr-an

**beschwerlich:** ae. ǣ-þry-t (1); earf-eþ-e; ég-le (2); s-wǣr (1); þrec

**Beschwerlichkeit:** ae. un-ge-scrō-p

**beschwören:** ae. ge-hǣ-l-s-ian; hǣ-l-s-ian; heal-s-ian

**beseelen:** ae. ā-bry-r-d-an; ge-sāwol-ian; in-bry-r-dan; on-bry-r-d-an

**beseelt:** ae. \*sāwl-e

**besehen:** ae. be-séo-n (1)

**beseitigen:** ae. ā-slé-an

**Besen:** ae. bes-m-a; bis-m-e

**besessen:** ae. gy-d-ig; wōd (2)

-- **vom Teufel besessen:** ae. dío-fol-séoc; fío-n-d-séoc

**Besessenheit:** ae. wōd-nēs-s

- besetzen:** ae. ā-bis-g-ian; be-heal-d-an; be-sêt-t-an; be-sit-t-an; be-þri-ng-an; ge-gā-n; ge-on-e-t-t-an; ge-wēr-ian (1); of-er-sit-t-an; of-sêt-t-an; of-sit-t-an; on-sit-t-an (1); on-wad-an; rīd-an; wēr-ian (1); ymb-sêt-t-an  
 -- **mit Edelsteinen besetzen:** ae. gim-m-ian  
**besetzt:** ae. bȳ-n-e  
 -- **besetztes Land:** ae. lan-d-sêt-en  
 -- **Besetzung von Land:** ae. and-fê-n-g  
**besichtigen:** ae. be-s-céaw-ian; néo-s-ian; nío-s-an  
**besiedeln:** ae. ge-bȳ-r-an  
**besiegen:** ae. drep-an; fiel-l-an; ge-drep-an; ge-fiel-l-an; ge-hnǣ-g-an; hnǣ-g-an (1); of-er-s-wī-þ-an; sig-or-ian  
**besiegt:** ae. sig-e-léa-s  
**besingen:** ae. be-sing-an  
**besinnen -- sich besinnen:** ae. ge-cie-r-r-an; under-þenc-an  
**Besitz:** ae. æh-t; āg-e; ār (3); bear-m; céap; fær; feoh; feor-m; ge-set-nès-s; hæf-en (1); hand (1); íe-d-isc; on-æh-t; on-weal-d (2); sceat-t  
 -- **Besitz erlangen über:** ae. ge-on-weal-d-an  
 -- **Besitz nehmen von:** ae. on-wad-an  
 -- **Besitz von Gold:** ae. gol-d-æh-t  
 -- **Besitz von Hausrat:** ae. in-ge-steal-d  
 -- **glorreicher Besitz:** ae. wul-d-or-ge-steal-d  
 -- **weltlicher Besitz:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-afol  
**besitzen:** ae. āg-an; āg-n-ian; be-sêt-t-an; be-sit-t-an; brū-c-an; bry-t-s-n-ian; bry-t-t-ian; ge-brū-c-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-rǣ-d-an (1); ge-steal-d-an; ge-wa-r-ian; ge-weal-d-an; ge-yrf-e-wear-d-ian; heal-d-an; rǣ-d-an (1); steal-d-an; wa-r-ian; weal-d-an; yrf-e-wear-d-ian  
**besitzend:** ae. steal-d (1)  
**Besitzender:** ae. steal-d (2)  
**Besitzer:** ae. āg-a; āg-n-ere; hand (1); wear-d (1)  
**besitzlos:** ae. earm (2)  
**Besitzrecht -- ewiges Besitzrecht:** ae. æc-e ierf-e  
**Besitztum:** ae. ceaf-or-tū-n  
**Besitzungen -- königliche Besitzungen:** ae. cyn-e-dō-m  
**besondere:** ae. ā-n-cum; ā-n-líep-e (1); ā-n-líep-ig; ge-swǣ-s; swǣ-s; s-wī-þ-or; syn-d-r-ig; syn-d-r-ig-lic  
 -- **Mann unter besonderem Friedensschutz:** ae. fri-þ-man-n  
 -- **besonderer Hügel:** ae. héaf-od-beor-g (2)  
 -- **besondere Kraft:** ae. sun-d-er-cræ-f-t  
 -- **besonderes Geschenk:** ae. sun-d-er-gief-u  
 -- **besonderes Recht:** ae. sun-d-er-rih-t  
**besonders:** ae. ā-n-líep-e (2); ā-n-líep-ig; hūr-u; ? in-þer?; sun-d-er; sun-d-er-lic; sun-d-er-līc-e; sun-d-er-līp-es; syn-d-er-lic; syn-d-er-līc-e  
**besonnen:** ae. ge-scéa-d (2)  
**Besonnenheit:** ae. ge-dríe-h-þ  
**Besorgnis:** ae. ymb-hog-a  
**besorgt:** ae. be-sorg; \*mur-n; \*sorg (2)  
 -- **besorgt sein (V.):** ae. be-sorg-ian  
**Besorgtheit:** ae. be-hyg-d-ig-nès-s  
**bespeien:** ae. ge-hor-g-ian; hȳr-an (1)  
**besprechen:** ae. be-s-pre-c-an; ge-lōg-ian; hand-l-ian; lōg-ian  
 -- **sich besprechen:** ae. efen-ge-s-pre-c-an; efen-s-pre-c-an

- Besprechung:** ae. ge-mōt; mōt (2); rǣ-d-els  
**besprengen:** ae. be-géo-t-an; gléd-d-ian; laf-ian; on-stre-g-d-an  
 -- **mit Opferblut besprengen:** ae. blǣ-d-s-ian  
**Besprengen -- Besprengen (mit Ysop):** ae. ā-stro-g-d-nès-s  
**Besprengung:** ae. ge-stro-g-d-nès-s; spier-c-ing; s-pri-ng (1); s-pry-ng; stræ-g-d-nès-s; stro-g-d-nès-s  
**Bespritzung:** ae. sta-n-c  
**besser:** ae. bêt; sǣl  
 -- **besser machen:** ae. ge-wier-þ-an; \*wier-þ-an  
 -- **besser werden:** ae. bat-ian; bōt-ian  
 -- **bessere:** ae. bêt-er-a; sǣl-l-a  
 -- **beste:** ae. bêt-st (1); fyr-mest  
 -- **das Beste:** ae. cys-t  
 -- **am besten:** ae. bêt-st (2)  
**bessern:** ae. bêt-er-ian; bǣt-an; bōt-ét-t-an; ge-bǣt-an; ge-hel-p-an; hel-p-an  
**Besserung:** ae. bōt; wier-p (2)  
**beständig:** ae. ā (2); ǣ-fr-e; and-lang (1); ā-n-hygd-ig; fæst; fæst-ga-ng-ol; for-þ (1); ge-lōm; ge-lōm-e; ge-rêþr-e; ge-rǣ-þ-r-e; \*lōm; lōm-e; on-sun-d-r-an; on-sun-d-r-um  
**beständig:** ae. \*rêþr-e; sim-bel; sim-b-l-ing-a; sin-; s-til-l-e; stra-ng; sun-d-r-an; sun-d-r-um; þur-h-wun-ol  
**bestärken:** ae. ge-hier-d-an; ge-sta-þol-fæst-ian; ge-sta-þol-ian; hier-d-an; sta-þol-ian  
**bestätigen:** ae. ā-cȳ-þ-an; be-geat-an; cȳ-þ-an; ge-cȳ-þ-an; ge-s-ēþ-an; mæg-en-ian; s-ēþ-an; stāl-ian (1); þur-h-ge-try-m-m-an; þur-h-try-m-m-an  
**Bestätigung:** ae. hand-sêt-en; s-ōþ (2)  
**Bestattung:** ae. mol-d-ær-n  
**bestechen:** ae. mēd-ian  
**Bestechung:** ae. gief-u; mēd (1); sceat-t  
**bestehen:** ae. ge-díeg-an; ge-sta-n-d-an; sta-n-d-an  
 -- **auf etwas bestehen:** ae. ? dyb-b-ian  
**Bestehen:** ae. ā-sta-n-d-en-nès-s  
**bestehend -- aus Blei bestehend:** ae. léad-en  
 -- **aus Espenholz bestehend:** ae. cwi-c-béam-en  
 -- **aus Holz bestehend:** ae. tréow-en  
 -- **aus Zweigen bestehend:** ae. tǣn-en  
 -- **ganz aus Eisen bestehend:** ae. eal-l-īs-ern  
**besteigen:** ae. be-stè-p-p-an; of-er-stīg-an  
 -- **den Thron besteigen:** ae. rīc-e on-fō-n  
 -- **schwer zu besteigen:** ae. stǣg-el  
**bestellen:** ae. ā-sêt-t-an  
**besternt:** ae. ā-stier-r-ed; \*stier-r-ed  
**besticken:** ae. ymb-cæf-ian  
**bestimmen:** ae. be-féol-an; be-lū-c-an; cén-n-an (2); cnéo-d-an; di-h-t-an; dǣ-m-an; énd-e-byr-d-an; for-sciép-p-an; ge-di-h-t-an; ge-dǣ-m-an; ge-énd-e-byr-d-an; ge-lag-ian; ge-mearc-ian; ge-me-de-m-ian; ge-scéa-d-an; ge-sciép-p-an; ge-scier-ian; ge-sci-f-t-an; ge-scrī-f-an; ge-sêt-t-an; ge-téo-n (3); in-béod-an; lag-ian; mǣ-r-an (1); mearc-ian (1); me-de-m-ian; scéa-d-an; sciép-p-an; scier-ian; sci-f-t-an; scī-r-an (2) ae.; scrī-f-an; sêt-t-an; si-d-ian; stè-f-n-an (1); stè-f-n-ian; ? téof-r-ian; téo-n (4); tioh-h-ian; þing-an (2); wi-t-ian  
 -- **bestimmen für:** ae. be-tǣ-c-an  
 -- **einen Tag bestimmen:** ae. ā-n-dag-ian

- bestimmend:** ae. \*-lag-ol  
**bestimmt:** ae. hūr-u  
 -- **zum Tode bestimmt:** ae. fæg-e  
 -- **bestimmte Strafe:** ae. scri-f-t  
 -- **bestimmter Tag:** ae. ā-n-dag-a  
**Bestimmung:** ae. folg-op; ge-rā-d (1); ge-wyr-d (1); lag-u (3); me-t-od-sceaf-t; rā-d-en; wyr-d (1)  
**bestrafen:** ae. ā-wre-c-an; ge-wre-c-an  
**Bestrafung:** ae. hearm-scear-u; þréa-l (1); wī-t-er-æd-en; wī-t-n-ung  
 -- **Bestrafung für eine Sünde:** ae. s-yn-n-wra-c-u\*  
**bestreitbar:** ae. \*flitm-e?  
**bestreitend:** ae. on-sæc  
**bestreuen:** ae. be-strē-þ-þ-an; stry-þ-þ-an  
**bestritten:** ae. bī-sæc-c (2); \*cwid-d; on-sæc  
**Bestürzung:** ae. for-e-s-cèn-d-ung  
**Besuch:** ae. ge-néo-s-ung; néo-s-ung; sōc-n  
**besuchen:** ae. be-gā-n; be-ga-ng-an; be-séo-n (1); cíe-g-an; ge-cíe-g-an; ge-grœ-t-an; ge-séo-n; ge-sœc-an; grœ-t-an; néo-s-ian; nío-s-an; séo-n (1); sœc-an  
 -- **häufig besuchen:** ae. sim-b-l-ian  
**Besuchen:** ae. sœc-nés-s  
**besucht -- stark besuchte Versammlung:** ae. ge-lōm-lic-nés-s  
**besudelt:** ae. hor-w-iht  
**betäuben:** ae. ā-díe-f-an (1); ā-mas-ian; \*díe-f-an (1); sty-n-t-an  
**betäubt:** ae. déa-d  
 -- **betäubt sein (V.):** ae. ge-s-læp-an; s-læp-an  
 -- **betäubt werden:** ae. for-e-stylt-an  
**Betäubung:** ae. ā-déa-f-ung; drū-p-ung  
**betauen:** ae. be-s-tíe-m-an  
**beten:** ae. bid-d-an; ge-bed-ian; ge-bid-d-an  
 -- **beten um:** ae. ā-bid-d-an  
**beteuern:** ae. be-némn-an  
**Betonie:** ae. betonic-e  
**Betracher:** ae. be-heal-d-en-d  
**betrachten:** ae. cweþ-an; find-an; ge-cweþ-an; ge-hycg-an; ge-læ-t-an; ge-s-céaw-ian; ge-tè-l-l-an; ge-trah-t-ian; ge-þenc-an; gíe-m-an; hab-b-an; hāw-ian; hycg-an; læ-t-an; on-giet-an; on-séo-n; ræ-s-w-an; s-céaw-ian; scrū-t-n-ian; tè-l-l-an; tloh-h-ian; trah-t-ian; þenc-an; wlā-t-ian  
**beträchtlich:** ae. gōd (2); me-de-m-e  
**Betrachtung:** ae. be-s-céaw-ung; ræ-d-els; s-céaw-ung  
**Betrag:** ae. dā-l  
**betragen -- zur Klasse gehörend deren Wergeld 1200 Schilling beträgt:** ae. twè-lf-hynd-e  
**Betragen:** ae. di-h-t; þéaw; þéo-d-scip-e  
**betrauern:** ae. be-mur-n-an  
**betreffen:** ae. be-hōf-ian; be-li-m-p-an; ge-be-li-m-p-an; ge-li-m-p-an; li-m-p-an  
**betreffend -- die Ordnung betreffend:** ae. ènd-e-byr-d-līc-e  
 -- **Tod betreffend:** ae. hræ-w-lic\*  
 -- **Tote betreffend:** ae. hræ-w-lic\*  
**betreffs:** ae. be; fra-m (1); ymb  
**betreiben:** ae. be-féol-an; drī-f-an; ge-drī-f-an; wra-c-ian (2)  
**betretbar:** ae. træ-d-e

**betrinken:** ae. be-dri-n-c-an

**betrüben:** ae. ā-swēnc-an; ā-swōr-ēt-t-an; efen-un-rōt-s-ian; ge-séo-þ-an; ge-þry-sc-an; séo-þ-an; treg-ian; \*þry-sc-an

-- **sich betrüben:** ae. sã-r-g-ian

**betrüblich:** ae. un-híe-r-lic; un-híe-r-līc-e

**Betrübnis:** ae. efen-un-rōt-nēs-s; ge-bro-c; hearm-scear-u; nī-þ; þréa-t-nēs-s

**betrübt:** ae. dréo-r-ig (2); éng-e; geōm-or; geōm-or-līc-e; hréow-lic; hréow-līc-e; hyg-e-geōm-or; mō-d-geōm-or

**Betrug:** ae. ā-swi-c; be-swi-c-e-nēs-s; bræg-d; bræg-d-en (2); cræ-f-t; fāc-en (1); fal-s (2); for-scrē-nc-ed-nēs-s; gaf-ol (1); ge-bræg-d; ge-fic; ge-scrē-nc-ed-nēs-s; ge-stréo-n; ge-twanc; gī-ts-ung; in-wi-t-t (1); léa-s-breg-d; lot (1); swā-p (1); swi-c; swi-c-dō-m; swi-c-e (1); twi-s-præ-c; wæ-st-m-sceat-t; wī-l; wrē-nc

**betrügen:** ae. ā-blē-nd-an; ā-swi-c-ian; ā-wæg-an; be-dréo-s-an; be-lyrt-an; be-pāc-an; be-sier-w-an; be-swī-c-an; blē-n-c-an; \*fy-x-an; ge-fy-x-an; ge-léog-an; ge-swī-c-an; léog-an; pāc-an; sear-w-ian; swī-c-an; swi-c-ian; under-pla-n-t-ian; un-tréow-s-ian

**Betrügen:** ae. léa-s-breg-d; léa-s-ung

**Betrüger:** ae. ā-swi-c-a; be-pāc-en-d; be-swī-c-en-d; léa-s-breg-d-a; s-can-d (2); swi-c-a

**betrügerisch:** ae. fāc-en (2); fāc-en-ful-l; fāc-en-lic; fæc-n-e; fic-ol; swi-c-e (4); swi-c-ol

**betrunken:** ae. ā-cwor-r-en; dru-n-c-en-ig; ge-il-l-e-roc-ad; med-u-gāl; wī-n-sæ-d

-- **betrunken sein (V.):** ae. dru-n-c-n-ian; ge-dru-n-c-n-ian

-- **betrunken machen:** ae. drē-n-c-an; of-er-drē-n-c-an

-- **betrunken von Bier:** ae. ealu-gāl

**Betrunkener:** ae. dri-n-c-ere

**Bett:** ae. ā-þen-ung; bær (1); ba-n-c-a; béd-d; bœl-ing; ge-lég-e; ge-ræs-t; hō-h-ba-n-c-a; leg-er; ræs-t; sang (2); seal-m-a; strægl; stræ-t (2); stréo-w-en

-- **Bett machen:** ae. béd-d-ian

-- **tragbares Bett:** ae. béd-bær

**betteln:** ae. bed-ec-ian

**betten:** ae. béd-d-ian

»**Bettgang**«: ae. béd-gī-h-t

**Bettgenossin:** ae. ge-béd-d-a; ge-rēs-t-a; rēs-t-a

**Bettkammer:** ae. béd-clīf-a; brȳ-d-bū-r; ge-béd-clīf-a

**bettlägerig:** ae. béd-d-rid-a (2); ge-leg-er-ed

**Bettlägeriger:** ae. béd-d-rid-a (1)

**Bettler:** ae. lo-d-d-ere; þearf-a (1); wædl-a (2)

**Bettstelle:** ae. bē-n-c-seal-m-a; seal-m-a

**Bettvorhang:** ae. hop-scīe-t-e

**Bettzeug:** ae. béd-d-réa-f

**beugen:** ae. ā-hiel-d-an; bíeg-an (1); bœ-sm-an; cny-c-l-an; cry-p-p-an; ge-bíeg-an; ge-hiel-d-an; ge-hnæ-g-an; ge-hnī-g-an; ge-þry-sc-an; hiel-d-an; hnæ-g-an (1); hnī-g-an; líet-an; \*þry-sc-an; wæ-n (2); wrī-g-ian

-- **darunter beugen:** ae. under-lūt-an

-- **sich beugen:** ae. būg-an; hni-p-ian; stū-p-ian

**Beugen:** ae. bīg-nēs-s

**Beule:** ae. bȳ-l; bȳ-l-e; læl; læl-a?; læl-e?

**beunruhigen:** ae. éng-an; ge-s-tyr-ian; ge-swēnc-an; ge-wæg-an; s-tyr-ian; swēnc-an; tíe-n-an (1); wæg-an

**beunruhigend:** ae. drō-f-lic; forh-t-lic

**beunruhigt:** ae. be-hyg-d-e-lic; hréo-h (2); hréow-cear-ig



**Beunruhigung:** ae. \*ge-téo-n (1); \*téo-n (1)

**Beute (F.) (1):** ae. fa-n-g (1); fè-n-g; ge-fè-n-g; ge-stro-d; hër-e-hūþ; hlōþ (2); hunt-op; hūþ; hýþ (2); lāc (2); nōþ (1); réa-f

**Beute:** ae. wæl-réa-f

**Beutel (M.) (1):** ae. biel-g; burs-e; fāet-el; pu-ng; séo-d

**Bevölkerung:** ae. \*war-u (4)

**bevor:** ae. æ-r (3); be-for-an þis-s-um; þæ-r-for-an

**bewachen:** ae. ā-wæc-c-an; ā-wear-d-ian; be-heal-d-an; be-wac-ian; be-wa-r-ian; be-wear-d-ian; be-wër-ian; ge-hēd-an; ge-wæc-c-an; hēd-an

-- **bewachen vor:** ae. ge-wear-n-ian

**bewachsen -- bewachsenes Sumpfland:** ae. strōd

-- **mit Gebüsch bewachsen (Adj.):** ae. stréa-t (2)

**Bewachung:** ae. ge-hiel-d; ge-hiel-d-u; heord (1); war-u (3)

**bewaffnet:** ae. wāp-n-ed

-- **bewaffneter Kämpfer:** ae. wāp-en-wīg-a

**Bewaffnung:** ae. ge-wāp-n-e

**bewahren:** ae. ā-heal-d-an; be-heal-d-an; be-lū-c-an; be-wa-r-ian; ge-heal-d-an; ge-hý-d-an; heal-d-an; hý-d-an; mī-þ-an

**Bewahrer:** ae. be-wër-ig-en-d; mun-d-bor-a

**bewährt:** ae. ge-tréow-e (1)

**Bewahrung:** ae. hiel-d (1)

**bewässern:** ae. ge-wæ-t-er-ian; léc-c-an (1); wæ-t-er-ian

**bewässert -- bewässertes Land:** ae. þā-n (2)

**bewegen:** ae. ā-cwéc-c-an; æt-hrī-n-an; ā-s-tyr-ian; breg-d-an; cwéc-c-an; drē-f-an; ge-breg-d-an; ge-cwéc-c-an; ge-drē-f-an; ge-s-tyr-ian; ge-wéc-c-an; hri-s-ian; hri-s-s-an; hwearf-ian; in-hrœ-r-an; on-breg-d-an; on-hrœ-r-an; s-tyr-ian; wéc-c-an; wéc-g-an; weg-an (1)

-- **hin und her bewegen:** ae. ge-stè-f-n-an

-- **schnell bewegen:** ae. sco-t-ian

-- **sich bewegen:** ae. gā-n; ge-pleg-an; ge-sī-g-an; ge-sōc-an; ge-strī-c-an; \*hū-p-ian; lāc-an; lāc-an (1); on-hū-p-ian; plag-ian; pleg-an; rac-ian; rec-an; rīd-an; scrī-þ-an; scūf-an; sī-g-an (1); sōc-an; strī-c-an; \*swe-f-ian (2); wag-ian; wéc-g-an

-- **sich schnell bewegen:** ae. ā-breg-d-an; sco-t-ian

-- **sich verstohten bewegen:** ae. be-s-tea-l-c-ian; \*s-tea-l-c-ian

-- **vorwärts bewegen:** ae. ā-s-tyr-ian

**bewegend -- sich bewegend:** ae. \*scri-þ-ol

**Beweger -- erster Beweger:** ae. héaf-od-héb-b-a

**Bewegerin:** ae. \*wif-r-e

**beweglich:** ae. weal-c-ol

-- **schnell beweglich:** ae. feþ-er-spōe-d-ig

**Bewegung:** ae. breg-d; fōþ-e (1); ge-hwyrf-t; hwyrf-t; on-s-tyr-en-nès-s; on-wè-nd-ed-nès-s; pleg-a; scūr; sīþ (1); s-tyr-en; s-tyr-en-nès-s; swang-ét-t-ung; \*swe-f-ung; ty-h-t; wāf-er-; wāg (1)

-- **plötzliche Bewegung:** ae. hlíep; hlíep-e (1)

-- **schnelle Bewegung:** ae. gear-u-bryg-d; scéo-t (2); sco-t

**bewegungslos -- bewegungslos sein (V.):** ae. ge-s-lāp-an; s-lāp-an

**beweinen:** ae. be-réot-an; be-wōp-an; ge-wōp-an; wōp-an

**Beweis:** ae. ge-tā-c-n-ung; ge-wī-t-nès-s; tā-c-en; tā-c-n-ung

**beweisen:** ae. ā-cý-þ-an; ā-fand-ian; be-stæl-an; cý-þ-an; ge-cý-þ-an; ge-réc-c-an; of-er-stæl-an; réc-c-an (1); sō-þ-an (1); sō-þ-ian

**Beweisen:** ae. ge-cos-t-nès-s

**Beweislage:** ae. and-cȳ-þ-nēs-s

**bewirken:** ae. ge-gā-n; ge-wyrc-an; tim-br-an; þur-h-téo-n; wyrc-an

**bewirten:** ae. feor-m-ian (1); ge-feor-m-ian (1)

**bewohnbar:** ae. ear-d-ien-d-lic

**bewohnen:** ae. bō-g-ian; bū-an; ear-d-ian; ge-ear-d-ian; ge-heal-d-an; ge-wun-ian; heal-d-an; in-bȳ-an; in-ear-d-ian; in-wun-ian; on-ear-d-ian; on-wun-ian; wa-r-ian; wear-d-ian; wun-ian

**Bewohner:** ae. bī-gē-ng-a; bū-r (1); by-l-d-a; ear-d-ien-d; ge-bū-r; \*-hǣ-m-e (2); \*hǣ-m-ing; \*hag-a (2); in-eardi-en-d; lan-d-be-gē-ng-a; lan-d-léod; on-ear-d-ien-d; sǣt-a (2); \*sǣt-e (1); war\*; wun-i-en-d

-- **Bewohner (Pl.):** ae. \*war-a; \*war-as; \*wa-r-e; \*war-u (4)

-- **Bewohner Cornwallis:** ae. Corn-wal-as

-- **Bewohner Italiens:** ae. \*Eotol-war-a; Eotol-wa-r-e

-- **Bewohner von Rom:** ae. Rōm-war

-- **Bewohner von Sodom:** ae. Sodom-wa-r-e

**Bewohnerin:** ae. néa-h-ge-bȳ-r-en; néa-h-ge-bȳ-r-il-d

**bewohnt:** ae. bȳ-n-e

-- **von Wölfen bewohnter Abhang:** ae. wulf-hlī-þ

-- **bewohntes Land:** ae. þéo-d-lan-d

**bewundern:** ae. ā-wun-d-r-ian; ge-wun-d-r-ian; tǒ-ge-wun-d-r-ian; wāf-ian; wun-d-r-ian

**Bewunderung:** ae. wun-d-or

**bewusst:** ae. ge-cnǣ-w-e; on-cȳ-þ-ig

**Bewusstsein:** ae. ge-wi-t-t; in-ge-hyg-d; in-ge-þanc; in-ge-wi-t-nēs-s; wi-t-t

-- **bei Bewusstsein seiend:** ae. ge-wi-t-t-ig

**bezahlen:** ae. bycg-an; for-gield-an; ge-bycg-an; ge-gield-an; ge-lǣs-t-an; ge-rec-en-ian; gield-an; lǣs-t-an; \*rec-en-ian; scéo-t-an; scy-t-t-an

**bezahlt:** ae. \*léa-n-od

-- **nicht bezahlt:** ae. un-ge-boh-t

**Bezahlung:** ae. byg-en; earn-ung; ge-earn-ung; ge-sco-t; mēd (1); meord; sci-p-e (1)

**bezahlbar:** ae. \*tam-c-ol

**bezaubern:** ae. ā-gal-an

**Bezauberung:** ae. mal-scr-ung

**bezeichnen:** ae. ā-wrī-t-an; for-e-ge-not-ian; ge-mearc-ian; ge-me-t-an; ge-nam-ian; ge-nēmn-an; ge-tā-c-n-ian; mearc-ian (2); me-t-an; nam-ian; nēmn-an; nōt-ian; of-ge-mearc-ian; pric-ian; tǣ-c-n-an

**bezeichnet -- bezeichneter Raum:** ae. mearc-a

**Bezeichnung:** ae. ge-tā-c-n-ung; nam-a

-- **Bezeichnung einer Farbe:** ae. (grin-u)

**bezeigen:** ae. be-tǣ-c-an

**bezeugen:** ae. cȳ-þ-an; for-e-try-m-m-an; ge-cȳ-þ-an; ge-s-ēþ-an; s-ēþ-an

**Bezeugen:** ae. ge-wī-t-nēs-s

**beichtigen:** ae. ti-h-t-an (1)

**Beichtigung:** ae. be-to-g-en-nēs-s; ti-h-t

**beziehen -- sich beziehen:** ae. scéo-t-an

**beziehend -- sich beziehend:** ae. ge-lēng-e; lēng-e

**Beziehung:** ae. mǣg-si-b-b; nīe-d-si-b-b; þing

**Bezirk:** ae. bo-l-d-ge-tǣ-l; eod-or; folg-ōþ; læp-p-a; lǣ-þ; mearc (1); scīr (2); þéo-d-lan-d; wǣp-en-ge-tǣc; wǣp-en-tǣc

-- **Verwalter eines Bezirkes:** ae. scīr-man-n

**bezogen -- auf das Verhalten bezogen:** ae. þéaw-lic; þéaw-līc-e

- bezwingen:** ae. temp-r-ian  
**Bibel:** ae. *ǣ* (2); bibliopēc-e; bōc (2)  
**Biber:** ae. beofor  
**Bibliothek:** ae. bibliopēc-e  
**biblisch:** ae. bōc-līc  
-- **biblisches Buch:** ae. *ǣ* (2)  
**biegbar:** ae. bīg-end-lic  
**biegen:** ae. ā-hiel-d-an; ā-wi-nd-an; cry-p-p-an; hwēm-m-an; on-hiel-d-an; on-lūt-an; wrā-st-an  
-- **darunter biegen:** ae. under-lūt-an  
**biegsam:** ae. \*bīeg-e; leo-þ-u-wā-c; lī-þ-ig; swanc-or  
**Biegsamkeit -- Biegsamkeit der Glieder:** ae. li-þ-e-bīg-nēs-s  
**Biegung:** ae. bog-ēt-t-ung; byg-e (1); byg-u; byh-t (1); cry-m-b-ing; ge-byh-t-e  
-- **voll von Biegungen seiend:** ae. bog-iht  
**Biene:** ae. bío  
**»Bienenbrot«:** ae. bío-bréa-d  
**Bienendieb:** ae. bío-þéof (1)  
**Bienendiebstahl:** ae. bío-þéof (2)  
**Bienenkorb:** ae. hy-f  
**Bienenschwarm:** ae. imb-e  
**Bienenwart:** ae. béo-c-are  
**»Bienenwolf«:** ae. \*bío-wulf  
**Bienenwurz:** ae. bío-wyrt  
**Bier:** ae. béo-r; ealu-þ; swat-a-n  
-- **betrunken von Bier:** ae. ealu-gāl  
**Biergelage:** ae. ge-béo-r-scip-e  
**»Biermeister«:** ae. béo-r-hyr-d-e  
**»Biersaal«:** ae. béo-r-sél-e  
**Biertrinker:** ae. ealo-wos-a  
**Bierwürze:** ae. mǎ-x-wyrt  
**Biestmilch:** ae. béo-st; bīe-st-ing  
**bieten:** ae. and-steal-d-an; béod-an; ge-béod-an  
**Bild:** ae. ? ling (1); man-līc-a  
**bilden:** ae. ge-sciēp-p-an; hīe-w-ian; sciep-p-an  
-- **eine Gemeinschaft bilden mit:** ae. ge-mǎ-n-sum-ian; mǎ-n-sum-ian  
**bildlich:** ae. mæg-wli-t-ig  
**Bildwerk:** ae. grāf-t  
**billig:** ae. an-der-gild-e; ge-rih-t (1); rih-t (1)  
**billigen:** ae. céos-an; ge-céos-an; ge-luf-ian; ge-þaf-ian; luf-ian; þaf-ian  
**Billigkeit:** ae. efen-nēs-s; ge-rih-t (2); rih-t (2); rih-t-nēs-s  
**Bilsenkraut:** ae. bel-en-e  
**Bimsstein:** ae. pūm-ic  
**Binde:** ae. bēnd; bind-e; ge-bēnd; lōf; smelt (2); swæþ (2); sweoþ-ol (2); sweþ-el; þwǎl-e; wæ-tl-a; we-þel; wī-þ-ig; wrā-d (1)  
**binden:** ae. ā-sǣ-l-an; ā-wrī-þ-an; bēnd-an; be-wrī-þ-an; bind-an; cny-c-c-an; cny-t-t-an; cysp-an; ge-bind-an; ge-cysp-an; ge-hǣf-t-an; ge-sǣ-l-an (2); ge-tīe-g-an; ge-þrȳn; ge-wrī-þ-an; hǣf-t-an; oþ-fǣst-an; rǣ-p-an; sǣ-l-an (2); tīe-g-an; \*þrȳn; wrī-þ-an (1); wri-þ-el-ian  
**bindend:** ae. \*wrā-d-e  
**Bindung:** ae. bind-el-l-e; bynd-el-l-e  
**Bingelkraut:** ae. cedelc

- innen:** ae. bi-in-n-an  
**binnendessen:** ae. þǣ-r-bi-in-n-an\*  
**Binse:** ae. \*bionot; hréod; læfer; risc; sècg (2)  
**Binsenbett:** ae. risc-þȳ-f-el  
**Binsenkorb:** ae. ? yrse-binn  
**Birke:** ae. beor-c (1); beor-c-e; bier-c-e  
**Birnbaum:** ae. pir-i-e  
**Birne:** ae. per-e  
**bis:** ae. æ-r (3); æt (1); for-t; geon-d (1); nū-hwa-n-n-e; oþ (2); oþ-þæt; ti-l (3); þè-n-den; wi-þ (2)  
**Bisam:** ae. dism-a; dism-e  
**Bischof:** ae. bi-sceop  
-- **Kleidung des Bischofs:** ae. bi-sceop-ge-gier-el-a  
**bischöflich:** ae. bi-sceop-lic  
**Bischofsamt:** ae. bi-sceop-hā-d; bi-sceop-scīr; bi-sceop-þeg-n-ung  
**Bischofsgewand:** ae. bi-sceop-ge-gier-el-a  
**Bischofssitz:** ae. bi-sceop-rīc-e  
**Bischofsstuhl:** ae. bi-sceop-stō-l  
**Bischofswürde:** ae. bi-sceop-hā-d; bi-sceop-set-l  
**Bischofswurz:** ae. bi-sceop-wyrt  
**bisher:** ae. géan; gíen  
**Biss:** ae. bi-t-e; ge-sli-t; sli-t-e (1)  
**Bissen:** ae. bi-t-a (1); bi-t-u; bréa-d; gief-l; gief-ol-a (2); sloc-a; snǣd (3)  
-- **Bissen Brot:** ae. hlāf-ge-bre-c-u  
-- **eingeweichter Bissen:** ae. so-p-p  
**Bistum:** ae. bi-sceop-rīc-e  
**Bitte:** ae. bed; bed-u; bœn; bōn (1); ge-bed; ge-bœn; gio-w-ung; wi-l-l-a  
**bitten:** ae. bed-ec-ian; bid-d-an; bœn-s-ian; cli-p-ian; cra-f-ian; fir-m-ét-t-an; ge-bid-d-an; ge-gier-n-an; ge-gio-w-ian; ge-þing-ian; ge-wi-l-n-ian; gier-n-an; gio-w-ian; þing-ian; wi-l-l-ian; wi-l-n-ian  
-- **bitten um:** ae. ā-bid-d-an  
-- **dringend bitten:** ae. be-hrō-p-an; heal-s-ian  
-- **leicht zu bitten:** ae. éa-þ-bǣd-e  
**bittend:** ae. bed-ol; ge-þanc-ol; þanc-ol  
**bitter:** ae. ā-for; āt-or-lic; bi-t-er; bi-t-er-lic; bi-t-er-līc-e; géoc-or; hat-ol; hēf-ig-tíem-e; hréow-lic; scear-p; sti-c-ol; tor-n (1); wi-þer-tíem-e; wrā-þ (2)  
-- **bitter sein (V.):** ae. bi-t-er-ian  
-- **bitter in der Rede:** ae. bi-t-t-er-wyr-d-e  
-- **bitter werden:** ae. ā-bi-t-er-ian; bi-t-er-ian  
**»Bitter«:** ae. \*bād-ere  
**bitterkalt:** ae. wi-n-ter-bi-t-er  
**bitterlich:** ae. bi-t-r-e; sǣ-r-e  
**Bitterniss:** ae. bi-t-er-nēs-s  
**Bittgesuch:** ae. gio-w-ung  
**Bittsteller:** ae. bœn-a  
**Bläschen:** ae. blǣ-d-r-e; ble-g-en; po-cc; swel-c-a  
**Blase:** ae. \*blǣ-d (2); blǣ-d-r-e  
-- **voller Blasen:** ae. ā-ble-g-n-od; ge-ble-g-n-od  
**Blasebalg:** ae. blǣ-s-t-biel-g  
**Blasen (N.):** ae. blǣ-d (1); blǣ-s; blǣ-s-t; blā-w-ung; fnǣ-s-t; hwæs-t

- blasen:** ae. ā-blā-w-an; ā-þíe-t-an; ā-þýt-an; blǣ-s-t-an; blā-w-an; for-blā-w-an; ge-blā-w-an; pyff-an; \*þíe-t-an  
 -- **Horn blasen:** ae. ā-þýt-an  
**blasend:** ae. ge-wi-nd-e (2); \*wi-nd-e (3)  
**Bläser:** ae. blā-w-ere  
**Blasphemie:** ae. bi-smer-ung; dy-s-ig-nés-s; eof-ul-s-ung; ge-bi-smer-ung; téo-n-cwid-e  
**blass:** ae. æ-híe-w-e; blā-c; blǣ-c-e (2); blā-t  
 -- **blass sein (V.):** ae. blā-t-ian  
 -- **blass machen:** ae. blǣ-c-an (1)  
 -- **mit blassen Wangen:** ae. blā-c-hléo-r  
**Blässe:** ae. ā-blǣ-c-nés-s; blǣ-c-u  
**blässlich:** ae. æ-hī-w  
**Blatt:** ae. blæ-d; bror-d; léa-f (1); spī-r; ymel-e  
**Blatter:** ae. blǣ-d-r-e; po-cc  
**Blättermagen:** ae. fel-o-fearþ  
**blau:** ae. hǣ-w-en  
 -- **blau werden:** ae. lǣl-ian (1)  
 -- **blauer Fleck:** ae. lǣl; lǣl-a?; lǣl-e?  
**bläulich:** ae. blǣ-w-en; wǣd-en  
**Blaumeise:** ae. hīc-e-mās-e  
**Blauspecht:** ae. rin-d-e-cli-f-er  
**Blech:** ae. \*fel-l (2)  
**Blei (N.):** ae. léad  
 -- **aus Blei bestehend:** ae. léad-en  
**bleiben:** ae. ā-bīd-an; æt-sta-n-d-an; ā-wun-ian; be-lī-f-an; bīd-an; ge-bīd-an; ge-licg-an; ge-sta-n-d-an; ge-wun-ian; licg-an; \*lī-f-an (1); of-sta-n-d-an; on-wun-ian; sit-t-an; sta-n-d-an; þur-h-wun-ian; wun-ian  
 -- **fest bleiben:** ae. sti-c-ian  
 -- **sitzen bleiben:** ae. èf-t-sit-t-an; up-ā-sit-t-an  
 -- **stecken bleiben:** ae. sti-c-ian  
 -- **stehen bleiben:** ae. sio-m-ian  
**bleibend:** ae. \*wun-ol  
**bleich:** ae. blā-c; blǣ-c-e (2); blā-t  
 -- **bleich sein (V.):** ae. blā-t-ian  
 -- **bleich werden:** ae. ā-blā-c-ian; ā-wan-n-ian; blā-c-ian  
**bleichen:** ae. ā-blǣ-c-an; blǣ-c-an (1)  
**Bleie:** ae. blǣ-g-e  
**bleiern:** ae. léad-en  
**Bleigießer:** ae. léad-go-t-a  
**Bleihe:** ae. blǣ-g-e  
**Bleischnur:** ae. pun-d-ur  
**blenden:** ae. ā-blè-nd-an; ā-bli-nd-an; blè-nd-an (1); blī-c-an; bli-nd-fèl-l-ian; ge-blè-nd-an  
**blessig:** ae. blè-r-e  
**Blick:** ae. ge-sih-þ; lōc; wli-t-e (1); wli-t-u  
**blicken:** ae. cap-ian; ge-lōc-ian; ge-s-céaw-ian; ge-star-ian; ge-wī-t-an (1); gor-ét-t-an; lōc-ian; s-céaw-ian; star-ian; wī-t-an (1); wlā-t-ian; wlī-t-an  
 -- **finster blicken:** ae. hni-p-ian  
**blickend:** ae. \*lōc-e  
**blind:** ae. bisen-e; bli-nd; yme-sē-n-e

- **blind geboren:** ae. bli-nd-bor-en  
 -- **blind machen:** ae. ā-bli-nd-an; for-e-ge-þíe-st-r-ian  
 -- **blind werden:** ae. ā-bli-nd-ian; of-bli-nd-ian  
 -- **geistig blind:** ae. mō-d-bli-nd  
**blinden:** ae. for-e-ge-þíe-st-r-ian  
**Blindheit:** ae. bli-nd-nēs-s  
**Blindschleiche:** ae. slā-wyr-m  
**blinzeln:** ae. be-príew-an  
**Blitz:** ae. beor-h-t-nēs-s; ge-beor-h-t-nēs-s; ge-léo-m-a; heo-f-on-fȳr; léo-m-a; líeg (1); líeg-et; líeg-et-ræs-c; líeg-et-u; on-ǣ-l-et  
**blitzen:** ae. ræs-c-ét-t-an  
**Blitzschlag:** ae. líeg-et-slieh-t  
**Block:** ae. ci-pp; \*prull-a; sto-c-c  
 »blöde«: ae. bléa-þ  
**blödsinnig:** ae. dy-s-ig; dy-s-ig-lic; dy-s-lic  
**blöken:** ae. blǣ-t-an  
**bloß:** ae. bær (1); hnot-t; nac-od  
 -- **bloß machen:** ae. ā-blē-r-ian  
 -- **Lager auf der bloßen Erde:** ae. eor-þ-ræ-s-t  
 -- **Liegen auf der bloßen Erde:** ae. eor-þ-ræ-s-t  
**Blöße:** ae. næc-ed-u  
**Bloßlegung -- Bloßlegung eines Knochens:** ae. bli-c-e  
**blühen:** ae. blō-st-m-ian; blō-w-an; ge-blō-w-an; gríe-t-an; rōg-ian; þin-g-an (1); þío-n; wrī-d-an; wrī-d-ian  
**blühend:** ae. blō-st-m-bǣr-e; frē-m-e; freo-m  
**Blume:** ae. blō-m-a (1); blō-st-m; blō-st-m-a; cro-p-p  
**blumentragend:** ae. blō-st-m-bǣr-e  
**blumig:** ae. flō-r-isc  
**Blut:** ae. blō-d; dréo-r (1); swāt  
 -- **Blut vom Schwert triefend:** ae. heor-u-dri-n-c  
 -- **fließendes Blut:** ae. dréo-r (1)  
 -- **geronnenes Blut:** ae. heolfor; heor-u-dréo-r  
 -- **vom Schwert triefendes Blut:** ae. heor-u-dréo-r  
**Blutbad:** ae. wæl-sciel-l  
**blutbefleckt:** ae. wæl-fāh  
**blutdurstig:** ae. heor-u-grǣ-d-ig  
**Blüte:** ae. blǣ-d (3); blō-st-m; blō-st-m-a  
**Blutegel:** ae. lǣc-e (1)  
**bluten:** ae. blǣ-d-an; ge-swǣt-an; swǣt-an  
 -- **bluten lassen:** ae. blǣ-d-an  
**blütenträgend:** ae. blō-st-m-bǣr-e  
**Blutfließen:** ae. ær-n-ing  
**Blutfluss:** ae. blō-d-iorn; blō-d-ry-n-e; blō-d-sih-t-e  
**blutgefleckt:** ae. swāt-fāh  
**blutig:** ae. blō-d-ig; dréo-r-ig (1); swāt-fāh; wæl-grim-m  
 -- **blutig machen:** ae. réod-an  
**blutleer:** ae. blō-d-léa-s  
**blutlos:** ae. blō-d-léa-s; or-blǣ-d-e  
**Blutrache:** ae. mor-þ-or-hét-e  
**blutrot:** ae. blō-d-réad  
**blutrünstig:** ae. wæl-gī-fr-e

**blutstillend** -- **blutstillendes Mittel**: ae. blō-d-sét-en  
**Blutvergießen**: ae. blō-d-gy-t-e  
**Bock**: ae. buc-c-a  
 -- **vom Bock**: ae. byc-c-en  
 -- **wilder Bock**: ae. wid-u-buc-c-a  
**Bock...:** ae. byc-c-en  
 »**Bock**«: ae. hæf-er (2); hæf-er-n  
**Boden**: ae. botm; eor-þ-e; flè-t-t; flō-r; fol-d-e; gru-n-d; mol-d-e; turf  
 -- **dicht am Boden**: ae. eor-þ-sli-h-t-es  
 -- **zu Boden werfen**: ae. on-sæ-g-an  
 -- **Unfruchtbarkeit des Bodens**: ae. un-wæ-st-m  
**Bodenabsatz**: ae. scam-el-a  
**Bodenbedeckung**: ae. eor-þ-hèl-e  
**Bodeneinsenkung**: ae. \*sæc-c-ing?  
**bodenlos**: ae. gru-n-d-léa-s  
**Bodensatz**: ae. dær-st; drōs; drōs-n-a; drōs-n-e  
**Bogen**: ae. bīeg-els; bīg-els; bog-a  
 -- **Bogen Papier**: ae. léa-f (1)  
 -- **den Bogen spannen**: ae. bënd-an  
**Bogengewölbe**: ae. tot (1)  
**Bogenschütze**: ae. scéo-t-en-d; stræ-l-bor-a  
**Bohne**: ae. béan  
**Bohnenhülse**: ae. béan-biel-g  
**Bohnenkraut**: ae. satureg-e  
**bohren**: ae. bor-ian  
**Bohrer**: ae. bor (1); byr-es; ly-ni-bor; prod-bor  
**Bollwerk**: ae. bréo-s-t-beor-g; for-e-weal-l  
**Bolzen**: ae. bol-t (1); clū-s-e; loc; ō-gè-ng-el; scy-t-t-el  
**Boot**: ae. bā-t; flo-t-a; nac-a; tro-g  
 -- **Boot mit genagelten Planken**: ae. næg-l-ed-cnear-r  
 -- **flaches Boot**: ae. flíe-t-e; punt  
 -- **kleines Boot**: ae. cuopel  
**Bootsmann**: ae. bā-t-swe-g-en  
**Bord**: ae. bor-d (1)  
**Bordell**: ae. milt-en-hū-s  
**Borg**: ae. bor-g (1); ge-wrī-x-l (1); wrī-x-l (1)  
**borgen**: ae. bor-g-ian  
**Borke**: ae. rin-d; rin-d-e  
**Born**: ae. bur-n-a  
**Börse (F.) (1)**: ae. biel-g; bī-gyr-d-el; burs-e; gyr-d-el; pu-ng; purs; séo-d  
**Borste**: ae. byr-st (3)  
**Borte**: ae. bor-d-a  
**bösartig**: ae. fāc-en-ful-l; wō-h-ful-l  
**Bösartigkeit**: ae. go-d-wre-c-nès-s  
**Böschung**: ae. hiel-d-e  
**böse**: ae. beal-u (2); beal-u-ful-l; deor-c; dier-n-e (1); dim-m; ear-g-lic; fir-en-lic; fir-en-līc-e; for-dō-n (2); fra-cū-þ (1); fræ-c-n-e (1); fræ-c-n-e (2); gā-g-ol; go-d-léa-s; go-d-wræ-c; in-wi-t-t (2); léa-s (1); ly-s-u (1); lȳ-þr-e; mā-n (2); mā-n-ful-l; mā-n-ful-lic; mā-n-ful-līc-e; mear-r (1); mier-c-e (6); mi-n?; mi-n-n-e; n-ā-h-t-līc-e; sweart; un-ge-sæl-ig-līc-e; un-gōd (1); un-hol-d; un-læ-d; un-rih-t-lic; un-rih-t-līc-e; un-sæl-e; wō-h-ful-l; yf-el (1)

- böse **Kunstfertigkeit**: ae. in-wi-t-sear-o  
 -- böse **Tat**: ae. fir-en-dǣ-d; mā-n-dǣ-d; wé-a-dǣ-d  
 -- böse **Zeit**: ae. þrāg  
 -- **Genosse bei einer bösen Tat**: ae. wé-a-ge-sīþ  
 -- böser **Geist**: ae. āglǣc-a; dē-m-on; orc (1)  
 -- **in böser Absicht**: ae. gealg-mō-d  
 -- böses **Handeln**: ae. un-cræ-f-t  
 -- böses **Verlangen**: ae. un-lu-s-t  
 -- böses **Weib**: ae. s-can-d (1)  
**Böses**: ae. dim-nēs-s; mā-n (1); un-gōd (2); un-rih-t (2); wam-m (2); wear-g-nēs-s; wō-h (1)  
 -- **Böses tun**: ae. mi-s-dō-n; wier-g-an; yf-el-dō-n  
 »**Bösestuer**«: ae. mā-n-fré-m-m-e-nd  
**Bösewicht**: ae. s-can-d (2)  
**boshaft**: ae. fæc-n-e; fir-en-ful; hearm (2); lāþ (1); lāþ-līc-e; līe-þr-e; nī-þ-ig; scēþ-wræ-c; s-yn-n-ful (1); þweorh-tíem-e; un-sǣl-e; wrā-þ (2); yf-el (1); yf-el-wi-l-le  
**Bosheit**: ae. æf-ǣs-t; an-eþ-a; ār-léa-s-nēs-s; ā-wyr-g-ed-nēs-s; beal-u (1); fāc-en (1); flāh (2); fra-cū-þ (2); go-d-fre-c-nēs-s; hēt-e; lǣþ-þ; lǣ-þ-þ-u; mā-n (1); n-ā-wih-t; téo-n-a; téo-n-e; un-cys-t; un-rih-t-nēs-s; wé-a; wier-g-þ-u; wō-h-ful-nēs-s; yf-el (2); yf-el-nēs-s  
 -- **ohne Bosheit seiend**: ae. un-fæc-n-e  
**böswillig**: ae. hēt-len; mā-n-deorf; nī-þ-ig  
**Bote**: ae. ærend-wre-c-a; am-bih-t (1); ār (1); bod-a; ry-n-el; sand (1); spel-l-bod-a  
**Botschaft**: ae. ærend-e (1); ærend-s-prǣ-c; am-bih-t (2); bod-scip-e; bod-ung; ge-bod-scip-e; lāc (2); sand (1); spel-l; stē-f-n (2)  
 -- **frohe Botschaft**: ae. gōd-spel-l  
 -- **geschriebene Botschaft**: ae. ærend-ge-wri-t  
**Böttcher**: ae. bȳ-c-ere  
**Brache**: ae. fealg; fielg-ing; wier-þ-en; wier-þ-ing  
**brachen**: ae. fealg-ian  
**Brachfeld**: ae. fealg-ing  
**Brachland**: ae. fealg; feal-u (2); lǣg-æc-or  
**Brachvogel**: ae. ? hwil-p-e  
**Bramsegel**: ae. of-er-seg-l  
**Brand**: ae. ā-l (1); bær-nēs-s; bær-n-et-t; bran-d (1); bry-n-e; in-bær-n-ed-nēs-s; in-bær-nēs-s; on-bær-n-ing; swol; swol-ig; wiel-m (1)  
 -- **in Brand setzen**: ae. in-ǣ-l-an  
**Brandeisen**: ae. mearc-īs-ern  
**branden**: ae. hwoþ-er-ian  
**Branden -- Branden des Krieges**: ae. heat-u-wiel-m\*  
**Brandstätte**: ae. stig-u  
**Brandstifter**: ae. blæ-s-ere  
**Brandung**: ae. bri-m; bry-m-m; mēr-e-far-oþ  
**Brandzeichen**: ae. mearc-ung  
**braten**: ae. brǣ-d-an (1); cōc-s-ian; ge-brǣ-d-an (1);? stag-an  
**Braten (M.)**: ae. bræ-d-e (1)  
**Bratpfanne**: ae. ? brā-d-pan-n-e; cōc-er-pan-n-e; hear-s-t-e-pan-n-e; hier-s-t-e; þol-l-e  
**Bratrost**: ae. bæ-c-e-ring  
**Bratspieß**: ae. spi-t-u  
**Brauch**: ae. þéaw



- brauchbar:** ae. brȳ-c-e; nyt-wier-þ-e; \*þierf-e; þor-fæst  
**brauchen:** ae. be-hōf-ian; brū-c-an; ge-brū-c-an  
**Brauchen:** ae. nīe-d-þearf-nēs-s  
**brauchen:** ae. þurf-an  
**-- Gewalt brauchen:** ae. ge-s-wī-þ-an; s-wī-þ-an  
**Braue:** ae. brāw; brū  
**brauen:** ae. bréo-w-an; ge-bréo-w-an  
**»braugina«:** ae. barricg-e  
**braun:** ae. brū-n  
**-- brauner Ibis:** ae. geol-w-a  
**bräunen:** ae. brȳ-n-an  
**bräunlich:** ae. feal-u (1)  
**braun-purpurn:** ae. brū-n-bas-u  
**Braunwurz:** ae. brū-n-wyrt  
**Brausen -- Brausen des Wassers:** ae. s-t-réa-m-far-u  
**Braut (F.) (1):** ae. brȳ-d  
**-- als Braut:** ae. brȳ-d-lic  
**-- Bräutigamsgabe an Braut oder Schwiegervater:** ae. mun-d (1)  
**Brautführer:** ae. hād-swā-p-a; wit-um-bor-a  
**Brautgabe:** ae. gif-t  
**»Bräutigam«:** ae. brȳ-d-gum-a  
**Bräutigamsgabe -- Bräutigamsgabe an Braut oder Schwiegervater:** ae. mun-d (1)  
**Brautjungfer:** ae. hād-swā-p-e; heor-d-swā-p-e; heor-þ-swā-p-e  
**Brautkammer:** ae. brȳ-d-bū-r; brȳ-d-hū-s  
**Brautkleid:** ae. brȳ-d-réa-f  
**Brautlauf:** ae. brȳ-d-hlop  
**bräutlich:** ae. brȳ-d-lic  
**Brautzimmer:** ae. brȳ-d-bū-r; brȳ-d-hū-s  
**brechen:** ae. bers-t-an; bre-c-an (1); bréo-t-an; for-bers-t-an; fr-et-an; ge-bers-t-an; ge-bre-c-an (1); ge-fr-et-an; réo-f-an; slé-an; s-prè-ng-an  
**-- auseinander brechen:** ae. tǒ-cléof-an; tǒ-flō-w-an  
**-- halb brechen:** ae. heal-f-bre-c-an  
**-- in Stücke brechen:** ae. be-bre-c-an  
**Brechen:** ae. bers-t; \*bre-c-þ (?); bríe-t-ing; ge-bers-t; ge-bre-c  
**-- Brechen erregend:** ae. spiw-ol  
**brechend:** ae. \*-bru-c-ol  
**-- Recht brechend:** ae. ā-brā-c-e; ā-bru-c-ol  
**Brecher:** ae. \*bre-c-a  
**Brei:** ae. brī-w; s-li-p-a; sy-fl-ig-e  
**breit:** ae. brā-d; géap (1); sī-d (1); sī-d-e (2); w-ī-d; w-ī-d-gie-l-l  
**-- breit in der Struktur:** ae. téafor-géap  
**Breitaxt:** ae. brā-d-æx; brā-d-lās-t-æx  
**Breite:** ae. brā-d (1); brā-d-e (3); brā-d-u; tǒ-brā-d-ed-nēs-s; tǒ-brā-d-nēs-s  
**breiten:** ae. be-brā-d-an; brā-d-an (2)  
**-- breiten über:** ae. of-er-brā-d-an  
**Bremse (F.) (1):** ae. béaw; brims-a; bríos-a; under-scy-t-e  
**brennbar:** ae. tynd-er  
**»Brenndorn«:** ae. ? þefan-þor-n  
**Brenneisen:** ae. ām (2); hā-m (2); tynd-er; tynd-r-e; þrā-w-el-spi-n-el  
**brennen:** ae. ā-l-an; bior-n-an; blȳ-s-ian; swel-an; tin-n-an

- Brennen:** ae. bru-n-eþ-a; tēnd-ling  
**brennend:** ae. hā-t (3); hā-t-e (2)  
 -- **brennende Hitze:** ae. sweol-oþ; sweol-oþ-a  
**Brennholz:** ae. ryt-t  
**Brennstoff:** ae. tynd-er; tynd-r-e  
**Brennung:** ae. \*bær-n-ing; \*bær-n-ung  
**Brett:** ae. bor-d (2); bre-d (1); ge-hrad-o; \*hrad-o; þel; þel-u  
**brettern:** ae. bri-d-en  
**Bretterschlag:** ae. sciel-f-e  
**Brevier -- Nachtoffizium des Breviers:** ae. noct-ern  
**Brief:** ae. ārend-ge-wri-t; epi-stol; of-er-wri-t; pistol  
**brilliant:** ae. wul-d-or-torh-t  
**bringen:** ae. ā-cu-m-an; æt-ber-an; ber-an; brē-ng-an; bri-ng-an; fat-ian; fēc-c-an; fer-c-ian; fēr-ian; fēt-ian; ge-ber-an; ge-brē-ng-an; ge-bri-ng-an; ge-fēr-ian; ge-fēt-ian; ge-fōer-an; ge-lā-d-an; ge-nim-an; ge-rā-d-an (1); ge-téo-n (2); lā-d-an; nim-an; rā-c-an; rā-d-an (1); rec-an; téo-n (3); tō-ge-bri-ng-an; weg-an (1)  
 -- **ans Licht bringen:** ae. ā-bær-an  
 -- **fertig bringen:** ae. cræ-f-t-an  
 -- **Furcht bringen:** ae. s-pry-t-t-an  
 -- **in Erfahrung bringen:** ae. éf-t-ge-wi-t-an  
 -- **in Ordnung bringen:** ae. \*dæf-t-an; ge-dæf-t-an; ge-glèng-an; ge-try-m-m-an; glèng-an; try-m-m-an  
 -- **in Übereinstimmung bringen:** ae. þwār-ian  
 -- **vorwärts bringen:** ae. for-þ-ber-an  
 -- **zu Fall bringen:** ae. ā-hrīe-r-an; ge-scrē-nc-an; \*hrīe-r-an; scrē-nc-an (1)  
 -- **zu Schanden bringen:** ae. āw-isc-an?  
 -- **zum Stehen bringen:** ae. stē-d-ig-ian  
 -- **zum Verschwinden bringen:** ae. wa-n-ian  
**bringend -- zu Fall bringend:** ae. on-sā-g-e  
**Brise:** ae. hwi-þ-a; hwi-t-u  
**Bristolkanal:** ae. nor-þ-sā  
**Britannien:** ae. Brit-en  
**Brite:** ae. Brit; wealh (1)  
 -- **Briten:** ae. Breot-on-e; Britt-as  
 -- **Briten aus Wales:** ae. Brit-wal-a-s  
 »britisch«: ae. breot-en  
**Brocken (M.):** ae. bro-c (1)  
**Brodem:** ae. bræ-þ  
**Brombeere:** ae. þíef-e-þor-n  
**Brombeerstrauch:** ae. brær; brœm-el  
**Bronze:** ae. bræs  
**Brosche:** ae. sigel (1)  
**Brot:** ae. bréa-d; hlāf  
 -- **Bissen Brot:** ae. hlāf-ge-bre-c-u  
 -- **länglich rundes Brot:** ae. heal-l-stā-n  
 -- **ungesäuertes Brot:** ae. and-beor-m-a; and-bi-t-a; þeor-f (2)  
**Brotbereiten:** ae. hlǣf-t-e  
**Brotbrechen:** ae. bríe-t-ing  
**Brotkorb:** ae. hol-o-pan-n-e  
**Brotlaib:** ae. hlāf  
**Brotmacherin:** ae. dæg-e

- Bruch (M.) (1):** ae. brǣ-c (1); bry-c-e (1); héal-a  
 -- **Bruch von heiligen Regeln:** ae. hā-d-bry-c-e  
 -- **Strafe für Bruch des Kirchenfriedens:** ae. ci-ri-c-fri-þ  
 -- **Strafe für Bruch des Königsfriedens:** ae. mun-d (2)  
**bruchleidend:** ae. héal-ed-e  
**Bruchstück:** ae. bry-c-e (1); bry-t-s-en; ge-bro-t; scréa-d-ung  
**Brücke:** ae. bry-cg  
**Bruder:** ae. brōþor; ge-lod-a  
 -- **Bruder aus derselben Ehe:** ae. āw-en-brōþor  
**brüderlich:** ae. brōþor-lic  
 -- **brüderliche Liebe:** ae. brōþor-si-b-b  
**Brüderlichkeit:** ae. brōþor-lic-nès-s  
**Bruderliebe:** ae. brōþor-scip-e  
**bruderlos:** ae. brōþor-léa-s  
**Brudermord:** ae. brōþor-slég-e  
**Bruderschaft:** ae. brōþor-si-b-b; fēr-scip-e; ge-fēr-scip-e; ge-gild-scip-e; gield; gild-scip-e  
**Brüderschaft:** ae. brōþor-scip-e  
**Brudersohn:** ae. brōþor sunu; brōþor-su-n-u  
**Brühe:** ae. bro-þ; sæp; sy-fl-ig-e; wōs  
**brüllen:** ae. bel-l-an; bras-t-l-ian; ? brec-an; brè-m-m-an; bylg-an (2); cier-c-ian; ? ge-brec-an (2); gier-m-an; gier-r-ét-t-an; gry-m-ét-t-an; hli-m-m-an; hlō-w-an; hly-n-n-an; hwaþ-er-ian; hwel-an; hwoþ-er-ian; rā-r-ian; rȳ-n; stun-ian (1); s-tyr-m-an; s-wǣ-g-an; swōg-an (1); þéo-t-an; þun-ian (1);? byrst-an  
**Brünne:** ae. bry-n-ig-e; byr-n-e; byr-n-ham-a  
 »**Brünnekämpfer**«: ae. byr-n-wīg-a; byr-n-wīg-en-d  
**Brunnen:** ae. ā-s-pri-ng; py-t-t; séa-þ; wæ-t-er-py-t-t; wiel-l; wiel-l-a  
**Brunnenkresse:** ae. léac-cres-s-a  
**Brunnenwasser:** ae. bur-n-a  
**brünstig:** ae. wrǣ-n-e  
**Brust:** ae. bā-n-hū-s; bear-m; bō-sm; bréo-s-t; fearþ; feorh-ho-r-d; feorh-loc-a; fierh-þ-loc-a; ho-r-d-co-f-a; hre-þ-er; hre-þ-er-loc-a; in-n-oþ  
**Brustbein:** ae. bréo-s-t-bā-n  
 »**Brusteinschließung**«: ae. bréo-s-t-loc-a  
**brüsten -- sich Brüsten:** ae. wi-þer-cie-r-r-an  
 »**Brustgedanke**«: ae. bréo-s-t-ge-hyg-d  
 »**Brusthöhle**«: ae. bréo-s-t-co-f-a  
 »**Brusthort**«: ae. bréo-s-t-ho-r-d  
**Brustkorb:** ae. bā-n-hū-s  
**Brustkraut:** ae. alex-andr-e  
 »**Brustsorge**«: ae. bréo-s-t-car-u  
**Brustwarze:** ae. de-l-u; ma-m-m-e; span-e; tit-t; tit-t-ig  
**Brustwehr:** ae. ran-d-ge-beor-g  
**Brut:** ae. brō-d; nest (1)  
**Brüten:** ae. brō-d  
**brüten:** ae. brǣ-d-an; ge-séo-þ-an; séo-þ-an  
**Bub:** ae. cni-ht-cil-d  
**Bube:** ae. \*bōf-a  
**Buch:** ae. bōc (2); ge-wri-t; wri-t  
 -- **biblisches Buch:** ae. ā (2)  
 -- **lateinisches Buch:** ae. lǣ-d-en-bōc

- zum heiligen Buch gehörig: ae. bōc-līc  
**Buchdeckel:** ae. spel-t (2)  
**Buche:** ae. bōc (1); bōec-e  
**Buchel:** ae. bōc (1)  
**buchen (Adj.):** ae. bōec-en  
**Buchen...:** ae. bōec-en  
**Bücher...:** ae. bōc-līc  
**Bücherei:** ae. bōc-hū-s  
**Buchlesen:** ae. bōc-rā-d-ing  
**Buchlesung:** ae. bōc-rā-d-e; bōc-rā-d-ing  
**Buchsbaum:** ae. box  
-- aus Buchsbaum: ae. byx-en  
**Büchse:** ae. box  
**Buchseite:** ae. trā-m-et  
**Buchstabe:** ae. bōc-stæ-f; stæ-f  
**»Buchstabengefüge«:** ae. stæ-f-ge-fōg  
**»Buchstabenkraft«:** ae. stæ-f-cræ-f-t  
**Buchstabenreihe:** ae. stæ-f-rā-w  
**Buchstabenspiel:** ae. stæ-f-pleg-a  
**buchstäblich:** ae. stæ-f-lic  
**Bucht:** ae. byh-t (1); hȳþ (1); pul-l; scéa-t; wīc (2)  
**Buchzeichen:** ae. æste-l  
**Buckel:** ae. ho-f-er  
**bucklig:** ae. ho-f-er-ed-e; ho-f-er-od  
**Bude:** ae. scop-p-a; træf  
**Buhle:** ae. ? \*bol-a  
**Bühne:** ae. ga-ng; wæf-er-solor  
**Bund:** ae. bund; cȳ-þ-nēs-s; ge-cȳ-þ-nēs-s; ge-mō-d-e (1); giel-m; giel-m-a; scéaf; tru-w-a  
**Bündel:** ae. bund; cly-s-t-er; cync-a; cync-e?; ge-cly-s-t-er; heor-d-e (1); scéaf; wrā-d (1)  
**Bündnis:** ae. cȳ-þ-nēs-s; ge-cȳ-þ-nēs-s; wār (2)  
**bunt:** ae. fāh (1); ge-berb-ed; ge-mæl; \*mæl (2)  
-- bunt gestaltet: ae. hring-fāh  
**Bürde:** ae. byr-þ-en; ge-byr-d (3); hēf-e; hēf-en; hlæ-st; séa-m (2)  
**Burg:** ae. bur-g; bur-g-steal-l; bur-g-stē-d-e; ceas-t-er; fæst-en (1); wī-n-bur-g  
-- befestigte Burg: ae. weal-l-fæst-en  
**Burgbewohner (Pl.):** ae. bur-g-wa-r-as  
**Burgbewohner:** ae. bur-g-wa-r-e; ceaster-sæt-a  
**Burgboden:** ae. bur-g-þel-u  
**»Burgbruch«:** ae. bur-g-bry-c-e  
**»Burgdiele«:** ae. bur-g-þel-u  
**Bürge:** ae. bor-g (1); byr-g-a; fester-man-n; ge-tíe-m-a; \*tíe-m-a  
**bürgen:** ae. bor-g-ian; on-byr-g-an  
**Bürger:** ae. bur-g-léod; bur-g-léod-a; bur-g-sæt-a; bur-g-wa-r-e; ceaster-sæt-a; ceaster-war-an  
**Bürgerdistrikt:** ae. bur-g-scip-e; ge-bur-g-scip-e  
**Bürgerkrieg:** ae. in-ge-feoh-t  
**Bürgermeister:** ae. por-t-ge-rōf-a\*  
**Bürgerschaft:** ae. bur-g-scip-e; ge-bur-g-scip-e  
**»Burghaus«:** ae. bur-g-rēc-ed

**Bürgschaft:** ae. bor-g (1); byr-g-a  
»Bürgschaftsbruch«: ae. bor-g-bry-c-e  
**Burgunder (Sg.):** ae. Bur-g-en-d\*  
-- **Burgunden:** ae. Bur-g-en-d-as  
-- **Burgunder (Pl.):** ae. Bur-g-en-d-as  
**Busch:** ae. brogn-e; \*busc; grāf-a; grāf-e?; sceald-þȳ-f-el; þū-f (1); þȳ-f-el; weal-d (1); wrī-d  
**Büschel:** ae. cly-s-t-er; cno-p-p-a; cro-p-p; cync-a; cync-e?; ge-cly-s-t-er; þū-f (1)  
**Buschholz:** ae. trū-s  
**Busen:** ae. bear-m; bō-sm; fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e; feorh-ho-r-d; feorh-loc-a; gréad-a; hre-þ-er; hre-þ-er-loc-a; scéa-t; scéa-t-a; wel-l-er-e  
**Busenfreund:** ae. sun-d-er-win-e  
**Bussard:** ae. pytt-el; ty-s-c-a  
**büßbar:** ae. bōt-wyr-d-e  
**Bußbuch:** ae. scri-f-t-bōc  
**Buße:** ae. bōt; dǣ-d-bōt; ge-hréow (1); hréow (1); hréow-nēs-s; scri-f-t  
-- **Buße für Verwundung:** ae. dolg-bōt  
-- **doppelter Buße unterliegend:** ae. twi-gild-e  
-- **einfache Buße:** ae. ā-n-gild-e (1)  
-- **mit doppelter Buße:** ae. twi-bōēt-e  
-- **ohne Buße seiend:** ae. or-gild-e  
-- **zweifache Buße:** ae. twi-bōt  
**büßen:** ae. bōēt-an; fæst-an (2); ge-bōēt-an; ge-fæst-an (2); ge-hréow-s-ian; ge-þrō-w-ian; hréow-s-ian; þrō-w-ian  
-- **büßen für:** ae. dǣ-d-bōēt-an  
-- **einfach zu büßen:** ae. ā-n-gild-e (2)  
**Büßer:** ae. bōēt-a; dǣ-d-bōēt-en-d  
**bußlos:** ae. or-gild-e; un-gild-e  
»bußlos«: ae. bōt-léa-s  
**bußwürdig:** ae. bōt-wyr-d-e  
**Bütte (F.) (2):** ae. byden; by-t-t (2)  
**Büttel:** ae. byd-el; cæce-pol  
**Butter:** ae. bu-t-er-e  
**Butterfass:** ae. cir-en  
»Butterfliege«: ae. bu-t-er-fléo-g-e  
**Butterkerne (F.):** ae. cier-n

## C

**Caesar:** ae. cæs-ar  
**caesarianisch:** ae. cæs-ar-iens-isc  
**Camp:** ae. fier-d-wīc  
**Centurio:** ae. hund-fré-a; hundredes manna hlāford  
**Chaos:** ae. dwo-l-m-a  
**Charakter:** ae. cyn-d; ge-cyn-d  
**charmant:** ae. wyn-sum  
**Cherubin:** ae. cerubim  
**chirurgisch -- ein chirurgisches Instrument:** ae. ? fōþor-n?  
**Chor (M.) (1):** ae. chor; hā-d (1); wyn-n-weo-r-od  
**Choralstimme -- die Choralstimme begleiten:** ae. org-an-ian

**Chorgesang:** ae. þréa-t  
**Chorhemd -- weißes Chorhemd:** ae. alb-e  
**Chorleiter -- Mantel des Chorleiters:** ae. can-t-el-cāp; can-t-er-capp-e  
**Chormantel:** ae. cæpp-e; capp-a; cōp (1)  
**Christ:** ae. cri-st-en (1); ge-tréow (2)  
**Christentum:** ae. Crī-st-en-dō-m; ful-wih-t  
**christlich:** ae. crī-st-en (2); crī-st-lic  
**Christus:** ae. bear-n; Crī-st; dry-h-t-en (1); mil-d-s-ien-d; nēr-i-en-d; su-n-u; wor-d (1)  
-- **falscher Christus:** ae. wi-þer-crī-st  
-- **menschliches Wesen das Christus angenommen hat:** ae. flā-sc  
-- **Teilhaben an Christus:** ae. dā-l-nim-en-d-nēs-s; dā-l-nim-e-nis; dā-l-nim-ung; dā-l-num-ul-nēs-s  
**Chronik:** ae. cranic  
**Cornwall -- Bewohner Cornwalls:** ae. Corn-wal-as  
**Cousine:** ae. ge-níe-d-māg-e\*; níe-d-māg-e\*  
**Cura -- Cura pastoralis:** ae. hierd-e-bōc

## D

**da (Adv. örtl.):** ae. þā (1); þā-r  
-- **da sein (V.):** ae. ge-sta-n-d-an; ge-wun-ian; sta-n-d-an; wun-ian  
-- **hier und da:** ae. sty-c-c-e-māel-um  
**da (Adv. zeitl.) -- von da:** ae. þa-n  
-- **von da an:** ae. þan-on  
**da (Konj.):** ae. nū (2); þā-r; þā-r  
**Dach:** ae. fier-st (2); hli-d; hrōf; scūr-beor-g; þac-a; þac; þac-e; þec-en  
**Dachbalken:** ae. hrō-s-t  
**Dachbrett:** ae. bor-d-þac-a  
**Dachdecker:** ae. hrōf-wyrh-t-a  
**Dachplatte:** ae. tǣgel  
**Dachs:** ae. broc-c  
**Dachwerk:** ae. hrō-s-t-béag  
**Dachziegel:** ae. þac-tigel  
**dädalisch:** ae. dēdal-isc  
**dafür:** ae. for dis-s-um þing-um  
**dagegen -- dagegen sein (V.):** ae. wi-þ-wi-n-n-an  
-- **dagegen lehnen:** ae. wi-þer-hli-n-ian  
-- **dagegen reden:** ae. wi-þ-cweþ-an  
-- **dagegen stolpern:** ae. and-s-por-n-an; ge-and-s-por-n-an  
**daheim -- weit weg von daheim:** ae. wræ-c-c-an lās-t-um  
**daher:** ae. þa-n-n-e  
**dahin:** ae. gēgn-um  
**dahingehen:** ae. for-e-ge-lío-r-an; for-e-lío-r-an  
**dahinsiechen:** ae. ādl-ian  
**dahinterkommen:** ae. éf-t-ge-wi-t-an  
**Dalmatika:** ae. dalmatic-e  
**Dame -- vornehme Dame:** ae. ge-cni-ht  
**damit:** ae. mi-d (1); mi-d (2); þā-r-mi-d; þæt (2)  
**Damkitz:** ae. hin-d-ceal-f

**Damm:** ae. dīc; pynd-ing; weal-l (1); wēr (1)  
 -- **den Damm übersteigend:** ae. of-er-pynd-e  
**dämmen:** ae. \*dēm-m-an; ge-wēr-ian (1); wēr-ian (1)  
**dämmern:** ae. in-líex-an  
**Dämmerung:** ae. dæg-rēd; glō-m; glō-m-ung; sci-m-a; ūht; ūht-a; ūht-e  
 -- **Lärm in der Dämmerung:** ae. ūht-hlê-m-m  
**Dämon:** ae. gǣ-s-t; iel-f (1); sci-n-n (1); sci-n-n-a; scoc-c-a; þyr-s  
 -- **feindseliger Dämon:** ae. fíó-n-d  
**dämonisch:** ae. fíó-n-d-séoc  
**Dampf (M.) (1):** ae. brǣ-þ; dys-m; smíec; s-téa-m; s-tíe-m  
**dampfen:** ae. réo-c-an; s-tíe-m-an  
**danach:** ae. æf-t-er-sōn-a; þǣ-r-æf-t-er; þa-n-n-e  
**Däne:** ae. Scil-d-ing  
 -- **Dänen:** ae. Dén-e  
**dänisch:** ae. dèn-isc  
**Dank:** ae. ge-þanc; þanc; wul-d-or  
**dankbar:** ae. léof-tǣ-l; léof-tǣ-l-e; þanc-weor-þ-lic  
 -- **dankbare Worte:** ae. þanc-wor-d  
**Dankbarkeit:** ae. ge-þanc; þanc  
**danken:** ae. and-e-t-t-an; ge-and-e-t-t-an; ge-þanc-ian; þanc-ian  
**Danken:** ae. þanc-ung  
**dankenswert:** ae. þanc-weor-þ-lic  
 »**Dankeswort**«: ae. þanc-wor-d  
**Danksagen:** ae. þanc-ung  
 -- **Danksagen für die Sicherheit:** ae. hā-l-s-weor-þ-ung  
**dann:** ae. æf-t-er (2); hwa-n-n-e; si-þ-þa-n (1); þā (1); þǣ-r; þa-n; þa-n-n-e; þan-on; þě (1)  
**dannen -- von dannen:** ae. for-þ (1); þan-on  
**daran:** ae. þǣ-r-on  
**darauf:** ae. æf-t-er (2); si-þ-þa-n (1); þā (1); þǣ-r-up-p-an; þan-on; up-p-e  
 -- **achten darauf:** ae. be-séo-n (1)  
 -- **darauf achten:** ae. be-séo-n tō  
 -- **darauf folgen:** ae. under-fylg-an  
**darauffallen:** ae. of-feal-l-an  
**darben:** ae. ge-þearf-ian; þearf-ian  
**darbieten:** ae. béod-an; bré-ng-an; bri-ng-an; ge-béod-an; ge-bré-ng-an; ge-bri-ng-an; lāc-ian  
**Darbietung:** ae. bri-ng  
**darbringen:** ae. ā-gíef-an  
**Darbringung:** ae. bri-ng; of-lǣ-t-e  
**darin:** ae. in-n-e; þǣ-r-in; þǣ-r-in-n-e; þǣ-r-on  
**Darlehen:** ae. ge-wrī-x-l (1); wrī-x-l (1)  
**Darlehnschuld:** ae. bor-g (1)  
**Darm:** ae. gu-t-t; ropp; þear-m  
**darreichen:** ae. and-steal-d-an  
**darstellen:** ae. ge-tê-l-l-an  
**darüber -- darüber gewinnen:** ae. of-er-ge-stríe-n-an  
 -- **darüber hinaus:** ae. be-geon-d-an; on-uf-an; tǒ-for-an  
 -- **darüber stehen:** ae. of-er-ge-sta-n-d-an  
**darüberspringen:** ae. of-er-hléap-an  
**darüberziehen:** ae. of-er-téo-n

- darum:** ae. þǣ-r-ymb\*
- darunter:** ae. þǣ-r-under
- darunterbeugen:** ae. under-lūt-an
- darunterbiegen:** ae. under-lūt-an
- daruntergraben:** ae. under-delf-an
- darunterschreiben:** ae. under-wrī-t-an
- darunterstellen:** ae. under-dō-n
- das:** ae. þæ-t (1)
- Dasein:** ae. ed-wi-s-t; ge-sceaf-t; sceaf-t (2); spǣ-d; sta-n-d-en-nēs-s; \*sta-n-d-nēs-s; under-sta-n-d-en-nēs-s; wi-s-t (1)
- dass:** ae. þæ-t (2); þæ-t-t-e
- **außer dass:** ae. ac-g-i-f; b-ūt-an
- **so dass:** ae. swā
- **vorausgesetzt dass:** ae. swā; wi-þ dǣ-m (þon) þe
- dastehen:** ae. sta-n-d-an
- Dattelart:** ae. ge-dro-p-a
- dauern (V.) (1):** ae. ge-sta-n-d-an; sta-n-d-an
- dauern (V.) (2):** ae. ge-heal-d-an; heal-d-an
- dauernd:** ae. lang-fær-e; lang-twī-d-ig; sin-; sing-al-a; þreh-t-ig
- **ewig dauernd:** ae. ēc-e-lic
- »Däumel«: ae. þȳ-m-el
- Daumen:** ae. þū-m-a
- daumendick:** ae. þȳ-m-el-e
- davon:** ae. þǣ-r-of
- davoneilen:** ae. æt-s-pri-ng-an
- davonstehlen -- sich davonstehlen:** ae. for-s-tal-ian; s-tal-ian
- davontragen:** ae. æt-ber-an; fra-m-nim-an
- **den Sieg davontragen:** ae. si-g-e nim-an
- davor:** ae. be-for-an þis-s-um
- **davor gehen:** ae. for-e-ge-ga-ng-an
- dazu:** ae. éac; éf-t; géan; gíet; sam-od (1); tǒ (2); þǣ-r-tǒ
- dazugehören:** ae. byr-ian; ge-byr-ian
- dazwischen -- dazwischen liegen:** ae. tǒ-licg-an
- dazwischensäen:** ae. be-twu-x-sā-w-an
- dazwischentreten:** ae. ærnd-ian; be-twéo-h-ceorf-an; be-twéo-h-ga-ng-an; ge-ærnd-ian; swī-f-an
- Debatte -- redegewandt in einer Debatte:** ae. ge-rȳ-n-ig; rȳ-n-ig
- debattieren:** ae. mōt-ian
- Decke:** ae. bælc (1); fier-st (2); hli-d; hrōf; hwī-t-el; of-er-bræd-els; réo-w-e; rū-w-a; rū-w-e; rȳ-e; strāgl; þéc-en; wāf-els
- **getäfele Decke:** ae. ? heo-f-on-hū-s
- **grobe wollene Decke:** ae. rȳ-h-e
- Deckel:** ae. hli-d
- **mit Deckel versehen (V.):** ae. ge-hli-d-ian; \*hli-d-ian
- decken:** ae. ge-hel-an; hel-an; \*strē-þ-þ-an; \*swōg-an (2); þac-ian; þéc-c-an
- Deckung:** ae. hléo-w (1)
- deformiert:** ae. un-wli-t-ig
- Degen (M.) (2):** ae. þeg-n
- dehnen:** ae. ge-þen-n-an; þen-n-an
- Dehnung:** ae. ā-þen-ung; \*þen-e-nēs-s; \*þen-ung
- Deich:** ae. dīc; weal-l (1)



- **einen Deich machen**: ae. dīc-ian; ge-dīc-ian  
**deichen**: ae. dīc-ian; ge-dīc-ian  
**Deichsel**: ae. þīx-l  
**dein**: ae. þi-n (1); þī-n (2)  
**Dekade (in den Zahlen 70-120)**: ae. hund (3)  
**Dekan**: ae. decān  
**Deklination**: ae. de-clī-n-ung  
**deklinieren**: ae. de-clī-n-ian  
**Delphin**: ae. del-f-īn?; mēr-e-swī-n  
**dem**: ae. þæ-m  
**Demut**: ae. éa-þ-mō-d-nēs-s; éa-þ-mœ-d-u; éa-þ-mœ-t-t-u; ge-híe-r-sum-nēs-s; híe-r-sum-nēs-s  
**demütig**: ae. earm-heort; éa-þ-mō-d; éa-þ-mō-d-lic; éa-þ-mō-d-līc-e; éa-þ-mœ-d-e; ge-éa-þ-mō-d-lic; hnā-g  
**demütigen**: ae. éa-þ-mō-d-ian; éa-þ-mœ-d-an; ge-éa-þ-mōd-ian; ge-éa-þ-mœ-d-an  
**Demütigung**: ae. ge-ni-þer-ung; híe-n-þ-u; ni-þer-ung  
**den**: ae. þæ-m  
**Denar**: ae. pæn-eg; sceat-t  
**denen**: ae. þæ-m  
**denken**: ae. ge-hog-ian; ge-hycg-an; ge-myn-t-an; ge-s-méag-an; ge-tè-l-l-an; ge-þenc-an; ge-weor-þ-an; ge-wœn-an; hog-ian; hycg-an; myn-t-an; s-méag-an; tè-l-l-an; tloh-h-ian; þenc-an; wœn-an  
**Denken**: ae. ge-þanc; ge-þōh-t; in-ge-hyg-d; ræ-s-w-ung; \*s-méag (2); þōh-t  
**denkend**: ae. \*wœn-e  
-- **»untief denkend«**: ae. un-déop-þanc-ol  
**Denker**: ae. \*hycg-a  
**Denkerin**: ae. \*hycg-e  
**denkwürdig**: ae. ge-myn-d-ig-lic; ge-myn-d-ig-līc-e  
**dennoch**: ae. þéa-h; þéa-n-a  
**denselben -- von denselben Eltern**: ae. ge-twi-s  
**der**: ae. sē; þæ-re; þā-r-a (2)  
-- **der eine ... der andere**: ae. ð-þer ... ð-þer; ð-þer ... ð-þer  
-- **der welcher**: ae. þæt-t-e  
**Derbheit**: ae. gréa-t-nēs-s  
**derer**: ae. þā-r-a (2)  
**derselbe**: ae. ge-ī-lc-a; ī-; ī-lc-a; se-l-f  
-- **aus derselben Ehe**: ae. æw-e (1)  
-- **Bruder aus derselben Ehe**: ae. æw-en-brōþor  
-- **von derselben Mutter**: ae. ge-mœ-dr-ed; ge-mœ-dr-en  
**des**: ae. þæs  
**Deserteur**: ae. hēr-e-flíe-m-a  
**desgleichen**: ae. þæs-līc  
**deshalb**: ae. for-þa-n; for-þī  
**dessen**: ae. þæs  
**deswegen**: ae. for-þī; þæ-r-ymb\*  
**deuten**: ae. ā-ræ-d-an; ge-trah-t-ian; trah-t-ian; \*þíe-d-an (1)  
**deutig**: ae. \*wyr-d-ig  
**deutlich**: ae. and-gíet-e (2); ge-síe-n-e; hā-d-or (1); léoh-t (2); léoh-t-e (2); op-en; op-en-līc-e; or-ped (1); \*síe-n-e; swiot-ul; swiot-ul-e; swiot-ul-lic; swiot-ul-līc-e  
-- **deutlich machen**: ae. fré-a-beor-h-t-ian; ge-bier-h-t-an; ge-fréa-beor-h-t-ian; ge-op-en-ian; op-en-ian

- Dezember -- Dezember und Januar:** ae. geoh-h-ol  
**Dezimieren:** ae. teo-þ-ung  
**Diadem:** ae. cyn-e-wi-þ-þ-e; mind  
 -- **königliches Diadem:** ae. cyn-e-wi-þ-þ-e  
**Diakon:** ae. dīa-con  
 -- **Obergewand der Diakone:** ae. dalmatic-e  
 -- **Amt eines Diakons:** ae. dīa-con-hā-d  
 -- **Kleidung des Diakons:** ae. dīa-con-sceop-ge-gier-el-a  
**Diakonsamt:** ae. dīa-con-þeg-n-ung  
**Diakonsgewand:** ae. dīa-con-sceop-ge-gier-el-a  
**Diamant:** ae. a-þam-ans  
**dich:** ae. þe-c  
**dicht:** ae. ðng-e; fæst; néa-h (1); þic-c-e; þic-līc-e; ? þyl-lic (2)  
 -- **dicht am Boden:** ae. eor-þ-sli-h-t-es  
**Dichte:** ae. þic-nēs-s  
**dichten:** ae. ā-sing-an  
**Dichter:** ae. mē-t-er-wyrh-t-a; sang-ere; scop (1); wōþ-bor-a  
**dichterisch -- dichterische Sprache:** ae. scop-ge-reor-d  
**Dichtkunst:** ae. léo-þ-cræ-f-t; sang-cræ-f-t; wor-d-cræ-f-t  
**Dichtung:** ae. wōþ  
**dick:** ae. gréa-t; stī-þ; þic-c-e; þic-c-ol; þic-līc-e  
 -- **dick vom Essen:** ae. mēt-e-þīh-t  
 -- **dick werden:** ae. gréa-t-ian  
 -- **dicke Milch:** ae. ceal-er; ceal-re; fild  
 -- **grober dicker Mantel:** ae. héd-clā-þ  
**dickbäuchig:** ae. wæmb-ed-e  
**Dickdarm:** ae. snād-el; snād-el-þear-m  
**Dicke:** ae. gréa-t-nēs-s; þic-nēs-s  
**Dickicht:** ae. bra-c-u; ge-wri-d (1); grāf-a; grāf-e?; scam-m-hyl-t-e; \*stréa-t (1); þic-c-et; þū-f-t; þȳ-f-el  
**die:** ae. sío (1); þā (2)  
**Dieb:** ae. sceap-a; þéof (1)  
**Diebesgut:** ae. ge-s-tal-u; s-tal-u (1)  
**Diebstahl:** ae. ge-s-tal-u; s-tæl (2); s-tal-u (1); þéof (2); þéof-en-d; \*þíef-e (1); þíef-þ  
 -- **Strafe für Diebstahl:** ae. þéof-wra-c-u  
**Diebstahlsbuße:** ae. ge-s-tal-u; s-tal-u (1)  
**Diebstahlsgelilfe:** ae. ge-s-tal-a  
**Diele:** ae. þel; þel-u; þil-l-e  
**diene:** ae. am-bih-t-an; cwē-m-an; cwō-m-an; folg-ian; ge-am-bih-t-an; ge-cwē-m-an; ge-folg-ian; ge-gield-an; ge-híe-r-sum-ian; ge-læs-t-an; ge-þeg-n-ian; ge-þéow-ian; gield-an; híe-r-sum-ian; læs-t-an; serv-ian; þēg-an; þeg-n-ian; þéow-ian; wīc-n-ian  
 -- **diene zu:** ae. be-li-m-p-an; ge-be-li-m-p-an  
**Diener:** ae. am-bih-t (1); am-bih-t-ere; am-bih-t-man-n; am-bih-t-þeg-n; ār (1); cna-f-a; cna-p-a; cni-ht; efen-esn-e; efen-þeg-n; efen-þéo; èsn-e; for-e-gè-ng-a; ge-fēa-a; geo-n-g-r-a; ge-þéow-a; ? gōp; hȳr-a; mag-o; man-n; sceal-c; þeg-n; þéo (1); þéow-a; þéo-w-man-n; þéo-w-wealh; þræ-l; wíel  
 -- **Diener Gottes:** ae. cni-ht  
 -- **gekaufter Diener:** ae. céap-cni-ht  
 -- **kleiner Diener:** ae. wíel-inc-el  
**Dienerchen:** ae. þéo-w-inc-el

- Dienerin:** ae. cwen-e; mæ-g-d-en; sciel-c-en; þéo-w-e; we-nc-el; wíel-en; wíf-man-n  
**dienlich:** ae. ti-l (1)  
**Dienst:** ae. am-bih-t (2); be-ga-ng; bry-c-e (2); folg-op; geo-n-g-or-scip-e\*; ge-wyrh-t; giel-d; þeg-n-scip-e; þeg-n-ung; þéon-est; þéo-w-dō-m; þéo-w-ot; þéo-w-ot-dō-m; wīc-e (2); \*wyrh-t  
**Dienstag:** ae. Tī-w-es-dæg  
**Dienstbeflissenheit:** ae. ? am-bih-t-sum-nès-s  
**Dienstmann:** ae. am-bih-t (1); þēn-ing-man-n; þéon-est-man-n\*  
**diensttauglich:** ae. fēer-e (1)  
**Dienstverpflichtung:** ae. bēn; ge-bēn  
**dies:** ae. þi-s  
**dieser:** ae. þe-s  
-- **diese:** ae. þæ-ge; þéo-s; þe-s  
-- **dieses:** ae. þe-s  
**diesseitig:** ae. eor-þ-lic  
**diesseits:** ae. hi-der  
**Dill:** ae. dil-e; dyl-e  
**Ding:** ae. þing; weo-r-ol-d-þing; wih-t (1); wī-s-e (1)  
-- **nicht je ein Ding:** ae. n-ā-þing  
-- **notwendiges Ding:** ae. néa-d-þing  
-- **alle Dinge:** ae. eal-l-wih-t-e  
-- **große Dinge:** ae. minn-an  
-- **eins von zwei Dingen:** ae. ō-þer twæ-g-a  
**Diözese:** ae. bi-sceop-rīc-e; rīc-e (1); scīr (2)  
**Diplom:** ae. cīn-e  
**direkt:** ae. gēgn (1)  
-- **Wind direkt von Norden:** ae. rih-t-nor-þ-an-wi-nd  
**Dirne:** ae. cief-es; cwen-e  
**diskutieren:** ae. ge-gied-d-ian; geon-d-s-méag-an; gied-d-ian  
**Distel:** ae. þīst-el; þyr-n-c-en?  
**Distelblase:** ae. þīst-el-ge-blā-d  
**Distelfink:** ae. þīst-el-tung-a; þīst-el-twig-e  
**Distrikt:** ae. bo-l-d-ge-tæ-l  
**Disziplin:** ae. þéaw-fæst-nès-s  
**doch:** ae. swā; þa-n-n-e; þéa-h; þéa-n-a  
**Docht:** ae. tapor; wéoc-e  
**Dogge:** ae. roþ-hun-d  
**Dohle:** ae. ceahh-e; cēo; cio; hig-er-a; hig-er-e  
**Dohne:** ae. \*þan-e  
**Doktorstamm:** ae. lāc-e-cyn-n  
**Dolch:** ae. cul-t-er; hand-seax; hy-p-e-seax; seax; wæl-seax  
**Dolde:** ae. rād-isn  
**Dolmetscher:** ae. la-t-imer; wealh-stō-d  
**Donar:** ae. Þor  
**Donau (FIN):** ae. Dōnua  
**Donner:** ae. þun-or; þun-or-rād  
**Donnergott:** ae. Þor  
**donnern:** ae. hly-n-r-ian; ton-ian; þun-ian (1); þun-r-ian  
**Donnern:** ae. þun-or-rād; þun-r-ing  
**donnernd:** ae. þun-or-lic  
**Donnerstag:** ae. Þun-r-es-dæg

- doppel...:** ae. twi-  
**Doppelaxt:** ae. twi-bi-l-l  
**doppelschneidig:** ae. twi-bi-l-l-e  
**»Doppelsprache«:** ae. twi-s-præ-c  
**doppelt:** ae. dy-p-p-le; ge-twi-feal-d; ge-twi-n; twi-feal-d; twi-feal-d-lic; twi-feal-d-lic-e; twi-lic (1); twi-n-n (1)  
-- **doppelter Buße unterliegend:** ae. twi-gild-e  
-- **doppelter Faden:** ae. twī-n  
-- **mit doppelter Buße:** ae. twi-bœt-e  
**Dorf:** ae. cas-t-el; co-t-līf; hā-m (1); tū-n; þing-stō-w; þor-p; wīc (1)  
**Dorfbewohner:** ae. tū-n-man-n  
**Dorfpriester:** ae. tū-n-préo-s-t  
**Dorfvorsteher:** ae. wīc-ge-rœf-a  
**Dorn:** ae. sti-c-el; þor-n  
**Dornbusch:** ae. beg-béam; þefan-þor-n; þif-e-þor-n; þyf-e-þor-n; þyr-n-e  
**Dornen -- aus Dornen:** ae. þyr-n-en  
**Dornengestrüpp:** ae. þyr-n-et  
**Dornenstrauch:** ae. word (2)  
**dornig:** ae. þyr-n-en  
**Dornstrauch:** ae. brær; brœm-el; héop-a; héop-e; þor-n  
**dorren:** ae. þyr-r-an  
**Dörrofen:** ae. ā-st  
**dort:** ae. þæ-r; þā-r  
**dorthin:** ae. geon-d (2); þæ-der; þæ-r; þæ-r-tō; þi-der; þi-dre-s  
**Dotter:** ae. dy-d-r-ing  
**Dotterblume:** ae. gol-d-blō-m-a  
**dottergelb:** ae. æg-er-geol-u  
**Drache (M.) (1):** ae. drac-a; wyr-m  
**Drachen:** ae. ly-f-t-flo-g-a  
**Drachenzweig:** ae. drācents-e  
**Draht:** ae. þræ-d; wī-r (1)  
**Drakonit:** ae. gim-rod-o-r  
**drängen:** ae. ā-fȳs-an; ā-span-an; bæd-an (1); crūd-an; drī-f-an; ge-bæd-an; ge-drī-f-an; ge-lær-an; ge-níe-d-an; ge-s-tyr-ian; ge-þri-ng-an; ge-þryc-c-an; lær-an; níe-d-an; s-tyr-ian; tē-n-g-an; þraf-ian; ? \*þrec-an; þríe-t-an; þri-ng-an; þryc-c-an  
**Drangsal:** ae. for-gni-d-en-nés-s  
-- **große Drangsal:** ae. of-er-cos-t-ung  
**draußen:** ae. ūt; ūt-an; ūt-e  
**Dreck:** ae. be-smi-t-e-nés-s; scear-n  
**dreckig:** ae. wār-ig  
**drehen:** ae. ā-wrī-þ-an; be-cie-r-r-an; bíeg-an (1); būg-an; ge-spin-n-an; ge-þræst-an; ge-þrā-w-an; ge-wé-nd-an; ge-wi-nd-an; ge-wrī-þ-an; hwém-m-an; spin-n-an; swī-f-an; tyr-n-an; þræst-an; þrā-w-an; weal-c-an; wi-nd-an; wœ-n (2); wræ-st-an; wrè-nc-an; wrī-þ-an (1)  
-- **auf die Seite drehen:** ae. ā-cie-r-r-an  
-- **drehen zu:** ae. ymb-wær-l-an  
-- **sich drehen:** ae. hwearf-ian; hwearf-t-l-ian; tur-n-ian; wōr-ian  
-- **sich drehen um:** ae. wrī-x-en-d-lic-e  
-- **um und um drehen:** ae. efen-ge-cie-r-r-an  
**Drehleier:** ae. org-an-an  
**Drehtor:** ae. \*tyr-n-geat

- Drehung:** ae. ge-hwyrf-t; hwearf-t; hweorf-a; hwyrf-t; hylc; ymb-hwyrf-t  
**drei:** ae. þréo; þríe  
**drei...:** ae. þri-  
**Dreiblatt:** ae. þri-líe-f-e  
**dreieckig:** ae. þri-feoþor; þri-hyr-n-e; þri-scíe-t-e  
**dreifach:** ae. þríe-feal-d-lic; þri-feal-d; þri-n-en; þri-n-lic; þri-n-n-a  
**dreifädig:** ae. þri-len; þri-li; þri-lig  
**dreifältig:** ae. þríe-feal-d; þríe-feal-d-lic  
**Dreifaltigkeit:** ae. þri-nés-s  
**dreiflurig:** ae. þri-flæ-r-e  
**Dreifuß:** ae. tre-fet  
**dreigespalten:** ae. þri-snæc-c-e  
**»dreihalb«:** ae. þri-d-d-a-heal-f  
**Dreiheit:** ae. þri-nés-s  
**»dreihörnig«:** ae. þri-hyr-n-e  
**dreijährig:** ae. þri-wi-n-tr-e  
**dreikantig:** ae. þri-scíe-t-e  
**dreimal:** ae. þri-n-n-a; þri-w-a  
**dreispitzig:** ae. þri-gæ-r-ed-e  
**dreißig:** ae. þri-tig  
**dreist:** ae. steor-n-ed-e; þrī-st; þrī-st-e (2)  
**dreiteilig:** ae. þri-sel-lic  
**»dreiwintrig«:** ae. þri-wi-n-tr-e  
**Dreizack:** ae. mat-t-uc  
**dreizehn:** ae. þréo-tīn-e  
**Dreschboden:** ae. bér-e-flō-r; bér-e-tū-n  
**dreschen:** ae. ge-þer-sc-an; þer-sc-an  
**Dreschflegel:** ae. þer-sc-el  
**dringen:** ae. ge-þri-ng-an; þri-ng-an  
**dringend:** ae. on-sta-n-d-en-d-e  
 -- **dringend bitten:** ae. be-hrō-p-an; heal-s-ian  
 -- **dringend fordern:** ae. of-ge-bid-d-an  
 -- **dringender Wunsch:** ae. nea-r-u-níe-d  
 -- **dringendes Bedürfnis:** ae. feorh-þearf  
**dringlich:** ae. on-sta-n-d-en-d-e  
**Drinker:** ae. dri-n-c-ere  
**drinnen:** ae. in-n-an  
**ditte:** ae. þri-d-d-a  
 -- **ditte Stunde:** ae. un-der-n-tī-d  
**Drittel:** ae. þri-men  
 -- **Drittel einer Grafschaft:** ae. þri-þing  
 -- **zwei Drittel:** ae. twæ-d-e  
**Droge:** ae. læc-e-wyrt  
 -- **Geschick im Gebrauch von Drogen:** ae. lyb-cræ-f-t  
**drohen:** ae. be-hā-t-an; bío-t-ian; ge-bío-t-ian; ge-þréa-t-ian; hwōp-an; þréa-t-ian; þréa-t-n-ian; þrū-t-ian  
**Drohne:** ae. dræ-n  
**Drohung:** ae. bío-t; ge-bío-t; þræ-w-ung; þréa; þréa-l (1)  
**Drontheimer:** ae. þrōw-en-d (2)  
**Drossel (F.) (1):** ae. s-cræ-c; stros-l-e; þræsc-e; \*þréasc-e; þrost-l-e; þrysc-e

**Druck:** ae. for-þryc-c-ed-nēs-s; for-þryc-nēs-s; of-er-s-wī-þ-nēs-s; of-er-s-wī-þ-ung; þrac-u; þréa-t; \*þryc-nēs-s?

**drücken:** ae. ge-sit-t-an; ge-ti-n-gan; ge-þræst-an; ge-þréa-t-ian; ge-þrȳn; ge-þȳw-an; pȳt-an; rīd-an; s-wær-an; \*ti-n-g-an; treg-ian; twing-an; þræst-an; þraf-ian; þréa-t-ian; þréa-t-n-ian; \*þrȳn; þȳ-an; þȳw-an

**drückend:** ae. ang-sum; éng-e; ge-tē-n-g-e; hēf-ig; hēf-ig-tíem-e; murc; nea-r-u (1); nea-r-u-lic; s-wær (1); tor-n (1); þroh-t (1); wi-þer-tíem-e; wrā-þ (2)

-- **drückend vom Hunger:** ae. murc

**du:** ae. þě (2); þǔ

**Duft:** ae. bræ-þ; stē-n-c; swæc-c; swic-c; swic-e (3)

**duften:** ae. ? ge-swet-læc-an; sti-n-c-an (1)

**duftend:** ae. ge-stē-n-c-e; \*stē-n-c-e; s-tíe-m-e; swœt-e (1)

-- **duftend vom Weihrauch:** ae. ? ris-ien-d-e

**dulden:** ae. dréo-g-an (1); far-an; ge-drag-an; ge-dréo-g-an; ge-læs-t-an; ge-nim-an; ge-þaf-ian; ge-þol-ian; ge-þrō-w-ian; ge-þyl-d-ian; læs-t-an; nim-an; tēm-m-an; þaf-ian; þol-ian; þrō-w-ian; \*þyl-d-ian

»**duldig**«: ae. þyl-d-ig

**Duldsamkeit:** ae. ge-þyl-d

**dumm:** ae. bli-nd; dwæ-s-lic; dwæ-s-līc-e; dy-s-ig; stu-n-t; un-déop-þanc-ol; un-gléa-w; un-wī-s; un-wī-s-lic; un-wī-s-līc-e

-- **dumm machen:** ae. sty-n-t-an

-- **dumm reden:** ae. stu-n-t-s-præ-c-e; stu-n-t-wyr-d-e

-- **dumm werden:** ae. dwæ-s-ian

-- **dummes Gerede:** ae. stu-n-t-s-præ-c

**Dummheit:** ae. du-m-b-nēs-s; dwæ-s-nēs-s; stu-n-t-nēs-s; un-gléa-w-nēs-s; un-gléa-w-scip-e; un-wī-s-dō-m; un-wī-s-nēs-s

**Dummkopf:** ae. sōt (2)

**Dung:** ae. dung; dyng-e; meox

**düngen:** ae. dyng-an; ge-wier-þ-an; \*wier-þ-an

**Dünger:** ae. gyr-e; mēs-a; scear-n; þos-t

**Düngerhaufen:** ae. miex-en

**Düngung:** ae. wier-þ-en; wier-þ-ing

**dunkel:** ae. blæ-c (1); bli-nd; brū-n; brū-n-wan-n; déa-g-ol (1); deor-c; deor-c-līc-e; dim-m; feal-u (1); has-u; heol-stor (2); heol-str-ig; mier-c-e (6); nif-ol; sal-u (2); sōl (2); sweart; þéo-st-or; þéo-st-or-lic; þéo-st-r-ig; wan-n

-- **dunkel glänzend:** ae. sal-u-brū-n

-- **dunkel machen:** ae. þu-x-ian

-- **dunkel werden:** ae. ā-deor-c-ian; ā-sōl-ian; ā-þéo-st-r-ian; deor-c-ian; do-x-ian; for-sweorc-an; ge-sweorc-an; ge-þéo-st-r-ian; mi-st-r-an; \*sōl-ian; swām-ian; swearc-ian; sweorc-an; þéo-st-r-ian

-- **dunkle Farbe:** ae. hrȳ-t-e

-- **mit dunklem Gefieder:** ae. sal-w-ig-feþ-er-a; sal-w-ig-pād

-- **dunkler Schatten:** ae. dim-scu-a

-- **dunkles Zimmer:** ae. heol-stor-co-f-a

**Dunkel:** ae. déa-g-ol (2); ge-nip; ge-sweorc; heol-stor (1); mier-c-e (5); scead-u; sci-m-a; sweorc; þie-st-r-e (2)

**dunkelbraun:** ae. dun-n; sal-u-brū-n

**dunkelfarbig:** ae. dim-híe-w; dun-n; eorp; hrū-t; sal-w-ig; wan-n-ian

**dunkelhaarig:** ae. wan-feax

**Dunkelheit:** ae. deor-c-nēs-s; dim-nēs-s; dim-scu-a; ge-nip; heol-stor-scead-u; heol-str-ung?; ho-þ-m-a; niht (1); scead-u-hel-m; scu-a; þéo-st-or-nēs-s; þíe-st-r-u

- **Wanderer in der Dunkelheit:** ae. scead-u-gè-ng-a  
**»Dunkelheit«:** ae. \*nip?  
**dunkeln:** ae. ge-nīp-an; niht-ian; nīp-an; sci-m-ian  
**dunkelrot:** ae. bas-u  
**dünken:** ae. ge-þync-an; þync-an  
**dünn:** ae. hlǣ-n-e; hlanc; smæ-l; þyn-n-e  
-- **dünn machen:** ae. ge-þyn-n-ian; þyn-n-ian  
-- **dünn werden:** ae. sma-l-ian  
-- **dünnere Kuchen:** ae. crompeht  
-- **dünnes Holzstück:** ae. scī-d  
**Dunst:** ae. æþm; s-téa-m  
**durch:** ae. æf-t-er (1); fra-m (1); geon-d (1); mi-d (2); of-er; þer-h (1); under (1); wi-þ (1)  
**durchaus:** ae. ā-n-ing-a  
-- **durchaus nicht:** ae. n-æ-s (2); n-ā-hwǣ-r; nā-lǣ-s; n-ā-te-s-hwōn; n-eal-l-es  
**durchbohren:** ae. ge-sti-c-ian; gym-m-an; pric-ian; spi-t-an; sti-c-ian; sting-an; þur-h-fæst-n-ian; þur-h-s-mūg-an  
**durchbohrt:** ae. þȳr-el (1)  
**Durchbohrung:** ae. stac-ung  
**durchbrechen:** ae. strip-lig-an; under-delf-an  
**durchbringen:** ae. þur-h-breg-d-an  
-- **die Nacht durchbringen:** ae. þur-h-wæc-c-an  
**durchdringen:** ae. geon-d-far-an  
**durcheinander:** ae. ge-mèng-ed-lic; ge-mèng-ed-līc-e  
**durchessen:** ae. þur-h-et-an  
**durchfahren:** ae. þur-h-drī-f-an; þur-h-fœr-an  
**Durchfall:** ae. sci-t-t-e; ūt-sih-t  
**durchfliegen:** ae. þur-h-fléo-g-an  
**durchführen:** ae. ā-re-d-ian; þyr-l-ian  
**Durchgang:** ae. fœr-nēs-s; under-scy-t-e  
**durchgehen:** ae. þur-h-ga-ng-an; þur-h-wad-an  
**durchgehend:** ae. sing-al-līc-e  
**durchgraben:** ae. þur-h-delf-an  
**Durchhau:** ae. snǣd (2)  
**durchlaufen:** ae. þur-h-ier-n-an  
**durchlöchert:** ae. þȳr-el (1)  
**durchmessen:** ae. ge-me-t-an; me-t-an  
**durchqueren:** ae. geon-d-fœr-an; geon-d-hweorf-an; þur-h-lío-r-an; þweor-ian  
**durchreisen:** ae. geon-d-fœr-an  
**durchrinnen:** ae. þur-h-ier-n-an  
**durchscheinen:** ae. þur-h-scī-n-an  
**durchschießen:** ae. þur-h-scéo-t-an  
**durchschlagen:** ae. þur-h-slé-an  
**durchschneiden:** ae. for-ceorf-an; for-slé-an  
-- **die Kehle durchschneiden:** ae. gym-m-an  
**durchschnittlich:** ae. me-de-m-lic  
**durchschreiten:** ae. geon-d-scrī-þ-an; pæþ-þ-an  
**durchschwimmen:** ae. þur-h-swim-m-an  
**durchsichtig:** ae. glæ-s-hlū-t-or; scī-r (1)  
-- **durchsichtig sein (V.):** ae. þur-h-scī-n-an  
**durchsickern:** ae. sī-p-ian

**durchstechen:** ae. þur-h-delf-an; þur-h-fæst-n-ian; þur-h-ier-n-an; þur-h-scéo-t-an; þur-h-slé-an; þur-h-s-mūg-an; þur-h-sting-an; þur-h-wad-an  
**durchstoßen:** ae. ā-snæs-an; þur-h-drī-f-an  
**durchsuchen:** ae. þur-h-s-méag-an  
**durchwandeln:** ae. geon-d-gā-n; geon-d-ga-ng-an  
**durchwandern:** ae. geon-d-gā-n; geon-d-ga-ng-an; ge-tre-d-an; tre-d-an  
**durchwatbar -- durchwatbarer Ort:** ae. of-er-fœr-nès-s  
**»durchwaten«:** ae. þur-h-wad-an  
**durchziehen:** ae. ge-tre-d-an; tre-d-an  
**dürfen:** ae. mag-an; mō-t-an  
**dürftig:** ae. gæ-sn-e  
**dürr:** ae. drȳ-g-e; séar; þyr-r-e  
**Dürre:** ae. drū-g-oþ; drū-g-ung  
**Durst:** ae. þurs-t  
**dürsten:** ae. þyrs-t-an  
**dürstend -- dürstend nach:** ae. þurs-t-ig  
**durstig:** ae. þurs-t-ig  
**düster:** ae. dim-m; þéo-st-or; þíe-st-r-e (1)  
**-- düster sein (V.):** ae. dim-m-ian  
**-- düster werden:** ae. deor-c-ian; dim-m-ian; dry-s-m-ian  
**Düsternis:** ae. þéo-st-or-nès-s

## E

**Earl:** ae. eal-d-or-man-n  
**-- Rang eines Earls:** ae. eor-l-dō-m  
**Earltum:** ae. eor-l-dō-m  
**Ebbe:** ae. eb-b-a; sǣ-cie-r-r\*  
**-- niedrige Ebbe:** ae. nēp-flō-d  
**eben (Adj.):** ae. efen (1); fil-d-e; \*sli-h-t (1)  
**-- eben machen:** ae. efn-ét-t-an  
**eben (Adv.):** ae. fur-þ-um; hūr-u  
**Ebenbild:** ae. līc-nès-s; on-līc-nès-s  
**Ebene:** ae. cam-p (2); efn-et; fel-d; ge-cam-p (2); ge-fil-d-e; gru-n-d; wa-ng (1)  
**ebenso:** ae. hand (2); sam-e; þur-h-þan-on  
**-- ebenso einfach:** ae. efen-íe-þ-e  
**Eber:** ae. bā-r; eofor; swī-n  
**-- verschnittener Eber:** ae. bear-g  
**Eberesche:** ae. syrf-e  
**Eberspieß:** ae. eofor-s-préo-t  
**Eberwurz:** ae. eofor-þrot-e; snīþ-stréa-w; ? wulf-es-ca-m-b  
**ebnen:** ae. efn-an (1); efn-ian; ge-efn-an  
**Echo:** ae. wud-u-mær  
**echt:** ae. \*eorc-en; ge-hā-l; ge-rih-t (1); hā-l; mǣr-e (3); rih-t (1)  
**Ecke:** ae. byg-e (1); byh-t (1); \*crō-g (2); écg; gā-r-a; gā-r-e; heal-h; hōc; hwam-m; hwēm-m; hyr-n-e (1); scéa-t; scéa-t-a; wi-nc-el (1)  
**Ecker:** ae. æc-ern  
**eckig:** ae. \*scíe-t-e (2)  
**Eckstein:** ae. hwam-stā-n  
**Eckzahn:** ae. hun-d-lic (2); t-ūsc; t-uxl



- edel:** ae. *ǣ-n-lic; æþ-el-; æþ-el-e; æþ-el-lic; æþ-el-līc-e; beor-h-t (1); byr-d-e (1); cyn-e-gōd; cyn-e-rōf; dīe-r-e; dry-h-t-lic; frī-o (1); frī-o-lic; fūs; ge-frī-o-lic; hēa-lic; in-dry-h-t-en; mō-d-ig; ra-n-c; rōf (2); rōt (2); rōt-līc-e; rū-m (2); rū-m-e; torh-t (1); torh-t-e; torh-t-lic; torh-t-līc-e; þry-m-fæst; weor-þ (1); weor-þ-līc-e*
- **edle Art:** ae. *æþ-el-u*
- **edle Frau:** ae. *ides*
- **edle Geburt:** ae. *æþ-el-bor-en-nēs-s*
- **edle Königin:** ae. *dry-h-t-cwēn*
- **edler väterlicher Rang:** ae. *fæ-d-er-æþ-el-u*
- **von edler Geburt:** ae. *ful-l-bor-en*
- **edles Geschöpf:** ae. *hēa-h-ge-sceaf-t*
- **edles Urteil:** ae. *dry-h-t-dō-m*
- **edles Wesen:** ae. *æþ-el-bor-en-nēs-s*
- **edlere:** ae. *sǣl-l-a*
- Edelfalke:** ae. *ear-n-géap*
- Edelmut:** ae. *eor-l-scip-e; s-wī-þ-mō-d-nēs-s*
- edelmütig:** ae. *cy-st-ig; mil-d-e*
- Edelstein:** ae. *eorc-nan-stā-n; gem-m-e; gim-m; sigel (1)*
- **wertvoller Edelstein:** ae. *sear-o-gim-m*
- **mit Edelsteinen besetzen:** ae. *gim-m-ian*
- Edikt:** ae. *ge-bē-n-n; ge-bē-n-n-e*
- Edler:** ae. *æþ-el-ing; ceor-l; eal-d-or-man-n; eor-l; frī-o-mæg; ge-sīþ (1); ge-sīþ-a; ge-sīþ-man-n; þeg-n*
- edrücken:** ae. *ge-ni-þer-ian*
- Efeu:** ae. *īfegn; īfig*
- efeuberankt:** ae. *īf-iht*
- Egge (F.) (1):** ae. *ég-eþ-e*
- eggen:** ae. *écg-an; ég-þ-an*
- Egger:** ae. *ég-eþ-ere*
- ehe:** ae. *ǣ-r (3)*
- Ehe:** ae. *ǣ (2); ge-sin-ig; sin-rǣ-d-en; sin-scip-e*
- **aus derselben Ehe:** ae. *ǣw-e (1)*
- **Bruder aus derselben Ehe:** ae. *ǣw-en-brōþor*
- **rechtmäßige Ehe:** ae. *rih-t-ǣ*
- Ehebrecher:** ae. *ǣw-bre-c-a; fir-en-hycg-a; for-lig-er (1)*
- Ehebrecherin:** ae. *for-leg-es; for-lig-er (1); scræ-t-t-e*
- ehebrecherisch:** ae. *ǣ-brǣ-c-e; dyr-n-e-leg-er*
- Ehebruch:** ae. *ǣ-swi-c-e; ǣw-bry-c-e; for-lig-er (2); ge-lig-re; hō-r; un-rih-t-hǣ-m-ed; wīf-geor-n-nēs-s*
- Ehefrau:** ae. *ǣ (2); cwēn; ge-béd-d-a; wīf*
- **rechtmäßige Ehefrau:** ae. *rih-t-ǣ; rih-t-wīf*
- Ehegatten:** ae. *ge-sin-hī-w-an; sin-hī-w-an*
- Eheleute:** ae. *sin-scip-e*
- ehelich:** ae. *ǣw-e (1)*
- **eheliche Liebe:** ae. *frī-o-nd-scip-e*
- ehelos:** ae. *hag-u-steal-d (2)*
- Ehelosigkeit:** ae. *hag-u-steal-d (3)*
- ehemalig:** ae. *fyr-n (1)*
- Ehemann:** ae. *ceor-l; ge-béd-d-a; we-r (1)*
- **rechtmäßiger Ehemann:** ae. *rih-t-we-r*
- Ehepaar:** ae. *ǣw-e (2)*

**eher:** ae. *ǣ-r* (2); *ǣ-r-or*; *mā*; *sǣl*; *tyl-g*

-- **eher als:** ae. *þa-n-n-e*

**ehern:** ae. *ǣ-r-en*; *bræs-en*

**ehrbar:** ae. *ār-lic*; *ār-līc-e*; *ār-weor-þ*; *ār-weor-þ-lic*; *ār-wyr-þ-e*; *un-bryg-d-e*

**Ehre:** ae. *and-d-ry-s-n-u*; *ār* (3); *ār-e*; *ār-fæst-nēs-s*; *ār-weor-þ-nēs-s*; *dug-uþ*; *ge-þyng-þ-u*; *glēng*; *hrǣ-þ*; *in-dry-h-t-u*; *mǣ-r-þ*; *mǣ-r-þ-u*; *mǣ-þ* (1); *tī-r*; *\*þyng-t-u*; *weor-þ-myn-d*; *weor-þ-nēs-s*; *weor-þ-scip-e*; *weor-þ-ung*; *wul-d-or*

**ehren:** ae. *ār-ian*; *ār-weor-þ-ian*; *brǣ-man* (1); *cly-p-p-an*; *\*dīe-r-s-ian*; *frí-o-g-an*; *ge-ār-ian*; *ge-ār-weor-þ-ian*; *ge-dīe-r-s-ian*; *ge-frí-o-g-an*; *ge-mǣ-r-an*; *ge-mǣr-s-ian*; *ge-me-de-m-ian*; *ge-mē-þ-r-ian*; *ge-stīe-p-an*; *ge-weor-þ-ian*; *mǣ-r-an* (2); *mǣr-s-ian* (2); *mǣ-þ-r-ian*; *me-de-m-ian*; *\*mē-þ-r-ian*; *mic-l-ian*; *stīe-p-an* (1); *uf-er-ian*; *weor-þ-ian*

**Ehrengabe:** ae. *lof-lāc*

**ehrenhaft:** ae. *ār-lic*; *ār-līc-e*; *þéaw-fæst*; *un-s-cēn-d-e*

-- **ehrenhafter Mann:** ae. *ge-þun-g-en-a*

**Ehrenpreis (Pflanze):** ae. *hleomoc*; *hleomoc-e*

**Ehrensitz:** ae. *þry-m-set-l*

**ehrenwert:** ae. *clǣ-n-e* (1); *þéaw-fæst*; *weor-þ-lic*

**Ehrerbietung:** ae. *ār-weor-þ-nēs-s*

-- **Ehrerbietung erweisen:** ae. *for-wa-nd-ian*

-- **mit Ehrerbietung:** ae. *hol-d-e*

**ehrfuchtsvoll:** ae. *ār-weor-þ-līc-e*

**Ehrfurcht:** ae. *hyl-d-u*

**ehrfürchtig:** ae. *ār-weor-þ-lic*

**Ehrgeiz:** ae. *rīc-et-er*

**ehrlich:** ae. *ā-n-feal-d*; *ār-fæst*; *bile-wit*; *tréow-e*; *un-fǣc-n-e*; *un-mǣ-n-e*

**ehrlos:** ae. *ār-léa-s*; *ār-léa-s-lic*

**Ehrung:** ae. *weor-þ-ung*

**ehrwürdig:** ae. *ār-wyr-þ-e*

**Ei:** ae. *ǣg*; *ǣg-er-*

-- **Mischung aus Ei:** ae. *ǣg-ge-mang*

**ei:** ae. *ég*

**Eibe:** ae. *íow* (1); *ī-w*

**Eiche:** ae. *āc*

-- **von einer Eiche:** ae. ? *radel-od*

**Eichel:** ae. *ǣc-ern*; *pic-g-bréa-d?*

**Eichelhäher:** ae. *cēo*

**eichen (Adj.):** ae. *ǣc-en*

**Eichenholz -- Schiff aus Eichenholz:** ae. *āc*

**Eichhörnchen:** ae. *āc-weorn-a*; *āc-wern*

**Eid:** ae. *ā-þ*

-- **den Eid verweigern:** ae. *of-swēr-ian*

-- **falscher Eid:** ae. *mā-n-ā-þ*

-- **mit einem Eid schwören:** ae. *ā-þ-swēr-ian*

-- **sich durch Eid vor Gericht reinigen:** ae. *clǣ-n-s-ian*; *ge-clǣ-n-s-ian*

-- **zum Eide berechtigt:** ae. *\*ǣ-þ-e*

**Eidam:** ae. *āþum*

»Eidbruch«: ae. *ā-þ-bry-c-e*

**Eidechse:** ae. *ā-þex-e*; *efet-a*; *efet-e*; *fāg-wyr-m*

**Eidesleistung:** ae. *ā-þ-swēr-ung*

**Eidleite -- Reinigung durch Eidleite:** ae. *lā-d*

»Eidschwörer«: ae. ā-þ-swar-a?

»Eidschwörung«: ae. ā-þ-swēr-ung

**Eifer**: ae. æf-œs-t; an-eþ-a; an-ung; cneor-d-nēs-s; èl-l-en (1); èl-l-en-wōd (1); èl-l-en-wōd-nēs-s; èl-n-ung; eor-n-ost; ge-cneor-d-nēs-s; geor-n-ful-nēs-s; grǣ-d-ig-nēs-s; nīe-d (2); of-os-t; stun-d (2); wiel-m (1)

**Eiferer**: ae. \*hȳr-en-d

**eifern**: ae. hyr-ian

**Eifersucht**: ae. ã-myn-d; an-d-ung

**eifersüchtig**: ae. an-d-ig

-- **eifersüchtig sein (V.)**: ae. an-d-ian

**eifrig**: ae. ā-n-mō-d; cneor-d-lic; cneor-d-līc-e; cwifer-līc; dō-m-geor-n; eor-n-ost-e; frǣ-c; fūs; ge-cneor-d; geor-n; geor-n-e; geor-n-ful-l; geor-n-ful-lic; geor-n-līc-e; hor-sc-līc-e; hrō-r; ? īdg-e; nīe-d-ful; nīe-d-lic; nīe-d-līc-e; rǣ-þ-e (1); rǣ-þ-en; stun-d-um; un-wear-n-um

-- **eifrig sein (V.)**: ae. èl-n-ian; ge-èl-n-ian

-- **sich eifrig bemühen**: ae. cneor-d-lǣc-an; ge-cneor-d-lǣc-an

**Eifrigkeit**: ae. cneor-d-nēs-s

**Eigelb**: ae. geol-c-a

**eigen**: ae. ãg-en (1); ãg-en-lic; ge-swǣ-s; me-de-m-e; swǣ-s

**Eigen**: ae. ãg-en (2)

-- **Kind der eigenen Mutter**: ae. mō-dor-cil-d

-- **Mönch der nach eigenen Regeln lebt**: ae. se-l-f-dǣ-m-a

-- **eigenes Land**: ae. ãg-en (2)

**eigenartig**: ae. ã-n-lic

**Eigenschaft**: ae. cyn-d; ge-cyn-d

**Eigensinn**: ae. for-cie-r-r-ed-nēs-s

**eigensinnig**: ae. frǣt-e

**Eigentum**: ae. ãg-en (2); ãh-t; āg-e; be-geat; céap; feoh; gōd (1); hæf-en (1); ierf-e; lan-d-hæf-en; stréo-n (1); þing

-- **lebendes Eigentum**: ae. cwi-c-feoh

-- **Eigentum an Vieh**: ae. feoh-gōd

**Eigentümer**: ae. āg-a

**eigenwillig**: ae. ā-n-wi-l-l-e

**Eignung**: ae. ge-tǣs-nēs-s

**Eihaut**: ae. maf-f-a

**Eiland**: ae. éa-lan-d; íeg-lan-d

**Eile**: ae. œf-est; œf-es-t-ung; of-os-t; snū-d (1); spǣ-d

-- **plötzliche Eile**: ae. fǣr-rǣ-s

»Eileim«: ae. ãg-lī-m

**eilen**: ae. ā-fȳs-an; cléac-ian; crūd-an; fōt-ian; fund-ian; fȳs-an; ge-fȳs-an; ge-hrad-ian; ge-œf-est-an; ge-scéo-n; ge-þri-ng-an; hig-ian; hrad-ian; hra-t-ian; œf-est-an; on-e-t-t-an; rac-ian; rǣs-an; rémp-an; sceac-an; scéo-n; s-cūd-an; s-cy-n-d-an; snéo-w-an; snier-ian; sny-þ-þ-an (1); tē-n-g-an; þri-ng-an

**eileuchtend**: ae. or-gíet-e

**eilig**: ae. fūs; hrǣd; hrǣd-lic; œf-es-t-lic; œf-es-t-līc-e; on-sta-n-d-en-d-e; snū-d (2); un-ge-þeah-t-en-lic; un-ge-þeah-t-en-līc-e

**Eimer**: ae. æs-c-en (2); a-m-ber (1); cȳ-f; cȳ-f-l; è-m-br-en; hlæ-d-en (1); mǣl-e (1); sǣ (1); sto-p-p-a

**ein**: ae. ā-n; sum (1)

-- **der eine ... der andere**: ae. ð-þer ... ð-þer

-- **eines Sinnes**: ae. ā-n-mō-d; ā-n-es mō-d-es

- **eines Wesens**: ae. efen-spǣ-d-e-lic; efen-spǣ-d-ig-lic  
**einäugig**: ae. ā-n-íeg-e  
**Einbaum...**: ae. ā-n-bíem-e  
**einberufen**: ae. ā-béod-an  
**Einbildung**: ae. rǣ-d-els  
**einbinden**: ae. biel-d-an (1); ge-biel-d-an  
**Einblasen**: ae. in-blā-w-ing  
**einbrechen**: ae. ā-bre-c-an; bre-c-an (1); ge-bre-c-an (1)  
**Einbrechen**: ae. eod-or-bry-c-e  
**einbrecherisch**: ae. hū-s-bry-c-el  
**einbrennen**: ae. ge-mearc-ian; mearc-ian (2)  
**einbringen**: ae. on-wīc-an  
**Einbruch**: ae. eod-or-bry-c-e; hū-s-bry-c-e  
**eindämmen**: ae. \*pynd-an  
**eindrängen** -- **sich eindrängen**: ae. in-rǣs-an  
**eindringen**: ae. féol-an; ge-féol-an; ge-rǣs-an; in-rǣs-an; in-swōg-an; in-weax-an; of-er-far-an; on-rǣs-an; on-wad-an; on-weax-an; si-c-er-ian; sny-þ-ian; tǒ-ge-tā-c-n-ian; þur-h-far-an; þur-h-lío-r-an; þur-h-wad-an  
-- **eindringen lassen**: ae. tǒ-ge-tā-c-n-ian  
**eindrücken**: ae. on-be-sét-t-an  
**einfach**: ae. ā-n-feal-d; ā-n-gild-e (2); bile-wit; bile-wit-lic; ge-rǣ-d-e (2); me-de-m-lic  
-- **ebenso einfach**: ae. efen-íe-þ-e  
-- **einfach zu büßen**: ae. ā-n-gild-e (2)  
-- **einfache Buße**: ae. ā-n-gild-e (1)  
-- **aus einfachem Stoff (von einem Mantel)**: ae. ge-cord-ed  
**Einfachheit**: ae. bile-wit-nēs-s; hlū-t-or-nēs-s  
**Einfahrt**: ae. in-fyr-d-e  
**Einfall**: ae. ā-þōh-t; hēr-e-ga-ng  
**einfallen**: ae. ā-cræ-f-t-an  
**einfältig**: ae. do-l; stu-n-t; st-u-n-t-lic; st-u-n-t-līc-e  
**einfangen**: ae. be-fō-n  
**einfassen**: ae. be-te-l-d-an; \*lǣr-g-ian; ymb-lǣr-g-ian  
**Einfassung**: ae. eod-or; fnæ-d  
**einflößen**: ae. be-géo-t-an; geon-d-giet-an  
**einflussreich**: ae. meah-t-ig  
**einförmig**: ae. ā-n-híe-w-e  
**Einfriedung**: ae. glind; hag-a (1); pearroc  
**einfügen**: ae. be-twu-x-sā-w-an; be-twu-x-sét-t-an  
**einführen**: ae. in-be-læd-an; in-ge-lǣ-d-an; in-lǣ-d-an; on-be-lǣ-d-an; on-ge-lǣ-d-an; on-lǣ-d-an  
**Einführung**: ae. for-e-cwid-e  
**einfüllen**: ae. in-géo-t-an; on-ā-géo-t-an; on-ā-sènd-an  
**einfüßig**: ae. ā-n-fōet-e  
**Eingang**: ae. ceaf-or-tū-n; ge-tŷn-e; in-stēp-e; sèl-d-e  
**eingeboren**: ae. ā-n-cèn-n-ed; cyn-d-e-lic; cyn-d-e-līc-e; ge-cyn-d-e-lic; ge-cyn-d-e-līc-e; in-byr-d-e; in-lic  
**Eingeborener**: ae. in-lèn-d-a; lan-d-be-gè-ng-a  
**Eingebung**: ae. ā-bry-r-d-nēs-s; blǣ-d (1); bod; ge-bod; in-ǣþ-ung; on-bry-r-d-ed-nēs-s; on-bry-r-d-nēs-s; on-ǣþ-ung; on-or-þ-ung; scíe-nēs-s

**eingedenk:** ae. éf-t-ge-myn-d-ig; éf-t-myn-d-ig; ge-myn-d-ig; ge-myn-e; \*mimor;  
\*myn-d-e (2); myn-d-ig; \*myn-e (3)  
-- **eingedenk sein (V.):** ae. ge-myn-d-g-ian; mi-mor-ian; myn-d-g-ian  
**eingefallen:** ae. hlǣ-n-e; hlanc  
**eingehen:** ae. in-n-ian  
-- **Vertrag eingehen:** ae. þing-an (2)  
**eingekocht -- eingekochter Most:** ae. peall?  
**eingeladen -- nicht eingeladen:** ae. un-ge-la-þ-od  
**ingelegt -- mit Gold eingelegt:** ae. gol-d-wre-c-en  
**eingeschlossen -- eingeschlossener Platz:** ae. clau-st-er  
**eingeschränkt:** ae. \*for-worh-t  
**eingeschüchtert:** ae. æw-isc-mō-d  
**eingestehend:** ae. ge-þaf-a (2)  
**eingetaucht -- eingetaucht werden:** ae. ā-dri-n-c-an  
**eingeweichter -- eingeweichter Bissen:** ae. so-p-p  
**Eingeweichtes:** ae. so-c (1)  
**Eingeweide:** ae. \*for-a; gēsen; heort-si-d-u; íesend; in-for-a; in-n-e-for-a; in-n-elf-e;  
in-n-oþ; ropp; þu-m-l-e  
**Eingeweidefett:** ae. mi-d-gēr-n  
**Eingeweidewurm:** ae. ana-wyr-m; réng-wyr-m; s-méa-wyr-m  
**eingezäunt -- eingezäunte Weide (F.) (2):** ae. édis-c  
-- **eingezäuntes Land:** ae. pearroc  
-- **Land welches einen eingezäunten Hof oder Landsitz bildet:** ae. tū-n-lan-d  
**eingießen:** ae. geon-d-giet-an; in-géo-t-an; on-ā-géo-t-an; on-ā-sënd-an; on-dǣ-l-an  
**eingraben:** ae. graf-an; spi-t-t-an (1)  
**eingravieren:** ae. ā-graf-an  
**eingreifen:** ae. on-swōg-an  
**Eingreifung:** ae. and-fê-n-g  
**einhalten:** ae. be-heal-d-an  
**einhandig:** ae. ā-n-hënd-e  
**Einhauchen:** ae. in-blā-w-ing  
**einhauchen:** ae. on-blā-w-an  
**einhegen:** ae. be-tȳ-n-an; ge-tȳ-n-an; hég-ian; tȳ-n-an  
**Einhegung:** ae. ham-m (1)  
**einheimisch:** ae. hi-der-ry-n-e  
**Einheit:** ae. ā-n-mō-d-nès-s; ā-n-nès-s; sam-wrǣ-d-nès-s  
**einholen:** ae. of-rīd-an  
**Einhorn:** ae. ā-n-hor-n; ā-n-hyr-n-e  
**einhörig:** ae. ā-n-hyr-n-ed  
**einhüllen:** ae. be-lécg-an; be-wǣf-an; be-wrí-on; ge-wrí-on; hyl-l-an; \*rǣ-f-an; wrí-on  
**Einhüllung:** ae. wul-l-uc  
**einig (Adj.):** ae. æ-n-ig; þwǣr-e (2); ge-þwǣr-e  
**einig (Pron.):** ae. æ-n-ig  
**einige:** ae. un-manig  
**Einigkeit:** ae. ā-n-feal-d-nès-s  
**einjährig:** ae. ā-n-wi-n-tr-e  
**einkerben -- rundherum einkerben:** ae. ymb-wrī-t-an  
**Einkerkern:** ae. hæf-t-n-oþ  
**Einkommen:** ae. and-fê-n-g; ār (3); ? gaf-ol-gield  
**einkreisen:** ae. be-wi-nd-an

- einladen (V.) (2):** ae. for-e-ge-hā-t-an; ge-la-þ-ian; ge-ty-h-t-an; la-þ-ian; tǒ-ge-la-þ-ian; ty-h-t-an; þing-an (2)  
**-- wieder einladen (V.) (2):** ae. éf-t-la-þ-ian  
**Einladung:** ae. ge-la-þ-ung; \*hā-t-e (1); la-þ-ung; wī-n-hā-t-e  
**Einleitung:** ae. for-e-r-ī-m  
**einmal:** ae. ā-n-e; hwī-l-um  
**-- auf einmal:** ae. snū-d-e  
**einmütig:** ae. ā-n-mō-d; ā-n-mō-d-līc-e; ā-n-ræ-d-e; ge-mō-d (2); ā-n-es mō-d-es  
**Einmütigkeit:** ae. ā-n-mō-d-nēs-s; ā-n-ræ-d-nēs-s  
**einnächtig:** ae. ā-n-niht-e  
**Einnahme:** ae. ge-wyrc-e  
**Einöde:** ae. ā-n-ad; wœ-st-nēs-s  
**einpflanzen:** ae. ge-sā-w-an; ? of-er-pla-n-t-ian; sā-w-an  
**einpressen:** ae. ā-brā-c-ian  
**Einquartierung:** ae. in-n (1)  
**einräumen:** ae. ge-þaf-ian; þaf-ian  
**einrichten:** ae. ā-stel-l-an; \*dæf-t-an; di-h-t-an; ènd-e-byr-d-an; ge-dæf-t-an; ge-di-h-t-an; ge-ènd-e-byr-d-an; ge-me-t-g-ian; ge-stè-f-n-an; in-sèt-t-an; me-t-g-ian; on-stel-l-an; ræ-r-an; re-d-ian; stæ-l-an (1); stè-f-n-an (1); stih-t-an; wi-t-ian  
**Einrichtung:** ae. di-h-t; for-e-s-céaw-ung  
**einritzen:** ae. ge-wrī-t-an; wrī-t-an  
**eins:** ae. ā-n  
**-- eins von zwei Dingen:** ae. ð-þer twœ-g-a  
**einsalben:** ae. líe-þr-an  
**einsam:** ae. ā-n-lic  
**-- einsamer Flieger:** ae. ā-n-flo-g-a  
**-- einsamer Wanderer:** ae. ā-n-gè-ng-a; ā-n-stap-a  
**-- einsames Leben:** ae. ā-n-cor-lī-f  
**Einsamkeit:** ae. æ-mèn-n-e (2); ā-n-et-t  
**Einsammler:** ae. and-fè-n-g-en-d  
**einsaugen:** ae. in-dri-n-c-an; sū-g-an  
**einschätzbar:** ae. un-ge-eah-t-en-d-lic  
**Einschätzung:** ae. eah-t-ung; weor-þ-nēs-s  
**einschenken:** ae. byr-el-ian; scènc-an  
**einschiffen -- sich einschiffen:** ae. sci-p-ian  
**einschlafen:** ae. ā-s-læp-an; on-s-læp-an  
**einschläfern:** ae. ā-swéb-b-an; ge-swéb-b-an; swéb-b-an; swef-ian (1); ? \*swef-ec-ian  
**Einschlag:** ae. we-f-l (1); we-f-t; we-f-t-a; wi-f-t  
**einschließen:** ae. be-clȳs-an; be-dyt-t-an; be-fō-n; be-hab-b-an; be-hring-an; be-lāc-an; be-téo-n; be-tȳ-n-an; be-wyrc-an; cly-p-p-an; efen-ge-bíeg-an; efen-ge-fæst-n-ian; for-e-gyr-d-an; for-e-tȳ-n-an; for-tȳ-n-an; for-þylm-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-hea-þ-or-ian; ge-nea-r-w-ian; ge-pynd-an; heal-d-an; hea-þ-or-ian; in-n-ian; in-tȳ-n-an; nea-r-w-ian; of-þylm-an; \*pynd-an; ymb-hab-b-an; ymb-hring-an; ymb-licg-an; ymb-sèl-l-an  
**Einschließung:** ae. clū-s-e; clū-st-or; èng-u; gear-d (1); hea-þ-or; loc-a (1); nea-r-u (2); pearroc; pund (2)  
**einschmieren:** ae. líe-þr-an  
**einschneiden:** ae. scear-p-ian  
**-- rundherum einschneiden:** ae. ymb-ceorf-an  
**Einschnitt:** ae. corf; scear-d (2); \*sceor-f (3)  
**einschrumpfen:** ae. ge-nea-r-w-ian; ge-sneor-c-an; nea-r-w-ian; sneor-c-an

**einsehen:** ae. on-giet-an  
**einseifen:** ae. líe-þr-an  
**einsetzen:** ae. ā-sét-t-an; ā-stel-l-an; be-lécg-an; be-sét-t-an; on-stel-l-an  
**Einsicht:** ae. ge-wi-t-t; wi-t-t  
**einsichtslos:** ae. mō-d-bli-nd  
**einsickern:** ae. si-c-er-ian  
**Einsiedler:** ae. ā-n-cor; ā-n-cor-set-l-a; ā-n-cr-a; ā-n-hag-a; ā-n-set-l-a; wǣ-st-en-set-l-a  
**-- wie ein Einsiedler seiend:** ae. ā-n-cor-lic  
**Einsiedlerklause:** ae. ā-n-cor-set-l  
**Einsiedlerleben:** ae. æ-n-ec-lif  
**einsperren:** ae. be-lū-c-an; ge-sǣ-l-an (2); in-tȳ-n-an; nie-r-w-an; sǣ-l-an (2)  
**Einsperren:** ae. hæf-t-n-oþ  
**Einsperrung:** ae. hæf-t-en; hēng-en  
**einst:** ae. ā-n-e; for-e (2); géo  
**einstängelig:** ae. ā-n-stel-ede  
**einstecken:** ae. cri-m-m-an  
**einsteigen:** ae. ā-stǣg-an  
**Einstieg:** ae. stig-el  
**einstimmig:** ae. e-n-de-m-es; e-n-de-m-est (2); ge-sōm (1); on-þrǣf  
**-- nicht einstimmig:** ae. twi-rǣ-d-e  
**Einstimmigkeit:** ae. ge-þrǣf  
**eintägig:** ae. ā-n-dæg-e  
**eintauchen:** ae. ā-díef-an (2); ā-drē-n-c-an; be-díep-an; be-dyp-p-an; be-grīw-an?; \*díef-an (2); díep-an (1); dȳp-an; dyp-p-an; in-díep-an  
**einteilen:** ae. ge-me-t-g-ian; me-t-g-ian; tǒ-dǣ-l-an  
**Einteilung:** ae. fæc  
**Eintracht:** ae. ā-n-feal-d-nēs-s; ge-þwǣr-nēs-s; þwǣr-nēs-s  
**einträchtig:** ae. si-b-lic  
**-- einträchtig sein (V.):** ae. ge-þwǣr-ian; þwǣr-ian  
**-- einträchtig machen:** ae. ge-man-þwǣr-ian  
**eintreffen:** ae. efen-ge-cu-m-an  
**Eintreiber:** ae. æf-ge-rǣf-a  
**eintreten:** ae. be-cu-m-an; féol-an; ge-féol-an; ge-tre-d-an; in-cu-m-an; on-gā-n; on-ga-ng-an; steal-l-ian; tǒ-s-pre-c-an; tre-d-an; weor-þ-an  
**-- eintreten für:** ae. ge-þing-ian; þing-ian  
**Eintreten:** ae. in-ga-ng  
**Eintritt:** ae. on-ga-ng  
**eintrocknen:** ae. ge-sneor-c-an; sneor-c-an  
**eintrüben:** ae. ā-dim-m-ian  
**einverstanden -- einverstanden sein (V.) mit:** ae. ge-þwǣr-ian  
**-- einverstanden mit:** ae. ge-þaf-a (2)  
**Einwand:** ae. for-dri-f-nēs-s  
**einwärts:** ae. in-n (2)  
**einweben:** ae. ymb-wyrc-an  
**einweichen:** ae. so-p-p-ian  
**einweihen:** ae. stǣp-an  
**einwickeln:** ae. be-wǣf-an; fæþ-m-an; swaþ-ian (1); ymb-swā-p-an  
**Einwilligung:** ae. ge-þaf-ung; ǣs-t; þaf-ung  
**einwinden:** ae. be-sweþ-ian; swaþ-ian (1)

- Einwohner:** ae. bur-g-léod; bur-g-léod-a; in-eardi-en-d; lan-d-be-gè-ng-a; on-ear-d-ien-d  
-- **Einwohner einer Stadt:** ae. tū-n-scip-e  
-- **Einwohner eines Landes:** ae. lan-d-léod  
**Einwohnerschaft -- Einwohnerschaft einer Stadt:** ae. tū-n-scip-e  
**einzäunen:** ae. be-licg-an; be-tȳ-n-an; ge-tȳ-n-an; tȳ-n-an; ymb-wyrc-an  
**Einzäunung:** ae. tȳn-ing  
**einzel:** ae. ā-n; ā-n-cum; ā-n-feal-d; ā-n-gild-e (2); ā-n-líep-e (1); ā-n-líep-ig; on-sun-d-r-an; on-sun-d-r-um; sun-d-er; sun-d-r-an; sun-d-r-um; syn-d-er-lic; syn-d-er-līc-e; syn-d-r-ig; syn-d-r-ig-lic  
**einzig:** ae. æ-n-lic; ā-n; ā-n-cyn; ā-n-ga; ā-n-lic  
**einzigartig:** ae. æ-n-lic; ā-n-cyn; ā-n-feal-d  
**Einzug:** ae. in-ga-ng  
**Eis:** ae. giec-el; giec-el-a; giec-el-e; īs  
-- **Aneinanderbinden durch Eis:** ae. īs-ge-bind  
**eisbedeckten -- mit eisbedeckten Federn:** ae. īs-ig-feþ-er-a  
**Eisblase:** ae. īs-ge-blæ-d  
**Eisdecke:** ae. wæ-t-er-hel-m  
**Eisen:** ae. īs-ern (1)  
-- **ganz aus Eisen bestehend:** ae. eal-l-īs-ern  
-- **Gottesurteil durch Eisen:** ae. īs-ern-or-dā-l  
-- **mit Eisen bekleiden:** ae. īs-n-ian  
**eisengrau:** ae. īs-ern-græ-g  
**eisenhart:** ae. īs-en-hear-d  
**Eisenhut (eine Pflanze):** ae. þun-g  
**Eisenkasten:** ae. ? yrse-binn  
**Eisenkraut:** ae. æsc-þrot-e; ber-b-ēn-e; hræ-t-el-wyrt  
**Eisenprobe:** ae. īs-ern-or-dā-l  
**Eisenschar:** ae. īs-ern-scea-r  
**Eisenschmid:** ae. īs-ern-smi-þ  
**eisern:** ae. īs-ern (2)  
-- **eiserne Fessel (F.) (1):** ae. īs-ern-fet-or  
-- **eiserner Gegenstand:** ae. īs-ern (1)  
-- **mit eiserner Ausrüstung:** ae. īs-ern-hyr-st  
-- **eisernes Gerät:** ae. īs-ern (1)  
**eisig:** ae. hrī-m-ig; īs-ig  
-- **mit eisigen Flügeln:** ae. īs-ig-feþ-er-a  
**eiskalt:** ae. hrī-m-ceal-d; īs-ceal-d; wi-n-ter-ceal-d  
**Eisverbindung:** ae. īs-ge-bind  
**Eisvogel:** ae. īs-ear-n; īs-ern (3)  
**Eiszapfen:** ae. giec-el; giec-el-a; giec-el-e; hrī-m-giec-el\*  
**eitel:** ae. īdel; īdel-lic; léa-s (1)  
-- **eitler Gegenstand:** ae. swæm  
-- **eitles Prahlen:** ae. do-l-giel-p  
**Eitelkeit:** ae. ge-tot; īdel-nēs-s; \*tot (2)  
**Eiter:** ae. dylst-a; geol-stor; geol-str-e; gund; hor-h; hun-u; ly-s-wen (2); ri-s-od-a; \*wear-h; \*wer (3); wor-m-s; wyr-m-s (1)  
**Eiterbläschen:** ae. hwel-c-a  
**Eiterblase -- wässerige Eiterblase:** ae. ? wæ-t-er-ge-blæ-d  
**eitern:** ae. hwel-ian; ro-t-ian  
**eiternd:** ae. gyc-c-ig



- eitrig:** ae. ge-wyr-m-s; ly-s-wen (1); \*wyr-m-s (2)  
**Eiweiß:** ae. æg-lī-m; hwī-t (2)  
**ejakulieren:** ae. in-drī-f-an  
**Ekel:** ae. æ-þry-t (2); wlæ-t-t-a; wlæ-t-ung; wla-t-ung  
**ekelhaft:** ae. hor-ig  
**ekeln:** ae. wla-t-ian  
**eklig:** ae. æ-þry-t (1); hor-sc-lic  
**Elbe:** ae. Iel-f (2)  
**Elch:** ae. éol-a; eol-h  
**»Elchschwert«:** ae. eol-h-sêcg  
**Elefant:** ae. elpend; ylp  
**elegant:** ae. créas  
**Eleganz:** ae. créas-nês-s  
**eleison -- Kyrie eleison:** ae. cy-r-r-io-l  
**Elend:** ae. āglāc; beal-u (1); bro-c (2); earm-þ-u; ierm-t-u; mor-þ-or; nīe-d (1); sorg (1); sūs-l; tor-n (2); treg-a; þearf; wā (1); wa-n-sceaf-t; wā-wa; wé-a; wī-t-e (1); wra-c-u; wræ-c (1); wrō-h-t; yf-el (2)  
**elend:** ae. bléa-t; ear-g; earm (2); earm-lic; earm-līc-e; féa-sceaf-t; héa-n (1); héa-n-līc-e; þearf-a (2); þearf-en-d-lic; un-læ-d; wā-c; wœr-ig  
**Elender:** ae. āglāc-a; ierm-ing  
**elf:** ae. e-n-le-f-an  
**Elfe:** ae. iel-f-en; ? \*tes-s-e  
**Elfenbein:** ae. elpen-bā-n  
**elfenbeinern:** ae. elpen-bæ-n-en  
**Elfenzauber:** ae. æl-f-si-d-en  
**elfte:** ae. e-n-ly-f-ta  
**Ellbogen:** ae. haþ-o-li-þ-a  
**Elle:** ae. cu-b-it; èl-n; fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e  
**Ellenbogen:** ae. èl-n-bog-a  
**Elritze:** ae. myn-e (2)  
**Elster:** ae. ag-u; hig-er-a; hig-er-e  
**Eltern -- von denselben Eltern:** ae. ge-twi-s  
**elternlos:** ae. eal-d-or-léa-s  
**Elternteil:** ae. cèn-n-end  
**Elysium:** ae. s-céa-n-fel-d  
**Empfang:** ae. ā-fa-n-g-en-nês-s; and-fa-n-g; and-fè-n-g; and-fè-n-g-nês-s; nām; \*þeg-u; þig-en  
**-- Empfang eines Schatzes:** ae. sinc-þeg-u  
**empfangen:** ae. ā-þêcg-an; be-fō-n; be-giet-an; cèn-n-an (1); éac-n-ian; fō-n; ge-cèn-n-an; ge-éac-n-ian; ge-fō-n; ge-læc-c-an; ge-þicg-an; ge-þío-n; hōd-an; læc-c-an (1); nim-an; on-fō-n; þicg-an; under-fō-n  
**-- was empfangen kann:** ae. and-fè-n-g-e  
**empfangend:** ae. and-fa-n-g-ol; under-fa-n-g-ol  
**Empfänger:** ae. and-fè-n-g-a; and-fè-n-g-en-d; on-fa-n-g-en-d; on-fō-n-d; tigþ-a  
**empfänglich:** ae. nām-el  
**Empfängnis:** ae. éac-n-ung; ge-éac-n-ung  
**empfehlen:** ae. be-fæst-an; fæst-ian  
**Empfehlung:** ae. fæst-ing  
**empfinden -- Schmerz empfinden:** ae. sār-g-ian  
**empfindlich:** ae. sār-cren  
**empören:** ae. ā-wè-nd-an

**emporsteigen:** ae. ā-stig-ian (1); cly-m-m-ian  
**emporziehen:** ae. ā-téo-n  
**Ende:** ae. bu-t-t-uc; ènd-e (1); \*ènd-e (2); ènd-e-stæ-f; ènd-e-þræst; ènd-ung; ge-ènd-ung; ge-fyl-l-ed-nès-s; ge-fyl-l-ing; ge-fyl-l-nès-s; mearc (1); swi-c-e (1); termen  
 -- **am Ende von:** ae. of-er  
 -- **westliches Ende:** ae. we-s-t-ènd-e  
 -- **zu Ende kommen:** ae. ènd-ian (1); ge-ènd-ian  
**Entdeckung:** ae. ge-mœt-nès-s  
**enden:** ae. ā-b-li-n-n-an; ènd-ian (1); ge-ènd-ian; ge-sit-t-an; of-feal-l-an  
**Endivie:** ae. eof-ol-e  
**endlos:** ae. ènd-e-léa-s; un-ge-ènd-od  
**»Endung«:** ae. ènd-ung; ge-ènd-ung  
**energisch:** ae. scean-p; s-pri-nd; s-pri-nd-līc-e  
**eng:** ae. ang-; ang-e; èng-e; nea-r-u (1); nea-r-u-līc-e; nea-r-w-e; smæ-l; \*sméag-ol; un-brā-d; un-rū-m; wi-þer-dy-n-e  
 -- **enger Gang (M.) (2):** ae. cry-p-el (1)  
 -- **enger Pfad:** ae. ā-n-stig-a  
**Enge:** ae. èng-u; nea-r-u (2); nea-r-u-nès-s; \*ne-r-e; nie-r-wè-t-t  
 -- **in die Enge treiben:** ae. ge-nea-r-w-ian; nea-r-w-ian  
**Engel:** ae. ærend-wre-c-a; ār (1); bod-a; èngel (1)  
**engelhaft:** ae. èngel-lic  
**Engelsheer:** ae. èngel-dry-h-t  
**Engelsschar:** ae. èngel-dry-h-t  
**Engelsüß:** ae. felg-e-rōl-e  
**England:** ae. Angel-cyn-n; Angel-þéo-d; Engl-a-lan-d; Seax-lan-d  
**Engländer (M. Sg.) -- Engländer (M. Pl.):** ae. Angel-cyn-n; Angel-fol-c; Angel-þéo-d  
**»König der Engländer«:** ae. Angel-cyn-ing  
**englisch:** ae. èng-l-isc  
 -- **englische Sprache:** ae. èng-l-isc-ge-reor-d  
**Englisch:** ae. èng-l-isc-ge-reor-d  
**Engpass:** ae. nie-r-wè-t-t  
**Enkel (M.) (1):** ae. nef-a  
**Enkel (M.) (2):** ae. anc-léow; anc-léow-e  
**Enkelin:** ae. nef-en-e; nift  
**enorm:** ae. un-mæ-t-lic  
**ent...:** ae. and- (2); on- (2); oþ- (3)  
**entarten:** ae. bréo-þ-an  
**Entbehrung:** ae. þearf  
**entbieten:** ae. béod-an; ge-béod-an  
**entblößen:** ae. bar-ian; bér-ian (2); ge-nac-ian; ge-nac-od-ian; nac-ian; \*nac-od-ian; un-þéc-c-an  
**entblößt:** ae. be-næc-ed  
**entbrennen:** ae. ā-bior-n-an; on-bær-n-an  
**entdecken:** ae. ā-find-an; ā-par-ian; ā-rā-s-ian; ā-wrí-on; find-an; ge-re-d-ian; in-find-an; in-ge-mœt-an; on-find-an; re-d-ian  
**entdeckt:** ae. æ-réa-f-e  
**Ente:** ae. dūc-e; éned  
**entehren:** ae. be-smī-t-an; ōr-et-t-an; s-cèn-d-an  
**entehrt:** ae. æw-isc (1)  
**Entehrung:** ae. æw-isc (2)

**enteignen:** ae. oþ-æh-t-ian

-- **durch Gerichtsentschluss enteignen:** ae. ā-dǣ-m-an

**Entenmuschel:** ae. byrnet-e

**enterben:** ae. be-yrf-e-wear-d-ian

**entfalten:** ae. scūf-an

**entfernen:** ae. ā-feor-s-ian; ā-fier-r-an; ā-fyr-þ-an; ā-íe-d-an; ā-sceac-an; ā-téo-n; ā-wè-nd-an; ? blǣc-an (2); \*feor-s-ian; fier-r-an; fier-s-ian; fra-m-ā-scī-r-an; \*fyr-þ-an; on-weg-ā-wè-nd-an; wi-þ-lǣ-d-an

**Entfernen:** ae. feor-r-ung

**entfernt:** ae. feor-r; feor-r-an (1); fier-l-en (1); frè-m-þ-e; üt-lic; we-s-t-ern-lic

-- **entfernteste:** ae. feor-r-est

**Entfernung:** ae. fier-l; fier-l-en (2); fier-r-u; ge-hwearf; ge-mearc; ge-me-t (1); me-t (1)

-- **Entfernung in Meilen:** ae. mī-l-pæþ

**entflammen:** ae. blā-w-an; ge-blā-w-an; in-ǣ-l-an; on-bær-n-an; on-hǣ-t-an

**entfliehen:** ae. ā-fléo-n; ā-slū-p-an; be-fléo-n

**entfremden:** ae. ā-fier-r-an; ā-frè-m-þ-an; \*frè-m-þ-an; frè-m-þ-ian; ge-frè-m-þ-ian

**Entfremdung:** ae. æl-frè-m-ed-ung; ā-frè-m-þ-ung

**entgegen:** ae. be-for-an (2); for-an (2); tǒ-géagn-es; tǒ-wi-þer-e; wear-d (4); \*wi-þer-e

-- **entgegen sein (V.):** ae. þweor-ian

**entgegenblasen:** ae. and-hweorf-an

**entgegengehen:** ae. on-géagn-ier-n-an

**entgegengesetzt:** ae. wi-þer-wear-d

**Entgegenkommen:** ae. æf-t-er-ry-n-e

**entgegenkommen:** ae. on-géagn-cu-m-an; tǒ-géagn-es-cu-m-an

**entgegenlaufen:** ae. tǒ-géagn-es-cu-m-an; tǒ-géagn-es-ri-n-n-an

**entgegenlehnen:** ae. wi-þer-hli-n-ian

**entgegennehmen:** ae. nim-an; on-fō-n

**entgegenrinnen:** ae. tǒ-géagn-es-ri-n-n-an

**Entgegensenden:** ae. on-sand

**Entgegensetzen:** ae. wi-þer-steal-l; wi-þ-set-nès-s

**entgegenstellen:** ae. on-géagn-sèt-t-an

**Entgegenstellen:** ae. wi-þ-set-nès-s

**entgegenwerfen:** ae. on-géagn-sèt-t-an

**Entgegenwerfen:** ae. for-dri-f-nès-s

**entgegnen:** ae. on-géagn-sèt-t-an

**entgehen:** ae. mi-s-s-an

**Entgelt:** ae. mēd (1)

**entgelten:** ae. gield-an

**enthalten:** ae. be-fō-n; be-hab-b-an; be-heal-d-an; be-nim-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-nim-an; heal-d-an; nim-an; ymb-hab-b-an

-- **sich enthalten:** ae. for-hab-b-an; ge-lǣ-t-an; ge-spa-r-ian; lǣ-t-an; mī-þ-an; spa-r-ian; wear-n-ian

**enthaltensam:** ae. sýfr-e

**Enthaltung:** ae. for-byr-d; for-e-byr-d

**enthaupen:** ae. of ā-slé-an; héaf-d-ian

**enthüllen:** ae. ā-ber-an; ā-cý-þ-an; æt-éaw-an; ā-rǣ-f-an; éaw-an; ge-éaw-an; ge-yp-p-an; un-wrí-on; yp-p-an

**Enthüllung:** ae. éaw-d-nès-s; on-wri-g-en-nès-s

**entkleiden:** ae. on-gier-w-an

- entkommen:** ae. bers-t-an; fléo-n; ge-bers-t-an; ge-fléo-n; ge-nes-an; lo-s-ian; nes-an  
**Entkommen:** ae. swi-c-e (1); üt-hléap  
**entkräften:** ae. be-sylc-an  
**entlang:** ae. æf-t-er (1); and-lang (2)  
**Entlastung:** ae. swic-n  
**Entlaufen:** ae. üt-hléap  
**entlegen:** ae. we-s-t-ern-lic  
**entmutigen:** ae. ā-īdl-ian; ier-g-an  
**entreißen:** ae. ge-réa-f-ian (1); réa-f-ian (1)  
**Entschädigung:** ae. ed-léa-n  
**Entscheid:** ae. s-præ-c  
**entscheiden:** ae. ā-ræ-d-an; céos-an; dō-m-an; find-an; ge-céos-an; ge-dō-m-an; ge-réc-c-an; ge-scéa-d-an; ge-twæ-m-an; réc-c-an (1); scéa-d-an; scī-r-an (2) ae.; stē-f-n-ian; tō-dō-m-an; twæ-m-an  
**-- durch Los entscheiden:** ae. hly-t-m-an; tān-ian  
**Entscheidung:** ae. \*cor; cwid-e (1); dō-m; ge-cor; hlo-t; spæ-c  
**entschieden:** ae. ræ-d-fæst  
**»entschlafen«:** ae. on-s-læp-an  
**entschlossen:** ae. ā-n-hygd-ig; ā-n-mō-d; ā-n-ræ-d-e; ā-ræ-d (2); hwæ-t-ræ-d; ræ-d-fæst; stier-c-ed-ferh-þ; stī-þ  
**-- fest entschlossen:** ae. hwæ-t-ræ-d  
**Entschlossenheit:** ae. ā-n-mō-d-nēs-s; ā-n-ræ-d-nēs-s  
**entschlüpfen:** ae. ā-slū-p-an  
**Entschluss:** ae. ræ-d (1)  
**entschlüsseln:** ae. ā-wrí-on  
**entschuldigen:** ae. lā-d-ian  
**-- sich entschuldigen:** ae. ge-læ-d-an; læ-d-an; tréow-an; tréow-s-ian  
**entschuldigt:** ae. ge-líef-en  
**Entschuldigung:** ae. for-e-s-præ-c  
**»entseilen«:** ae. on-sæ-l-an  
**»entsenden«:** ae. on-sënd-an  
**entsetzen:** ae. brœg-an  
**Entsetzen:** ae. brōg-a  
**entsetzt:** ae. āc-ol  
**entsiegeln:** ae. un-seg-l-ian  
**entsprechen:** ae. ge-li-m-p-an; li-m-p-an  
**entsprechend -- entsprechende Zeit des folgenden Tages:** ae. ā-n-tī-d  
**entsprießen:** ae. ā-s-prū-t-an  
**entspringen:** ae. of-cu-m-an; on-s-pri-ng-an; s-pry-t-t-an; up-ri-n-n-an  
**entstehen:** ae. ā-rī-s-an; ā-s-pri-ng-an; for-þ-ā-stēp-p-an; on-s-pri-ng-an; wæc-n-an; weor-þ-an  
**entstellen:** ae. mi-s-be-ga-ng-an; wlæ-t-an  
**Entstellung:** ae. wlæ-t-t-a; wlæ-t-ung  
**entsündigen:** ae. ā-clæ-n-s-ian; clæ-n-s-ian; ge-clæ-n-s-ian  
**enttäuschen:** ae. be-swī-c-an  
**entvölkern:** ae. íe-þ-an (2); üt-ā-mæ-r-an  
**entwaffnen:** ae. be-wæp-n-ian  
**entwässern:** ae. ā-sū-c-an  
**Entwässerung:** ae. so-c (2)  
**entweder:** ae. ā-hwæ-þer (2)  
**-- entweder ... oder:** ae. hwæ-þer ... þe; oþ-þ-e ... oþ-þ-e; þě ... þě

**entweihen:** ae. ā-gǣl-an  
**Entweihung:** ae. bi-smer-nēs-s  
**entwenden:** ae. ge-ūt-ian; ūt-ian  
**»entwinden«:** ae. on-wi-nd-an  
**entwirren:** ae. ā-þrǣst-an  
**entwöhnen:** ae. ge-wén-ian; ge-wén-n-an; sie-c-an; wén-ian; wén-n-an  
**entwürdigen:** ae. ā-gǣl-an  
**Entwurf:** ae. rǣ-d-e (4)  
**entwurzeln:** ae. ge-wyrt-tru-m-ian; sty-f-ec-ian; un-wyrt-tru-m-ian; wyrt-tru-m-ian  
**entziehen:** ae. be-lī-þ-an; be-néot-an; of-téo-n; oþ-þri-ng-an; under-lǣ-d-an  
**Entzücken:** ae. dréa-m; wyn-n  
**entzündbar:** ae. tynd-er  
**entzünden:** ae. ā-ténd-an; on-ǣ-l-an; on-bær-n-an; on-ge-líeh-t-an; on-líeg-an; on-ténd-an  
**-- sich entzünden:** ae. swel-an  
**-- Stein auf dem ein Leuchtf Feuer entzündet wird:** ae. béa-c-e-n-stā-n  
**Entzündung:** ae. āt-or; bry-n-e; ōm-e (1); þéor; wiel-m (1)  
**entzweien:** ae. ge-twǣ-f-an; \*twǣ-f-an  
**entzweischneiden:** ae. for-wrī-t-an  
**Enzian:** ae. fel-d-wyrt; mear-geal-l-a  
**Epakte:** ae. epact  
**episkopal:** ae. bi-sceop-lic  
**Episkopat:** ae. bi-sceop-scīr  
**Epistel:** ae. pistol  
**Eppich:** ae. mér-e-c-e  
**er:** ae. hē; sē  
**-- mit ihm:** ae. hi-m mi-d  
**er...:** ae. ā- (1); ǣ- (1)  
**erachten:** ae. hab-b-an  
**erarbeiten:** ae. ti-l-ian  
**Erbarmen:** ae. ār (3); ār-fæst-nēs-s; be-sā-r-g-ung; \*earm-ung; mil-t-s-ung; of-earm-ung  
**erbarmen:** ae. ge-mil-d-s-ian; mil-d-s-ian  
**-- sich erbarmen:** ae. earm-ian; of-earm-ian  
**Erbarmer:** ae. ge-mil-t-s-ien-d  
**erbärmlich:** ae. ear-g; earm (2); earm-lic; earm-līc-e; un-cȳ-m-e  
**erbauen:** ae. ge-stíe-p-an; ge-tim-br-an; ge-tim-br-ian; rǣ-r-an; stíe-p-an (1); tim-br-an  
**-- geistlich erbauen:** ae. ge-tim-br-ian  
**Erbauung:** ae. ge-rig-n-e; ge-tim-br-e; ge-tim-br-ung; ge-tȳd-nēs-s  
**Erbe (M.):** ae. eafor-a; ierf-a; ierf-e-num-a; wǣp-n-ed-hand; yrf-e-wear-d  
**Erbe (N.):** ae. ierf-e; lā-f  
**-- Wächter des Erbes:** ae. yrf-e-wear-d  
**»Erbe« (N.):** ae. yrf-e  
**erben:** ae. ge-yrf-e-wear-d-ian; ierf-an; yrf-e-wear-d-ian  
**erbeten:** ae. \*ā-bed-en  
**Erbeutung:** ae. fè-n-g; ge-fè-n-g  
**Erbin -- weibliche Erbin:** ae. wīf-hand  
**erbitten:** ae. wi-l-n-ian  
**erbleichen:** ae. ā-blā-c-ian; ā-bly-cg-an; ā-wan-n-ian; blā-c-ian  
**erblicken:** ae. ge-séo-n; séo-n (1)

**Erblicken:** ae. on-wi-t-nēs-s  
**erblinden:** ae. of-bli-nd-ian  
**erblindet:** ae. for-e-ge-bli-nd  
**erbrechen:** ae. ā-spīw-an; bealc-ēt-t-an; ge-scā-n-an; scā-n-an (1)  
**Erbrechen:** ae. so-g-eþ-a  
 -- **kein Erbrechen verursachend:** ae. un-spiw-ol  
**erbrechend:** ae. \*bry-c-el  
**Erbschaft:** ae. ierf-e; yrf-e-wear-d-nēs-s  
**Erbse:** ae. peos-e  
**Erbteil:** ae. ge-hly-t-t-e  
**Erdabsatz:** ae. scam-el-a  
**Erdbeben:** ae. eor-þ-beof-ung; eor-þ-hræ-r-nēs-s  
**Erdbeere:** ae. stra-w-bê-r-ie  
**Erdbewohner:** ae. eor-þ-bū-en-d; lan-d-bū-end  
**Erde:** ae. éar (2); ear-d (2); eor-þ-e; eor-þ-weg; fol-c-stè-d-e; fol-d-e; gréo-t; gru-n-d; hrū-s-e; lā-m; lan-d; mi-d-d-an-ear-d; mi-d-d-an-gear-d; mol-d-e; næ-s-s; \*terr-e  
 -- **auf der Erde:** ae. under rod-o-r  
 -- **Lager auf der bloßen Erde:** ae. eor-þ-ræ-s-t  
 -- **Liegen auf der bloßen Erde:** ae. eor-þ-ræ-s-t  
 -- **Mutter der Erde:** ae. Erc-e  
 -- **Reichtum der Erde:** ae. eor-þ-wel-a  
 -- **alles auf Erden:** ae. fyl-l-nēs-s; ge-fyl-l-nēs-s  
**Erdebewohner:** ae. eor-þ-be-gé-ng-a  
**Erdefeu:** ae. hōf-e  
**Erdenbewohner:** ae. eor-þ-bū-en-d  
**Erdgalle (eine Pflanze):** ae. fel-terr-e  
**»Erdgefäß«:** ae. ? eard-e-fæt  
**Erdgriff:** ae. eor-þ-grāp  
**Erdhaus:** ae. eor-þ-hū-s  
**Erdhöhle:** ae. eor-þ-scræ-f  
**Erdhügel:** ae. eor-þ-weal-l  
**erdichtet:** ae. fāc-en (2)  
**Erdkönig:** ae. eor-þ-cyn-ing  
**Erdkreis:** ae. mi-d-d-an-ear-d; mi-d-d-an-gear-d; ymb-hwyrf-t  
**Erdmännchen:** ae. ier-þ-ling  
**»Erdrast«:** ae. eor-þ-ræ-s-t  
**»Erdreich«:** ae. eor-þ-rīc-e  
**erdrosseln:** ae. smor-ian  
**»Erdstapfer«:** ae. ear-d-stap-a  
**Erdstufe:** ae. scam-el-a  
**Erdteil:** ae. scéa-t  
**erdulden:** ae. ār-æf-n-an?; dag-an; \*díeg-an (3); ge-díeg-an; ge-fœr-an; r-æfn-an? ae.  
**Erdumarmung:** ae. eor-þ-grāp  
**Erdwall:** ae. byr-e (2); eor-þ-weal-l  
**»Erdweg«:** ae. eor-þ-weg  
**Erdwerk:** ae. eor-þ-byr-g  
**ereignen -- sich ereignen:** ae. byr-ian; gā-n; ge-byr-ian; ge-li-m-p-an; ge-sæl-an (1); ge-scéo-n; ge-tī-m-an; ge-tī-m-ian; li-m-p-an; sæl-an (1); scéo-n; tī-d-an; \*tī-m-an; \*tī-m-ian  
**Ereignis:** ae. be-cy-m-e; byr-e (3); dā-d; ga-ng; ge-wyr-d (1); tī-d-ung; wè-nd (1); wyr-d (1)

**Eremit:** ae. ā-n-cor-set-l-a; wæ-st-en-set-l-a

**erfahren (Adj.):** ae. and-wī-s; ā-rā-s-od; frōd; ge-ræ-d-e (2); wī-s (1); wī-s-e (2)

-- **sehr erfahren (Adj.):** ae. in-frōd

**erfahren (V.):** ae. ās-c-ian; cun-n-ian; dréo-g-an (1); \*frāg-ian; ge-bīd-an; ge-cun-n-ian; ge-dréo-g-an; ge-frāg-ian; ge-frig-n-an; ge-séo-n; hab-b-an; on-find-an; on-giet-an; séo-n (1)

-- **Wissen erfahren (V.):** ae. cū-þ-ian; ge-cū-þ-ian

**Erfahrung:** ae. and-wī-s-nés-s; ge-fræg-e (2); lis-t; sīþ (1); wī-s-dō-m

-- **in Erfahrung bringen:** ae. éf-t-ge-wi-t-an

**erfassen:** ae. be-grīp-an; be-nim-an; ge-hrī-n-an; hrī-n-an

**Erfinder:** ae. fru-m-a

**erfinderisch:** ae. or-þanc (2)

**Erfindung:** ae. ā-þōh-t; fynd-el

**Erfolg:** ae. for-þ-ga-ng; fra-m-scip-e; sig-e (2); spæ-d

-- **Erfolg haben:** ae. ærnd-ian; for-swe-f-ian; for-þ-swe-f-ian; ge-ærnd-ian; ge-spæ-d-an; ge-spō-w-an; spæ-d-an; spō-w-an; þío-n

-- **irdischer Erfolg:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-spæ-d

**erfolgreich:** ae. ēs-t-éa-d-ig; ge-spæ-d-ig-līc-e; hrē-þ-éa-d-ig; on spæ-d

-- **erfolgreich sein (V.):** ae. for-þ-cu-m-an; for-þ-gā-n; on-þío-n

**erfolgslos:** ae. for-od

**erfordern:** ae. of-ga-ng-an

**erfordernd -- viele Reisen erfordernd:** ae. oft-fœ-þ-r-e

**erforschen:** ae. ā-swa-þ-ian; ā-trê-d-d-an; cun-n-ian; frā-s-ian; ge-cun-n-ian; ge-frā-s-ian; ge-s-pyr-ian; rā-s-ian; scrū-t-n-ian; s-pyr-ian; üt-ā-s-pyr-ian

**erfragen:** ae. fricg-an; ge-fricg-an; of-ās-c-ian

**Erfragung:** ae. ge-fræg-e (2)

**erfreuen:** ae. ge-gla-d-ian; ge-lu-s-t-ful-l-ian; ge-rōt-s-ian; ge-wyn-sum-ian; gla-d-ian; hiert-an; lu-s-t-ful-l-ian; rōt-an; rōt-s-ian; tæ-t-an; wyn-sum-ian

-- **sich erfreuen:** ae. ge-lu-s-t-ian; \*lu-s-t-ian

**erfreulich:** ae. hyh-t-ful-l; wi-l-sum; wi-l-sum-lic

**erfreut:** ae. hyh-t-ful-l; hyh-t-lic; hyh-t-līc-e

**erfrischen:** ae. ge-reor-d-ian; reor-d-ian

**Erfrischung:** ae. cœl-nés-s; ed-cœl-nés-s; ge-cœl-nés-s; reor-d-ung

**erfüllen:** ae. ā-fyl-l-an (1); brœ-man (1); ful-l-frê-m-m-an; ful-l-ian (1); fyl-l-an (1); ge-fœr-an; ge-ful-l-frê-m-m-an; ge-fyl-l-an (1); ge-heal-d-an; ge-íec-an; geon-d-féol-an; heal-d-an; íec-an; on-ōr-et-t-an; wre-c-an

-- **mit Reue erfüllen:** ae. ge-hréow-an; hréow-an

-- **mit Sehnsucht erfüllen:** ae. ā-fýs-an

**Erfüllung:** ae. \*fyl-l-ed-nés-s; \*fyl-l-ing; ge-fyl-l-ed-nés-s; ge-fyl-l-ing; ge-fyl-l-nés-s; lās-t (1)

**erfunden -- erfundene Geschichte:** ae. léa-s-spel-l

**ergeben (Adj.):** ae. wi-l-sum; wi-l-sum-lic; hwearf-lic; hwearf-līc-e; œs-t-ful

**ergeben (V.):** ae. on-wīc-an

**Ergebenheit:** ae. hyl-d-u

**Ergebnis:** ae. be-cy-m-e

**ergiebig:** ae. ge-nyh-t-ful-l

**ergießen -- sich ergießen:** ae. in-weg-an

**Ergötzung:** ae. féo-w-ung

**ergrauend:** ae. hā-r-wiel-l-e

**ergreifen:** ae. be-fō-n; be-grīp-an; cœp-an; efen-ge-læc-c-an; for-grīp-an; ge-fō-n; ge-græp-p-ian; ge-grīp-an; ge-læc-c-an; ge-nim-an; ge-on-e-t-t-an; ge-slæc-c-an; ge-

wiel-d-an; græp-p-ian; grīp-an; hēnt-an; læc-c-an (1); lang-ian (2); nim-an; of-ge-nim-an; on-giet-an; rīd-an; rī-s-an (2); \*slæc-c-an; tǒ-ge-grīp-an; tǒ-ge-læc-c-an; wiel-d-an

**Ergreifung:** ae. fē-n-g; for-fa-n-g; ge-fē-n-g; ge-hæf-t (1); ge-ri-s-en; \*grip-en-nēs-s; hæf-t (1); nām

**Ergriffenes:** ae. ge-hæf-t (1); hæf-t (1)

**erhaben:** ae. hēa-h (1); hēa-lic; hēa-līc-e; weor-þ-lic; wla-n-c

-- **in erhabener Arbeit ausführen:** ae. ūt-ā-þri-ng-an

**Erhabenheit:** ae. ge-mic-el-nēs-s; ge-mic-l-ung; hēa-h-þry-m-m; mæ-r-nēs-s; mic-el-nēs-s; mic-l-ung

**erhalten (V.):** ae. āg-an; be-nim-an; ge-afl-ian; ge-far-an; ge-fōer-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-hléo-t-an; ge-hol-ian; ge-wrī-x-l-an; hab-b-an; hléo-t-an; hōed-an; \*hol-ian (2); on-fō-n; on-nim-an; ti-l-ian; under-fō-n; under-nim-an

-- **den Wert erhalten:** ae. cy-st-an

-- **durch Rufen erhalten:** ae. of-cli-p-ian

-- **Recht Almosen zu erhalten:** ae. æl-mes-rih-t

**erhaltend -- keine Kompensationsbuße erhaltend:** ae. æ-gild-e

**erheben:** ae. ā-hēb-b-an; ā-ræ-m-an; ā-ræ-r-an; ā-s-tyr-ian; brōe-man (1); ge-hēb-b-an; ge-of-er-ian; ge-stīe-p-an; ge-wlē-n-c-an; hēb-b-an; mic-l-ian; \*of-er-ian; ræ-r-an; stīe-p-an (1); uf-er-ian; up-ā-hēb-b-an; up-hēb-b-an; wlē-n-c-an

-- **die Stimme erheben:** ae. gē-g-an

-- **sich erheben:** ae. ā-ræ-m-an; ā-rī-s-an; ā-sta-n-d-an; efen-ā-rī-s-an; ge-rī-s-an; ge-s-pri-ng-an; ge-stīg-an; hlīf-an; hlīf-ian; rī-s-an (1); s-pri-ng-an; stīg-an; stī-n-c-an (2); up-ā-læ-d-an; up-p-ian; wi-þ-ā-rī-s-an

**Erheben:** ae. up-ā-hēf-ed-nēs-s; up-ā-hēf-e-nēs-s

-- **Erheben der Hände:** ae. up-hēf-e-nēs-s

**Erhebung:** ae. hylc; up-hēf-e-nēs-s

-- **felsige Erhebung:** ae. stā-n-beor-g

**erhitzen:** ae. bēþ-ian; hǣ-t-an; \*hǣ-þ-an; on-hǣ-t-an

**erhoffen:** ae. ge-hyh-t-an; hyh-t-an

**erhöhen:** ae. ā-rē-n-c-an; ge-hēa-n; ge-stīe-p-an; ge-yfe-r-ian; hēa-n (2); hīe-an; hie-g-an (2); stīe-p-an (1); \*yfe-r-ian

**Erhöhung:** ae. wal-u (2)

-- **Erhöhung zwischen zwei Furchen:** ae. bal-c

**erholen -- sich erholen:** ae. ā-cōfr-ian; cu-m-an; ge-tru-m-ian; ge-wier-p-an; tru-m-ian; wier-p-an

**erholsam:** ae. ge-tæs-lic

**Erholung:** ae. ed-sceaf-t; wer-p; wier-p (2)

**erhören -- nicht erhört:** ae. un-ge-ǣs-c-e

**erinnern:** ae. be-þēnc-an; ge-hycg-an; ge-myn-d-g-ian; hycg-an; myn-d-g-ian

-- **sich erinnern:** ae. ge-mun-an; ge-þēnc-an; mi-mor-ian; mun-an; þēnc-an

-- **vorher erinnern:** ae. æ-r-ge-lǣ-r-an

**erinnernd:** ae. éf-t-ge-myn-d-ig; éf-t-myn-d-ig

-- **sich erinnernd:** ae. ge-mun

-- **sich nicht erinnernd an:** ae. un-ge-myn-d-ig

**Erinnerung:** ae. efen-ge-myn-d; ge-myn-d; ge-myn-e-g-ung; in-ge-myn-d; myn-e-g-ung

**erinnerungswert:** ae. ge-myn-d-e-wier-þ-e

**erinnerungswürig:** ae. ge-myn-d-ig-lic; ge-myn-d-ig-līc-e

**erkalten:** ae. cal-an; ceal-d-ian; éf-t-cōl-ian

**erkälten:** ae. for-ciel-l-an



**erkauft -- erkaufte Land:** ae. céap-lan-d

**erkennen:** ae. cnā-w-an; ge-cnā-w-an; on-giet-an; tǒ-cnā-w-an

**erkennend:** ae. on-cnā-w-e

**Erkenntnis:** ae. and-giet; and-giet-e (1); can-n; in-ge-hyg-d

**erklären:** ae. ā-béod-an; ā-cweþ-an; æt-éaw-an; ā-némn-an; ā-réc-c-an; ā-sécg-an; be-fō-n; be-némn-an; cén-n-an (2); cnéa-t-ian; dōe-m-an; éac-ge-sécg-an; ge-dōe-m-an; ge-māe-n-an; ge-māe-r-an; ge-māe-r-s-ian; ge-meld-ian; ge-rāe-d-an (1); ge-réc-c-an; ge-tāe-c-an; ge-trah-t-ian; glōe-s-an; hléo-þ-r-ian; māe-n-an; māe-r-an (2); māe-r-s-ian (2); meld-ian; on-wrí-on; rāe-d-an (1); réc-c-an (1); \*rec-en-ian; scī-r-an (1); tāe-c-an; trah-t-ian

-- **für vogelfrei erklären:** ae. ūt-lag-ian

**Erklärer:** ae. trah-t-ere; wealh-stō-d

»**Erklärer**«: ae. réc-c-ere

**Erklärung:** ae. and-e-t-l-a; \*cwed; \*cwed-en-nēs-s; \*cwed-ol-nēs-s; \*cwed-ung; \*cweþ-nēs-s; cȳ-þ-ing; dō-m; ge-cwed; ge-rec; ge-rec-u; glōe-s-ing; in-trah-t-n-ung; māe-r-e (4); rac-u (1); rāe-d-els; réc-ed-nēs-s; rec-e-nēs-s; trah-t; trah-t-aþ; trah-t-n-ung

-- **richtige Erklärung:** ae. rih-t-rac-u

**erkranken:** ae. siec-l-ian

**erkrankt:** ae. ge-bro-c-ed

**erlangen:** ae. ā-bid-d-an; ā-wi-n-n-an; be-giet-an; bīd-an; find-an; ful-l-cu-m-an; fylg-an; ge-afl-ian; ge-bīd-an; ge-fylg-an; ge-œht-an; ge-ti-l-ian; ge-þío-n; giet-an; of-ga-ng-an

-- **Besitz erlangen über:** ae. ge-on-weal-d-an

-- **den Sieg erlangen:** ae. sig-e ge-slé-an

-- **leicht zu erlangen:** ae. éa-þ-be-gíet-e

-- **zu erlangen:** ae. \*be-gíet-e

-- **zu erlangen suchen:** ae. fāc-ian

**Erlangung:** ae. be-geat; \*geat (2); \*geat-u

**Erllass:** ae. be-bod; ge-scrif

-- **alter Erllass:** ae. for-þ-ge-sceaf-t

-- **Erllass von Abgaben:** ae. for-gief-ed-nēs-s; for-gief-en-nēs-s; for-gief-nēs-s

**erlauben:** ae. ā-líef-an; for-gief-an; ge-lāe-t-an; ge-líef-an (1); ge-þaf-ian; ge-þol-ian; ge-un-n-an; lāe-t-an; líef-an (1); tēm-m-an; tigþ-ian; þaf-ian; þol-ian; þur-h-ge-líef-an; un-n-an

**Erlaubnis:** ae. for-gief-ed-nēs-s; for-gief-en-nēs-s; for-gief-nēs-s; ge-léaf; ge-māe-d-e (1); ge-þaf-ung; léaf (2); léaf-e (1); léaf-nēs-s; tigþ; þaf-ung; un-n-e

**erlaubt:** ae. \*ā-líef-ed; \*ā-líef-ed-líc; \*ā-líef-ed-līc-e

**erläutern:** ae. glōe-s-an

**Erläuterung:** ae. glōe-s-ing

**Erle:** ae. al-or; él-l-ern; spra-c-en

-- **von einer Erle:** ae. æl-r-en

**erleben:** ae. ge-bīd-an

**erledigen:** ae. not-ian

-- **schwer zu erledigen:** ae. earf-op-lāe-t-e

**erleichtern:** ae. ge-íe-þ-an; hȳþ-e-g-ian; íe-þ-an (1); líeh-t-an (1)

**Erleichterung:** ae. líþ-s

**erleiden:** ae. ā-dréo-g-an (1); far-an; ge-þrō-w-ian; þrō-w-ian

-- **Schiffbruch erleiden:** ae. for-lī-þ-an

**Erlen...:** ae. æl-r-en

**Erlenholz:** ae. al-or-hol-t

**erlernen:** ae. ge-lior-n-ian

**erleuchten:** ae. be-scī-n-an; bier-h-t-an; ge-bier-h-t-an; ge-in-líeh-t-an; ge-líeh-t-an; in-líeh-t-an; líeh-t-an (2); on-ā-líeh-t-an; on-ge-líeh-t-an; on-líeh-t-an

-- **geistig erleuchten:** ae. in-líeh-t-an; on-ā-líeh-t-an

**Erleuchter:** ae. in-líeh-t-en-d; on-líeh-t-en-d

**Erleuchtung:** ae. in-líeh-t-nés-s; on-líeh-t-ed-nés-s; on-líeh-t-ing; on-líeh-t-nés-s

**erlöschen:** ae. ā-cwī-n-an; ā-cwi-n-c-an

**erlosen:** ae. ge-hléo-t-an; hléo-t-an

**erlösen:** ae. ā-hréd-d-an; ā-lyn-n-an; ā-sél-l-an; ge-hǣ-l-an; ge-líe-s-an; hǣ-l-an; líe-s-an; nér-ian

**Erlöser:** ae. ā-líe-s-en-d; frí-o-l-s-en-d; hǣ-l-en-d; on-líes-en-d

**Erlösung:** ae. ā-líe-s-ed-nés-s; ā-líe-s-nés-s; éf-t-líe-s-ing; ge-nér-ed-nés-s; hǣ-l-u; líe-s-ing (2); líe-s-nés-s; on-líe-s-nés-s

**ermahnen:** ae. be-cweþ-an; biel-d-an (1); ge-biel-d-an; ge-wéc-c-an; man-ian; wéc-c-an

**ermahnend:** ae. try-m-m-end-lic

**Ermahnung:** ae. ge-myn-e-g-ung; man-ung; myn-e-g-ung

**ermangeln:** ae. ge-þol-ian; þol-ian

**ermangelnd:** ae. or-fíerm-e (1)

**ermatten:** ae. ā-sā-n-ian; éf-t-cōl-ian

**ermessen:** ae. ā-pun-d-r-ian

**ermorden:** ae. for-myr-þ-r-an; \*myr-þ-r-an; of-myr-þ-r-an

**Ermordung:** ae. slég-e

**ermüden:** ae. æ-þry-t-t-an; ā-slac-ian; ā-þríe-t-an; tíer-ian; þréo-t-an; þríe-t-an; wǣr-g-ian

**ermüdend:** ae. ge-wi-n-ful-l

**ermüdet -- durch die Seefahrt ermüdet:** ae. sǣ-mǣ-þ-e

**ermüdlich:** ae. \*dréh-t-līc-e; \*ge-dréh-t-līc-e

**Ermüdung:** ae. þréc-e

**ermuntern:** ae. ā-wéc-c-an; ge-try-m-m-an; try-m-m-an

**ermutigigen:** ae. an-mǣ-t-t-an; biel-d-an (1); bry-r-d-an; ge-biel-d-an; ge-hier-d-an; ge-hwét-t-an; hier-d-an; hiert-an; hwét-t-an; \*mǣ-t-t-an

**ermutigend:** ae. try-m-m-end-lic

**ernähren:** ae. ā-fōe-d-an; mèt-ian

**Ernährung:** ae. bī-li-f-a

**ernennen:** ae. cèn-n-an (2); ge-nam-ian; nam-ian; nēmn-an

**erneuern:** ae. éf-t-ge-níe-w-ian; éf-t-níe-w-ian; ge-ed-níe-w-ian; ge-níe-w-ian; níe-w-ian

-- **sich erneuern:** ae. ge-ed-níe-w-ian

-- **sich stets erneuern:** ae. ed-níe-w-ian

**erneuernd -- sich stets erneuernd:** ae. ed-geo-n-g; ed-níe-w-e (1)

**erneuert:** ae. níe-w-ung-a

**Erneuerung:** ae. ed-níe-w-ung

**erniedrigen:** ae. bíeg-an (1); éa-þ-mō-d-ian; éa-þ-mǣ-d-an; for-bíeg-an; ge-bíeg-an; ge-éa-þ-mōd-ian; ge-éa-þ-mǣ-d-an; ge-híe-n-an; ge-hnǣ-g-an; ge-ni-þer-ian; ge-þylm-an; híe-n-an; hnǣ-g-an (1); \*þylm-an

-- **sich erniedrigen:** ae. culp-ian

**erniedrigend:** ae. \*híe-n-e

**Erniedrigung:** ae. híe-n-þ-u; smer

**ernst:** ae. ār-weor-þ-līc-e; déop (1); déop-e; \*dréo-g (1); eor-n-ost-e; ge-dréo-g (1); ge-dréo-g-līc-e; geor-n; geor-n-e; hēf-ig; hēf-ig-lic; stǣ-þ-þ-ig; stier-n-e; þear-l-mō-d

**Ernst:** ae. \*dréo-g (2); eor-n-ost; ge-dréo-g (2); ge-dríe-h-þ; ge-stæ-þ-þ-ig-nès-s; stæ-þ-þ-ig-nès-s; -- **im Ernst:** ae. eor-n-ost-līc-e  
**ernsthaft:** ae. ge-dréo-g (1); ge-dréo-g-līc-e; méag-ol-līc-e; nīe-d-ful; nīe-d-lic; nīe-d-līc-e  
-- **ernsthaft untersuchen:** ae. cneor-d-lāc-an; ge-cneor-d-lāc-an  
**Ernsthaftigkeit:** ae. ge-stæ-þ-þ-ig-nès-s; in-cun-d-nès-s; méag-ol-mō-d-nès-s; méag-ol-nès-s; stæ-þ-þ-ig-nès-s  
**ernstlich:** ae. bi-t-r-e; ge-néa-h-h-e; néa-h-h-e; néa-h-h-ig-e  
**Ernte:** ae. æc-er; ear-þ (1); \*ér-n (2); ér-n-þ; ier-þ; of-et-rip; rī-p; rī-p-e (1); rī-p-nès-s; rī-p-þ; ti-l-þ; wurt  
**ernten:** ae. rī-p-an (1)  
**Ernter:** ae. ri-f-t-ere  
**Erntezeit:** ae. hær-f-est; rī-p-þ  
**erobern:** ae. ā-bre-c-an; ā-lēc-g-an; bre-c-an (1); ge-bre-c-an (1); ge-gā-n; ge-rīd-an; of-er-cu-m-an; of-er-feoh-t-an; of-er-s-wī-þ-r-ian; wi-n-n-an  
**eröffnen:** ae. ge-op-en-ian; on-tȳ-n-an; ? tǒ-and-tȳ-n-an; un-tȳ-n-an  
**Eröffnung:** ae. ge-op-en-ung; op-en-ung  
**erörtern:** ae. ge-trah-t-ian; reah-t-ian; trah-t-ian  
**Erpressung:** ae. nīe-d-bād  
**erproben:** ae. cos-t-ian; cun-n-ian; ge-cos-t-ian; ge-cun-n-ian  
**erprobt:** ae. cos-t (3); ge-cos-t  
**Erprobung -- Stätte der Erprobung:** ae. me-t-od-wa-ng  
**erquicken:** ae. cōel-an; ge-cōel-an  
**Erquickung:** ae. cōel-ing; cōel-nès-s; ed-cōel-nès-s; ge-cōel-nès-s  
**erregen:** ae. ā-rā-r-an; ā-s-tyr-ian; ā-wēc-c-an; drā-f-an; ge-hrā-r-an; ge-s-tyr-ian; ge-wrā-g-an (1); hrā-r-an; iers-ian; rā-r-an; s-tyr-ian; wrā-g-an (1)  
-- **Mitleid erregen:** ae. of-hréow-an  
**erregend -- Brechen erregend:** ae. spiw-ol  
**erregt:** ae. hā-t (3)  
-- **erregt werden:** ae. ā-s-tyr-ian  
**Erregung:** ae. beor-m  
**erreichbar:** ae. ge-fōer-e (1); ge-lang  
-- **schwer erreichbar:** ae. tor-be-gīet-e  
**erreichen:** ae. ā-cu-m-an; ā-re-d-ian; for-þ bri-ng-an; cu-m-an; fāc-ian; ful-l-cu-m-an; ge-ær-n-an; ge-cu-m-an; ge-gā-n; ge-hrī-n-an; ge-re-d-ian; ge-ti-l-ian; ge-til-l-an; ge-þío-n; giet-an; hrī-n-an; lē-n-g-an (2); of-er-cu-m-an; re-d-ian; \*til-l-an  
**Erretter:** ae. ā-līe-s-en-d; on-līes-en-d  
**errichten:** ae. ā-rēc-c-an; ā-sēt-t-an; gear-w-ian; ge-rih-t-an; in-sēt-t-an; on-héb-b-an; rā-r-an; rih-t-an; sta-þol-ian  
-- **einen Begräbnishügel errichten:** ae. be-byr-g-an  
**erringen:** ae. ge-wi-n-n-an  
**erröten:** ae. ā-ryd-er-ian; blȳ-s-can  
**Erschaffung:** ae. set-nès-s?  
**erschaffen:** ae. ā-rā-r-an; ā-sciēp-p-an; ge-sciēp-p-an; hī-w-ian (2)  
**Erschaffung:** ae. fru-m-set-n-ung  
**erscheinen:** ae. blī-c-an; ge-sta-n-d-an; ge-þync-an; lȳ-m-an; oþ-éaw-an; sta-n-d-an; þync-an  
**Erscheinung:** ae. béa-c-e-n; blío-h; ge-hī-w-ung; ge-sih-þ; ge-sih-þ-nès-s; hīe-w; hī-w-ung; mæg-wli-t-e; sci-n-n (1); sci-n-n-a; sci-n-n-hīe-w; síe-n (1); sih-þ; wli-t-e (1); wli-t-u  
**erschaffen:** ae. ā-seolc-an; ā-slac-ian; ge-slēc-c-an; sā-n-ian; \*slac-ian; \*slēc-c-an

**erschlaft:** ae. be-solc-en  
**erschlagen:** ae. ā-cwēl-l-an; ā-cwiel-m-an; ā-fiel-l-an; of-slé-an; on-ge-slé-an  
**erschließen:** ae. ge-op-en-ian  
**erschöpfen:** ae. be-sylc-an; \*col-l-en-ferht-an; ge-col-l-en-ferht-an; \*sylc-an; tíer-ian; wōer-g-ian  
**erschöpft:** ae. for-od; or-tū-d-r-e; wōer-ig  
 -- **erschöpft von der Schlacht:** ae. heat-u-wōer-ig\*  
 -- **erschöpft von der See:** ae. mēr-e-wōer-ig  
**Erschöpfung:** ae. téor-ung  
**erschrecken:** ae. ā-bly-cg-an; āc-l-ian; ā-fyrh-t-an; ā-gǣl-w-an; brǣg-an; bryg-d-an; ég-es-ian; fǣr-an; fyrh-t-an; ge-fyrh-t-an  
**erschrocken:** ae. āc-ol; ā-fyrh-t; hēl-l-heort  
**erschüttern:** ae. ā-gléd-d-ian; efen-ge-cwēc-c-an; hry-s-s-an; sceac-an; tǒ-cwæsc-an  
**erschüttert -- erschüttert werden:** ae. hri-s-ian; hri-s-s-an  
**Erschütterung:** ae. of-er-ȳþ; s-tyr-ing; ȳþ-ung  
**ersinnen:** ae. sier-w-an  
**erst:** ae. ā-r-est (1); fru-m  
**erstarken:** ae. ge-stra-ng-ian; on-try-m-m-an; stra-ng-ian  
**erstarren:** ae. ā-stī-f-ian; for-e-stylt-an  
**Erstarrung:** ae. drū-p-ung  
**erstaunen:** ae. ā-mas-ian; ā-rēc-c-an  
**Erstaunen:** ae. fǣr-stylt; fǣr-swī-g-e  
**erstaunt -- erstaunt sein (V.):** ae. ā-stylt-an; for-stylt-an; of-wun-d-r-ian  
 -- **erstaunt machen:** ae. ā-gǣl-w-an  
**erste:** ae. ā-r-est (2); for-m-a; fry-m-þ-lic; fry-m-þ-līc-e; fyr-est; fyr-mest  
 -- **erste Nachtstunden:** ae. cwiel-d-sēt-en  
 -- **erste Tagesstunde:** ae. prī-m  
 -- **erster Bewegter:** ae. héaf-od-héb-b-a  
**erstechen:** ae. þȳ-an  
**Erster:** ae. for-wo-s-t  
**erstgeboren:** ae. fru-m-cēn-n-ed  
 -- **erstgeborenes Kind:** ae. fru-m-bear-n  
**Erstgeborener:** ae. fru-m-a  
**ersticken:** ae. ā-céoc-ian; be-lū-c-an; for-þrysm-an; for-þylm-an; of-þylm-an; smor-ian; \*þrysm-an  
 -- **ersticken durch Ertrinken:** ae. under-drē-n-c-an  
**erstrahlen:** ae. ā-scī-n-an  
**erstrahlend -- himmlisch erstrahlend:** ae. heo-f-on-beor-h-t  
**erstreben:** ae. fāc-ian  
**erstrecken -- sich erstrecken:** ae. rǣ-c-an; sī-d-ian  
 »erstrecken«: ae. ā-strē-c-c-an  
**erstreckend -- sich erstreckend:** ae. \*brǣ-d-e (4); mænig-brǣ-d-e  
**ertappen:** ae. ā-par-ian; trēpp-an (1)  
**ertauben:** ae. ā-déa-f-ian  
**Ertaubung:** ae. ā-déa-f-ung  
**Ertrag:** ae. æþ-el-u; hȳr-e-bor-g; ier-þ; wæ-st-m; wæ-st-m-e  
 -- **Ertrag aus der Familie:** ae. téa-m  
**ertragen:** ae. ā-ber-an; ā-cu-m-an; ār-æf-n-an?; ber-an; bīd-an; dréo-g-an (1); for-ber-an; ge-ber-an; ge-bīd-an; ge-drag-an; ge-þol-ian; ge-þrō-w-ian; ge-þyl-d-ian; on-cēn-n-an; r-æfn-an?; þol-ian; þrō-w-ian; \*þyl-d-ian; under-héb-b-an; wi-n-n-an  
 -- **leicht zu ertragen:** ae. ge-sēf-te

- erträglich:** ae. \*ā-cu-m-en-d-lic; \*ār-æf-n-ed-lic; \*ār-æf-n-en-d-lic; \*r-æfn-ed-lic; \*r-æfn-en-d-lic
- ertragreich:** ae. for-þ-bær-e
- Ertragung:** ae. for-byr-d; for-e-byr-d
- ertränken:** ae. ā-drè-n-c-an; be-sènc-an; drè-n-c-an; ge-sènc-an; sènc-an
- ertrinken:** ae. dru-n-c-n-ian; dūf-an; ge-dru-n-c-n-ian; ge-dūf-an
- Ertrinken -- ersticken durch Ertrinken:** ae. under-drè-n-c-an
- Ertrinkung:** ae. drè-n-c
- Erwachen:** ae. ā-ri-s-t
- erwachen:** ae. on-wæc-c-an; on-wæc-n-an; wæc-n-an
- erwachsen (Adj.):** ae. ge-þun-g-en; ge-wi-n-tr-ed; or-ped (1); ra-n-c  
-- **nicht erwachsen:** ae. un-weax-en
- erwägen:** ae. ā-pun-d-r-ian; ār-æf-n-an?; ge-hycg-an; ge-þanc-me-t-ian; hycg-an; r-æfn-an? ae.; \*þanc-me-t-ian
- Erwägung:** ae. ge-þeah-t
- erwähnen:** ae. ge-mā-n-an; ge-nam-ian; mē-n-an; nam-ian; nēmn-an  
-- **zuvor erwähnen:** ae. for-e-sēc-g-an
- erwähnenswert:** ae. ge-myn-d-e-wier-þ-e
- erwähnt -- vorher erwähnt:** ae. for-e-cwed-en; for-e-sād  
-- **wie oben erwähnt:** ae. for-e-s-pre-c-en
- Erwähnung:** ae. \*mā-n (3)
- erwärmen:** ae. ge-hléo-w-an; ge-wier-m-an; hléo-w-an
- erwarten:** ae. bās-n-ian; cōp-n-ian; ge-and-bid-ian; ge-bās-n-ian; ge-hop-ian; ge-sōc-an; ge-wōen-an; hop-ian; on-bid-ian; sōc-an; wōen-an
- erwartend:** ae. fūs
- Erwartung:** ae. bād; bās-n-ung; hyh-t; wōen (1); wōen-a; wōen-ung  
-- **die Erwartung täuschend:** ae. swi-c-e (4)  
-- **deine Erwartungen:** ae. wōen-a þī-n-e
- Erwartungsfreude:** ae. hyh-t-wyn-n
- erwecken:** ae. ā-wēc-c-an; ? on-s-prè-c-c-an?
- Erwecker:** ae. ā-wrè-c-c-en-d
- erweckt -- erweckt werden:** ae. on-wæc-n-an
- erweichen:** ae. ge-hnè-sc-ian; ge-sléc-c-an; ge-þ-wā-n-an; ge-þwer-an; ge-wā-c-an; hnè-sc-ian; on-wā-c-an; \*sléc-c-an; þ-wā-n-an; þwer-an; wā-c-an
- erweisen -- als unhaltbar erweisen:** ae. éac-ge-þréa-g-an  
-- **Ehrerbietung erweisen:** ae. for-wa-nd-ian  
-- **Gnade erweisen:** ae. in-líeh-t-an; on-ā-líeh-t-an  
-- **unwiderleglich erweisen:** ae. éac-ge-þréa-g-an
- erweitern:** ae. ge-rȳ-m-an; rȳ-m-an
- Erwerb:** ae. ti-l-ung
- erwerben:** ae. be-giet-an; be-rā-d-an; bycg-an; ge-bycg-an; ge-œht-an; ge-stríe-n-an; ge-wyrc-an; stríe-n-an; wyrc-an  
-- **durch Verrat erwerben:** ae. be-rā-d-an
- Erwerbung:** ae. be-geat; stréo-n (1)
- erwünschen:** ae. ge-wi-l-l-ian
- erwünscht:** ae. on-wi-l-l-e
- erwürgen:** ae. for-þrysm-an; \*þrysm-an; wyr-g-an (1)
- Erwürgung:** ae. ? cec-il
- Erz:** ae. ā-r (1); bræs; ōr-a (2)
- Erz...:** ae. arce-
- erzählbar:** ae. \*-réc-c-e

**erzählen:** ae. ā-sēcġ-an; wor-d-um be-fō-n; cȳ-þ-an; for-sēcġ-an; ge-cȳ-þ-an; ge-mǣ-n-an; ge-rēc-c-an; ge-rēc-c-an; ge-sēcġ-an; ge-sing-an; ge-spel-l-ian; ge-s-tyr-ian; ge-ta-l-ian; ge-tē-l-l-an; mǣ-n-an; nēmn-an; rēc-c-an (1); r-ī-m-an; sēcġ-an; sing-an; spel-l-ian; s-tyr-ian; ta-l-ian; tē-l-l-an

-- **erzählen hören:** ae. sēcġ-an hīe-r-e

-- **schwer zu erzählen:** ae. earf-oþ-rēc-c-e

**Erzähler:** ae. sēcġ-a

**Erzählung:** ae. bī-spel-l; bod-ung; cȳ-þ-ing; ge-rēc-ed-nēs-s; ge-rēc-e-nēs-s; ge-sǣg-en; ge-sag-a; ge-tǣ-l (1); gied-d; in-sih-t; mǣr-s-ung; rac-u (1); rǣ-d-ing; rēc-ed-nēs-s; rec-e-nēs-s; sǣg-en; sag-a (2); sag-u (1); sēcġ-e; \*sih-t (2); spel-l; spel-l-ung; s-prǣ-c; ta-l-u

-- **wahre Erzählung:** ae. s-ōþ-gied-d

**Erzbischof:** ae. arce-bi-scop; eal-d-or-bi-sceop

**Erzbischofsamt:** ae. arce-bi-sceop-hā-d

**erzeigen:** ae. ge-s-céaw-ian

**Erzengel:** ae. hēa-h-ēngel

**erzeugen:** ae. ā-wēc-c-an; be-giet-an; cēn-n-an (1); for-þ-ber-an; ge-cēn-n-an; ge-strīe-n-an; strīe-n-an; tíe-m-an; tȳ-d-r-an

**Erzeugung:** ae. stréo-n (1)

**erziehen:** ae. ge-téo-n (2); téo-n (3)

**Erziehung:** ae. ty-h-t

**erzürnen:** ae. ā-biel-g-an; ā-bla-n-g-an?; ā-by-l-g-an; ǣ-by-l-g-an; biel-g-an; ge-ǣ-by-l-g-an; ge-by-l-g-an; ge-grē-m-m-an; grē-m-m-an; grie-l-l-an; tíe-n-an (1); tier-g-an; wi-þer-ian

-- **zu erzürnen:** ae. \*biel-g-e

**erzürnt:** ae. and-wrā-þ

**es:** ae. hē

-- **es sei:** ae. sī

-- **»es sei nicht«:** ae. ne-se

**Esch:** ae. édis-c

**Esche:** ae. æs-c (1)

**eschen:** ae. æs-c-en (1)

**Eschenholz -- aus Eschenholz gemacht:** ae. æs-c-en (1)

-- **Gefäß aus Eschenholz:** ae. æs-c-en (2)

**Esel:** ae. asal; as-s-a; éosol

**Eselin:** ae. as-s-en

**Espe:** ae. æsp-e; cwi-c-béam

**espen:** ae. æsp-en

**Espen...:** ae. æsp-en

**Espenholz -- aus Espenholz bestehend:** ae. cwi-c-béam-en

-- **aus Espenholz gemacht:** ae. cwi-c-béam-en

**essbar:** ae. ǣt-lic

**Essen (N.):** ae. feor-m; ge-reor-d-nēs-s; mæt; mēt-t\*; mēt-t-as; mō-s; reor-d-ung; swǣ-s-en-d-e; þig-en

-- **aufgebläht vom Essen:** ae. ā-þe-g-en

-- **dick vom Essen:** ae. mēt-e-þīh-t

-- **Essen wollend:** ae. mēt-e-þearf-e-nd-e

-- **Überfluss an Essen:** ae. ǣt-wel-a

**essen:** ae. ā-bier-g-an; be-brū-c-an; brū-c-an; céow-an; et-an; ge-brū-c-an; ge-et-an; ge-þicg-an; ge-þío-n; mōs-an; snǣd-an; þicg-an

-- **unterhalb essen:** ae. under-et-an

»**Essengeber**«: ae. *ǣt-gief-a*  
**Essensvorbereitung**: ae. ? *mét-e-gear-w-ung*  
**Esser**: ae. \**ǣt-a*; \**mét-t-a*?  
**Essex -- Sachse aus Essex**: ae. *éas-t-seax-e*  
**Essig**: ae. *éc-ed*  
»**Essschwert**«: ae. *mét-e-seax*  
**etablieren**: ae. *ge-wyrt-tru-m-ian*; *wyrt-tru-m-ian*  
**Etikette**: ae. *cyn-n* (1)  
**etwa**: ae. *ac* (2)  
**etwas**: ae. *ǣ-n-ih-t*; *æt-hweg-a*; *ā-hwæ-þer* (1); *ā-wih-t* (1); *ed-wih-t-e?*; *ge-hwæ-t*; *ge-hwe-lc-hweg-a*; *hwæ-t-hwā-r-a*; *hwæ-t-hweg-a*; *hwe-lc-hweg-a*; *hwæn-e*; *hwōn* (2); *sum* (1); *wih-t* (1); \**wih-t-e* (1)?  
-- **irgend etwas**: ae. *ā-hwæ-t*  
**euch**: ae. *íow* (2)  
-- **euch beiden**: ae. *inc*  
**Eucharistie**: ae. *mæs-s-e*  
**euer**: ae. *éow-er*  
-- **euer beider**: ae. *inc-er*  
**Eule**: ae. *hū-f* (1); *ū-l-e*  
»**Eulengabel**«: ae. *ȳ-l-twi-st*  
**Eunuch**: ae. *cwæn-hierd-e*  
**Euter**: ae. *ūd-er*  
**evangelisch**: ae. *gōd-spel-lic*  
**Evangelist**: ae. *gōd-spel-l-ere*  
**Evangelium**: ae. *gōd-spel-l*  
-- **das Evangelium verkünden**: ae. *bod-ian*; *gōd-spel-l-ian*  
-- **von dem Evangelium**: ae. *gōd-spel-lic*  
**ewig**: ae. *ā* (2); *eal-d-or-lang*; *ēc-e*; *ēc-e-lic*; *énd-e-léa-s*  
-- **ewig anhaltend**: ae. *ēc-e-lic*  
-- **ewig dauernd**: ae. *ēc-e-lic*  
-- **gleich ewig**: ae. *efen-ēc-e*  
-- **ewige Nacht**: ae. *sin-niht-e*  
-- **ewige Verdammnis**: ae. *for-lo-r-e-nis*  
-- **ewiges Besitzrecht**: ae. *ǣc-e ierf-e*  
**Ewigkeit**: ae. *ǣw-ig-nés-s*; *eal-d-or* (2); *ēc-nés-s*; *weo-r-ol-d*  
**Exemplar (Buch)**: ae. *bȳs-en*  
**Exil**: ae. *giest-ing*; *wræ-c-læs-t*  
**Exorzismus**: ae. *hǣ-l-s-ung*  
**Extramonat -- Jahr mit einem Extramonat**: ae. *þri-līþ-e*  
**Extravaganz**: ae. *of-er-rè-n-c-o*; *un-ge-me-t-nés-s*  
**extrem**: ae. *un-ge-me-t-e*  
-- **extrem kalt**: ae. *of-er-ceal-d*  
**Exzess**: ae. *un-ge-fōg* (2)  
**exzessiv**: ae. *fir-en-um*

## F

**Fach**: ae. *fæc*  
**Fackel**: ae. *blæ-s-e*; *blȳ-s-a*; *blȳ-s-e*; *bran-d* (1); *bry-n-e*; *fæc-el-e*; *léoh-t-fæt*; *spel-d*; *þæcell-e*

**fade:** ae. wealg (1)

**Faden:** ae. fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e; \*taw-a; top-p-a; \*twi-st (2); þræ-d; wè-b-ge-taw-a

-- **doppelter Faden:** ae. twī-n

**fähig:** ae. \*fynd-ig; ge-fynd-ig; gōd (2); li-þ-e-fæst; mag-a (2)

-- **fähig sein (V.):** ae. dug-an

**Fähigkeit:** ae. and-efen; cræ-f-t; ge-me-t (1); gōd (1); meah-t; me-t (1)

**fahl:** ae. do-x; feal-u (1); þo-x

-- **fahl glänzend:** ae. ? grin-u

-- **fahl werden:** ae. feal-w-ian

**fahlgelb:** ae. do-x

**Fahne:** ae. fan-a; fan-u

**fahren:** ae. ā-drī-f-an; far-an; for-drī-f-an; rīd-an; sīþ-ian

-- **falsch fahren:** ae. mi-s-far-an

**fahrend -- fahrende Habe:** ae. fær; far-u

**Fahrer:** ae. wæg-n-ere

**Fahrgast:** ae. fær-bœ-n-a

**Fahrgeld:** ae. fêr-e-sceat-t

**Fahrstraße:** ae. fær-weg

**Fahrsucher:** ae. ? fere-sōc-a?

**Fahrt:** ae. ? eo-le-t; fær; far-u; fōr (2)

**Fahrtgenosse:** ae. fere-sōc-a?

**Fahrzeug:** ae. fær; fær-ing; fêr-ing

**falb:** ae. feal-u (1)

**Falke:** ae. feal-c-a; wealh-haf-oc

**Fall:** ae. cri-ng; \*dréo-s; \*dry-p-e; dry-r-e; feal-l; fiel-l; fiel-l-en; ge-feal-l; ge-fiel-l; ge-fiel-nês-s; hry-r-e (1); s-li-d-e; stíe-p; wè-nd (1)

-- **auf jeden Fall:** ae. hūr-u

-- **in jedem Fall:** ae. ā-g-hwæ-r; ā-hwæ-r-gen

-- **plötzlicher Fall:** ae. fæ-r-dry-r-e

-- **zu Fall bringen:** ae. ā-hrīe-r-an; ge-scrê-nc-an; \*hrīe-r-an; scrê-nc-an (1)

-- **zu Fall bringend:** ae. on-sæ-g-e

-- **auf alle Fälle:** ae. ā-n-ing-a

**Falle:** ae. be-swi-c-feal-l-e; feal-l-e; ge-grip-en-nês-s; ge-hæf-t-ed-nês-s; ge-hæf-t-nês-s; grin; grīn; sæt-ung; swi-c-e (1); swi-c-e (2); træpp-e

**fallen:** ae. ā-feal-l-an; ā-s-lī-d-an; ā-wā-c-ian; be-feal-l-an; be-hréo-s-an; bers-t-an; cri-nc-an; cri-ng-an; dréo-s-an; feal-l-an; \*fet-an; ge-bers-t-an; ge-cri-ng-an; ge-dréo-s-an; ge-fet-an; ge-hréo-s-an; ge-sī-g-an; hnī-g-an; hréo-s-an; niþ-er-feal-l-an

-- **fallen in der Schlacht:** ae. ā-feal-l-an

-- **fallen lassen:** ae. ā-hrīe-r-an; dríep-an

-- **im Begriff zu fallen:** ae. ge-híe-n-e

-- **in Stücke fallen:** ae. ā-sinc-an

**fällen:** ae. ā-fiel-l-an; fiel-l-an; ge-fiel-l-an; ge-sæ-g-an; sæ-g-an; sī-g-an (1); s-lī-d-an

-- **Holz fällen:** ae. wid-ian

-- **Urteil fällen:** ae. of-dœ-m-an

**fallend:** ae. dū-n-ien-d-lic; ? \*sæ-g-e

**fällig:** ae. hru-r-ul

**Fallstrick:** ae. grin; grīn

**Fallsucht:** ae. bræ-c-coþ-u

**fallsüchtig:** ae. bræ-c-séoc



**falsch:** ae. fal-s (1); ge-mǣ-n-e (2); léa-s (1); léa-s (1); léa-s-lic; léa-s-līc-e; lycg; lyg-en (2); ly-s-u (1); mǣ-n-e (2); swi-c-ol; un-rih-t (1); un-rih-t-lic; un-rih-t-līc-e; un-rih-t-wī-s; un-te-l-a; wō-h (2); wō-h-lic; wō-h-līc-e  
 -- **falsch fahren:** ae. mi-s-far-an  
 -- **falsch gehen:** ae. mi-s-far-an  
 -- **falsch handeln:** ae. for-wyrc-an  
 -- **falsch laufen:** ae. mi-s-li-m-p-an  
 -- **falsch schwören:** ae. for-swēr-ian; þur-h-swēr-ian  
 -- **falsch sprechen:** ae. \*léa-s-spel-l-ian?  
 -- **falsch verwenden:** ae. mi-s-béod-an  
 -- **falsche Gottheit:** ae. ge-dwo-l-go-d  
 -- **falsche Kunst:** ae. léa-s-cræ-f-t  
 -- **falscher Christus:** ae. wi-þer-crī-st  
 -- **falscher Eid:** ae. mā-n-ā-þ  
 -- **falscher Gott:** ae. wō-h-go-d  
 -- **falscher Zeuge:** ae. léog-ere  
 -- **falsches Gerede:** ae. léa-s-spel-l-ung  
 »**Falschbrecher**«: ae. léa-s-breg-d-a  
**fälschen:** ae. ge-wǣg-an; wǣg-an  
**Falschheit:** ae. fal-s (2); léa-s (2); léa-s-ung; lyg-e; lyg-en (1); \*lyg-en-nēs-s; lyg-nēs-s; un-rih-t-nēs-s  
**fälschlich -- fälschlich anklagen:** ae. for-sēcg-an  
 »**falschsprechend**«: ae. léa-s-sag-ol  
**Falte:** ae. fiel-d  
**falten:** ae. be-feal-d-an; feal-d-an; \*feal-d-ian; \*fiel-d-an (2); ge-feal-d-an  
**Falter:** ae. fī-feal-d-e  
**Fältigkeit:** ae. \*feal-d-nēs-s  
**Faltstuhl:** ae. feal-d-e-stō-l  
**Faltung:** ae. fiel-d  
**Familie:** ae. æþ-el-u; cnéo-ri-s-n; cnō-sl; cyn-n (1); cyn-n-re-n; cyn-re-s-u; ge-hū-s-scip-e; hā-d (1); hī-re-d; \*hī-w- (3); hī-w-an; hī-w-isc; hī-w-rǣ-d-en; hī-w-scip-e; hū-s; hū-s-rǣ-d-en; mǣg-bur-g; mǣg-þ (1); téa-m  
 -- **Ertrag aus der Familie:** ae. téa-m  
 -- **Vorrecht über Familie zu richten:** ae. téa-m  
**Fang:** ae. fa-n-g (1); ge-ri-f; wēr (1)  
**fangen:** ae. be-far-an; fō-n; ge-far-an; ge-fō-n; ge-hǣf-t-n-ian; ge-læc-c-an; ge-nim-an; hǣf-t-n-ian; læc-c-an (1); nim-an  
 -- **mit einer Schlinge fangen:** ae. ā-sǣ-l-an  
 -- **Vögel fangen:** ae. fu-g-l-ian  
**Fänger:** ae. \*fa-n-g (2); \*fa-n-g-en-en-d; \*fō-n-d  
**Fangvorrichtung:** ae. sǣt-e (3)  
**Farbe:** ae. blío-h; déa-g (1); hie-w; li-t; nèb-b; tiel-g; wur-m-a  
 -- **Bezeichnung einer Farbe:** ae. (grin-u)  
 -- **dunkle Farbe:** ae. hrȳ-t-e  
 -- **Farbe ändern:** ae. fāg-ian; ge-fāg-ian  
 -- **rote Farbe:** ae. réod (2); téafor (1); ? weard (5)  
**färben:** ae. díe-g-an (2); hie-w-ian; tielg-an  
 -- **rot färben:** ae. bas-w-ian; ge-bas-w-ian  
**Färberginster:** ae. wud-u-weax-e  
**Färberröte:** ae. wræt; wræt-t-e  
**Färberwaid:** ae. wād; wur-m-a

**Farn:** ae. fear-n  
**Farnkraut:** ae. fear-n  
**Fasan:** ae. wōr-han-a  
**Faser:** ae. dri-s-n; heor-d-e (1)  
**Fass:** ae. a-m-ber (1); byden; by-t-t (2); \*col-c; cȳ-f; cȳ-f-l; fæt (1); tunn-e  
**fassen:** ae. efen-ge-læc-c-an; fō-n; ge-fō-n; ge-heal-d-an; ge-læc-c-an; haf-en-ian; heal-d-an; læc-c-an (1); twic-c-ian  
**Fassen:** ae. fa-n-g (1)  
**fassend:** ae. num-ul  
**Fassrand:** ae. ? cim-b-īren  
**fast:** ae. æt-hwōn; æt-rih-t-e; lȳt-es-n-ā; néa-h (2); néa-n (2); wěll  
**fasten:** ae. fæst-an (2); ge-fæst-an (2)  
**Fasten:** ae. fæst-en (2); ge-fæst-en  
**-- Abbruch des Fastens:** ae. fæst-en-bry-c-e  
**»Fastenbruch«:** ae. fæst-en-bry-c-e  
**fastend:** ae. ni-st-ig  
**Fastentuch:** ae. scūf-hræg-l  
**Fastenzeit:** ae. fæst-en (2); ge-fæst-en; lēng-t-en  
**faul:** ae. ear-g-lic; fū-l-lic; fū-l-līc-e; slæc; slāw  
**-- faul sein (V.):** ae. fū-l-ian  
**-- faul werden:** ae. ā-fū-l-ian; fū-l-ian  
**faulen:** ae. bro-s-n-ian  
**Faulheit:** ae. ear-g-scip-e; un-lu-s-t  
**Fäulnis:** ae. fū-l (2); fū-l-nēs-s; þreax  
**Faulpelz:** ae. dæ-d-la-t-a  
**Faun:** ae. wud-u-wās-a  
**Faust:** ae. fȳs-t; grāp  
**fechten:** ae. feoh-t-an; ge-feoh-t-an; ge-pleg-an; ? ge-weg-an; lāc-an; plag-ian; pleg-an; ? \*weg-an (2)  
**Feder:** ae. feþ-er (1); pin-n (2)  
**-- mit eisbedeckten Federn:** ae. īs-ig-feþ-er-a  
**-- mit Federn bedeckt:** ae. \*fiþ-er-ham-od; ge-fiþ-er-ham-od  
**Federkleid:** ae. feþ-er-ham-a  
**federlos:** ae. un-fly-cg-e  
**feigen:** ae. ge-swā-p-an; on-swā-p-an; swā-p-an; swī-f-an  
**Fehde:** ae. fæh-þ; fæh-þ-u  
**-- Angriff auf Verwandte im Zuge einer Fehde:** ae. mæg-ræ-s  
**fehlen:** ae. bers-t-an; ge-bers-t-an; ge-swī-c-an; swī-c-an  
**fehlend:** ae. wa-n  
**Fehler:** ae. culp-a; culp-e; fāc-en (1); gny-r-n; gylt; in-ti-n-g-a; læst; Leah-tor; on-s-pru-ng-en-nēs-s; sac-u; un-cys-t; un-þéaw; wa-n-a; wrō-h-t  
**-- einen Fehler machen:** ae. mi-s-fō-n  
**fehlerhaft:** ae. Leah-tor-ful-l  
**fehlerlos:** ae. Leah-tor-léa-s  
**Fehlgeburt:** ae. mi-s-byr-d  
**Feier:** ae. mār-s-ung; symbel-nēs-s; weor-þ-ung  
**feierlich:** ae. déop (1); déop-e; frí-o-l-s-lic; frí-o-l-s-līc-e; hēa-lic  
**-- feierlich verkünden:** ae. bealc-ét-t-an; for-þ-ro-c-ét-t-an  
**feiern:** ae. bier-h-t-an; frí-o-l-s-ian; ge-heal-d-an; ge-mār-s-ian; ge-reor-d-ian; ge-wi-s-t-ian; hā-l-g-ian; heal-d-an; mār-s-ian (2); œs-t-an; reor-d-ian; symb-l-ian; wēn-n-an  
**tō wis-t-e; \*wis-t-ian**

**Feiern:** ae. ge-reor-d-nēs-s

**Feiertag:** ae. frí-o-l-s-dæg; hā-l-ig-dæg; hēa-h-tī-d; symbel-dæg

-- **Friedensbruch an einem Feiertag:** ae. frí-o-l-s-bry-c-e

**feig:** ae. ear-g; ear-g-līc-e; fæg-e; forh-t; forh-t-līc-e; hēre-blēa-þ; or-wīg-e; un-beal-d

-- **feig werden:** ae. ear-g-ian; ge-ear-g-ian

**feige:** ae. ear-g; ear-g-līc-e; fæg-e; forh-t; forh-t-līc-e; hēre-blēa-þ; or-wīg-e; un-beal-d

-- **nicht feige:** ae. un-ear-g; un-ear-h-lic

**Feige:** ae. fīc

-- **getrocknete Feige:** ae. caric

**Feigenbaum:** ae. fīc; fīc-béam; fīc-tréo

**Feigenwurz:** ae. celeþeni-e

**Feigheit:** ae. ā-bro-þ-en-nēs-s; ear-g-scip-e; ier-g-t-u; wā-c-mō-d; wā-c-mō-d-nēs-s

**Feigling:** ae. hil-d-la-t-a

**Feigwarze:** ae. fīc; ge-fig-u

**Feile:** ae. fíol

**feilen:** ae. ge-sweorf-an; sweorf-an

**Feilspäne:** ae. ge-sweorf; ge-swyrf; \*sweorf

**fein:** ae. créas; créas-lic; cȳ-m-e; cȳ-m-lic; cȳ-m-līc-e; smæ-l; smæ-t-e; smi-c-er; þæs-līc; \*wāh (1); wræ-st

-- **fein sein (V.):** ae. wræ-st-an

-- **fein machen:** ae. wræ-st-an

-- **feines Mehl:** ae. smedm-a; wāh-mel-u

-- **feines Tuch:** ae. go-d-wè-b-b

**Feind:** ae. āglæc-a; fāh (3); fío-n-d; fío-n-d-sceaþ-a; ge-fāh; ge-hat-a; ge-nī-þ-l-a; ge-wi-n-n-a; giest (1); gra-m-a (1); hēt-t-en-d; in-wid-d-a; sceaþ-a; un-win-e; wi-n-n-a; wi-þer-bre-c-a; wi-þer-sac-a; wi-þer-wear-d-a

-- **fremder Feind:** ae. un-fri-þ-man-n

-- **fürchterlicher Feind:** ae. hearm-sceaþ-a

-- **schrecklicher Feind:** ae. hearm-sceaþ-a

**Feindin:** ae. \*lāþ-e

**feindlich:** ae. and-sæt-e; fāh (2); fío-n-d-lic; fío-n-d-līc-e; flāh (1); ge-lāþ; gra-m; gra-m-līc-e; grim-līc-e; lāþ (1); lāþ-līc-e; or-lēg-e (2); sæc (1); scēþ-wræ-c; þweorh; un-hol-d; wi-þer-wear-d; wrā-þ (2)

-- **feindlich behandeln:** ae. ge-hat-ian; hat-ian

-- **feindlich gesinnt:** ae. hēt-e-þanc-ol

-- **feindliche Begegnung:** ae. æt-steal-l; ge-mōt; mōt (2)

-- **feindliche Flamme:** ae. heat-u-wiel-m\*

-- **feindliche Flotte:** ae. sci-p-hēr-e

-- **feindliche Rede:** ae. heor-u-wor-d

-- **feindliches Aufeinandertreffen:** ae. tor-n-ge-mōt

-- **feindliches Beißen:** ae. lāþ-bi-t-e

**Feindschaft:** ae. an-eþ-a; écg-hēt-e; fāh-þ; fāh-þ-u; fío-n-d-scip-e; ge-nī-þ-l-a; hēt-e; nī-þ; ? \*nī-þ-l-a; s-yn-n; téo-n-a; téo-n-e; un-fri-þ; un-hyl-d-u; wi-þer-sæc (2)

-- **listige Feindschaft:** ae. sear-o-nī-þ

-- **von der Feindschaft ausgenommen:** ae. un-fāh

**feindselig:** ae. and-wrā-þ; gra-m-lic; hat-ol; hēt-len

-- **feindseliger Dämon:** ae. fío-n-d

**Feinheit:** ae. créas-nēs-s; hne-sc-nēs-s; s-méa-lic-nēs-s

**feist:** ae. fæ-t-t (2)

- Feld:** ae. æc-er; cam-p (2); fel-d; ge-cam-p (2); léah; tū-n; wa-ng (1)  
 -- **keilförmiges Feld:** ae. gā-r-a; gā-r-e  
 -- **kleines Feld:** ae. cro-f-t  
 -- **Verbesserung der Felder:** ae. æc-er-bōt  
**Feldahorn:** ae. mapel-tréo; mapul-dor; mapul-dr-e  
**feldartig:** ae. fil-d-e  
 »**Feldbiene**«: ae. fel-d-bío  
**Feldfrüchte:** ae. eor-þ-wæ-st-m  
**Feldsperling:** ae. hæg-su-g-g-e; hæg-e-su-g-g-e  
**Feldstuhl:** ae. fæl-d-e-stō-l  
 »**Feldwurz**«: ae. fel-d-wyrt  
**Feldzeichen:** ae. cumb-ol (1); seg-n  
**Feldzirpe:** ae. fel-d-wōp  
**Feldzug:** ae. fier-d; to-h-t-e  
 -- **auf einen Feldzug gehen:** ae. fier-d-ian  
**Felge (F.) (2):** ae. felg; fielg  
**Fell:** ae. fel-l (1); ? ferþ-e; heor-þ-a; hȳ-d; hyr-þ  
 -- **aus Fell:** ae. fil-l-en  
 -- **ohne Fell:** ae. æ-fil-l-e  
**Fels:** ae. car-r; cli-f; clop-p; clū-d; fli-n-t; heal-l (2); \*roc-c (2); scri-p-p-a; stā-n; stā-n-clī-f; stā-n-clū-d; stā-n-roc-c; torr (2)  
 -- **spitzer Fels:** ae. snyr-ing  
**Felsen:** ae. cli-f-stā-n  
 -- **Loch in einem Felsen:** ae. stā-n-hol  
**felsig:** ae. clū-d-ig; stā-n-iht (1)  
 -- **felsige Anhöhe:** ae. stā-n-cno-l-l  
 -- **felsige Bergkuppe:** ae. stā-n-cno-l-l  
 -- **felsige Erhebung:** ae. stā-n-beor-g  
 -- **felsiger Abhang:** ae. stā-n-hlī-þ  
**Felsküste:** ae. weal-l (1)  
**Felsspitze:** ae. sciel-f  
**Fench:** ae. pan-ic  
**Fenchel:** ae. fi-n-ol; fi-n-ul-e  
**Fenster:** ae. éag-þȳr-el; fenester; téol-þȳr-el  
**Ferkel:** ae. fearh; fōr (1); swī-n  
**fern:** ae. feor-r; ūt-lic  
 -- **von fern:** ae. feor-r-an (1)  
 -- **von fern kommend:** ae. feor-cun-d  
**ferne:** ae. w-ī-d-e  
**Fernweg:** ae. feor-weg  
**Ferse:** ae. fiersn; hǣ-l-a; hǣ-l-s-pur-e; hōh; hōh-s-por; \*s-por (2); s-pur-e  
**Fersensehne:** ae. hōh-si-n-u  
**fertig:** ae. gear-u (1); gear-u (2); gear-u-līc-e; ge-rǣ-d-e (3); \*rǣ-d-e (5); \*tāw-e  
 -- **fertig bringen:** ae. cræ-f-t-an  
 -- **fertig machen:** ae. ful-l-frè-m-m-an; gear-w-ian; ge-ful-l-frè-m-m-an; ge-tāw-ian; re-d-ian; tāw-ian; þur-h-dō-n; þur-h-ge-énd-ian  
 -- **fertig zum Gehen:** ae. ūt-fūs  
 -- **fertig zur Abreise:** ae. fra-m-wear-d  
**Fertigkeit:** ae. cræ-f-t

**Fessel (F.) (1):** ae. ? balc-a; bënd; bind; ? ca-m-p (3); cla-m-m; cosp; cyn-e-wi-þ-þ-e; ge-bënd; ge-bind; ge-hæf-t (1); hæf-t (1); hring (1); īs-ern (1); lan-n; nīe-d (1); rac-ent-e; rac-en-téa-g; sã-l; sceac; téa-g (1); wī-þ-ig; wi-þ-þ-e

-- **eiserne Fessel (F.) (1):** ae. īs-ern-fet-or

**Fessel (F.) (2):** ae. fet-or

**fesseln:** ae. ā-sã-l-an; bënd-an; bind-an; cysp-an; \*fet-er-ian; ge-bind-an; ge-cysp-an; ge-fet-er-ian; ge-hæf-t-an; ge-hæf-t-n-ian; ge-sã-l-an (2); hæf-t-an; hæf-t-n-ian; rã-p-an; sã-l-an (2)

**fest:** ae. ā-n-feal-d; fæst; fæst-e; fæst-lic; fæst-līc-e; hear-d-līc-e; hrō-r; sta-þol-fæst; stē-d-e-hear-d; stī-þ; stī-þ-lic; stra-ng-lic; stra-ng-līc-e; trã-d-e; tru-m (1); tru-m-lic; tru-m-līc-e; try-m-ig; tul-g-e; þic-c-e; un-tīe-d-er; un-weal-t; wrã-st

-- **fest bleiben:** ae. sti-c-ian

-- **fest entschlossen:** ae. hwæt-rã-d

-- **fest schlafen:** ae. swodr-ian

-- **fest verbunden:** ae. fæst-heal-d

-- **fest verdrehen:** ae. wrã-st-an

-- **nicht fest:** ae. un-fæst

-- **festen Sinnes:** ae. stī-þ-mō-d

-- **fester Griff:** ae. hear-d-grip-e

-- **fester Schlaf:** ae. on-s-lãp

**Fest:** ae. ed-mæl-e; feor-m; frī-o-l-s-tī-d; fyl-l-u; ge-reor-d (2); mār-s-ung; pleg-a; reor-d (2); symbol; symbol-nēs-s; tī-d; wis-t (2)

-- **Gastgeber von Festen:** ae. symbol-gief-a

**Fest...:** ae. symbol-lic

**Festag:** ae. frī-o-l-s-tī-d

**festbinden:** ae. be-bind-an; spēl-c-an

**Feste (F.):** ae. fæst-en (1); loc; loc-a (1)

**festgemacht:** ae. on-lēc-g-end-e

**festhaften:** ae. cli-n-g-an

**festhalten:** ae. be-clēnc-an; clē-n-g-an; clyc-c-an; ge-grō-t-an; ge-hæf-t-an; grō-t-an; hæf-t-an

**festhaltend:** ae. ā-n-wi-l-lic; fæst-haf-ol; tōh; tōh-lic; tōh-līc-e

**Festigkeit:** ae. \*fæst-nēs-s; stē-d-e (1); stī-þ-nēs-s; strē-ng (2); strē-ng-þ; strē-ng-u

**Festigung -- Festigung durch Reichen der Hände:** ae. hand-fæst-n-ung

**festlegen:** ae. ā-sēt-t-an

-- **das Wergeld eines Mannes festlegen:** ae. for-þing-ian

**festlich:** ae. frī-o-l-s-lic; symbol-lic

-- **festliche Kleidung:** ae. pal-l-ium

**Festlichkeit:** ae. béo-r-scip-e; ge-béo-r-scip-e; man-dréa-m; sél-e-dréa-m; symbol-nēs-s

**festmachen:** ae. be-fæst-an; be-fæst-n-ian; fæst-an (1); fæst-n-ian; ge-fæst-an (1); ge-fæst-n-ian; ge-lūc-an; ge-sta-þol-fæst-ian; \*hyr-d-an (1); lūc-an (1); on-hyr-d-an; \*stēm-m-an

»festmütig«: ae. stī-þ-mō-d

**feststrammen:** ae. tǿ-s-pre-c-an

**festsetzen:** ae. be-nēm-n-an; ge-sēt-t-an; ge-téo-n (3); mǣ-r-an (1); mǣ-r-s-ian (1); sēt-t-an; téo-n (4)

**Festsetzung:** ae. rã-d-en

**feststecken:** ae. sti-c-ian

**feststehen:** ae. stē-f-n-ēt-t-an

**feststehend:** ae. fæst-hygd-dig\*

- festsetzen:** ae. be-sèt-t-an  
**Festtag:** ae. frí-o-l-s (1); frí-o-l-s-dæg; rès-t-e-dæg; symbol; symbol-dæg  
**Festtagsfreude:** ae. symbol-wyn-n  
**Festung:** ae. fæst-en (1); héa-h-bur-g  
**Festungswerk:** ae. ge-weorc  
**Festzeit:** ae. symbol-tī-d  
**fett:** ae. fǣ-t-t (2); ge-mearg-od; mearg-līc; of-ǣt-e  
 -- **fett machen:** ae. fǣ-t-an (2); ge-fǣ-t-an; ge-fǣ-t-t-ian  
 -- **fett werden:** ae. bat-ian; fǣ-t-t-ian; ge-fǣ-t-t-ian  
 -- **sehr fett:** ae. fré-a-fǣ-t-t  
 -- **der fetteste Teil von etwas:** ae. fǣt-nès-s  
**Fett:** ae. ge-lynd-e; lynd; ry-s-el; seim; smeor-u; s-mol-t (1); spind; ung-el; un-slit  
 -- **inneres Fett:** ae. ? heort-ham-a  
**fettig:** ae. éow-oc-ig  
**fettwerden:** ae. ge-swet-lǣc-an  
**Fetzen (M.):** ae. scréa-d; tǣ-t-t-ec  
**feucht:** ae. fū-h-t; þā-n (1); ū-r-ig; wǣ-t (1); wæs-e  
 -- **feucht sein (V.):** ae. þā-n-ian  
 -- **zu feucht sein (V.):** ae. of-þǣ-n-an  
 -- **feucht werden:** ae. þā-n-ian; þī-n-an  
 -- **Hinterlassen einer feuchten Fußspur:** ae. ū-r-ig-lǣs-t\*  
**feuchtfedrig:** ae. ū-r-ig-feþ-er-a  
**Feuchtigkeit:** ae. fyn-e; séaw (1); wǣ-t-a; wǣ-t-e; wæt-nès-s  
**Feuer:** ae. ā-d; ǣ-l-ed; ā-l (1); bǣl; bær-nès-s; bran-d (1); bry-n-e; fȳr; fȳr-cyn-n; glǣ-d; hā-t (2); lī-g-fȳr; swal-ōþ; sweol-ōþ; sweol-ōþ-a  
 -- **mit Feuer unterstützen:** ae. fȳr-ian (1)  
 -- **grausames Feuer:** ae. heat-u-fȳr  
 -- **qualmendes Feuer:** ae. wan-fȳr  
 -- **tödliches Feuer:** ae. wæl-fȳr  
**Feuerbock:** ae. bran-d-rād  
**Feuerbrand:** ae. ǣ-l-ed; blæ-s-e; blȳ-s-a; blȳ-s-e; fȳr-en-þæcell-e  
 »Feuerfass«: ae. ā-l-fæt  
**Feuermachen:** ae. ā-l-ge-weorc  
**Feuerpfanne:** ae. ciell-e  
 »Feuerpfanne«: ae. fȳr-pan-n-e  
**Feuerschaufel:** ae. glǣ-d-scof-l  
**feuerspeiend:** ae. líeg-spiw-ol  
**Feuerung:** ae. fō-d-a  
**feurig:** ae. fȳr-en  
**Fibel (F.) (2):** ae. cnæ-p-p; sigel (1)  
**Fichte:** ae. gyr-r; pin-béam; sæpp-e  
**Fieber:** ae. æl-f-si-d-en; bær-n-et-t; dri-f; dweorg; fef-er; fef-er-ādl; hri-þ  
**Fieberklee:** ae. glæp-p-e  
**fiebern:** ae. fef-er-ian  
**fiebrig:** ae. feb-r-ig  
**Fiedel:** ae. fiþel-e  
**Figur:** ae. man-līc-a  
**Filz:** ae. fel-t  
**findbar:** ae. \*fynd-e  
**finden:** ae. ā-find-an; ā-re-d-ian; be-giet-an; find-an; ge-find-an; ge-mōet-an (2); in-find-an; in-ge-mōet-an; in-on-find-an; mōet-an (2); re-d-ian

- leicht zu finden: ae. éa-þ-fynd-e  
 -- seinen Weg finden: ae. ā-re-d-ian; re-d-ian  
 -- zu finden: ae. \*fynd-e  
 findig: ae. \*fynd-ig; ge-fynd-ig  
 Finger: ae. fing-er  
 -- kleiner Finger: ae. éar-scri-p-el  
 Fingerhut: ae. þȳ-m-el  
 Fingerkraut: ae. siofun-léa-f-e  
 Fingermuskel: ae. fing-er-doc-c-a  
 Fingernagel: ae. hand-næg-l  
 Fink: ae. finc  
 Finne (F.) (2): ae. fi-n-n (2)  
 Finne (M.): ae. Fin-n (1); Scri-d-e-fin-n\*  
 -- Finnen (M. Pl.): ae. Scri-d-e-fin-n-as  
 finstig: ae. fi-n-ihst  
 finster: ae. deor-c; dim-m; mier-c-e (6); sweart; þéo-st-or; þic-c-e; þíe-st-r-e (1)  
 -- finster blicken: ae. hni-p-ian  
 -- finster werden: ae. for-sweorc-an; ge-sweorc-an; sweorc-an  
 Finsternis: ae. dim-nés-s; ge-nip; mier-c-e (5)  
 Firmament: ae. fæst-en (1); ge-try-m; ge-try-m-nés-s; rod-o-r; sta-þol; sta-þol-fæst-nis; sta-þol-nés-s; swegel (1); try-m-nés-s; up-rod-o-r  
 firmen: ae. cri-st-n-ian  
 Firmling -- Stirnbinde der Firmlinge: ae. cri-sm-a-l  
 First: ae. fier-st (2)  
 Fisch: ae. fisc  
 -- ein Fisch: ae. healic  
 -- kleiner Fisch: ae. fisc-trūt  
 Fischadler: ae. hēr-e-fa-n-g  
 Fischen: ae. fisc-aþ  
 fischen: ae. fisc-ian  
 Fischer: ae. fisc-er-e  
 Fischereigrund: ae. fisc-wēr  
 Fischfalle: ae. fisc-wēr  
 Fischgewässer: ae. fisc-lac-u  
 Fischhaken: ae. ang-el (2)  
 Fischhandelsplatz: ae. fisc-hū-s  
 Fischplatz: ae. stiel-l (2)  
 fischreich: ae. fisc-wiel-l-e  
 Fischreuse: ae. cíe-t-wēr  
 Fischsauce: ae. ? swéor-sag-a?  
 Fischeschwarm: ae. fisc-cyn-n  
 Fischteich: ae. fisc-lac-u; fisc-pōl  
 Fischwehr: ae. cíe-t-wēr  
 fiskalisch: ae. geb-el-līc  
 Fiskus: ae. gaf-ol-gield  
 Fisten: ae. fīs-t-ing  
 fixieren: ae. be-fæst-an  
 flach: ae. brā-d; un-déop  
 -- flacher Kuchen: ae. cra-m-p-ehst  
 -- flaches Boot: ae. flíe-t-e; punt  
 Fläche: ae. bre-d (2); breor-d; fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e; ge-læg; ge-lag-u; me-t-u

- Flachs:** ae. flea-x; līn  
 -- **aus Flachs gemacht:** ae. līn-en  
**Flackern:** ae. blǣ-d (1)  
**flackernd:** ae. wǣf-r-e  
**Fladen:** ae. crompeht  
**Flamme:** ae. ā-d; bǣl; blǣ-s-t; blǣ-s-t-ra; bran-d (1); bry-n-e; glǣ-d; líeg (1); swal-ōþ; sweol-ōþ; sweol-ōþ-a; sweoþ-ol (1); swol; wiel-m (1)  
 -- **feindliche Flamme:** ae. heat-u-wiel-m\*  
 -- **wildbrennende Flamme:** ae. heat-u-wiel-m\*  
**flammen:** ae. blǣ-d-s-ian; blȳ-s-ian; fȳr-an (3)  
**Flanke:** ae. flank; sī-d-e (1)  
**Flasche:** ae. æs-c-en (2); am-pul-l-e; by-t-t (2); flasc-e; pinn-a; pinn-e?  
**flattern:** ae. fiþ-er-c-ian; \*fiþ-r-ian; fli-c-or-ian; flo-g-ēt-t-an; flo-t-er-ian (1); ge-fiþ-r-ian  
**Flaumfeder:** ae. plū-m-feþ-er  
**Flechte:** ae. blǣ-c-þ-a; déaw-wyr-m; rag-u; te-ter; wear-h-brǣd-e  
 -- **grau von Flechten:** ae. ræg-hā-r  
**flechten:** ae. ā-wi-nd-an; breg-d-an; \*fleo-h-t-an; flu-str-ian; ge-breg-d-an; ge-hlenc-an; ge-wi-nd-an; \*hlenc-an; weo-x-ian; wi-nd-an; wi-s-c-ian  
**Fleck:** ae. be-smi-t-e-nēs-s; cléo-t; fly-h-t-e-clā-þ; mǣl (1); māl (1); pric-a; pric-e; smi-t-t-e; specc-a  
 -- **blauer Fleck:** ae. lǣl; lǣl-a?; lǣl-e?  
**Flecke:** ae. wam-m (2)  
**Flecken:** ae. glēm-m; splo-t-t; wam-m (2)  
**fleckenlos:** ae. un-be-smi-t-en  
**Fledermaus:** ae. cwiel-d-e-rǣd-e; hréaþ-e-mūs; hrǣ-r-e-mūs  
**Flegel:** ae. flyg-el  
**Fleisch:** ae. æt; brǣ-d (2); flǣ-c; flǣ-sc; līr-a  
 -- **Fleisch von totem Tier:** ae. myrt-en (2)  
**Fleischeslust:** ae. un-rih-t-hǣ-m-ed  
**Fleischhandelsplatz:** ae. flǣ-sc-hū-s  
 »Fleischhort«: ae. flǣ-sc-ho-r-d  
**fleischlich:** ae. flǣ-sc-lic  
**Fleischmarkt:** ae. flǣ-sc-strǣ-t  
 »Fleischstraße«: ae. flǣ-sc-strǣ-t  
**Fleischwerdung:** ae. flǣ-c-nēs-s; ge-flǣ-c-nēs-s  
 »Fleischwurm«: ae. flǣ-sc-wyr-m  
**Fleiß:** ae. cneor-d-nēs-s; for-wi-t-ol-nēs-s; ge-cneor-d-nēs-s; gíe-m-en  
 -- **anhaltender Fleiß:** ae. sing-al-nēs-s  
**fleißig:** ae. cneor-d-lic; cneor-d-līc-e; ge-cneor-d; īd-ig  
 -- **fleißig sein (V.):** ae. ge-hrad-ian; hrad-ian  
**Fleißigkeit:** ae. cneor-d-nēs-s; ge-cneor-d-nēs-s  
**fletschen -- die Zähne fletschen:** ae. grèn-n-ian; grie-l-l-an  
**Flicker (M.):** ae. æ-sceap; clū-t; fly-h-t-e; fly-h-t-e-clā-þ; fōt-clā-þ; fyl-l-nēs-s; ge-fyl-l-nēs-s; scyp (1)  
**Flicker (N.):** ae. flie-h-t-e  
**Flickstück:** ae. fyl-l-nēs-s; ge-fyl-l-nēs-s  
**Fliege:** ae. fléo-g-e  
 -- **giftige Fliege:** ae. spilæg  
**fliegen:** ae. fléo-g-an; flo-t-er-ian (1); ge-fléo-g-an; ge-scéo-n; lāc-an; scéo-n; up-ā-héb-b-an; up-héb-b-an



**fliegend:** ae. fla-c-or

-- **fliegendes Gewand:** ae. weal-c-a

**Flieger:** ae. flo-g-a

-- **einsamer Flieger:** ae. ā-n-flo-g-a

**fliehen:** ae. æt-ber-s-t-an; æt-hléap-an; ā-fléo-n; ā-slū-p-an; be-fléo-n; be-swi-c-ian; būg-an; fléo-g-an; fléo-n; for-e-fléo-n; for-fléo-n; ge-fléo-g-an; ge-fléo-n; ge-wi-nd-an; sceac-an; ūt-ā-lío-r-an; wi-nd-an

-- **fliehen vor:** ae. be-fléo-n; for-būg-an

**Fliese:** ae. flō-h

**fließen:** ae. ? dēn-n-ian; feal-l-an; fléo-t-an; flō-w-an; for-þ-flō-w-an; ge-licg-an; géo-t-an; ge-swim-m-an; lāc-an; licg-an; ri-n-n-an; swim-m-an; weal-l-an; ȳþ-ian

-- **auseinander fließen:** ae. tǒ-flō-w-an; tǒ-scrī-þ-an

**Fließen:** ae. flō-w-ing; flō-w-nēs-s; ier-n-ing

**fließend:** ae. ge-tyng-e

-- **fließendes Blut:** ae. dréo-r (1)

**Fliete:** ae. blō-d-seax

»Fliete«: ae. flī-tm-e

**fling:** ae. cāf

**flink:** ae. cāf-līc-e; ear-u; fléo-t-ig; hræd

-- **flink im Kampf:** ae. bead-u-cāf

**Flint:** ae. fli-n-t

**Flocke:** ae. \*hno-p-p-a; loc-a (2)

**Flockenblume:** ae. centaurie; culmill-e

**Floh:** ae. fléa (1)

**Flöhkraut:** ae. dweorg-e-dwostl-e; pol-l-egi-e

**Floß:** ae. fléo-t; fléo-t-e

**Floßfeder:** ae. fi-n-n (2)

**Flotte:** ae. li-þ (2)

-- **feindliche Flotte:** ae. sci-p-hér-e

**Fluch:** ae. ā-wyr-g-ed-nēs-s; curs; on-bœn; wyr-g-cwed-ol-nēs-s; wyr-g-ed-nēs-s

**fluchen:** ae. curs-ian; swi-c-ian

**Flucht (F.) (1):** ae. fléa-m; fly-g-e; fly-h-t

-- **in die Flucht schlagen:** ae. ā-flíe-m-an; fléo-n; flíe-m-an; for-flíe-g-an; fȳs-an; ge-fléo-n; ge-flíe-m-an; ge-fȳs-an

**flüchten:** ae. be-swi-c-ian; for-fléo-n

-- **zusammen flüchten:** ae. sam-od-be-cu-m-an

**flüchtig:** ae. \*flíe-m-e; flu-g-ol; ge-flíe-m-e; ūþ-gè-ng-e

-- **flüchtige Tage:** ae. lǣ-n-dag-as

-- **flüchtiger Tag:** ae. lǣ-n-dag-a\*

**Flüchtling:** ae. flíe-m-a; wre-c-c-a

**Flug:** ae. fly-g-e; fly-h-t

**Flügel:** ae. feþ-er-ham-a; fiþ-r-e; ? hér-e (2)

-- **mit eisigen Flügeln:** ae. īs-ig-feþ-er-a

**flügellos:** ae. fiþ-er-léa-s

**Flügeltüre:** ae. dur-hér-e

**flügge:** ae. fly-cg

**Flunder:** ae. flōc

**Flur (F.):** ae. wa-ng (1)

**Flur (M.):** ae. flè-t-t; flō-r; sciel-f-e

**Flurbelag:** ae. þil-l-e

**Fluss:** ae. éa (1); fléo-t; fléo-t-e; flō-w-nès-s; ga-ng; ge-rī-þ-e; ier-n-ing; \*iorn; lac-u; rī-þ (2); rī-þ-ig; ry-n-e; \*sih-t (1); s-pri-ng (1); s-pry-ng; s-t-réa-m; wæl; wæt-er-s-t-réa-m

**Fluss (Krankheit):** ae. flǣ-w-s-a

**Flussbett:** ae. rac-u (1)

**Flussfisch -- ein Flussfisch:** ae. íor

**flüssig:** ae. þyn-n-e

-- **flüssig werden:** ae. flō-w-an

**Flüssigkeit:** ae. flo-g-oþ-a; ge-wri-ng; wǣ-t (2); wǣ-t-a; \*wri-ng;? ry-n-ig-a

**Flusspferd:** ae. nic-or

**flüstern:** ae. hwǣ-s-tr-ian; hwi-s-pr-ian; rū-n-ian; þwa-s-tr-ian

**Flüstern:** ae. hwǣ-s-tr-ung; réo-n-ung

**Flut:** ae. bri-m; bry-m-m; éa-gor; flō-d; gy-t-e; hærn; lag-u (1); lag-u-flō-d; sǣ-flō-d; s-t-réa-m; wæg (1); wæt-er-flō-d; waþ-um; waþ-um-a; yþ

-- **tödliche Flut:** ae. wæl-s-t-réa-m

**Fluten (N.):** ae. ge-swing

**fluten:** ae. \*flǣ-d-an; yþ-ian

»Flutmann«: ae. flo-t-man-n

**Flutung:** ae. \*flǣ-d-nès-s

»Flutweg«: ae. flō-d-weg

**Fohlen:** ae. fo-l-a

**Föhre:** ae. æb-s; furh (2); sæpp-e

**Folge:** ae. fint-a

**folgen:** ae. æf-t-er-s-pyr-ian; folg-ian; ful-l-gā-n; ful-l-ga-ng-an; fylg-an; ge-folg-ian; ge-fylg-an; ge-læs-t-an; ge-s-pyr-ian; læs-t-an; s-pyr-ian

-- **darauf folgen:** ae. under-fylg-an

**Folgen:** ae. fylig-nès-s

**folgende:** ae. æf-t-er-ra; æf-t-er-wear-d; uf-or; yfe-r-r-a

-- **entsprechende Zeit des folgenden Tages:** ae. ā-n-tī-d

**Folger:** ae. folg-ere; wī-t-n-ung

**folglich:** ae. swā

**Folter:** ae. hæng-en

**Folterbett:** ae. þríe-p-el-ūf

**Folterer:** ae. wī-t-n-ere

**Folterkammer:** ae. crū-c-e-t-hū-s

**Folterplatz:** ae. sūs-l-ho-f; sūs-l-sté-d-e

**foltern:** ae. ge-pī-n-ian; pī-n-ian

**fordern:** ae. ā-bid-d-an; æs-c-an; ās-c-ian; bid-d-an; cra-f-ian; ge-ās-c-ian; ge-gio-w-ian; ge-man-ian; gio-w-ian; man-ian; of-ga-ng-an

-- **dringend fordern:** ae. of-ge-bid-d-an

**fördern:** ae. for-þ-ian; frè-m-m-an; fyr-þ-r-an; ge-frè-m-m-an; ge-fyr-þ-r-an

**Förderung:** ae. fre-m-sum-nès-s; scyf-e; þyng-u

**Forelle:** ae. for-n (2); sco-t-a; trūht

**Forke:** ae. mat-t-uc

**Form:** ae. ge-hī-w-ung; ge-sceap; hā-d (1); hie-w; hī-w-ung; mæg-wli-t-e

-- **runde Form:** ae. béag-wī-s-e

**formen:** ae. hie-w-ian; hī-w-ian (2)

**förmig:** ae. \*hī-w (2)

**formlos:** ae. æ-hie-w-e

**forschen:** ae. æf-t-er-s-pyr-ian; éf-t-ge-sœc-an; éf-t-sœc-an; ge-sœc-an; sœc-an; \*swa-þ-ian (2)

- Forschung:** ae. ge-frig-e  
**fort:** ae. for-þ (1); fra-m (2); gègn-um; þan-on  
**fortan:** ae. æ-fr-e; hio-nan-for-þ; þa-n-n-e; þan-on  
**fortbewegen:** ae. of-ā-drī-f-an; on-weg-ā-wè-nd-an  
**fortbringen:** ae. for-e-brè-ng-an; for-þ-téo-n  
**fortdauern:** ae. ā-sta-n-d-an; under-ber-an  
**fortfahren:** ae. ā-wun-ian; for-þ-far-an; ge-læs-t-an; ge-sing-al-ian; læs-t-an; sio-m-ian  
**Fortgang:** ae. for-þ-ga-ng; for-þ-stæp-e  
**fortgehen:** ae. ā-feor-s-ian; ā-weg-fœr-an; bûg-an; \*feor-s-ian; ge-wī-t-an (2); sceac-an; s-ōþ-cu-m-an; wī-t-an (2)  
**fortgeschritten -- fortgeschrittenes Alter (N.):** ae. lang-iel-d-u  
**fortlassen:** ae. for-þ-læ-t-an; ge-læ-t-an; læ-t-an  
**fortnehmen:** ae. ge-næm-an; hréd-d-an  
**fortpflanzen:** ae. tíe-m-an  
**fortschaffen:** ae. fra-m-ā-scī-r-an; fra-m-ā-s-tyr-ian  
**fortschicken:** ae. ā-sènd-an; for-þ-læ-t-an; on-sènd-an  
**fortschreiten:** ae. ā-stīg-an; for-e-ge-weax-an; for-þ-ge-wī-t-an; gā-n  
**fortschreitend:** ae. e-n-de-m-es; e-n-de-m-est (2)  
**Fortschritt:** ae. fær-el-d; for-þ-ga-ng; for-þ-stæp-e; fra-m-scip-e; ty-h-t; þéog-ing; þyng-u  
**fortsenden:** ae. fÿs-an; ge-fÿs-an  
**fortstehlen -- sich fortstehlen vor:** ae. be-s-tel-an  
**forttragen:** ae. ge-réa-f-ian (1); ge-strū-d-an; ge-strū-d-ian; ge-strÿ-d-an; réa-f-ian (1); rī-s-an (2); strū-d-an; strū-d-ian  
**forttreiben:** ae. fies-an; flíe-m-an; for-þ-scūf-an; for-wre-c-an; fÿs-an; ge-flíe-m-an; ge-fÿs-an; tǒ-bío-t-ian  
**fortwährend:** ae. sing-al; sing-al-a; sing-al-lic; sing-al-līc-e  
**fortwälzen:** ae. ā-wæl-an; in-be-wi-nd-an  
**fortziehen:** ae. fier-s-ian; for-þ-téo-n  
**Forum:** ae. ge-mōt-stō-w; mōt-stō-w  
**Fracht:** ae. fear-m; hlæ-st  
**Frage:** ae. æs-c-e; freg-n; frig-nès-s; i-n-c-a; spæ-c; s-præ-c  
**fragen:** ae. ās-c-ian; ā-sœc-an; frā-s-ian; freg-n-an; fricg-an; ge-ās-c-ian; ge-bid-d-an; ge-frā-s-ian; ge-frig-n-an; ge-s-pyr-ian; s-pyr-ian; þur-h-freg-n-an  
**-- fragen nach:** ae. æf-t-er-s-pyr-ian  
**Fragen (N.):** ae. frā-s-ung; freg-n-ung  
**-- durch Fragen herausfinden:** ae. ge-fricg-an  
**Franke:** ae. Franc-a (1)  
**Franken:** ae. Gal-l-eas  
**Frankenland:** ae. Franc-lan-d  
**fränkisch:** ae. frēnc-isc  
**-- fränkischer grober Mantel:** ae. frēnc-e  
**Frankreich:** ae. Franc-lan-d  
**Franse:** ae. fæs; fnæ-d; fnæ-s; līst-e; þræ-s; wlō-h (1)  
**-- mit Fransen versehen (V.):** ae. stè-f-n-an (2)  
**Franzosen:** ae. Gal-wal-a-s  
**Frau:** ae. brÿ-d; cwēn; cwen-e; cwæn; fæ-mn-e; frō-w-e; ge-béd-d-a; ge-rès-t-a; hlæf-dīg-e; ides; méow-l-e; rès-t-a; wif; \*wif-estr-e; wif-man-n  
**-- edle Frau:** ae. ides  
**-- eine Frau nehmen:** ae. ge-wif-ian; wif-ian

- **geschiedene Frau**: ae. *ǣ-lǣ-t-e* (2)
- **junge Frau**: ae. *brȳ-d*
- **siegreiche Frau**: ae. *sig-e-wīf*
- **verheiratete Frau**: ae. *ǣw-e* (2)
- Frauenhaube**: ae. *scyf-el*
- »**Frauenhirte**«: ae. *cwǣn-hierd-e*
- Frauenminze**: ae. *co-s-t* (2)
- Frauenvolk**: ae. *wīf-cyn-n*
- fraulich**: ae. *wīf-lic*; *wīf-līc-e*
- frech**: ae. *fræfel* (1); *frǣ-c-n-e* (1); *ge-māg*; *hweal-l*; *māg* (1); *wealh* (2)
- Frechheit**: ae. *ge-māg-nēs-s*
- frei**: ae. *ǣ-me-t-t-ig*; *frī-o* (1); *frī-o-lic*; *frī-o-l-s* (2); *ge-frī-o-lic*; \**ge-rū-m-lic*; *léa-s* (1); *rū-m* (2); *rū-m-e*; *rū-m-lic*; *tōm*; *un-boh-t*
- **frei sein (V.) von**: ae. *be-wǣr-l-an*
- **frei geboren**: ae. *æþ-el-bor-en*
- **frei von Sorgen**: ae. *sorg-léa-s*
- **frei von Sünde**: ae. *þing-léa-s*
- **frei werden**: ae. *scī-r-an* (1)
- **freie Wahl des Herren**: ae. *cyr-e-līf*
- **freier Bauer (M.) (1)**: ae. *fær-bǣ-n-a*
- **freier Gefolgsmann**: ae. *frī-o-māg*
- **freier Mann**: ae. *bōn-d-a*; *eor-l*; *frī-g-man-n*
- **freier Wille**: ae. *cyr-e*; *cys-t*
- Freie**: ae. *loc-c-bor-e*
- freien**: ae. *wōg-ian*
- Freier (M.) (1)**: ae. *frī-g-man-n*; *frī-o-māg*; *þeg-n*
- **Recht des Freien**: ae. *frī-o-rih-t*
- freigebig**: ae. *gief-ol*; *giof-ul*; ? *rōþ*
- Freigebigkeit**: ae. *cys-t*; *sêl-en*
- Freigebigkeit**: ae. *un-n-e*
- freigeboren**: ae. *frī-o-lic*; *ge-frī-o-lic*
- Freigeborener**: ae. *frī-o-bear-n*
- Freigelassener**: ae. *frī-o-lǣ-t-a*; *lǣ-t* (1); *līe-s-ing* (1)
- freigiebig**: ae. *cy-st-ig*; *rū-m* (2); *rū-m-e*; *rū-m-mō-d*; *un-gnȳ-þ-e*; *un-hnéa-w*
- Freigiebigkeit**: ae. *gief-ol-nēs-s*
- Freiheit**: ae. *frī-o* (2); *frī-o-dō-m*; *frī-o-l-s* (1); *frī-o-t*
- freilassen**: ae. *ā-līe-s-an*; *ge-lǣ-t-an*; *lǣ-t-an*; *on-līe-s-an*
- freimütig**: ae. *un-trāg-līc-e*
- freiräumen**: ae. *bēr-ian* (2)
- Freitag**: ae. *Frīan-dæg*; *Frī-g-e-dæg*; *Fri-g-g-an-dæg*
- freiwillig**: ae. *frī-o-l-s-līc-e*; *se-l-f-wi-l-l-e*; *wi-l-l-cu-m-lic*; *wi-l-sum*; *wi-l-sum-lic*
- freizügig**: ae. *rū-m-mō-d*
- fremd**: ae. \**èl*; *èl-lèn-d-e* (1); *èl-þéo-d-ig*; *frè-m-þ-e*; *un-cū-þ*; *un-ge-wun-e-lic*; *un-ge-wun-e-līc-e*; *ūt-ā-cun-d*; *wiel-isc*; *wun-d-or-lic*; *wun-d-or-līc-e*; *wun-d-r-um*
- **fremd seiend**: ae. *giest-ig*
- **Aufenthalt in einem fremden Land**: ae. *ear-d-be-gè-ng-nēs-s*; *lan-d-be-ga-ng*; *lan-d-be-gè-ng-nēs-s*; *on-wre-c-scip-e*
- **fremder Feind**: ae. *un-fri-þ-man-n*
- **fremder Habicht**: ae. *wealh-haf-oc*
- **fremdes Land**: ae. *èl-lèn-d-e* (2)
- **fremdes Weib**: ae. *wiel-en*

- Fremde** -- in der Fremde geboren: ae. feor-cun-d  
 -- in der Fremde leben: ae. ðl-þéo-d-ian  
 »fremden«: ae. \*frè-m-þ-an  
**Fremder**: ae. cu-m-a; giest (1); un-mæg; üt-scy-t-ling; wær-gè-ng-a; wealh (1)  
 -- räuberischer Fremder: ae. s-tæl-giest  
**fremdsprachig**: ae. ðl-reor-d  
**fressen**: ae. for-swel-g-an; fr-et-an; gealp-ét-t-an (1); ge-fr-et-an  
**Fresser**: ae. æt-ere; gī-fer; sig-er  
**Freude**: ae. blī-þ-nès-s; blī-þ-s; cwō-m-nès-s; dréa-m; éa-d-nès-s; fé-a (1); frōf-or; ga-men; ge-fé-a (1); ge-frōf-or; ge-lu-s-t-ful-l-ung; glǣ-d-nès-s; gléo; glíe-g; glī-w-stæ-f; hlea-h-tor; hrō-þ; hrō-þ-or; hyh-t; hyh-t-wyn-n; līþ-s; lu-s-t-ful-l-ung; lu-s-t-ful-nès-s; myrg-en (3); myrg-þ; rōt-u; \*rōt-nès-s; sǣl; up-ā-héf-ed-nès-s; up-ā-héf-e-nès-s; wi-l-l-a; wyn-n  
 -- himmlische Freude: ae. heo-f-on-dréa-m  
 -- Verlust an Freude: ae. ealu-scier-w-en  
 -- mit Freude: ae. lu-s-t-um  
**Freudengeber**: ae. hyh-t-gief-a  
**Freudenspender**: ae. hyh-t-gief-a  
**freudig**: ae. dréa-m-lic; hyh-t-lic; hyh-t-līc-e; lu-s-t-bær-e  
 -- von freudigem Gesang widerhallen: ae. ? on-géagn-bli-s-s-ian  
**freudlos**: ae. dréa-m-léa-s  
**freuen**: ae. bli-s-s-ian; ge-bli-s-s-ian  
 -- sich freuen: ae. fæg-n-ian; féo-n (1); ge-féo-n (1); ge-gla-d-ian; ge-hyh-t-an; ge-þanc-ian; gla-d-ian; hrō-þ-an; hyh-t-an; ? rē-s-t-an; þanc-ian  
**Freund**: ae. frí-o-nd; níeh-st-a; win-e (1); win-e-mæg  
 -- Freund aus früheren Tagen: ae. géo-wi-n-e  
 -- Freund in der Not: ae. níe-d-ge-fōer-a\*; níe-d-ge-steal-l-a  
 -- ohne Freund: ae. frí-o-nd-léa-s  
 -- weiblicher Freund: ae. wīf-frí-o-nd  
 -- Herr und Freund: ae. fré-a-win-e  
**Freundin**: ae. wīf-frí-o-nd  
**freundlich**: ae. ār-weor-þ-līc-e; blī-þ-e; blī-þ-e-lic; blī-þ-e-līc-e; cū-þ; dōef-e; éa-þ-e; éa-þ-mō-d; éa-þ-mō-d-līc-e; éa-þ-mō-d-e; fre-m-sum; fre-m-sum-lic; fre-m-sum-līc-e; frí-o-nd-lic; frí-o-nd-līc-e; ge-dōef-e; ge-rū-m-līc-e; ge-si-b-sum; ge-sōm (1); glǣ-d (1); hol-d (2); hol-d-lic; hol-d-līc-e; léof-tǣ-l; léof-tǣ-l-e; léof-wè-nd-e; līþ-e (2); luf-lic; luf-līc-e; man-þwær-e; mil-d-e; rū-m-līc-e; rū-m-mō-d; si-b-sum; \*sōm (1); swā-s-lic; swā-s-līc-e; wēl-wi-l-l-e-nd-e  
 -- freundlich stimmen: ae. ge-líef-an (2); líef-an (2)  
 -- freundlicher Herr: ae. win-e-dry-h-t-en  
 -- auf freundliche Weise (F.) (2): ae. frí-o-nd-līc-e  
**Freundlichkeit**: ae. blī-þ-s; éa-þ-mō-d-nès-s; éa-þ-mō-d-u; fre-m-sum-nès-s; hyl-d-u; man-þwær-nès-s; mil-d-s; ðes-t; swōet-nès-s; tréow (1)  
**freundlos**: ae. frí-o-nd-léa-s; win-e-léa-s  
**Freundschaft**: ae. blī-þ-s; frí-o-d; frí-o-nd-scip-e; seh-t (1); si-b-b (1); wær (2)  
**Frevel**: ae. æ-swi-c-e; mā-n (1)  
**Frevlerin**: ae. wier-g-en  
**Friede**: ae. fré-o-d; frí-o-d; \*frio-þ-u; fri-þ; fri-þ-u; grip; līþ-s; seh-t (1); si-b-b (1)  
**Frieden**: ae. ge-þwær-nès-s; þwær-nès-s  
 -- Frieden schließen: ae. fri-þ-ian; ge-fri-þ-ian; ge-grip-ian; grip-ian  
 -- in Frieden: ae. seh-t (2)  
 -- im Frieden sein (V.): ae. fri-þ-ian; ge-fri-þ-ian

- Friedensbruch:** ae. frí-o-l-s-bry-c-e; un-fri-þ  
 -- **Friedensbruch an einem Feiertag:** ae. frí-o-l-s-bry-c-e  
 »**Friedensmann**«: ae. fri-þ-man-n  
**Friedensschluss:** ae. fri-þ-u-wær  
**Friedensschutz -- Mann unter besonderem Friedensschutz:** ae. fri-þ-man-n  
**Friedensstifter:** ae. fri-þ-u-wè-b-b-a  
**Friedensstifterin:** ae. fri-þ-u-wè-b-b-e  
**Friedensvertrag:** ae. fri-þ-u-wær  
 »**Friedensweber**«: ae. fri-þ-u-wè-b-b-a  
 »**Friedensweberin**«: ae. fri-þ-u-wè-b-b-e  
**friedfertig:** ae. fri-þ-geor-n  
**Friedhof:** ae. līc-bur-g  
**friedlich:** ae. fri-þ-geor-n; ge-mō-d (2); ge-si-b-sum; ge-sōm (1); si-b-lic; si-b-sum; si-b-sum-lic; s-mol-t (2); \*sōm (1); s-til-l-e  
**friedliebend:** ae. ge-si-b-sum; si-b-sum  
**friedlos:** ae. fri-þ-léa-s  
**Friedloser:** ae. nī-þ-ing  
**frieren:** ae. fréo-s-an; ge-fréo-s-an  
**frierend:** ae. fréo-r-ig  
**Friese:** ae. Frēs-a  
**Friesland:** ae. Frēs-lan-d  
**frisch:** ae. fersc; geo-n-g (1); hā-d-or (1); nīe-w-e; nīe-w-lic; nīe-w-līc-e; snel-l; þeor-f (1)  
**Frist:** ae. fier-s-t (1); fri-s-t  
**froh:** ae. æ-r-glǣ-d; blī-þ-e-lic; blī-þ-e-līc-e; blī-þ-e-mō-d; fæg-en; frí-o (1); ge-fæg-en; ge-lu-s-t-ful-lic; ge-lu-s-t-ful-līc-e; geor-n-e; glǣ-d (1); lu-s-t-ful-lic; lu-s-t-ful-līc-e; lu-s-t-lic; lu-s-t-līc-e; lu-s-t-um; rōt (2); rōt-lic; rōt-līc-e; \*tā-t  
 -- **froh sein (V.):** ae. ge-gla-d-ian  
 -- **froh machen:** ae. ā-frœf-r-an; blī-þ-ian; ge-blī-þ-ian; ge-wyn-sum-ian; wyn-sum-ian  
 -- **froh werden:** ae. ge-rōt-s-ian; rōt-s-ian  
 -- **frohe Botschaft:** ae. gōd-spel-l  
 -- **froher Tag:** ae. wyn-dæg  
**fröhlich:** ae. blī-þ-e; blī-þ-e-mō-d; blī-þ-heort; driem-e; glǣ-d-mō-d; rōt (2); rōt-lic; rōt-līc-e; wyn-sum  
 -- **fröhlich machen:** ae. glī-w-ian  
 -- **fröhliche Schar (F.) (1):** ae. wyn-n-weo-r-od  
**Fröhlichkeit:** ae. blī-þ-nēs-s; blī-þ-s; glǣ-d (2); glǣ-d-nēs-s; wyn-sum-nēs-s  
**frohlocken:** ae. hrœ-m-an  
**frohlockend:** ae. hrœ-m-ig  
 »**Frohnis**«: ae. glǣ-d-nēs-s  
**Frohsinn -- Tag des Frohsinns:** ae. wyn-dæg  
**fromm:** ae. æ-fæst; æ-fæst-lic; æ-fæst-līc-e; ār-fæst; ār-fæst-lic; ār-fæst-līc-e; ār-weor-þ; fæst; go-d-fyrh-t  
**Frömmigkeit:** ae. æ-fæst-nēs-s; æf-œs-t-nēs-s; ār-fæst-nēs-s; hā-l-ig-nēs-s  
**Fron:** ae. bœn; ge-bœn  
**Front:** ae. or-d  
**Frosch:** ae. for-sc; fro-g-g-a; pad-d-e; to-sc-a; ȳc-e (2)  
**Frost:** ae. ciel-e; for-s-t; ge-fyr-s-t-e  
**frostbedeckt:** ae. hri-n-d-e  
**Frostbeule:** ae. æ-cél-m-a;? īs-ge-blǣ-d

- **Frostbeulen habend:** ae. æ-cēl-m-eht-e  
**frostig:** ae. fyr-s-t-ig  
**Frucht:** ae. æp-p-el; blǣ-d (3); blō-st-m; blō-st-m-a; fru-m-ri-p-a; of-et; ri-p-a; sǣ-d; tū-d-or; wæ-st-m; wæ-st-m-e  
-- **Früchte tragen:** ae. wæ-st-m-bær-ian  
**fruchtbar:** ae. \*tū-d-r-e; \*tȳ-d-r-e (2); wæ-st-m-bær-e  
**Fruchtbarkeit:** ae. \*ber-end-nēs-s; eor-þ-wel-a; wæ-st-m-bær-nēs-s; wæ-st-m-ber-end-nēs-s  
**Fruchtschale:** ae. ho-s-a; ho-s-e  
**früh:** ae. ǣ-r-lic; ǣ-r-līc-e  
-- **früh beginnen:** ae. for-e-fō-n  
-- **früh wach:** ae. ǣ-r-wac-ol  
**Frühe:** ae. ǣ-r-ing; ūht; ūht-a; ūht-e  
**früher:** ae. ǣ-r (2); ǣ-r-or; for-e (2); fur-þ-um; fyr-n (2); gear-w-e (1); ge-fyr-n; géo  
-- **früher Morgen:** ae. ǣ-r-ne-mer-g-en; ūht-tī-d  
**frühere:** ae. ǣ-r-ra  
-- **Belohnung für eine frühere Tat:** ae. géo-léa-n  
-- **frühere Tat:** ae. ǣ-r-ge-wyrh-t; eal-d-ge-wyrh-t; géo-dǣ-d  
-- **frühere Zeiten:** ae. géar-dag-as  
-- **Lohn für frühere Taten:** ae. eal-d-ge-wyrh-t  
-- **Freund aus früheren Tagen:** ae. géo-wi-n-e  
-- **glücklich von früheren Zeiten:** ae. ǣ-r-glǣ-d  
-- **früherer Reichtum:** ae. ǣ-r-wel-a  
-- **früherer Streit:** ae. ǣ-r-ge-wi-n-n  
-- **früheres Jahr:** ae. fyr-n-géa-r\*  
: ae. for-m-a  
**Frühling:** ae. lēng-t-en  
**Frühlingsfieber:** ae. lēnc-t-en-ād-l  
**frühmorgendlich:** ae. ā-r-mor-g-en-lic  
**Frühstück:** ae. ge-rior-d-e; rior-d-e  
**frühzeitig:** ae. un-rī-p-e  
**Fuchs (M.) (1):** ae. fo-x  
-- **vom Fuchs:** ae. fy-x-en (2)  
-- **zum Fuchs gehörig:** ae. fy-x-en (2)  
**Fuchs...:** ae. fy-x-en (2)  
**»fuchsen« (Adj.):** ae. fy-x-en (2)  
**»fuchsen« (V.):** ae. \*fy-x-an  
**Füchsin:** ae. fy-x-e  
**Fuchsspur:** ae. fo-x-es-fōt  
**Fuder:** ae. fō-þ-or (1)  
**Fuge (F.) (1):** ae. \*cim-b; cim-b-ing  
**fügen:** ae. fōeg-an; ge-fōeg-an  
**Fügung:** ae. eard (1); ge-fōg (1); ge-stih-t; \*stih-t  
**fühlen:** ae. and-giet-an; fǣl-an; \*frǣd-an; ge-fǣl-an; ge-frǣd-an; ge-wi-t-an; grāp-ian; hand-l-ian; on-giet-an; wi-t-an  
**führen:** ae. ā-lǣ-d-an; brē-ng-an; bri-ng-an; fad-ian; ge-brē-ng-an; ge-bri-ng-an; ge-fad-ian; ge-rih-t-an; ge-stíe-r-an; ge-téo-n (2); ge-wī-s-ian; li-þ-ian (1); rih-t-an; stíe-r-an; téo-n (3); wī-s-ian; wi-s-s-ian  
-- **den Vorsitz führen:** ae. sit-t-an  
-- **in die Irre führen:** ae. for-lāc-an  
-- **Krieg führen:** ae. ge-wi-n-n-an

- **Leben führen:** ae. dro-h-t-n-ian  
**Führer:** ae. cent-ur; dry-h-t-en (1); eal-d-a; eor-l; fier-d-wī-s-a; for-e-lā-d-þéow; lā-d-man-n; lā-d-ri-n-c; lā-d-þéow; læ-d-ere; māg-is-ter; mag-o-ræ-s-w-a; ræ-s-w-a; rēc-c-en-d; stīer-a; tā-c-en-bor-a; \*tīe-m-a; \*to-g-a; weal-d-en-d (1); wī-s-a  
-- **Führer des Landes:** ae. lan-d-fru-m-a  
-- **Führer eines Stammes:** ae. fol-c-āg-en-d  
**Führerin:** ae. læ-t-tew-estr-e  
**führerlos:** ae. þéo-d-en-léa-s  
**Führerschaft:** ae. lā-d-þéow-dō-m  
**Führung:** ae. lā-d-þéow-dō-m; \*læ-d-nēs-s; li-þ-u; rih-t-ing; stīe-r  
-- **richtige Regel zur Führung:** ae. rih-t-reg-ol  
**Fülle:** ae. \*ful-l-e; \*fyl-l-en; fyl-l-nēs-s; fyl-l-u; ge-nyh-t; ge-nyh-t-sum-nēs-s; spæ-d; spæ-d-ig-nēs-s; wæ-st-m; wæ-st-m-e; wis-t (2)  
**Füllen (N.) (1):** ae. col-t  
**füllen:** ae. ā-bis-g-ian; ā-fyl-l-an (1); fyl-l-an (1); ge-fyl-l-an (1); in-drè-n-c-an; in-n-ian; on-drè-n-c-an  
**»Füllenfalle«:** ae. col-t-træpp-e  
**Füllung:** ae. \*fyl-l-ing; fyl-l-u  
**Fundament:** ae. gru-n-d-weal-l; weal-l-steal-l; ? weal-l-wal-a  
-- **Fundament legen:** ae. ge-gry-n-d-an  
**Fundamentstein:** ae. gru-n-d-stā-n  
**fünf:** ae. fīf  
**Fünffingerkraut:** ae. fīf-fing-r-e  
**fünffüßig:** ae. fīf-fōt-ed  
**fünfte:** ae. fīf-t-a  
**fünfzehn:** ae. fīf-tīen\*  
**fünfzehnte:** ae. fīf-teog-oþa\*  
**fünfzig:** ae. fīf-tig  
**Funke:** ae. gnāst; s-pear-c-a; spel-d; ys-l  
**funkeln:** ae. gim-m-ian; ræs-c-ét-t-an; s-pear-c-ian; spier-c-an  
**funkelnd:** ae. scī-r (1); swegl-e  
**Funktion:** ae. brū-c-ung  
**für:** ae. æf-t-er (1); for (1); for-e (1); wi-þ (1)  
-- **für immer:** ae. w-ī-d-e-feorh (2)  
-- **für sich:** ae. sun-d-er  
-- **was für:** ae. hwe-lc  
**Furche:** ae. furh (1); \*fȳr-e; grōp; sulh  
-- **kleine Furche:** ae. sūl-inc-el  
-- **Erhöhung zwischen zwei Furchen:** ae. bal-c  
-- **Furchen ziehen:** ae. fȳr-an (1); fȳr-ian (2)  
**furchen:** ae. fȳr-an (1); fȳr-ian (2)  
**Furchenlänge:** ae. fur-lang  
**furchig:** ae. \*fȳr-ed-e  
**Furcht:** ae. ā-s-pri-ng-nēs-s; and-d-ry-s-n-u; an-eþ-a; ang-nēs-s; ā-s-pru-ng-en-nēs-s; ā-s-pru-ng-nēs-s; be-hyg-d-ig-nēs-s; bréo-s-t-car-u; ég-e; ég-es-a; fyrh-t-nēs-s; fyrh-t-u; ge-wa-nd; \*gri-s-l-a; hog-a (1); ōg-a; on-des-n; un-si-b-sum-nēs-s  
-- **Furcht bringen:** ae. s-pry-t-t-an  
-- **in Furcht versetzen:** ae. ā-fær-an  
**furchtbar:** ae. an-gri-s-lic; an-gri-s-līc-e; ég-es-ful-l; ég-es-ful-l-lic; ég-es-līc; grim-lic; on-þræc-e; on-þræc-lic; \*þræc-e; un-cū-þ  
-- **furchtbarer Anblick:** ae. fyrh-t-u



- fürchten:** ae. ā-grī-s-an; ā-þrac-ian; be-sorg-ian; ear-g-ian; forh-t-ian; fyrh-t-an; ge-ear-g-ian; ge-forh-t-ian; ge-fyrh-t-an; ge-on-þrac-ian; ge-wōen-an; \*grī-s-an; on-forh-t-ian; on-scun-ian; on-sit-t-an (2); on-þrac-ian; þrac-ian; wa-nd-ian; wōen-an  
 -- **sich fürchten:** ae. ā-fyrh-t-an; forh-t-ian; ge-forh-t-ian; on-dræd-an; on-ēg-an; on-þrec-an  
**fürchterlich:** ae. \*þrac-e  
 -- **fürchterlicher Feind:** ae. hearm-sceaþ-a  
**furchterregend:** ae. èg-es-līc; èg-es-līc-e  
 -- **furchterregende Maske:** ae. èg-es-grī-m-a  
**furchtlos:** ae. un-forh-t  
**furchtsam:** ae. āc-ol-mō-d; be-hyg-d-ig; bléa-þ; ear-g-līc-e; èg-es-līc; èg-es-līc-e; fæg-e; forh-t; forh-t-lic; forh-t-līc-e; fyrh-t; fyr-wi-t-geor-n; scéoh; scéoh-mō-d; un-beal-d; wā-c; wā-c-e  
**Furchtsamkeit:** ae. gīe-m-nēs-s  
**fürder:** ae. fur-þ-or  
**Furie:** ae. wylf-en (1)  
**Fürsorge:** ae. heord (1)  
**Fürsprache:** ae. ge-þing-ung; þing-ung  
**Fürsprecher:** ae. for-e-s-pre-c-a  
**Fürst:** ae. æþ-el-ing; beal-d-or; beor-n; breg-o; bry-t-t-a; eal-d-or (1); eal-d-or-man-n; eod-or; eor-l; fē-n-g-el; fru-m-a; hǣ-s-ere; léod (1); rǣ-s-w-a; strē-ng-el; þen-g-el  
**Fürstin:** ae. cwōen  
**Furt:** ae. for-d; fyr-d-e; ge-wæd; wæd; wæþ  
**Fürwitz:** ae. fyr-wi-t-t (2)  
**Furzen:** ae. feort-ing; fīs-t-ing  
**Fuß (als Maßeinheit):** ae. fōt-mǣl  
**Fuß:** ae. fōt  
 -- **mit schiefer nach außen gebogenem Fuß:** ae. scā-f-fōt  
 -- **zu Fuß gehen:** ae. fǣþ-an  
 -- **zu Fuß seiend:** ae. fōt-lic  
**Fußbank:** ae. tæpp-el-bre-d  
**Fußbekleidung:** ae. cēl-is  
**Fußboden:** ae. flō-r  
**»Fußbrett«:** ae. fōt-bre-d  
**Fußfessel:** ae. fōt-cosp  
 -- **geflochtene Fußfessel:** ae. cyn-e-wi-þ-þ-e  
**Fußgänger:** ae. fǣþ-a; fǣþ-e-man-n  
**Fußgestell:** ae. cim-b-stā-n; stēp-e  
**Fußgicht:** ae. fōt-ād-l  
**Fußheer:** ae. fǣþ-e-hēr-e  
**füßig:** ae. \*fǣt-e; \*fǣt-ed; \*fōt-e  
**Fußkampf:** ae. fǣþ-e-wīg  
**fußlos:** ae. fǣþ-e-léa-s  
**Fußschemel:** ae. fōt-scam-ol; fōt-set-l  
**Fußsohle:** ae. il-e  
**Fußsoldat:** ae. fǣþ-a; fǣþ-e-man-n  
**Fußspur:** ae. fōt-læs-t; fōt-s-por; lās-t (2) lās-t (1); stō-p-el; swæþ (1)  
 -- **Hinterlassen einer feuchten Fußspur:** ae. ū-r-ig-læs-t\*  
**Fußtritt:** ae. fōt-stap-ol  
**Fußtruppe:** ae. fǣþ-a  
**Futter (N.) (1):** ae. æs; \*cōw; fō-d-nop; fō-d-raþ; fō-d-or (1); ge-cōw; nes-t (2)

-- **Futter (N.) (1) im Vormagen:** ae. ed-ro-c (2)

**Futtermal:** ae. fōdor (2)

**Fütterer:** ae. āt-gief-a; fō-d-r-ere

**Futterholer:** ae. fō-d-r-ere

**füttern:** ae. ā-fō-d-an; fō-d-an; ge-fō-d-an; ge-reor-d-ian; lēp-p-an; mēt-ian; reor-d-ian

**Füttern:** ae. fō-d-ing; mēt-s-ung

**Fütterung:** ae. āt; fō-d-els

## G

**Gabe:** ae. brē-ng-nēs-s; dug-up; ge-brē-ng-nēs-s; gief (1); gief-u; gif-t; gōd (1); lāc (2); lā-n; léa-n (1); mā-þ-um; seal-d-nēs-s; sēl-en; tō-brē-ng-nēs-s

**Gabel:** ae. āwel; forc-a; forc-e; gafol (2); \*twi-st (1)

**gabeln:** ae. twi-s-l-ian

-- **sich gabeln:** ae. fyrc-l-ian

**Gabelung:** ae. twi-s-l-a; \*twi-s-l-ung

**gaffen:** ae. cap-ian; cī-n-an; gā-n-ian; \*gap-ian

**Gaffen:** ae. gi-n-ung

**Gagat:** ae. gagāt

**Gagel:** ae. gagel; gagel-l-e

**gähnen:** ae. cī-n-an; gā-n-ian; gīep-an; gī-n-an; gi-n-ian; gī-p-ian; swōr-ēt-t-an; swōr-ian; tō-gī-n-an

**Gähnen:** ae. gi-n-ung

**Galgen:** ae. béam (1); gealg-a; gealg-tréo; hēng-e-tréo; rōd (2); wear-g-rōd

»Galgenbaum«: ae. gealg-tréo

**Galiläa:** ae. Galilea\* 5

**galiläisch:** ae. Galilē-isc 1; Galile-us

**Gallapfel:** ae. geal-l-oc

**Galle (F.) (1):** ae. \*fel; geal-l-a

**Gallier -- Gallier (M. Pl.):** ae. Gal-l-eas; Gal-wal-a-s

**Gamander:** ae. cymed

**Gamasche:** ae. stra-p-ul

**Gang (M.) (1):** ae. fōþ-e (1); fōr (2); ga-ng; ge-hwearf; gē-ng (1); \*gē-ng (2); \*gē-ng-nēs-s; \*ge-wī-t-e; \*gī-h-t; \*gī-h-t-e; sand (1); sīþ (1); stēp-e; \*wī-t-e (2)

-- **Gang der Welt:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-rā-d-en

-- **verstohlener Gang (M.) (1):** ae. stal-ga-ng

**Gang (M.) (2):** ae. l-an-e; \*smi-t-a?; \*smi-t-e?

-- **enger Gang (M.) (2):** ae. cry-p-el (1)

**Gänger:** ae. \*gē-ng-a; \*gē-ng-el

**Gans:** ae. gō-s

-- **weiße Gans:** ae. hwī-t-gō-s

**Gänsehaut:** ae. ciel-e-wear-t-e

**Ganser:** ae. ga-n-r-a

**Ganserich:** ae. ga-n-r-a

**Ganter:** ae. ga-n-r-a

**ganz:** ae. æl-tāw-e; and-lang (1); clā-n-e (2); eal-l; eal-n-ing; ful-l (2); ful-lic; ful-līc-e; ful-līc-e; fur-þ-um; ge-hā-l; hā-l; on-sund; on-weal-g; sund (2); \*tāw-e

-- **ganz bedecken:** ae. ? þur-h-ge-dā-l-an

-- **ganz golden:** ae. eal-l-gyl-d-en

- ganz hell: ae. eal-l-beor-h-t
- ganz klar: ae. eal-l-beor-h-t
- ganz und gar: ae. eal-l-es
- ganz weiß: ae. eal-l-hwī-t
- immer ganz: ae. eal-n-eg
- Ganzheit: ae. on-wealh-nēs-s
- gänzlich: ae. ædr-e (2); ā-n-ing-a; be-ful-l-an; eal-l-es; eal-l-inga; eal-l-unge; gear-w-e (1); sam-od (1)
- gar: ae. hūr-u
- ganz und gar: ae. eal-l-es
- gar nicht: ae. n-eal-l-es
- gar nichts: ae. n-ān-uh-t
- garantieren: ae. be-geat-an
- Garbe (F.) (1): ae. fru-m-ri-p-a; giel-m; giel-m-a; grip-a; scéaf; minn-e\*; ri-p-a
- Garbe (F.) (2): ae. gearw-e (3)
- Garben: ae. minn-an
- gären: ae. bier-m-an; ge-dær-st-an
- Garn: ae. gear-n
- Gärnter: ae. léac-wear-d
- Garnwinde: ae. gear-n-wi-nd-e
- Garten: ae. hag-a (1); or-t-gear-d; tū-n
- Gartenkresse: ae. tū-n-cres-s-a
- Gärtner: ae. édis-c-wear-d
- Gärung: ae. beor-m
- Gasse: ae. l-an-e; ra-n-c-stræ-t
- nördliche Gasse: ae. nor-þ-l-an-e
- Gast: ae. cu-m-a; flè-t-sit-t-en-d; ge-béo-r; ge-dri-n-c-a; giest (1)
- räuberischer Gast: ae. s-tæl-giest
- willkommener Gast: ae. wi-l-l-cu-m-a
- Gästezimmer: ae. giest-ær-n; symbel-hū-s
- Gastfreundschaft: ae. giest-līþ-nēs-s
- Gastgeber -- himmlischer Gastgeber: ae. heo-f-on-dug-uþ; heo-f-on-weo-r-od
- Gastgeber von Festen: ae. symbel-gief-a
- Gasthaus: ae. giest-ær-n; giest-hū-s
- Gastmahl: ae. symbel
- Gatte: ae. bōn-d-a; fré-a; ge-fōer-a; ge-mac-a; ge-mæc-c-a; hlāf-or-d; mac-a; we-r (1)
- Gatter: ae. hæc-c (1)
- Gattin: ae. brȳ-d; cwōen; ge-sing-e
- Gau: ae. \*ge
- Gauch: ae. géa-c
- Gaukler: ae. géog-el-ere
- Gauklerin: ae. scier-n-icg-e
- Gaumen: ae. céa-c-e; gō-m-a
- ge...: ae. ge-
- geachtet: ae. ār-fæst
- geächtet: ae. fāh (2); fri-þ-léa-s
- Geächteter: ae. wear-g
- Gebäck: ae. \*bæ-c (2); ge-bæ-c
- krachendes Gebäck: ae. cra-c-e-lung
- gebacken: ae. hylst-en
- gebannt -- nicht gebannt: ae. un-fāh

**gebärden:** ae. ge-bāer-an

**gebären:** ae. ā-ber-an; ā-cēn-n-an; ber-an; cēn-n-an (1); ge-ber-an; ge-cēn-n-an

**Gebären:** ae. téa-m

**Gebäude:** ae. ær-n; by-tl-ung; ge-by-tl-e; ge-by-tl-ung; ge-rig-n-e; ge-steal-l; ge-tim-ber; ge-tim-br-e; gléng; rēc-ed; sal-or; steal-l (2); tim-ber; træf

-- **altes Gebäude:** ae. ā-r-sceaf-t

-- **hohes Gebäude:** ae. héa-h-tim-ber

**Gebäudeteil -- abgeschlossener Gebäudeteil:** ae. ge-sco-t

**gebauscht -- gebauschtes Segel:** ae. seg-l-bō-sm

**Gebein:** ae. ge-bæ-n-e

**Gebell:** ae. bear-c-e

**geben:** ae. ā-geagn-géo-t-an; ā-gief-an; bisen-ian; cēn-n-an (2); dō-n; for-dā-l-an; for-gief-an; ge-bisen-ian; ge-dō-n; ge-lā-n-an; ge-mā-n-sum-ian; ge-nim-an; ge-rā-c-an; ge-rēc-c-an; ge-sēl-l-an; ge-un-n-an; gief-an; lā-n-an; mā-n-sum-ian; nim-an; on-géagn-géo-t-an; on-géagn-sēnd-an; on-lío-n\*; rā-c-an; rēc-c-an (1); sēl-l-an; un-n-an

-- **Beispiel geben:** ae. on-stel-l-an; stel-l-an (1)

-- **einen Widerschein geben:** ae. éf-t-ge-scī-n-an

-- **Geiseln geben:** ae. ge-try-m-m-an; try-m-m-an

-- **Glück geben:** ae. ge-sund-ful-l-ian

-- **in die Lehre geben:** ae. oþ-fæst-an

-- **Milch geben:** ae. ge-meolc-ian; meolc-ian

-- **Schuld geben:** ae. æt-wī-t-an

-- **Sicherheit geben:** ae. be-wéd-d-ian

-- **wieder von sich geben:** ae. éac-ā-sēc-g-an

-- **zu trinken geben:** ae. scēnc-an

-- **zuviel zum Trinken geben:** ae. of-er-drè-n-c-an

**Geben:** ae. ge-sēl-e-nēs-s

**Geber:** ae. bry-t-t-a; gief-a; gief-ol-a; gief-ol-a (1); sēl-l-a (1)

**Gebet:** ae. bed; bed-u; bōen; ge-bed; ge-bōen

**Gebetshaus:** ae. bed-hū-s

»**Gebetshaus**«: ae. ge-bed-hū-s

**Gebetsstunde (6 Uhr):** ae. prī-m

**Gebetsstunde -- neunte Gebetsstunde:** ae. nōn

**gebeugt:** ae. cru-m-b; for-þ-heal-d; géap (3); hnā-g; nio-w-ol

**gebeult:** ae. bȳ-l-ed; ho-f-er-ed-e; ho-f-er-od

**Gebiet:** ae. lan-d-rīc-e; scear-u (1)

**gebieten:** ae. ba-n-n-an; be-béod-an; be-bod-ian; béod-an; ge-ba-n-n-an; ge-béod-an

**gebildet:** ae. ge-tȳd

**Gebirge:** ae. mun-t

**gebirgig -- gebirgiges Land:** ae. héa-h-lan-d

**Gebiss:** ae. bi-t-ol; cām-a; ge-bā-t-e; ge-bā-t-el

-- **Gebiss am Zaum:** ae. mīþ-l

-- **Gebiss am Zügel:** ae. cēnep

**geblendet -- geblendet werden:** ae. sci-m-ian

**gebogen:** ae. ge-crō-c-od; ge-hylc-ed; heal-d (3)

-- **mit schiefer nach außen gebogenem Fuß:** ae. scā-f-fōt

-- **Schiff mit gebogenen Steven:** ae. hring-ed-stē-f-n-a

**geboren:** ae. \*bor-en; for-þ-cu-m-an; \*ge-bor-en

-- **blind geboren:** ae. bli-nd-bor-en

-- **frei geboren:** ae. æþ-el-bor-en

- **geboren werden:** ae. wac-an  
 -- **geboren werden:** ae. wac-n-an  
 -- **in der Fremde geboren:** ae. feor-cun-d  
 -- **später geboren:** ae. sī-þ-bor-en  
 -- **im Hause geborener Sklave:** ae. in-byr-d-ling  
**Geborener:** ae. byr-d-ling (2)  
**Geborenes:** ae. \*bur-a  
**Gebot:** ae. be-bod; bod; bȳs-en; ge-ba-n-n; ge-bod; ge-rih-t-wīs-ung  
 -- **Gebot Gottes:** ae. be-bod  
**Gebräu:** ae. bry-þ-en  
**Gebrauch:** ae. bro-c (3); brū-c-ung; bry-c-e (2); not-u; þéaw; þéo-w-dō-m  
 -- **Geschick im Gebrauch von Drogen:** ae. lyb-cræ-f-t  
**gebrauchen:** ae. bis-g-ian; bry-c-ian; ge-bis-g-ian; mac-ian; néo-t-an; not-ian  
**gebrechlich:** ae. bry-c-e (3); lē-f  
**gebrochen:** ae. \*bry-t-t-ed; for-od  
**Gebrüll:** ae. ge-rā-r; \*rā-r; rȳ-ing  
**Gebühr:** ae. ge-daf-en (2)  
**gebühren:** ae. byr-ian  
**gebührend:** ae. ge-byr-ed-lic  
**gebunden:** ae. \*bund-en; \*ge-bund-en  
**Geburt:** ae. ā-cen-n-ed-nēs-s; ā-cen-nis; bear-n-éac-n-ung; beor-þor; bier-þ-ling (2); byr-d (1); byr-d-ing (1); cēn-n-es (1); cyn-d; ed-cēn-n-ing; fru-m-a-cēn-n-es; ge-byr-d (1); ge-byr-d-u; ge-cyn-d  
 -- **edle Geburt:** ae. æþ-el-bor-en-nēs-s  
 -- **Kind von hoher Geburt:** ae. frí-o-bear-n  
 -- **von edler Geburt:** ae. ful-l-bor-en  
 -- **von geringer Geburt:** ae. un-æþ-el-e; un-æþ-el-līc-e  
 -- **von hoher Geburt:** ae. æþ-el-bor-en  
 -- **Zeit der Geburt:** ae. ge-byr-d-tī-d  
**Geburtsort:** ae. ear-d (2)  
**Geburtstag:** ae. cēn-n-es (1)  
**Gebüsch:** ae. bear-u; \*busc; éar-isc; ge-wri-d (1); hyr-s-t (3); sceag-a; \*stréa-t (1)  
 -- **mit Gebüsch bewachsen (Adj.):** ae. stréa-t (2)  
**Gedächtnis:** ae. ge-myn-d; in-ge-myn-d; myn-d; myn-e (1)  
 -- **um Gedächtnis behalten:** ae. ge-myn-d-g-ian  
**gedämmt:** ae. \*pynd-e?  
**Gedanke:** ae. bréo-s-t-ge-hyg-d; bréo-s-t-ho-r-d; ge-hyg-d; ge-myn-d; ge-þanc; ge-þōh-t; hre-þ-er; hyg-d; hyg-e (1); hyg-e-sceaf-t; hyg-e-þanc; in-ge-hyg-d; in-ge-þanc; myn-d; þanc; \*þanc-a; þanc-me-t-ung; þeah-t; þōh-t; wæn-a  
 -- **listiger Gedanke:** ae. sear-o-þanc  
 -- **schlauer Gedanke:** ae. sear-o-þanc  
 -- **Gedanken:** ae. in-ge-hyg-d; mō-d-ge-þanc; mō-d-sef-a  
 -- **geheime Gedanken:** ae. fierh-þ-loc-a; ho-r-d-co-f-a  
**gedankenlos:** ae. hyg-e-léa-s; hyg-e-léa-s-līc-e; un-ræ-d-lic; un-ræ-d-līc-e  
**gedankenvoll:** ae. déop-þanc-ol; déop-þanc-ol-līc-e; ge-þanc-ol; hyg-d-ig; hyg-d-ig-līc-e; þanc-ful-l; þanc-ol  
**Gedeihen:** ae. ā-ræ-d (1); for-þ-spō-w-nēs-s; grō-w-nēs-s; or-sorg-nēs-s; spæ-d  
**gedeihen:** ae. dug-an; ge-spō-w-an; ge-sund-ful-l-ian; ge-synd-læc-an; on-þío-n; rōg-ian; spō-w-an; þin-g-an (1); þío-n; wrī-d-an; wrī-d-ian  
**gedeihend:** ae. ēs-t-éa-d-ig; ge-spæ-d-ig-līc-e; ge-þū-f; spæ-d-ig; \*þū-f (2)  
**gedeihlich:** ae. ge-synd-lic; \*synd-lic

**gedenken:** ae. ā-r-æf-n-an?; ge-mun-an; mun-an; r-æfn-an? ae.

**Gedenken:** ae. ge-myn-d

**gedenkend:** ae. ge-mun

**Gedicht:** ae. fit-t (2); for-e-set-ed-nēs-s; for-e-sét-en-nēs-s; for-e-set-nēs-s; gied-d; léo-þ; léo-þ-cræ-f-t; léo-þ-gied-d-ung; léo-þ-sang; sang (1)

**gediegen:** ae. ge-þun-g-en

**gedörnt -- gedörntes Korn:** ae. polent-e

**Gedränge:** ae. crod; \*crod-a; ge-þræ-c; ge-þra-ng; ge-þri-ng; ge-þrȳl-e; þræ-c; þréa-t; wor-n

-- **ins Gedränge der alten Knochen:** ae. in hear-d-r-a ge-mang

**Geduld:** ae. ge-hyg-d; ge-þyl-d; ge-þyl-d-u; þyl-d; \*þyl-d-u

**geduldig:** ae. ge-þyl-d-e-lic; ge-þyl-d-e-līc-e; ge-þyl-d-ig; ge-þyl-d-ig-lic; þol-e-byr-d-e; þyl-d-e-lic; þyl-d-e-līc-e; þyl-d-ig

**gedüngtes -- gedüngtes Land:** ae. dyng-e

**geehrt:** ae. ā-r-wyr-þ-e; weor-þ (1); weor-þ-līc-e

**geeignet:** ae. be-hœf-e; ge-daf-en (1); ge-daf-en-lic; ge-daf-en-līc-e; ge-līc-lic; ge-li-m-p-ful-l; ge-li-m-p-lic; gē-ng-e (3); ge-ri-s-n-e; ge-scræ-p-e (2); \*hæp; \*hœf-e; li-m-p-ful-l; ri-s-en-lic; ri-s-n-e; \*scræ-p-e (2); ti-l-lic; ti-l-līc-e; þearf-lic

**Geeignetheit:** ae. \*hæp-lic-nēs-s; \*hȳp-e-lic-nēs-s

**Gefahr:** ae. bío-t; brōg-a; \*deorf (1); ég-es-a; frǣ-c-ed-nēs-s; frœ-c-ed-nēs-s; frœ-c-el-nēs-s; frœ-c-en; frœ-c-en-nēs-s; frœ-c-er-nēs-s; ge-bío-t; ge-deorf; ? méor-ing?; nea-r-u (2); pleoh; plih-t; þearf

-- **der Gefahr ausgesetzt:** ae. frœc-el-s-od

-- **der Gefahr aussetzen:** ae. pléon

-- **plötzliche Gefahr:** ae. fār

-- **in Gefahr sein (V.):** ae. deorf-an

**gefährden:** ae. dierf-an; frœ-c-n-ian; plih-t-an

**gefährlich:** ae. beal-u (2); frǣ-c; frǣ-c-līc-e; frǣ-c-n-e; fre-c-c; frœ-c-ed-līc-e; frœ-c-en-lic; frœ-c-en-līc-e; frœ-c-n-e (1); frœ-c-n-e (2); slī-þ-e; teal-t

-- **gefährlich scharf:** ae. heor-u-scear-p

-- **gefährliche Reise:** ae. beal-u-sīþ

**Gefährte:** ae. fœr-a; gad-a; ge-far-a; ge-fœr-a; ge-fœr-e (2); ge-gē-ng-a; ge-mac-a; ge-scōl-a; \*ge-sēl-l-a; ge-sīþ (1); ge-sīþ-a; ge-sīþ-man-n; ge-steal-l-a; hand-ge-sēl-l-a; mac-a

**gefallen (V.):** ae. cwē-m-an; cwæ-m-an; ge-cwē-m-an; ge-hag-ian; ge-līc-ian; ge-ly-s-t-an; ge-ō-lēc-c-an; ge-weor-þ-an; \*hag-ian; līc-ian; ly-s-t-an; ō-lēc-c-an; on-hag-ian; wēl-dō-n; wēl-ge-līc-ian

**Gefallen:** ae. cwē-m-nēs-s; ge-cwē-m-nēs-s; œs-t

»Gefallen« (N.): ae. \*līc-ung; \*līc-weor-þ-nēs-s

**Gefallene:** ae. wæl

**gefällig:** ae. ge-þwær-e; gōd (2); hol-d (2); íe-þ-e (1); myrg-e (1); myrg-e (2); þwær-e (2)

»gefällig«: ae. \*līc-od; līc-wyrþ-e

**gefangen:** ae. ge-hæf-t (2); hæf-t (3)

-- **gefangen nehmen:** ae. fō-n; ge-fō-n; rǣ-p-an

**Gefangener:** ae. ge-hæf-t; hæf-t (2); rǣ-p-ing

**Gefängnis:** ae. carc-ér-n; clū-st-or; clū-st-or-loc; cwear-t-er-n; dung; fæst-en (1); hearm-loc-a; hea-þ-or; heol-stor-loc-a; hli-n-ræc-ed; loc; nea-r-u (2); níe-d-clīf-a\*; nie-r-w-þ; sēl-e

**Gefängniszelle:** ae. clū-st-or-clīf-a; heol-stor-loc-a

**gefärbt:** ae. fāh (1); \*tælg-ed

-- **zweifach gefärbt**: ae. twi-tælg-ed

**Gefäß**: ae. a-m-ber (1); am-pul-l-e; bol-l-a; bol-l-e; croc-c; croc-c-e; crōg (1); cȳp-a; cȳ-p-e; eald-op; fæt (1); fæt-el; læ-f-el; of-net; pæg-el; sester

-- **Gefäß aus Eschenholz**: ae. æs-c-en (2)

-- **Gefäß in der Luft**: ae. ly-f-t-fæt

-- **goldenes Gefäß**: ae. gol-d-fæt

-- **heiliges Gefäß**: ae. āmel

-- **irdenes Gefäß**: ae. tǣgel

-- **kostbares Gefäß**: ae. sinc-fæt

-- **steinernes Gefäß**: ae. stā-n-fæt

**Gefecht**: ae. feoh-t; feoh-t-e; fit-t (1); ge-feoh-t; hearm-pleg-a

**gefesselt**: ae. fæst

**Gefieder** -- **mit dunklem Gefieder**: ae. sal-w-ig-feþ-er-a; sal-w-ig-pād

**gefiedert**: ae. feþ-r-iht; ge-fiþ-er-ham-od; ge-fiþ-r-ed

-- **grau gefiedert**: ae. has-w-ig-feþ-r-e

**Gefilde**: ae. ge-fil-d-e

**Geflecht**: ae. fleo-h-t-a; wa-t-ol

**gefleckt**: ae. cyl-u; drop-fāh; fāh (1); \*mæl (2); spe-c-fāh

**geflickt**: ae. be-ham-m-en; ge-ham-m-en; manig-tæw-e

**geflochten** -- **geflochtene Fußfessel**: ae. cyn-e-wi-þ-þ-e

-- **mit geflochtenen Locken**: ae. wu-n-d-en-loc-c

-- **geflochtener Korb**: ae. s-pri-nc-ol

**Geflügel**: ae. hēn-n-a

**Gefolge**: ae. corþor (1); dry-h-t; dug-up; fær-el-d; far-u; folg-op; ge-dry-h-t (1); hōs

**Gefolgschaft**: ae. dug-up; gæd; ge-fōer-ræ-d-en; ge-mæ-n-nēs-s; ge-mæ-n-scip-e

-- **Gefolgschaft leisten**: ae. þéow-ian

-- **väterliche Gefolgschaft**: ae. fæ-d-er-æþ-el-u

**Gefolgschat**: ae. ge-sīþ-scip-e

**Gefolgsherr** -- **Gefolgsherr leisten**: ae. folg-ian; ge-folg-ian

**Gefolgsherr**: ae. dry-h-t-en (1)

**Gefolgsmann**: ae. dry-h-t-ge-sīþ; dry-h-t-gum-a; ge-sēl-d-a; hag-u-steal-d (1); mag-o-þeg-n; sceal-c; sēl-e-sēcg; þeg-n; þēn-ing-man-n; þéo-d-gum-a

-- **freier Gefolgsmann**: ae. frí-o-mæg

-- **jemand der berechtigt ist den Treueid als Gefolgsmann des Königs zu leisten**: ae. cyn-ing-æ-þ-e

-- **Wergeld für einen Gefolgsmann**: ae. þeg-n-gield

**gefoltert** -- **gefoltert werden**: ae. ā-cwyl-m-ian

**geformt**: ae. ? ge-try-m-ed

**gefräßig**: ae. et-ol; fr-et-t-ol; gī-fr-e; mic-el-æt-e; of-er-æt-e

-- **gefräßig sein (V.)**: ae. sig-er-ian

**Gefräßigkeit**: ae. et-ol-nēs-s; gī-fer-nēs-s

**gefroren**: ae. fréo-r-ig

-- **halb gefroren**: ae. heal-f-cli-n-g-an

**Gefüge**: ae. ge-fōeg; rih-t-ge-fa-n-g

**Gefühl**: ae. ge-þanc; myn-e (1); þanc

-- **ängstliches Gefühl**: ae. car-wiel-m

-- **Gefühl des Herzens**: ae. mō-d-luf-e

**gefühllos**: ae. fōel-e-léa-s

**gefüllt**: ae. ful-l (2)

**gefürchtet**: ae. d-ry-s-en-lic; d-ry-s-lic

- gefüttertes Tier: ae. fōe-d-els  
**gegabelt:** ae. \*fyrc-l-ed-e  
**gegeben:** ae. gif-eþe (1)  
**gegen:** ae. géagn-; gēgn- (2); in-tō; of-er; on-géagn-; tō-wi-þer-e; þā-r-wi-þ; up-p-an; wi-þ (1); wi-þ ... wear-d; wi-þer; \*wi-þer-e; ymb  
-- **gegen den Willen:** ae. un-wi-l-l-um  
**Gegend:** ae. dā-l; ear-d (2); eod-or; fol-d-e; lan-d-stē-d-e; scēa-t; ty-h-t; þeo-d (1)  
-- **südliche Gegend:** ae. sū-þ-dā-l; sū-þ-lan-d  
-- **unzugängliche Gegend:** ae. weg-léa-s-t  
**Gegengewicht:** ae. efen-wāg-e  
**gegenläufig:** ae. wi-þ-rā-d-e  
**Gegensatz:** ae. wi-þer-wear-d-nēs-s  
-- **im Gegensatz zu:** ae. þā-r-tō-géagn-es  
**gegensätzlich:** ae. wi-þer-wear-d  
**gegenseitig:** ae. wri-x-en-d-lic; wri-x-en-d-līc-e  
**Gegenstand:** ae. þing  
-- **eiserner Gegenstand:** ae. īs-ern (1)  
-- **eitler Gegenstand:** ae. swām  
-- **Gegenstand des Abscheus:** ae. wlā-t-t-a  
**Gegenstück -- Gegenstück einer (zerschnittenen) Urkunde:** ae. ge-clof-a  
**Gegenteil -- im Gegenteil:** ae. þā-r-tō-géagn-es  
**gegenüber:** ae. and-wear-d; be-for-an (1); for-an (1); ge-and-wear-d; wi-þ (1)  
**Gegenwart:** ae. and-wear-d-nēs-s; on-sīe-n (1)  
-- **in Gegenwart von:** ae. mi-d (2)  
**gegenwärtig:** ae. and-wear-d; and-wear-d-lic; and-wear-d-līc-e; dæg-þer-lic; ge-and-wear-d; ge-lang  
**geglaubt -- allumfassend geglaubt:** ae. eal-l-ge-léaf-lic  
**Gegner:** ae. in-wid-d-a; un-win-e; wi-þer-bre-c-a; wi-þer-cor-a; wi-þer-ling; wi-þer-wē-ng-el  
**gegoren:** ae. ge-dær-st-ed  
**Gehäck:** ae. ge-hæc-c  
**gehalten:** ae. \*hæf-d  
**gehasst:** ae. un-léof  
**Gehege:** ae. \*crō-g (2); eod-or; fald (1); ge-hæg; hæg; pidel; stac-ing; téag (3)  
**geheim:** ae. déa-g-ol-līc-e; díe-g-l-e; dier-n-e (1); ge-déa-g-ol-līc-e; ge-rȳ-n-e-lic; ge-rȳ-n-e-līc-e; \*hæl-e (3); in-cun-d; on-hæl-e; rȳ-n-e-lic; rȳ-n-e-līc-e  
-- **geheime Gedanken:** ae. fierh-þ-loc-a; ho-r-d-co-f-a  
**»Geheimkammer«:** ae. rū-n-co-f-a  
**Geheimnis:** ae. déa-g-ol (2); déa-g-ol-nēs-s; déop-nēs-s; dier-n-e (2); for-e-ge-sēt-en-nēs-s; for-e-set-ed-nēs-s; for-e-sēt-en-nēs-s; for-e-set-nēs-s; ge-rȳ-n-e; ge-rȳ-n-u; ge-sæg-ed-nēs-s; ge-sæg-nēs-s; rū-n; rȳ-n-e  
**geheimnisvoll:** ae. déa-g-ol-ful; déop (1); ge-rȳ-n-e-lic; ge-rȳ-n-e-līc-e; rū-n-lic; rȳ-n-e-lic; rȳ-n-e-līc-e; \*rȳn-isc  
**Geheiß:** ae. ge-hā-t; hā-t (1)  
**gehemmt -- gehemmt sein (V.):** ae. sti-c-ian  
**gehen:** ae. ā-cie-r-r-an; ā-gā-n; ā-ga-ng-an; ā-stīg-an; be-far-an; cu-m-an; drag-an; far-an; fer-c-ian; fēr-ian; fōer-an; fund-ian; gā-n; ga-ng-an; ge-fēr-ian; ge-ga-ng-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-hweorf-an; ge-hwierf-an; ge-licg-an; ge-lío-r-an; ge-lī-þ-an; gē-ng-an; ge-nim-an; ge-rēc-c-an; ge-sī-g-an; ge-sōec-an; ge-s-pyr-ian; ge-stēp-p-an; ge-stīg-an; ge-strī-c-an; ge-téo-n (2); ge-wad-an; ge-wē-nd-an; heal-d-an; hléap-an; hweorf-an; hwierf-an; licg-an; lío-r-an; lī-þ-an (1); nim-an; of-er-lío-r-an; rac-ian;



rec-an; rēc-c-an (1); sceac-an; scūf-an; sī-g-an (1); sīþ-ian; sēc-an; s-pyr-ian; stēp-p-an; stīg-an; strī-c-an; téo-n (3); trē-d-d-an; wad-an; wær-l-an; wē-nd-an; wrī-g-ian  
-- **auf Abwegen gehen**: ae. maf-f-ian  
-- **auf einen Feldzug gehen**: ae. fier-d-ian  
-- **auseinander gehen**: ae. of-cie-r-r-an  
-- **davor gehen**: ae. for-e-ge-ga-ng-an  
-- **falsch gehen**: ae. mi-s-far-an  
-- **gehen lassen**: ae. of-lā-t-an  
-- **gehen zu**: ae. be-gā-n; be-ga-ng-an  
-- **heimlich gehen**: ae. s-tal-ian  
-- **imstande zu gehen**: ae. fōer-e (1)  
-- **in verschiedene Richtungen gehen**: ae. tō-fōer-an  
-- **Passgang gehen**: ae. teal-t-ian  
-- **verschiedene Wege gehen**: ae. tō-gē-ng-an  
-- **vorwärts gehen**: ae. cie-r-r-an; ge-cie-r-r-an  
-- **zu Fuß gehen**: ae. fōþ-an  
-- **zu gehen wünschen**: ae. fāc-an  
-- **ging**: ae. éo-d-e  
**Gehen**: ae. ymb-cie-r-r  
-- **bereit zum Gehen**: ae. ūt-fūs  
-- **fertig zum Gehen**: ae. ūt-fūs  
**gehend**: ae. \*ga-ng-ol  
**gehenlassen**: ae. ā-lā-t-an  
**Geheul**: ae. ge-rā-r; ge-þéo-t; ge-þo-t; \*rā-r  
**Gehilfe**: ae. am-bih-t-sēc; geo-n-g-r-a  
**Gehirn**: ae. brægen; ex-e  
**Gehöft**: ae. gear-d (1)  
-- **steinernes Gehöft**: ae. stā-n-ho-f  
**Gehölz**: ae. grāf-et-t; hol-t; \*hyl-t-e; hyr-s-t (3); weal-d (1)  
**Gehör**: ae. ge-híe-r-nēs-s; hléo-þ-or; hly-s-t  
**gehorschen**: ae. cwæ-m-an; folg-ian; ful-l-gā-n; ful-l-ga-ng-an; ge-folg-ian; ge-híe-r-an; ge-híe-r-sum-ian; híe-r-an; híe-r-sum-ian  
-- **nicht gehorschen**: ae. mi-s-híe-r-an  
**Gehorchen -- Verzögerung beim Gehorchen**: ae. wor-d-la-t-u  
**gehören**: ae. be-heal-d-an; be-hōf-ian; ge-híe-r-an; ge-licg-an; ge-li-m-p-an; híe-r-an; lang-ian (2); lē-n-g-an (2); licg-an; li-m-p-an; lōc-ian  
-- **gehören zu**: ae. be-li-m-p-an  
**gehörend -- zur Klasse gehörend deren Wergeld 1200 Schilling beträgt**: ae. twè-lf-hynd-e  
-- **zu einem Kloster gehörendes Land**: ae. myn-s-ter-lan-d  
**gehörig**: ae. ge-lang  
-- **zu den Hirten gehörig**: ae. hierd-e-lic  
-- **zu Ostern gehörig**: ae. éas-t-er-lic  
-- **zum Fuchs gehörig**: ae. fy-x-en (2)  
-- **zum heiligen Buch gehörig**: ae. bōc-līc  
-- **zum Spinnen gehörig**: ae. tōw-lic  
-- **zur See gehörig**: ae. sē-n  
**gehörnt**: ae. ge-hyr-n-ed; hyr-n-ed  
**Gehörnter**: ae. hyr-n-ed-néb-b-a  
**gehorsam**: ae. béog-ol; býg-el; ge-béog-ol; ge-híe-r-sum; ge-þwær-e; híe-r-sum; hwearf-lic; hwearf-līc-e; þwær-e (2)

- Gehorsam:** ae. ge-híe-r-sum-nès-s; híe-r-sum-nès-s; þéaw-fæst-nès-s  
 -- **Gehorsam verweigern:** ae. for-hyl-m-an  
**Geier:** ae. gī-w; hū-f (1); ūf (1); ultor  
**Geifer:** ae. sāf-or  
**geifern:** ae. dre-f-l-ian  
**geil:** ae. gā-g-ol; gāl (1); wrā-n-e  
 -- **geil sein (V.):** ae. wræn-s-ian  
 -- **geil machen:** ae. ā-wrā-n-an; \*wrā-n-an  
**Geisel:** ae. \*-gī-l-s; gī-s-l  
 -- **Geiseln geben:** ae. ge-try-m-m-an; try-m-m-an  
 -- **Geiseln senden:** ae. gī-s-l-ian  
 -- **Geiseln stellen:** ae. gī-s-l-ian  
**Geiselhaft:** ae. gī-s-l-hā-d  
**Geiselsein:** ae. gī-s-l-hā-d  
**Geiß:** ae. gāt  
**Geißblatt:** ae. wid-u-bind-e; wid-u-wi-nd-e; wi-þ-o-wi-nd-e  
**Geißel:** ae. lǣl; lǣl-a?; lǣl-e?; swing-el; swing-el-l-e; swi-p-a; swi-p-e  
**geißeln:** ae. ā-swing-an; be-swing-an; swing-an; swi-p-ian  
**Geißfuß (eine Pflanze):** ae. got-wop-e  
**Geist:** ae. dwimor; feorh; fierh-þ; gǣ-s-t; ge-mō-d (1); ge-þanc; heort-e; mō-d (1); mō-d-sef-a; pū-c-a; pū-c-el; sǣwol; sci-n-n (1); sci-n-n-a; sci-n-n-híe-w; scoc-c-a; sef-a  
 -- **böser Geist:** ae. āglǣc-a; dē-m-on; orc (1)  
 -- **Heiliger Geist:** ae. gǣ-s-t  
 -- **Unfruchtbarkeit des Geistes:** ae. un-ber-end-nès-s  
**geisterhaft:** ae. sci-n-lǣc-e (2)  
**geistig:** ae. in-n-e-me-st; in-n-era  
 -- **geistig blind:** ae. mō-d-bli-nd  
 -- **geistig erleuchten:** ae. in-líeh-t-an; on-ā-líeh-t-an  
 -- **geistiges Getränk:** ae. lī-þ (1)  
**geistlich:** ae. gǣ-s-t-lic; gǣ-s-t-līc-e  
 -- **geistlich erbauen:** ae. ge-tim-br-ian  
 -- **geistliches Amt:** ae. pāp-an-hā-d  
 -- **geistliches Lied:** ae. can-t-ic  
**Geistlicher:** ae. am-bih-t-sēc; ci-ri-c-en-d; clē-r-ic; hlíe-t-ere; rēc-c-ere  
 -- **Rock des Geistlichen:** ae. tunec-e  
**Geistlichkeit:** ae. þréa-t  
**Geiz:** ae. fæst-haf-ol-nès-s; gī-ts-ung  
**Geizhals:** ae. gī-ts-ere  
**geizig:** ae. fæst-haf-ol; gnéa-d; héam-ol; hnā-g; hnéa-w; hnéa-w-līc-e  
 -- **nicht geizig:** ae. un-gnȳ-þ-e  
**gekappt:** ae. co-p-p-ed  
**gekauft -- gekaufter Diener:** ae. céap-cni-ht  
**»Gekautes«:** ae. cwid-u  
**gekleidet:** ae. ? \*réa-f-e  
 -- **rot gekleidet sein (V.):** ae. bas-w-ian; ge-bas-w-ian  
**gekommen -- kürzlich gekommen:** ae. níe-w-cu-m-en (1)  
**gekörnt:** ae. ge-cyr-n-l-od; ge-cyr-n-od  
 -- **als Sieger gekrönt werden:** ae. ge-sig-fæst-n-ian  
**gekrümmt:** ae. cru-m-b; géap (3); ge-crō-c-od; ge-hylc-ed; wō-h (2); wō-h-bog-en; wō-h-bog-en  
**Gelächter:** ae. hlea-h-tor

- lautes **Gelächter**: ae. cinc-ung  
**geladen**: ae. \*ge-la-þ-od; \*la-þ-od  
**gelähmt**: ae. béd-d-rid-a (2)  
-- **gelähmt sein (V.)**: ae. ā-s-lǣp-an  
**Gelähmter**: ae. béd-d-rid-a (1)  
**gelappt**: ae. \*lǣp-p-ed  
**gelassen**: ae. smōþ  
**gelaunt -- schlecht gelaunt**: ae. gealg  
**geläutert**: ae. smǣ-t-e  
-- **geläutertes Gold**: ae. smǣte gold  
**gelb**: ae. crōc-ed; do-x; geol-u  
-- **gelb werden**: ae. geol-w-ian  
**gelblich**: ae. feal-u (1)  
**Geld**: ae. feoh; pæn-eg; sceat-t  
**geldgierig**: ae. feoh-gī-fr-e  
**geldlos**: ae. feoh-léa-s  
**Geldstück**: ae. dīn-or; wéc-g; y-n-ds-e  
**Geldtasche**: ae. mēt-biel-g; nes-t-po-c-c-a  
**Geldverleiher**: ae. mas-s-ere  
**Geldwert -- Geldwert von einem halben Pfund**: ae. marc (1)  
**gelegen -- gelegen neben**: ae. neo-þ-an-wear-d  
**Gelegenheit**: ae. byr-e (3); cie-r-r; ge-byr-e; ge-rū-m (1); hȳþ-nēs-s; mǣl (3); rū-m (1); sǣl; sīþ (1); spǣ-d; tī-d-lic-nēs-s; tō-wyr-d; þrǣg  
-- **günstige Gelegenheit**: ae. tī-m-a  
**gelegentlich**: ae. ge-lu-m-p-en-lic; tī-d-um  
**gelehrig**: ae. éa-þ-ge-lǣr-e; \*ge-lǣr-e (2); \*lǣr-e (1)  
**Gelehrsamkeit**: ae. lār; þéo-d-scip-e  
**gelehrt**: ae. cōen-e; crǣ-f-t-ig; ge-lǣr-ed; wī-s (1); wī-s-e (2); wī-s-fǣst  
**Gelehrter**: ae. lior-n-ere; þéo-d-wi-t-a; uþ-wi-t-a; wi-t-a  
**geleiten**: ae. ge-lǣ-d-an  
**Gelenk**: ae. bā-n-hring; bā-n-loc-a; fōt-clā-þ; hweorf-bā-n; \*lio-þ-u (2); li-þ (1); \*li-þ-a  
**gelenkig**: ae. li-þ-e-bíeg-e  
**Gelenkigkeit**: ae. li-þ-e-crǣ-f-t  
**gelernt -- gelernter Arzt**: ae. héa-h-lǣc-e  
**geliebt**: ae. ge-swǣ-s; léof-lic; léof-līc-e; swǣ-s  
-- **sehr geliebt**: ae. fel-a-léof  
**Geliebte**: ae. drūt  
**geliehen**: ae. lǣ-n-e  
**gelinde**: ae. līþ-e (2)  
**gelingen**: ae. for-þ-cu-m-an; for-þ-gā-n; on-þío-n  
**gellen**: ae. giel-l-an  
**geloben**: ae. and-e-t-t-an; be-hā-t-an; be-tǣ-c-an; ge-and-e-t-t-an  
-- **gelobtes Land**: ae. ge-hā-t-lan-d  
**gelockt -- gelocktes Haar (N.)**: ae. wi-nd-e-loc-c  
**Gelte**: ae. gëllet  
**Gelübde**: ae. bío-t; ge-bíó-t; ge-hā-t; hā-t (1); lās-t (2)  
**gelüsten**: ae. ge-ly-s-t-an; ly-s-t-an  
**gemähnt**: ae. ge-man  
**gemasert**: ae. mæser-en  
**gemäß**: ae. æf-t-er (1); ge-mǣ-t-e; ge-me-t (2); \*me-t (2); \*me-t-e; néa-h (3)

**Gemäßheit:** ae. mǣ-þ (1)

**gemäßigt:** ae. ge-me-t-fæst

**gemein:** ae. cier-l-isc; ge-mǣ-n-e (2); lȳ-þr-e; mǣ-n-e (2); mǣ-t-e; me-d-mic-el; un-cy-st-ig; wā-c-lic; wā-c-līc-e

**Gemeinde:** ae. bo-l-d-ge-tæ-l; ge-la-þ-ung; ge-sam-n-ung; la-þ-ung; sam-n-ung; sig-e-la-þ-ung

**Gemeindeland:** ae. téag (3)

-- **wildes Gemeindeland:** ae. ceart (1)

**Gemeinfreier:** ae. ceor-l

**Gemeinheit:** ae. ā-bro-þ-en-nēs-s

**gemeinsam:** ae. ge-mǣ-n-e (2); ge-mǣ-n-e-lic; ge-mǣ-n-e-līc-e; mǣ-n-e-lic; mǣ-n-e-līc-e

**Gemeinschaft:** ae. fēr-scip-e; ge-fēr-scip-e; ge-fōer-e (3); ge-mǣ-n-e (1); ge-mǣ-n-nēs-s; ge-mǣ-n-scip-e; ge-mā-n-a; ge-sīþ-scip-e

-- **eine Gemeinschaft bilden mit:** ae. ge-mǣ-n-sum-ian; mǣ-n-sum-ian

**Gemeinwesen:** ae. cyn-e-wī-s-e

**Gemetzel:** ae. \*col-l-a; feorh-cwal-u; feorh-cweal-m; for-sliet; ge-snid; wæl; wæl-sliet-t\*

-- **ein Gemetzel machen:** ae. wæl ge-slé-an

-- **Gemetzel am Morgen:** ae. mor-g-en-col-l-a

**Gemme:** ae. gim-m

**Gemurmel:** ae. hwop-r-ung

**Gemüse:** ae. of-et

**Gemüt:** ae. ge-mō-d (1); mō-d (1); mō-d-ge-þanc

-- **von simplem Gemüt:** ae. léoh-t-mō-d

**Gemütsbewegung -- übergroße Gemütsbewegung:** ae. ā-weg-ge-wi-t-nēs-s; on-weg-ge-wī-t-e; üt-ga-ng; weg-ge-wī-t-e

**genagelt:** ae. næg-l-ed

-- **Boot mit genagelten Planken:** ae. næg-l-ed-cnear-r

**genannt -- genannt sein (V.):** ae. ge-hā-t-an; hā-t-an

-- **oben genannt:** ae. for-e-cwed-en; for-e-sǣd

**genau:** ae. eal-l-rih-t-e; fur-þ-um; gēgn-ung-a; ge-rec-lic; hand (2); s-méag (1); s-méa-līc-e; stræ-c-lic; stræ-c-līc-e

**Genauigkeit:** ae. ge-rā-d (1); ge-scéa-d (1); scéa-d (1)

**Genealogie:** ae. cyn-n-réc-c-en-nēs-s

**genehm:** ae. and-fè-n-g-e

**geneigt:** ae. fūs; heal-d (3); \*hiel-d-e (2); nio-w-ol; tǒ-heal-d

-- **abwärts geneigt:** ae. ni-þer-heal-d

-- **nordwärts geneigt:** ae. nor-þ-heal-d

-- **südwärts geneigt:** ae. sū-þ-heal-d

-- **zum Lachen geneigt:** ae. gāl-smǣ-r-e

**Generation:** ae. ? éac-nēs-s

**genesen:** ae. ge-tru-m-ian; ge-wier-p-an; tru-m-ian; wier-p-an

**genießen:** ae. brū-c-an; bry-c-ian; bry-t-s-n-ian; bry-t-t-ian; dréo-g-an (1); ge-brū-c-an; ge-dréo-g-an; ge-not-ian; néo-t-an; not-ian; nyt-t-ian

**Genosse:** ae. féo-lag-a; gad-a; gǣd-e-ling; ge-dry-h-t-a; ge-fōer-a; ge-fōer-e (2); ge-gè-ng-a; ge-hlǣ-þ-a; ge-mac-a; ge-mǣc-c-a; ge-néat; geo-c; ge-sīþ (1); ge-sīþ-a; ge-sīþ-man-n; ge-steal-l-a; ge-þof-t-a; ? greþ-e; mac-a

-- **Genosse bei einer bösen Tat:** ae. wé-a-ge-sīþ

**Genossenschaft:** ae. ge-hly-t-t-o; mi-d-ge-hly-t-t-o; mi-d-hly-t-e; tǒ-ge-hly-t-t-o; þéo-d-rǣ-d-en

**genug:** ae. ge-nōg (1); ge-nōg (2)

**Genüge:** ae. ge-neah (1); ge-nyh-t; ge-nyh-t-sum-nēs-s; ? \*neah (1); ? \*nyh-t

**genügen:** ae. be-nug-an; cwā-m-an; fyl-l-an (1); ge-fyl-l-an (1); ge-nug-an; ge-nyh-t-sum-ian

**genügend:** ae. æt-hweg-a; gear-w-e (1); ge-néa-h-h-e; me-de-m-e; néa-h-h-e; néa-h-h-ig-e

**genügt:** ae. ge-neah (2)

**Genugtuung:** ae. bōt; cwā-m-nēs-s

**Genuss:** ae. bry-c-e (2); not-u

**geöffnet -- geöffnet sein (V.):** ae. tō-gī-n-an

**gepanzert:** ae. ge-byr-n-od

**gepflastert -- gepflasterte Straße:** ae. stā-n-weg

**gequält -- gequält werden:** ae. ā-cwyl-m-ian

**Ger:** ae. gā-r

**gerade (Adj.) (2):** ae. efen (1); gēgn (1); ge-rā-d (2); ge-rec-lic; ge-rih-t (1); hand (2); ra-n-c; rih-t (1); rih-t-e (2); rih-t-es; up-lang

-- **gerade als:** ae. eal-l-swā

-- **gerade jetzt:** ae. nū-hwa-n-n-e

-- **gerade Richtung:** ae. ge-rih-t-e

-- **gerade Straße:** ae. ra-n-c-strā-t

-- **gerader Lauf:** ae. rih-t-ry-n-e

**geradeaus:** ae. gēgn-um; on ge-rih-t-e

**geraderichten:** ae. ge-rih-t-an; rih-t-an

**Gerassel:** ae. hri-s-t-ung

**Gerät:** ae. ge-lōm-a; \*ge-taw-a; ge-taw-e; ge-tíe-g-e; \*taw-e; \*taw-u; tō-l

-- **eisernes Gerät:** ae. īs-ern (1)

**geräumig:** ae. breot-en; géap (1); ge-rū-m-līc-e; gi-n-n (1); grip-ul; num-ul; rū-m (2); rū-m-e; rū-m-līc-e; rū-m-wiel-l-e; sī-d (1); sī-d-e (2)

**Geräusch (N.) (1):** ae. brea-h-t-m (1); bre-c; clat-r-ung; clidren-n; dyn-e; ge-dyn-e; ge-hly-n-n; ge-stun; ge-stun-d; ge-þun; hléo-þ-or; hlȳ-d; hly-n-n (1); hréa-m; hrū-xl; hwel-ung; sang (1); \*stun; s-wā-g; wōm; wōm-a; wōþ

-- **Geräusch machen:** ae. cloc-c-ian; dyn-ian; dyn-n-an; hiel-l-an; hlȳ-d-an; s-wā-g-an

**geräuschvoll:** ae. hri-s-t-en-d-e; hri-s-t-l-en-d-e; of-er-hlȳ-d-e

**gerben:** ae. tann-ian

**Gerber:** ae. leþer-wyrh-t-a; tann-ere

**gerecht:** ae. dō-m-fæst; dō-m-geor-n; eal-l-rih-t-e; efen (1); ge-cyn-d-e; ge-rih-t (1); rih-t (1); on rih-t; mi-d rih-t-e; rih-t-e (2); rih-t-es; rih-t-lic; rih-t-līc-e; rih-t-wī-s; rih-t-wī-s-lic; rih-t-wī-s-līc-e; rō-þ-e (2); s-ōþ-fæst

-- **gerechter Grund:** ae. rih-t-rac-u

-- **gerechter Spruch:** ae. s-ōþ-cwid-e

-- **gerechtes Gesetz:** ae. rih-t-lag-u

-- **gerechtes Urteil:** ae. rih-t-dō-m

-- **gerechte Taten:** ae. rih-t-wī-s-nēs-s

**Gerechtigkeit:** ae. dō-m; efen-nēs-s; ge-rih-t (2); rih-t (2); rih-t-lag-u; rih-t-nēs-s; rih-t-wī-s-nēs-s

**Gerechtigkeit:** ae. s-ōþ (2)

**Gerede -- dummes Gerede:** ae. stu-n-t-s-prā-c

-- **falsches Gerede:** ae. léa-s-spel-l-ung

-- **leeres Gerede:** ae. léa-s-spel-l-ung; léa-s-ung

**gerettet -- gerettet werden:** ae. ge-nes-an; nes-an

- Gericht:** ae. dō-m; hū-s-ting  
 -- **sich durch Eid vor Gericht reinigen:** ae. clā-n-s-ian; ge-clā-n-s-ian  
 -- **Tag des jüngsten Gerichts:** ae. dō-m-dæg  
**gerichtet:** ae. \*dæl-e  
 -- **abwärts gerichtet:** ae. æf-dél-e; \*-dél-e (1)  
 -- **meine Hoffnung auf Schutz ist gerichtet auf:** ae. mī-n mun-d-byr-d is ge-rih-t  
 -- **nordwärts gerichtet:** ae. nor-þ-heal-d; nor-þ-rih-t-e  
 -- **südwärts gerichtet:** ae. sū-þ-rih-t-e  
 -- **wegwärts gerichtet:** ae. ūt-wear-d  
 -- **wohin gerichtet:** ae. hwi-der-ry-n-e  
**Gerichtetheit:** ae. \*wier-d-nēs-s  
**Gerichtsbarkeit -- äbtliche Gerichtsbarkeit:** ae. abbud-dō-m  
**Gerichtsbezirk:** ae. sōc-n  
**Gerichtsentschluss -- durch Gerichtsentschluss enteignen:** ae. ā-dōe-m-an  
**Gerichtshalle:** ae. dō-m-ær-n  
**Gerichtshaus:** ae. ge-mōt-ær-n; mōt-ær-n  
**Gerichtshof:** ae. dō-m-hū-s; ge-mōt; hū-s-ting; mōt (2); þing  
**Gerichtshoheit:** ae. an-weal-d  
**Gerichtsversammlung:** ae. dō-m-ær-n; dō-m-hū-s; dō-m-stō-w  
**gering:** ae. ge-hwæd-e; \*hwæd-e; léoh-t-lic (1); líoh-t; lýt-el; un-æþ-el-e; un-æþ-el-līc-e  
 -- **von geringer Geburt:** ae. un-æþ-el-e; un-æþ-el-līc-e  
 -- **geringer:** ae. lǣ-s (3)  
 -- **geringere:** ae. lǣ-s-s-a  
 -- **geringste:** ae. lǣ-r-est; lǣ-s-t (3)  
**geringelt:** ae. wō-h-bog-en  
**geringschätzen:** ae. for-hog-ian; for-hycg-an; for-séo-n  
**geringschätzig -- geringschätzig behandeln:** ae. ge-un-weor-þ-ian; un-weor-þ-ian  
**Geringschätzung:** ae. for-hog-od-nēs-s; for-hog-ung  
**geringwertig:** ae. ? an-der-gild-e  
**gerinnen:** ae. ge-ri-n-n-an; sworn-ian  
 -- **gerinnen machen:** ae. ge-rē-n-n-an  
**Gerinnung:** ae. ri-n-n-ing  
**gern:** ae. éa-þ-e  
 -- **gern ausschlagend:** ae. s-pur-ul?  
 -- **gern lachend:** ae. hla-g-ol  
**Geröll:** ae. gri-nd-e (3)  
**geronnen:** ae. déa-d  
 -- **halb geronnen:** ae. heal-f-cli-n-g-an  
 -- **geronnene Milch:** ae. cal-w-er-clī-m; cal-w-er-cly-mp-e; molc-en  
 -- **geronnener Saft der Purpurschnecke:** ae. ? hǣ-w-en-blǣ  
 -- **geronnenes Blut:** ae. heolfor; heor-u-dréo-r  
**Geronnenes:** ae. ge-ru-n-n-e-nēs-s  
**geröstet:** ae. ā-fig-en  
**Gerste:** ae. béo-w; bér-e; bér-e-sǣ-d  
**gersten:** ae. bær-lic (1); bær-līc-e (1); bér-en (1)  
**Gerstenkorn -- Gerstenkorn am Auge:** ae. wear-h-brǣd-e  
 -- **Gerstenkorn im Auge:** ae. stīg-en-d (2)  
**Gerte:** ae. gierd; tel-g-e; tel-g-or  
**Geruch:** ae. brǣ-þ; smæc-c; stē-n-c; swǣte stenc; swæc-c; swic-c; swic-e (3)  
**Gerücht:** ae. ge-frǣg-e (2); s-prǣ-c

**gerunzelt:** ae. ? hny-c-n-ed

**gesagt -- wie vorher gesagt:** ae. for-e-s-pre-c-en

**gesägt:** ae. ā-cāg-l-od

**Gesandter:** ae. ārend-wre-c-a

**Gesandtschaft:** ae. sand (1)

**Gesang:** ae. cwid-e-gied-d; dréa-m; fit-t (2); ge-swin-n; gied-d; hléo-þ-or; léo-þ; sang (1); swin-n (1); \*swin-n (2); wōþ; wré-nc

-- **von freudigem Gesang widerhallen:** ae. ? on-géagn-bli-s-s-ian

**Gesangsbuch:** ae. sang-bōc

**gesättigt:** ae. sæ-d

**gesäuert:** ae. sū-r

**Geschäft:** ae. be-ga-ng; bi-sceop-hā-d; bis-g-u; bis-g-ung; cie-r-r; folg-oþ; ge-mang; in-ti-n-g-a; nīe-d (1); \*ti-n-g-a; þing; un-ā-me-t-t-a; wī-s-e (1)

**geschäftig:** ae. bis-ig; hrō-r

-- **geschäftig sein (V.):** ae. dréo-g-an (1); ge-dréo-g-an

**Geschäftigkeit:** ae. bis-ig-nēs-s

**geschält:** ae. ā-fil-l-e

**geschärft -- an einem Schleifstein geschärft:** ae. myl-en-scear-p

**geschätzt:** ae. weor-þ (1)

**geschehen (Adj.) -- gestern geschehen (Adj.):** ae. niht-eal-d

**geschehen (V.):** ae. be-cu-m-an; be-giet-an; be-li-m-p-an; byr-ian; cu-m-an; far-an; gā-n; ge-be-li-m-p-an; ge-byr-ian; ge-li-m-p-an; ge-sæl-an (1); ge-scéo-n; ge-tī-m-ian; ge-weor-þ-an; li-m-p-an; sæl-an (1); scéo-n; \*tī-m-ian; tǒ-gā-n; weor-þ-an; we-s-an (1)

-- **nicht geschehen:** ae. tǒ-sta-n-d-an

**Geschehnis:** ae. þing

**gescheitert:** ae. for-od

**Geschenk:** ae. gief-u; gif-t; lāc (2); lā-n

-- **besonderes Geschenk:** ae. sun-d-er-gief-u

-- **unwiderrufliches Geschenk:** ae. rih-t-gief-u

-- **wertvolles Geschenk:** ae. feoh-gif-t

**Geschichte:** ae. cræ-f-t; ge-réc-ed-nēs-s; ge-seg-en; lār; réc-ed-nēs-s; sæg-en; sag-u (1); s-ōþ-spel-l; spel-l; spel-l-ung; stæ-r (2); stœ-r; ta-l-u; wor-d (1)

-- **erfunde Geschichte:** ae. léa-s-spel-l

-- **wahre Geschichte:** ae. s-ōþ-sag-u

**Geschichtsschreiber:** ae. stæ-r-wrī-t-ere

**Geschick:** ae. gléa-w-scip-e; \*li-m-p; lis-t; mǣ-þ (1); or-þanc (1); sear-o-þanc; strè-ng (2); strè-ng-þ; strè-ng-u; þry-m-m; wyr-d (1)

-- **Geschick im Gebrauch von Drogen:** ae. lyb-cræ-f-t

-- **künstlerisches Geschick:** ae. sear-o-cræ-f-t

-- **mit Geschick:** ae. on spǣ-d

**Geschicklichkeit:** ae. ge-lǣr-ed-nēs-s; sear-o

-- **Geschicklichkeit im Umgang mit Pferden:** ae. wic-g-cræ-f-t

-- **mit wundarsamer Geschicklichkeit:** ae. wun-d-or-cræ-f-t-ig-līc-e

**geschickt:** ae. and-wī-s; cræ-f-t-ig; cræ-f-t-lic; cræ-f-t-līc-e; ge-rā-d (2); ge-týd; \*gíep-e; gléa-w; \*hag-a (5); lis-t-hénd-ig; li-þ-e-fæst; manig-téaw; manig-tíew-e; mō-d-cræ-f-t-ig; or-þanc (2); \*rā-d (3); ræd; sear-o-cræ-f-t-ig; smi-þ-līc-e; \*tæ-l (2); \*téaw; \*tíew-e; wī-s-fæst

-- **geschickt im Kampf:** ae. bead-u-cræ-f-t-ig

-- **geschickt in der Schlacht:** ae. bead-u-cræ-f-t-ig

-- **im Schwimmen geschickt:** ae. syn-d-ig (1)

- geschickter Plan: ae. sear-o-þanc  
 -- geschickter Schmid: ae. wun-d-or-smi-þ  
 -- geschicktere: ae. sœl-l-a  
 geschiedene -- geschiedene Frau: ae. æ-lǣ-t-e (2)  
 Geschirr: ae. gearw-e (2); geatw-e; ge-rǣ-d-l-an; sear-o  
 geschlagen: ae. sig-e-léa-s  
 -- geschlagenes Metall: ae. fǣt  
 Geschlecht: ae. cnéo-ri-s-n; cnō-sl; cyn-n (1); cyn-re-s-u; hā-d (1); mǣg-þ (1); strē-  
 ng (1); tioh-h; tioh-h-e  
 -- Geschlecht der Sterblichen: ae. feorh-cyn-n  
 -- königliches Geschlecht: ae. cyn-ing-cyn-n  
 -- verderbtes Geschlecht: ae. earf-oþ-cyn-n  
 -- weibliches Geschlecht: ae. wīf-cyn-n  
 Geschlechtsteil: ae. sceap  
 -- Geschlechtsteile: ae. cyn-d; ge-cyn-d; ge-taw-u  
 Geschlechtstrieb: ae. hǣ-t-u  
 Geschlechtsverkehr: ae. hǣ-m-ed  
 Geschmack: ae. ge-byr-g (1); smǣc-c; swǣc-c  
 geschmacklos: ae. æ-miel-l-e; ā-miel-l-ad; wealg (1)  
 geschmeidig: ae. leo-þ-u-wā-c; swanc-or  
 geschmiedet: ae. ge-þrū-en  
 geschmolzen -- zweimal geschmolzen: ae. twi-miel-t-e  
 geschmückt: ae. geato-līc; ge-wlō-h; \*wlō-h (2)  
 -- mit Gold geschmückt: ae. fǣt-t (1); gol-d-hro-d-en  
 -- stolz geschmückt: ae. ticg-en-d-e  
 geschnäbelt: ae. bi-l-od  
 Geschöpf: ae. for-þ-ge-sceaf-t; fry-m-þ (1); ge-sceaf-t; ge-sceap; sceaf-t (2); wih-t  
 (1)  
 -- edles Geschöpf: ae. hēa-h-ge-sceaf-t  
 Geschöpfe -- alle Geschöpfe: ae. eal-l-wih-t-e  
 geschoren: ae. hnot-t; \*scēar-e  
 Geschoß: ae. flǣ-r-ing  
 Geschoss: ae. sco-t; scu-t-el (2); scy-t-e; scy-t-el; wif-el (2); wif-er  
 Geschrei: ae. cear-m; cēi-r; cier-m; ge-bǣr-e; ge-bǣr-u; ge-cli-p-s; ge-þrie-t; hlȳ-d-  
 ing; hréa-m; hrō-p; wōp (1)  
 geschrieben -- geschriebene Botschaft: ae. ærend-ge-wri-t  
 geschwächt: ae. for-weo-r-en; ge-lē-f-ed  
 geschwärzt: ae. sal-w-ed  
 geschwätzig: ae. fel-a-s-pre-c-ol; ge-tyng-e; of-er-s-pre-c-ol; s-prǣ-c-ful; s-wī-  
 þ-s-pre-c-ol  
 Geschwätzigkeit: ae. fel-a-s-pre-c-ol-nēs-s; of-er-s-pre-c-ol-nēs-s; s-pre-c-ol-nēs-s  
 geschwind: ae. swi-f-t  
 geschwollen: ae. ā-þrū-t-en; ho-f-er-ed-e; ho-f-er-od  
 Geschworener: ae. ā-þ-swar-a?  
 Geschwulst: ae. ampr-e (1); \*blǣ-d (2); cor-n; cum-b-ol (2); cwi-del-e; geal-l-a;  
 ge-swel-l; hwel-c-a; \*swel-l; swil-e; wēn-n  
 Geschwür: ae. ang-set; ang-set-a; ble-g-en; bȳ-l; bȳ-l-e; dolg; s-pri-ng (1);  
 þéor-ge-rid; wear-g-brǣd-e; wer-næg-l; wu-n-d (1)  
 Geschwürspitze: ae. dot-t  
 gesegnet: ae. éa-d-ig; ge-sǣl-ig-līc-e; ge-sǣl-lic  
 gesehen: ae. ge-sew-en



- gesellen** -- **sich gesellen**: ae. ? tow-ét-t-an  
**gesellig**: ae. þéo-d-līc  
**Gesellschaft**: ae. drā-f; drō-h-t-aþ; gæd; ge-fœr-e (3); ge-gé-ng; ge-mā-n-a; ge-mōt; ge-sīþ (2); ge-þéo-d-nēs-s; héa-p; hlō-þ (1); ménig-u; mōt (2); néa-wi-s-t; tloh-h; tloh-h-e; þéo-d-scip-e  
-- **Gesellschaft von Mönchen**: ae. mu-nuc-héa-p  
**Gesetz**: ae. æ (2); dō-m; fol-c-lag-u; ge-me-t (1); ge-rih-t (2); lag-a (2); lag-u (3); me-t (1); reg-ol; rih-t (2); set-nēs-s?; þéo-d-scip-e; wor-d-rih-t  
-- **gerechtes Gesetz**: ae. rih-t-lag-u  
-- **Gesetz übertretend**: ae. æ-bru-c-ol  
-- **Gottes Gesetz**: ae. ge-cȳ-þ-ed-nēs-s  
-- **göttliches Gesetz**: ae. cȳ-þ-nēs-s; ge-cȳ-þ-nēs-s  
-- **klösterliches Gesetz**: ae. reg-ol-lag-u  
-- **königliches Gesetz**: ae. cyn-e-dō-m  
-- **schlechtes Gesetz**: ae. un-lag-u  
-- **Verstoß gegen Gottes Gesetz**: ae. æ-swi-c-e  
**Gesetzesbruch**: ae. lah-bry-c-e  
**gesetzesgelehrt**: ae. æ-cræ-f-t-ig  
**Gesetzeslehrer**: ae. æ-lār-w-a  
**gesetzestreu**: ae. æ-fæst-lic; æ-fæst-līc-e  
**Gesetzeswissen**: ae. æ-cræ-f-t  
**gesetzgebend**: ae. æ-lag-ol  
**Gesetzgeber**: ae. æ-læ-d-en-d; æ-lā-t-téow; æ-sel-l-en-d  
**gesetzlich**: ae. æw-e (1); æw-lic; æw-līc-e; \*ā-líef-ed-lic; \*ā-líef-ed-līc-e; cyn-d-e-lic; cyn-d-e-līc-e; ge-cyn-d-e; ge-cyn-d-e-lic; ge-cyn-d-e-līc-e; ge-rih-t (1); lag-lic; lah-lic; lah-līc-e; rih-t (1); rih-t-e (2)  
**gesetzmäßig**: ae. lag-lic; lah-lic; lah-līc-e  
**gesetzt**: ae. stæ-þ-þ-ig  
**Gesetztheit**: ae. ge-stæ-þ-þ-ig-nēs-s; stæ-þ-þ-ig-nēs-s  
**Gesicht**: ae. and-wli-t-a; and-wli-t-e; ge-sih-þ; hléo-r; léoh-t (3); nēb-b; on-síe-n (1); síe-n (1); sih-þ; wli-t-a; wli-t-e (1); \*wli-t-e (2); wli-t-u  
**Gesichtsausdruck** -- **traurig im Gesichtsausdruck**: ae. dréo-r-ig-hléo-r  
**Gesichtsverdunkelung**: ae. mi-st  
**Gesiebtes**: ae. ge-tēmes-ed; sif-eþ; sif-eþ-a; tēmes-ed  
**gesinnt** -- **feindlich gesinnt**: ae. hēt-e-þanc-ol  
**gesittet** -- **gesittet machen**: ae. ge-man-þwær-ian  
**gespalten**: ae. \*snæc-c-e; \*snæs-e; twi-gæ-r-ed-e  
-- **mit gespaltenen Zähnen**: ae. twi-s-el-t-ōþ  
**Gespann**: ae. ge-tíe-m-e (1); téa-m  
**Gespent**: ae. becol-a; becol-e; dwimor; fæc-c-e; grī-m-a; sci-n-lāc; sci-n-n (1); sci-n-n-a; sci-n-n-híe-w  
**gespickt**: ae. ti-n-d-iht  
**Gespött** -- **Gespött der Leute**: ae. ā-wor-p-en-nēs-s; for-wyr-p-nēs-s  
**Gespräch**: ae. ge-seg-en; ge-s-pre-c; s-præ-c-e (1); ymb-s-præ-c  
**gesprächig**: ae. cwed-ol; \*cwis-s-e; fel-a-s-præ-c-e; fel-a-wyr-d-e; ge-s-præ-c-e; \*s-præ-c-e (2)  
**gesprenkelt**: ae. cyl-u  
**Gestade**: ae. stæ-þ; war-op  
**»Gestadewurz«**: ae. stæ-þ-wyrt  
**Gestalt**: ae. and-wli-t-a; and-wli-t-e; blío-h; ge-sceap; hā-d (1); li-m-ge-lēc; on-síe-n (1); wæ-st-m; wæ-st-m-e; wli-t-e (1); wli-t-u

- **Gestalt annehmen**: ae. sciep-p-ian  
 -- **menschliche Gestalt**: ae. man-līc-a  
 -- **runde Gestalt**: ae. béag-wī-s-e  
**gestalten**: ae. ge-stré-ng-an  
**gestaltet** -- **bunt gestaltet**: ae. hring-fāh  
**geständig**: ae. ge-þæf; \*þæf  
**Gestank**: ae. bræ-þ; stē-n-c  
**gestatten**: ae. ge-þaf-ian; þaf-ian  
**Gestell**: ae. \*steal-l (3)  
**gestern**: ae. geostran  
 -- **gestern geschehen (Adj.)**: ae. niht-eal-d  
**Gestern**: ae. geostran-dæg  
**Gestirn**: ae. heo-f-on-tu-ng-ol; steor-r-a; \*stier-r-e; tu-ng-ol  
**gestirnt**: ae. tu-ng-l-en  
**Gestohlenes**: ae. þíef-þ  
**gestohlen** -- **gestohlenes Gut**: ae. þíef-e-feoh  
**Gestöhn**: ae. ge-sten  
**gestorben**: ae. styr-f-ig  
 -- **gestorben sein (V.)**: ae. ge-s-læp-an; s-læp-an  
**Gesträuch**: ae. ? los-e; scryb-b  
**Gestrüpp**: ae. bra-c-u  
**Gestüt**: ae. stō-d (2)  
**gestutzt**: ae. co-p-p-ed  
**gesund**: ae. æl-tāw-e; ge-hā-l; ge-sund; ge-sund-ful-lic; ge-sund-ful-līc-e; ge-synd-e; hæg-hā-l; hā-l-e (2); hā-l; hā-l-wé-nd-e; on-sund; sund (2); \*synd-e; \*tāw-e; tru-m (1)  
 -- **gesündere**: ae. sœl-l-a  
**Gesundheit**: ae. ge-sund-ful-nēs-s; ge-synt-u; hā-l-e (1); hā-l-þ; hā-l-u; sund-ful-nēs-s; synt-u  
 -- **Wiederherstellung der Gesundheit**: ae. éf-t-bōt  
**Gesundmachen**: ae. éf-t-bœt-ung  
**gesungen** -- **was gesungen werden kann**: ae. sing-en-d-lic  
**getäfelt** -- **getäfelte Decke**: ae. ? heo-f-on-hū-s  
**geteert**: ae. sal-w-ed  
**geteilt**: ae. \*dā-l-ed  
**Getöse**: ae. ge-hly-n-n; hly-n-n (1)  
**getragen** -- **als Schmuck getragene Münze**: ae. mēn-e-scil-l-ing  
**Getränk**: ae. dri-n-c; dri-n-c-a (1); ge-dri-n-c  
 -- **berauschendes Getränk**: ae. sicer-a  
 -- **ein Getränk**: ae. ? hæcin-e  
 -- **geistiges Getränk**: ae. lī-þ (1)  
**Getreide**: ae. béo-w; bled; hwæ-t-e-wæ-st-m  
**Getreidehülse**: ae. gra-n-wi-s-c  
**getrennt**: ae. ā-n-líep-e (1); ā-n-líep-ig; on-sun-d-r-an; on-sun-d-r-um; sun-d-er; sun-d-r-an; sun-d-r-um  
 -- **getrennt sein (V.)**: ae. tǒ-scéa-d-an  
 -- **getrennt stehen**: ae. tǒ-sta-n-d-an  
**getreu**: ae. ge-tréow-e (1)  
**getreulich**: ae. þéo-d-en-hol-d  
**getrieben (in Apfelform)**: ae. æp-p-l-ed  
**Getriebenes**: ae. dri-f

- getrocknet** -- **getrocknete Feige**: ae. caric  
**getrösten**: ae. êl-n-ian; ge-êl-n-ian  
**Gevatter**: ae. ge-fæ-d-er-a  
**Gevatterin**: ae. cu-mæ-dr-e; ge-fæ-d-er-e  
**gewachsen**: ae. ge-wa-r-ian  
**Gewächs**: ae. blæ-d (3)  
**gewachsen**: ae. éac-en; \*ge-weax-en; \*weax-en  
**gewählt** -- **Abhängigkeit vom gewählten Herrn**: ae. cyr-e-līf  
**gewahr**: ae. ge-wær; wær (1)  
**Gewähr** -- **zur Gewähr schieben**: ae. tíe-m-an  
**gewähren**: ae. ā-líef-an; ā-me-t-an; be-féol-an; béod-an; \*éa-d-an; for-gief-an; ge-béod-an; ge-bœc-an; ge-híe-r-an; ge-læ-n-an; ge-líef-an (1); ge-lío-n; ge-mæ-n-sum-ian; ge-s-céaw-ian; ge-scier-ian; ge-un-n-an; gief-ian; híe-r-an; læ-n-an; líef-an (1); lío-n; mæ-n-sum-ian; ræ-c-an; s-céaw-ian; scier-ian; tigþ-ian; un-n-an  
**gewährend**: ae. \*tigþ-e  
**Gewährenzug** -- **sich durch Gewährrenzug reinigen**: ae. tíe-m-an  
**Gewährsmann**: ae. ge-tíe-m-a  
**gewährt**: ae. éa-d-en  
**Gewährung**: ae. seal-d-nés-s; tigþ; un-n-e  
**Gewährzug**: ae. téa-m  
**Gewalt**: ae. an-weal-d; dō-m; fæh-þ; fæh-þ-u; ge-þræ-c; ge-weal-d; gry-r-e; mæg-en-þry-m-m; mæg-en-þys-s-e; níe-d (1); on-weal-d (2); rīc-et-er; strǣ-c (1); stré-ng-þ; s-wī-þ-nés-s; þrac-u; þræ-c; þréa; þréc-e; weal-d (2)  
-- **Gewalt brauchen**: ae. ge-s-wī-þ-an; s-wī-þ-an  
-- **Gewalt haben über**: ae. ge-wiel-d-an; wiel-d-an  
-- **in der Gewalt befindlich**: ae. ge-wiel-d-e  
-- **mit Gewalt nehmen**: ae. be-slé-an  
**»Gewaltbitter«**: ae. néa-d-bād-ere  
**gewaltig**: ae. eormen-; fir-en-līc-e; sin-; stō-r (2); s-wī-þ; un-mæ-t-lic  
**»Gewaltnahme«**: ae. néa-d-nim-u  
**»Gewaltnehmer«**: ae. nŷ-d-nim-a  
**gewaltsam**: ae. ā-for; hǣ-st (2); hǣ-st-e; hǣ-st-līc-e; rǣ-þ-līc-e; stī-þ-līc-e; s-wī-þ-lic  
-- **gewaltsamer Tod**: ae. déa-þ-cwal-u; drép-e; mor-þ-or-beal-u; wæl-ceal-m  
**Gewalttat**: ae. fir-en; mor-þ-or  
**gewalttätig**: ae. hêt-e-lic; hêt-e-līc-e; rǣ-þ-e (1); rǣ-þ-e-lic; rǣ-þ-en; þear-l-ic; þear-l-īc-e; þear-l-mō-d; wæl-grim-m  
**»Gewaltverfolger«**: ae. néa-d-wra-c-a  
**Gewand**: ae. ge-rī-f; ham-a; hræg-l; of-er-bræd-els; ōr-el; scíe-t-e (1); scrū-d; swǣ-p-els; swǣ-p-els-e; wǣ-d; wǣ-d-e  
-- **fliegendes Gewand**: ae. weal-c-a  
-- **härenes Gewand**: ae. cilic; hǣr-e; scor-a (1)  
-- **weißes Gewand**: ae. hwīt hrægl  
**gewandt**: ae. smi-þ-līc-e  
**Gewässer** -- **stehendes Gewässer**: ae. wæt-er-steal-l  
**gewässert**: ae. wæt-er-ig  
**Gewebe**: ae. ge-we-f; ge-wi-f-e; ge-wi-nd-e (1); ō-wè-b-b; wè-b-b; \*we-f; wi-f (1)  
-- **kostbares Gewebe**: ae. go-d-wè-b-b  
**geweiht**: ae. hā-l-ig  
-- **geweihte Hostie**: ae. hū-sel  
**gewendet**: ae. \*hweorf (2)

**Gewicht (N.) (1):** ae. and-mi-t-t-a; byr-þ-en; ge-wæg-e; ge-wih-t; hêf-e; lifer (2); pun-d-ur; wæg (2); wæg-e (1); wih-t (2)  
 -- **kleines Gewicht:** ae. trimes; trimess-a; trimesse  
**gewichtig:** ae. hêf-ig-lic  
**Gewinde:** ae. ge-wi-nd  
**Gewinn:** ae. bry-c-e (2); céap; frê-m-u; frê-m-ung; ge-scrœ-p-e (1); ge-stríe-n-d; ge-wi-n-n; hÿþ-þ-u; ræ-d (1); stréo-n (1); stríe-n-d; ti-l-þ; wi-n-n  
**gewinnbringend:** ae. þearf-lic  
**gewinnen:** ae. earn-ian; ge-earn-ian; ge-féon (2); ge-gā-n; ge-slé-an; ge-wi-n-n-an; ge-wyrc-an; of-ga-ng-an; ti-l-ian; wi-n-n-an; wyrc-an  
 -- **darüber gewinnen:** ae. of-er-ge-stríe-n-an  
 -- **die Vorherrschaft auf dem Schlachtfeld gewinnen:** ae. āg-an wæl-stī-w-e ge-weal-d  
 -- **Schlacht gewinnen:** ae. wæl-stō-w-e weal-d-an  
 -- **Stärke gewinnen:** ae. èl-n-ian; ge-èl-n-ian  
**gewiss:** ae. cū-þ-līc-e; ge-wi-s-līc-e; ge-wi-s-s (1); un-twéo-nd-lic; un-twéo-nd-līc-e; wi-s-lic; wi-s-līc-e; wi-s-s (1); wi-t-od-lic; wi-t-od-līc-e  
 -- **gewiss machen:** ae. wit-r-an  
**gewisse:** ae. cū-þ-lic  
 -- **ein gewisser:** ae. sum (1)  
**Gewissen:** ae. in-ge-hyg-d; in-ge-þanc; in-ge-þōh-t; in-ge-wi-t-nès-s  
**Gewissensbiss:** ae. ā-bry-r-d-nès-s  
 -- **Gewissensbisse:** ae. on-bry-r-d-ed-nès-s; on-bry-r-d-nès-s  
**Gewissheit:** ae. ge-wi-s-s (2); si-cor-nès-s; \*wi-s-s (2)  
**gewöhnen:** ae. ge-wên-ian; ge-wên-n-an; wên-ian; wên-n-an  
**Gewohnheit:** ae. ge-wun-a (2); si-d-u (1); ty-h-t; þéaw; wī-s-e (1); wun-a (2)  
 -- **schlechte Gewohnheit:** ae. un-þéaw  
**gewöhnlich:** ae. ge-mā-n-e-lic; ge-mā-n-e-līc-e; \*ge-wun-e-lic; \*ge-wun-e-līc-e; mā-n-e-lic; mā-n-e-līc-e; me-de-m-e; þéaw-lic; þéaw-līc-e  
 -- **gewöhnliche Stimme:** ae. rih-t-stéfn  
**gewohnt:** ae. ge-hā-m-e; ge-wun; ge-wun-a (1); \*wun (2)  
**gewohnt sein (V.):** ae. ge-wun-ian; wi-l-l-an (1); wun-ian  
**Gewöhnung:** ae. wun-a (2)  
**Gewölbe:** ae. bíeg-els; bīg-els; hweal-f (1)  
**gewölbt:** ae. hweal-f (2)  
**geworfen -- geworfen werden:** ae. torf-ian  
**Geworfenes:** ae. weor-p; \*weor-p-nès-s; \*wor-p-en-nès-s; \*wor-p-nès-s  
**Gewühl:** ae. ge-dréa-g  
**Gewundenes:** ae. wi-nd-el; wi-nd-ung (2); ? wi-nd-en-d-e  
**Gewürz:** ae. wurt  
**gewürzt -- gewürzte Speise:** ae. cōc-er-mét-e  
**gezackt:** ae. ā-cæg-l-od  
**gezähmt:** ae. tam; under-geo-c  
**gezähnt:** ae. ge-t-œþ-ed  
**Gezeiten:** ae. sǣ-cie-r-r\*; sǣ-flō-d  
**Gezeitenhöchststand:** ae. héa-h-flō-d  
**geziemen:** ae. \*daf-en-ian; ge-daf-en-ian  
**geziemend:** ae. dœf-e; frí-o-līc-e; ge-dœf-e; ge-dœf-e-lic; ge-dœf-e-līc-e; ge-frí-o-līc-e; ge-ri-s-en-lic; ge-ri-s-en-līc-e  
**gezinkt:** ae. ti-n-d-iht  
**gezwungen:** ae. nīe-d-e

**Gicht:** ae. dro-p-a

**gichtisch:** ae. déa-g-ed-e; \*déa-g-wyr-m-ed-e

**Giebel -- mit weit auseinanderstehenden Giebeln:** ae. hor-n-géap

**Gier:** ae. et-ol-nès-s; frè-c-u; ge-mæg-þ (1); gī-ts-ung; græ-d (3); \*mæg-þ (2); of-er-hro-ps

**gierig:** ae. frǣ-c; frǣ-c-līc-e; fre-c-c; frè-c-ed; fr-et-t-ol; fri-c-c; fūs-lic; gī-fr-e; græ-d-ig

-- **gierig sein (V.):** ae. fre-c-ian

**Gießbach:** ae. hlȳ-d-e (1); hly-n-n (2)

**gießen:** ae. ge-géo-t-an; géo-t-an

»**Gießen**«: ae. \*go-t

»**Gießer**«: ae. géo-t-a; \*go-t-a

**Gift:** ae. āt-or; lyb-b; \*lyb-b-a; un-lyb-b-a ae.; wor-m-s; wyr-m-s (1)

**giftartig:** ae. āt-or-lic

**giftig:** ae. æt-r-en; æt-r-ig

-- **giftige Fliege:** ae. spilæg

**Gigant:** ae. eot-en

**Gilde:** ae. ge-gild-scip-e; giold; gild-scip-e

**Gildebruder:** ae. gild-a

**Ginster:** ae. bes-m-a; brōm; ceacg-a; gor-s

**Gipfel:** ae. cnæ-p-p; cno-l-l; co-p-p; fiergen-héaf-od; hel-m; hrōf; top-p

**Gips:** ae. spær (1); spær-stā-n

**Gischt:** ae. gies-t (2)

**Gitter:** ae. grind-el

**Gittertür:** ae. hli-n-dur-u

**Glanz:** ae. bear-h-t-m (1); beor-h-t (2); beor-h-t-nès-s; bier-h-t-u; blā-t-es-ung; dō-m; ge-beor-h-t-nès-s; ge-léo-m-a; glǣ-m; glèng; gleo-m-u; léo-m-a; líex-ung; scī-m-a; scī-n; torh-t (2); torh-t-nès-s; þry-m-m; þrȳþ; wlè-n-c; wlè-n-c-o; wli-t-e (1); wli-t-u; \*wul-d; wul-d-or

**glänzen:** ae. beor-h-t-ian; blī-c-an; bli-c-c-ét-t-an; flocg-ian; ge-líeh-t-an; gla-d-ian; glæ-t-er-ian; glī-s-ian; gli-s-n-ian; gli-t-en-ian; líeh-t-an (2); líex-an; sci-m-er-ian; scī-m-ian; scī-n-an; tȳt-an

**Glänzen:** ae. bli-c-c-ét-t-ung

-- **Glänzen von Schwertern:** ae. sweor-d-léo-m-a

**glänzend:** ae. æþ-el-e; beor-h-t (1); beor-h-t-lic; beor-h-t-līc-e; blā-c; brū-n; cȳ-m-e; cȳ-m-lic; cȳ-m-līc-e; fæg-er-lic; fāh (1); geato-līc; glǣ-d (1); glǣ-d-lic; glǣ-d-līc-e; hlū-t-or; hwī-t (1); léoh-t-bær-e; líex-en-d-e; mæ-r-e (2); s-cíe-n-e; scī-r (1); swegl-e; torh-t (1); torh-t-e; torh-t-lic; torh-t-līc-e; wla-n-c

-- **dunkel glänzend:** ae. sal-u-brū-n

-- **fahl glänzend:** ae. ? grin-u

-- **glänzend machen:** ae. bíew-an; s-cæ-n-an (2)

-- **glänzend von Gold:** ae. gol-d-beor-h-t

-- **im Kampf glänzend:** ae. hil-d-e-blā-c

-- **mit glänzenden Wangen:** ae. blā-c-hléo-r

**Glas:** ae. glæ-s

**glasäugig:** ae. weald-en-éag-e

**gläsern:** ae. glæ-r-en

**glasklar:** ae. glæ-s-hlū-t-or

**glatt:** ae. s-li-d-or (1); smœþ-e; un-rū-h

-- **glatte Stelle:** ae. s-li-d-or (2)

**glätten:** ae. ge-sceaf-an; ge-sweorf-an; sceaf-an; s-li-c-ian; sweorf-an

- Glaube:** ae. ge-léaf-a; ge-tréow-þ; léaf-a; tréow-þ; wœn (1)  
**Glauben (N.):** ae. ge-léaf-a; léaf-a; tréow (1); truw-a  
 -- **den Glauben bekennen:** ae. and-e-t-t-an; ge-and-e-t-t-an  
**glauben:** ae. ge-líef-an (1); ge-tê-l-l-an; ge-truw-ian; ge-wœn-an; líef-an (1); tê-l-l-an; tréow-an; truw-ian; tryg-ian; wœn-an  
 -- **glauben an:** ae. ge-tréow-an  
**glaubend:** ae. \*wœn-e  
**Glaubensbekenntnis:** ae. and-e-t-nês-s; crêd-a  
**glaubhaft:** ae. ge-léaf-lic; ge-léaf-līc-e  
**gläubig:** ae. ge-léaf-ful-l; léaf-ful-l  
**Gläubiger:** ae. ge-tréow (2)  
 -- **Menge der Gläubigen:** ae. bræ-d-u; tǒ-bræ-d-ed-nês-s; tǒ-bræ-d-nês-s  
**glaubwürdig:** ae. ge-léaf-sum  
**gleich:** ae. an-ge-lic; efen (1); efen-ge-lic; efen-līc-e; e-n-de-m-es; e-n-de-m-est (2); ge-efen-līc-e; ge-lic; ge-līc-e; ge-mæc; līc (2); \*mæc; on-ge-lic (1); on-ge-līc-e  
 -- **gleich beschaffen:** ae. efen-lic  
 -- **gleich ewig:** ae. efen-ēc-e  
 -- **gleich wie:** ae. eal-l-swā  
 -- **auf die gleiche Weise wie:** ae. swā sam-e swā  
 -- **auf gleiche Weise:** ae. þur-h-þan-on  
 -- **zu gleicher Zeit:** ae. ī-sī-þ-es  
**gleichaltrig:** ae. efen-eal-d; efen-lic; ge-efen-lic  
**gleichartig:** ae. efen-ge-lic; efen-lic; ge-efen-lic  
**gleichen:** ae. efen-ā-me-t-an; efen-me-t-an; ge-me-t-fæst-an; ge-néa-læc-an; néa-læc-an  
**gleichend:** ae. ? efen-me-t-ig  
**»Gleicher«:** ae. \*līc-a  
**gleichermaßen:** ae. swe-lc-e  
**gleicherweise:** ae. éac; éf-t; mi-d (1)  
**gleichfalls:** ae. éac  
**Gleichgestellter:** ae. héaf-od-ling  
**Gleichgewicht:** ae. twi-heol-or  
**Gleichgültigkeit:** ae. for-hog-od-nês-s; for-hog-ung; un-ge-cneor-d-nês-s  
**Gleichheit:** ae. ge-līc-nês-s; līc-nês-s; on-ge-lic (2); on-līc-nês-s  
**gleichmachen:** ae. efn-an (1); ge-efen-līc-ian; ge-efn-an  
**gleichmäßig:** ae. efen (1)  
**gleichmütig:** ae. efen (1)  
**gleichnamig:** ae. ge-namn  
**Gleichnis:** ae. bī-spel-l; bȳs-en; ge-līc-nês-s; līc-nês-s; on-līc-nês-s  
**gleichzeitig:** ae. snū-d-e  
**gleiten:** ae. ā-s-lī-d-an; ge-glī-d-an; ge-lī-s-ian; ge-sī-g-an; ge-wi-nd-an; glī-d-an; hæ-p-p-an; \*lī-s-ian; sceac-an; scrī-þ-an; sī-g-an (1); s-lī-d-an; slū-p-an; wi-nd-an  
 -- **gleiten machen:** ae. ā-glæ-d-an; \*glæ-d-an  
**Glied:** ae. li-m; \*lio-þ-u (2); li-þ (1)  
 -- **männliches Glied:** ae. éow-en-d; gā-d-inc-a; hno-c-c; pint-el; teor-s  
**Glieder:** ae. geatw-e  
 -- **Biagsamkeit der Glieder:** ae. li-þ-e-bīg-nês-s  
 -- **mit nackten Gliedern:** ae. li-m-nac-od  
**gliederschwach:** ae. li-m-wœr-ig  
**Gliedmaße -- Verstümmelung von Gliedmaßen:** ae. li-m-læ-w  
**»glimpflich«:** ae. ge-li-m-p-lic

- glitzern:** ae. bli-c-c-ét-t-an  
**glitzernd:** ae. sciel-f-or; sciel-f-r-ig  
**Globus:** ae. ymb-hwyrf-t  
**Glocke:** ae. bel-l-e; clucg-e  
**Glockenton:** ae. cny-l-l (1)  
**Glockenzeichen:** ae. cny-l-l (1)  
**glorreich:** ae. fré-a-beor-h-t; īdg-e  
-- **glorreich hell:** ae. wul-d-or-torh-t  
-- **glorreicher Besitz:** ae. wul-d-or-ge-steal-d  
-- **glorreicher König:** ae. wul-d-or-cyn-ing  
-- **glorreicher Vater:** ae. wul-d-or-fæ-d-er  
**Glosse:** ae. glō-s-ing  
**glossieren:** ae. glō-s-an  
**Glück:** ae. ār (3); blā-d (1); dug-up; éa-d; éa-d-ig-nēs-s; éa-d-nēs-s; ge-dry-h-t (2); ge-sāel-ig-nēs-s; ge-sāel-þ; ge-synt-u; hā-l (1); hā-l-u; hlīe-t; rā-d (1); sāl; \*sāl-ig-nēs-s; sāl-þ; si-b-b (1); spō-d; synt-u; wel-a; wlē-n-c; wlē-n-c-o  
-- **Glück geben:** ae. ge-sund-ful-l-ian  
-- **Glück haben:** ae. farn-ian; for-swe-f-ian; for-þ-swe-f-ian; ge-hrad-ian; ge-sund-ful-l-ian; ge-synd-lāc-an; hrad-ian  
**glucken:** ae. cloc-c-ian  
**glücklich:** ae. blī-þ-heort; éa-d-ig; ge-lu-s-t-ful-līc-e; ge-sāel-ig; ge-synd-lic; ge-þwār-e; lu-s-t-ful-lic; lu-s-t-ful-līc-e; \*sāl-e; sāl-ig; s-myl-t-e; spō-d-ig; sund (2); te-l-a; \*tī-m-e (1); þwār-e (2); wel-ig (2)  
-- **glücklich sein (V.):** ae. þío-n  
-- **glücklich von früheren Zeiten:** ae. ā-r-glǣ-d  
-- **sehr glücklich:** ae. fǣg-r-ost  
-- **glücklichere:** ae. sōl-l-a  
**Glücklichkeit:** ae. ge-sāel-ig-nēs-s; \*sāl-ig-nēs-s  
**glücklos:** ae. hear-d-sāel-ig  
-- **glückloser Mann:** ae. earf-oþ-mæcg  
**glühen:** ae. glō-w-an; \*ys-l-ian?  
**Glühen:** ae. deor-c-ung  
-- **Glühen der Nacht:** ae. niht-scu-a  
**glühend:** ae. hā-t (3); ys-l-en-d-e  
-- **glühende Asche:** ae. ā-myri-e; spel-d; ys-l  
-- **glühende Kohle:** ae. col; glō-d  
**Glut:** ae. glō-d; hā-t-u; swal-oþ; sweol-oþ; sweol-oþ-a; swol; weal-l (2); wiel-m (1)  
**»Glutschaufel«:** ae. glō-d-scof-l  
**Gnade:** ae. ār (3); ār-e; ār-fæst-nēs-s; éa-þ-mō-d-nēs-s; éa-þ-mō-d-u; gief-u; hyl-d-u; līþ (2); līþ-s; mil-d-s; mil-t-s-ung; ās-t; tréow (1); wēl-ge-cwā-m-nēs-s; wēl-ge-līc-weor-þ-nēs-s; wēl-līc-ung; wul-d-or  
-- **Gnade erweisen:** ae. in-líeh-t-an; on-ā-líeh-t-an  
**Gnadenfülle:** ae. fyl-l-nēs-s; ge-fyl-l-nēs-s  
**gnädig:** ae. bile-wit; blī-þ-e; gief-ol; giof-ul; hol-d (2); hol-d-e; hol-d-līc-e; līþ-e (2); mil-d-e; ās-t-ful  
-- **gnädig sein (V.):** ae. ār-ian; ge-ār-ian; ge-sund-ful-l-ian  
**Gold:** ae. gol-d; sinc  
-- **Besitz von Gold:** ae. gol-d-āh-t  
-- **durch Gold beglückt:** ae. gol-d-wla-n-c  
-- **geläutertes Gold:** ae. smāte gold  
-- **glänzend von Gold:** ae. gol-d-beor-h-t

- mit Gold eingelegt: ae. gol-d-wre-c-en
- mit Gold geschmückt: ae. fǣt-t (1); gol-d-hro-d-en
- mit Gold verschönt: ae. gol-d-hla-d-en
- mit Gold verzieren: ae. be-gyl-d-an
- mit Gold verziert: ae. gol-d-fāh; gol-d-hro-d-en
- Hüter des Goldes (= Drachen): ae. gol-d-wear-d
- Golddieb: ae. gol-d-þéof
- Golddiebstahl: ae. gol-d-þéof
- golden: ae. ge-gyl-d-en; gyl-d-en
- ganz golden: ae. eal-l-gyl-d-en
- goldene Verzierung: ae. gol-d-gearw-e
- goldenes Gefäß: ae. gol-d-fæt
- »Goldfinger«: ae. gol-d-fing-er
- »Goldfreund«: ae. gol-d-win-e
- »Goldgeber«: ae. gol-d-gief-a
- goldglänzend: ae. gol-d-beor-h-t; gol-d-fāh
- Goldhaar: ae. humel-e
- Goldornament: ae. gol-d-gearw-e; gol-d-wlè-n-c-o
- Goldplatte: ae. gol-d-fel-l
- Goldschatz: ae. gol-d-ǣh-t; gol-d-ho-r-d
- Goldschmied: ae. gol-d-smi-þ
- Goldschmuck: ae. fǣt
- Goldverziehrung: ae. gol-d-wlè-n-c-o
- gönnen: ae. ge-un-n-an; un-n-an
- Gosse: ae. flō-d-e
- Gote: ae. Hrǣd-e\*
- Goten: ae. Go-t-an; Hrǣd-as
- Göte: ae. dío-fol-gield
- Gott: ae. ā-n-weal-d-a; ā-s-pyr-g-en-d; dry-h-t-en (1); fré-a; go-d; héa-h-fæ-d-er; heo-f-on-wear-d; hlāf-or-d; me-t-od; ō-s; rēc-c-ere; rod-e-r-a wear-d; sig-e-dry-h-t-en; þéo-d-en; wul-d-or-cyn-ing; wul-d-or-fæ-d-er
- ein Gott: ae. Ing
- falscher Gott: ae. wō-h-go-d
- Gott Vater: ae. go-d-fæ-d-er
- heidnischer Gott: ae. ō-s
- Höchster Gott: ae. héa-h-go-d
- Diener Gottes: ae. cni-ht
- Gebot Gottes: ae. be-bod
- Gottes Gesetz: ae. ge-cȳ-þ-ed-nès-s
- Gottes Sohn: ae. bear-n; wor-d (1)
- Menschwerdung Gottes: ae. ge-truw-ung
- Name eines Gottes: ae. Ing
- Schutz Gottes: ae. ge-truw-ung
- Verstoß gegen Gottes Gesetz: ae. ǣ-swi-c-e
- Götter: ae. heag-ōþ-o
- Götterbild: ae. wíoh
- Gottes...: ae. go-d-cun-d
- Gottesdienst: ae. bed; ge-bed; ge-rih-t-e; þéo-w-dō-m
- gottesfürchtig: ae. go-d-fyrh-t
- Gotteskind: ae. go-d-bear-n
- Gotteslästerung: ae. eof-ul-s-ung



**Gotteslob:** ae. and-e-t-nēs-s

**Gottessohn:** ae. su-n-u

**Gottesurteil:** ae. or-dā-l

-- **Gottesurteil durch Eisen:** ae. īs-ern-or-dā-l

-- **Instrument des Gottesurteils:** ae. or-dā-l

**gottgegeben** -- **gottgegebene Ordnung:** ae. ge-rih-t-wīs-ung

**Gottheit** -- **falsche Gottheit:** ae. ge-dwo-l-go-d

**Göttin:** ae. gy-d-en

-- **Name einer Göttin:** ae. Erc-e

**göttlich:** ae. dry-h-t-en-lic; go-d-cun-d; go-d-cun-d-lic; go-d-cun-d-līc-e; go-d-lic; hā-l-ig

-- **göttliche Majestät:** ae. go-d-cund-meah-t

-- **göttliche Natur:** ae. go-d-cun-d-nēs-s

-- **göttliches Gesetz:** ae. cȳ-þ-nēs-s; ge-cȳ-þ-nēs-s

**Göttlichkeit:** ae. go-d-cun-d-nēs-s

**gottlos:** ae. ā-r-léa-s; ā-r-léa-s-lic

-- **gottlose Sünde:** ae. ā-r-léa-s-nēs-s

»gottlos«: ae. go-d-léa-s

**Gottlosigkeit:** ae. ā-r-léa-s-nēs-s; un-wī-s-nēs-s

**Gottvater:** ae. fæ-d-er

**gottväterlich:** ae. fæ-d-er-lic; fæ-d-er-lī-ce

**Götze:** ae. giēd; hear-g; wō-h-go-d

**Götzenbild:** ae. dío-fol-giēd; græf-t; ī-d-ol

**Götzendienst:** ae. dío-fol-giēd

**Gouverneur:** ae. gie-m-ēnd-e

**Grab:** ae. be-byr-g-en; byr-g-els; byr-g-en (1); déa-g-ol (2); \*delf; eor-þ-scræ-f; ge-byr-g-en (1); ge-delf; græf (1); heol-stor-co-f-a; ho-þ-m-a; leg-er; mol-d-ær-n; py-t-t; sa-nd-ho-f; þrū-h; ymb-fæst-n-ung

**Graben (M.):** ae. dīc; furh (1); græf (1); gréop; græp; grȳp-a; grȳp-e?; lā-d; pūd-d; \*slōh-ter?; \*slōh-t-r-a?; \*slōh-t-r-e?

**graben:** ae. ā-delf-an; delf-an; dīc-ian; ge-delf-an; ge-dīc-ian; graf-an; \*loc-ian; \*myl-d-an

-- **darunter graben:** ae. under-delf-an

**Grabhügel:** ae. beor-g (1); ge-beor-g (1); hlā-w

**Grabinschrift:** ae. byr-g-en-léo-þ

**Grabmal:** ae. ymb-fæst-n-ung

**Grabscheit:** ae. fos-s-er-e

**Grabung:** ae. \*delf; delf-ung; ge-delf

**Grad:** ae. grād; grād-e; stēp-e

**Gradual:** ae. graþ-ul

**Graf:** ae. ge-rōef-a; ge-sīþ (1); ge-sīþ-a; ge-sīþ-man-n; gol-d-gief-a; rōef-a

**Grafschaft:** ae. scīr (2)

-- **Drittel einer Grafschaft:** ae. þri-þing

**Gram:** ae. geōm-r-ung

**gram:** ae. gra-m

**Grammatik:** ae. stæ-f-cræ-f-t

**Granne:** ae. ég-l; gra-n-wi-s-c

**Gras:** ae. græ-d (1); græs; wéod

-- **rauhes Gras:** ae. hassuc

**Grasebene:** ae. fel-d-lan-d

**Grasen:** ae. bi-t-t

- grasen:** ae. ge-lǣ-s-w-ian; gra-s-ian; lǣ-s-w-ian  
**grasgrün:** ae. græ-s-grō-n-e  
**Grashalm:** ae. wi-nd-el-stréa-w  
**Grashüpfer:** ae. sēc-g-ge-scēr-e  
**grasig:** ae. grǣ-d-e  
**Grasstengel:** ae. wi-nd-el-stréa-w  
**gratis:** ae. un-céap-ed  
**grau:** ae. feal-u (1); ga-m-ol; grǣ-g; grǣ-w; hǣ-w-en; hā-r (1); has-u; ræg-hā-r  
 -- **grau gefiedert:** ae. has-w-ig-feþ-r-e  
 -- **grau von Flechten:** ae. ræg-hā-r  
**grauenhaft:** ae. un-híe-r-e  
**Graugans:** ae. grǣ-g-gō-s  
**grauhaarig:** ae. bla-nd-en-feax; feax-hā-r; ga-m-ol-feax; hā-r-wè-ng-e  
**Grauhhaarigkeit:** ae. hā-r-ung  
**»Grauhund«:** ae. gríe-g-hun-d  
**Graumanteliger:** ae. grǣ-g-ham-a  
**Graupen:** ae. ? fah-am-e  
**Graus:** ae. gry-r-e  
**grausam:** ae. ā-r-léa-s; beal-u-ful-l; bi-t-er; bi-t-er-līc-e; dréo-r-ig (1); èng-e; grim-lic; grim-m; grim-m-e; hear-d; hear-d-e; rēþ-e; rǣ-þ-e (1); rǣ-þ-en; rǣ-þ-ig; rǣ-þ-ig-mō-d; rǣ-þ-lic; slī-þ-e; stier-n-e; stī-þ; tor-n (1); þroh-t (1); un-līþ-e; un-swǣ-s-lic; wæl-grim-m; wæl-hréo-w; wæl-hréo-w-lic; wrā-þ (2)  
 -- **grausames Feuer:** ae. heat-u-fȳr  
**Grausamkeit:** ae. grim-nēs-s; rǣ-þ-nēs-s; wæl-hréo-w-nēs-s; wra-c-u; wrā-þ (1)  
**grausig:** ae. un-fǣg-er  
**Grauwerk -- aus Grauwerk gemacht:** ae. grā-sci-n-n-en  
**Greif:** ae. éo-w (2)  
**greifen:** ae. be-grīp-an; cly-p-p-an; fō-n; ge-fō-n; ge-grīp-an; grāp-ian; grīp-an; grip-p-an; haf-en-ian  
**greifend:** ae. \*grǣp-e  
**greis:** ae. un-hā-r  
**Grenze:** ae. be-wi-nd-l-a; ènd-e (1); fa-n-g-ge-mearc; ge-mǣ-r-e; ge-me-t (1); ge-mierc-e (1); lan-d-ge-mǣ-r-e; lan-d-ge-mierc-e; mǣ-r-e (1); mearc (1); mearc-e; me-t (1); rim-a; scear-u (1); snǣd (2); þer-sc-old  
 -- **äußerste westliche Grenze:** ae. rih-t-we-s-t-ènd-e  
 -- **westliche Grenze:** ae. we-s-t-mearc  
**grenzenlos:** ae. ènd-e-léa-s; gru-n-d-léa-s; un-ge-ènd-od  
**Grenzhüter:** ae. ènd-e-sǣt-a  
**Grenzland:** ae. mearc-lan-d; mearc-stè-d-e  
**Grenzstein:** ae. hā-n (1)  
**Grenzstraße:** ae. mearc-weg  
**Grenzweg:** ae. mearc-weg  
**Griechen:** ae. Créc-as  
**griechisch:** ae. grēc-isc  
**Grieß:** ae. gréo-t; gro-t-a  
**Griff:** ae. cla-m-m; fè-n-g; ge-fè-n-g; grāp; \*grip; grip-e (1); \*grip-nēs-s; hæf-t (4); hil-t; hil-t-e  
 -- **fester Griff:** ae. hear-d-grip-e  
 -- **Griff des Steuerruders:** ae. hel-m-a  
 -- **harter Griff:** ae. hear-d-grip-e  
**Griffel:** ae. bor (1); græf (2)

**grimmig:** ae. cēn-e; gealg-mō-d; grim-līc-e; grim-m; grim-m-e; heor-u-grim-m; hrǣþ-e; rǣ-þ-ig-mō-d

**Grind:** ae. hréof-l (1); hréof-l-a; hríef-ing; hríef-t-u; sceab-b; scur-f; wear-h-brǣd-e

**grindig:** ae. scur-f-ed-e; scur-f-en-d-e

**grinsen:** ae. grén-n-ian

**Grinsen:** ae. grén-n-ung

**grinsend:** ae. ? grin-u

**grob:** ae. gréa-t; rū-h

-- **grobe wollene Decke:** ae. rȳ-h-e

-- **grober dicker Mantel:** ae. héd-clā-þ

-- **fränkischer grober Mantel:** ae. frēnc-e

-- **grober Sand:** ae. sa-nd-cios-ol

-- **grobes Mehl:** ae. gro-t; grū-t

-- **grobes Tuch:** ae. ty-s-s-e

**Grobheit:** ae. gréa-t-nēs-s

**Groll:** ae. an-eþ-a

**grollen:** ae. mi-s-s-pre-c-an

**groß:** ae. éac-en; eormen-; gōd (2); gréa-t; héa-h (1); lang (1); lang-e; mǣ-r-e (2); mǣ-r-lic; mǣ-r-līc-e; mic-el (1); mic-el-lic; rīc-e (2); sī-d (1); sī-d-e (2); stō-r (2); un-lȳt-el; up-lang; w-ī-d-brā-d

-- **groß machen:** ae. ge-mic-l-ian; mic-l-ian

-- **groß werden:** ae. ge-mic-l-ian; gréa-t-ian; mic-l-ian

-- **nicht groß:** ae. un-gi-n-n

-- **sehr groß:** ae. for-s-wī-þ; of-er-héa-h; rēg-n-

-- **große Anzahl:** ae. ge-ta-l-scip-e; wor-n

-- **große Dinge:** ae. minn-an

-- **große Drangsal:** ae. of-er-cos-t-ung

-- **große Kraft:** ae. fré-a-meah-t; mæg-en-strē-ng-u

-- **große Liebe:** ae. mæg-en-si-b-b

-- **große Macht:** ae. mæg-en-strē-ng-u

-- **große Menge:** ae. fel-a-feal-d-nēs-s

-- **große Sorge:** ae. eal-d-or-car-u

-- **große Sünde:** ae. fir-en-leah-tor; fir-en-s-yn-n

-- **große Zahl:** ae. un-r-ī-m

-- **mit großen Hörnern:** ae. of-er-hyr-n-ed

-- **Großer Bär:** ae. wæg-n-þīx-l

-- **großer Hund:** ae. ry-þ-þ-a

-- **großer König:** ae. héa-h-cyn-ing

-- **großer Schatz:** ae. þéo-d-ge-stréo-n

-- **großer Stolz:** ae. of-er-prȳ-d-a

-- **großes Leiden:** ae. hearm-cwal-u

-- **großes Unglück:** ae. dry-h-t-en-beal-u

-- **zu große Liebe:** ae. of-er-luf-u

-- **größer:** ae. mā-ra

-- **größere:** ae. fur-þ-ra

-- **größer werden:** ae. wæ-st-m-ian

**großartig:** ae. fæg-er-lic; líex-en-d-e; mic-el-lic

**Größe:** ae. ge-mǣg-þ (2); ge-mic-el-nēs-s; ge-mic-l-ung; gréa-t-nēs-s; gríe-t-u; mǣ-r-nēs-s; mic-el-nēs-s; mic-el-u; mic-l-ung; rīc-et-er; set-nēs-s?

**Großenkel:** ae. su-n-su-n-u

**großherzig:** ae. rū-m-heort

**Großmut:** ae. cys-t; s-wī-þ-mō-d-nēs-s  
**großmütig:** ae. mic-el-mō-d; rū-m (2); rū-m-e  
**»großsprecherisch«:** ae. s-wī-þ-s-pre-c-ol  
**Großtät:** ae. mic-el-nēs-s  
**Großtaten:** ae. mic-l-ung  
**größte:** ae. mā-st  
**Großvater:** ae. ealder fæder  
**großzügig:** ae. \*eal-wer-līc?; eal-wer-līc-e; fre-m-sum; rū-m-heort  
**Großzügigkeit:** ae. fre-m-sum-nēs-s; rōp-nēs-s  
**Grube:** ae. cū-l-e; ge-scræ-f; grōp; py-t-t; scræ-f (2); séa-þ  
**Gruft:** ae. cru-ft-e  
**grün:** ae. grōe-n-e; hǣ-w-en  
 -- **grün werden:** ae. grōe-n-ian  
 -- **nicht grün:** ae. un-grōe-n-e  
 -- **grüne Minze:** ae. balsmēt-e  
**Grün:** ae. grōe-n-nēs-s  
**Grund:** ae. botm; flō-r; ge-scéa-d (1); gru-n-d; hrū-s-e; in-ti-n-g-a; léah; ni-þer-nēs-s; on-tim-ber; scéa-d (1); sta-þol; stē-f-n (1); syl-l; \*tru-m-a; \*tru-m-e; þing; un-n-e; wī-s-e (1)  
 -- **aus diesem Grund:** ae. for-þī  
 -- **bebauter Grund:** ae. ear-d (2)  
 -- **gerechter Grund:** ae. rih-t-rac-u  
 -- **steiniger Grund:** ae. stǣ-n-er; stǣ-n-iht (2)  
 -- **trockener Grund:** ae. drū-g-oþ; drū-g-ung  
 -- **von Grund auf:** ae. gru-n-d-ling-a  
**Grundbesitzer -- kleiner Grundbesitzer:** ae. bū-r (1); ge-bū-r  
**Grundel (ein Fisch):** ae. gru-n-d-ling  
**gründen:** ae. be-fæst-an; ge-sēt-t-an; in-sēt-t-an; sēt-t-an; stǣl-an (1); stāl-ian (1)  
**Gründer:** ae. fru-m-a  
**Grundlage:** ae. ge-sta-þol-ung; gru-n-d-weal-l; sta-þol-ung  
**gründlich:** ae. gear-w-e (1)  
 -- **gründlich reinigen:** ae. þur-h-clǣ-n-s-ian  
**Gründling (ein Fisch):** ae. blǣ-g-e; gru-n-d-ling  
**grundlos:** ae. hōl-ing-a  
**»grundlos«:** ae. gru-n-d-léa-s  
**Grundstein:** ae. gru-n-d-stā-n  
**Grundstück:** ae. ge-hæg; hæg  
**Gründung:** ae. fru-m-set-n-ung; fry-m-þ (1); on-set-nēs-s; set-nēs-s?  
**grünen:** ae. grōe-n-ian  
**grunzen:** ae. bel-l-an; gru-n-ian; gru-n-n-ét-t-an; gry-m-ét-t-an  
**Gruppe:** ae. énd-e-byr-d-nēs-s; gē-ng-e (1)  
 -- **Gruppe von zehn Mann:** ae. teo-þ-ung  
**Gruppen -- in Gruppen:** ae. héa-p-mǣl-um  
**grüßen:** ae. ge-hǣ-l-an; grōe-t-an; hǣ-l-an; wi-l-l-cu-m-ian  
**Grüßen:** ae. grōe-t-ing  
**Grütze (F.) (1):** ae. gro-t; grū-t; gry-t-t; gry-t-t-a  
**Gummi:** ae. teor-u  
**Gundelrebe:** ae. hōf-e  
**Gunst:** ae. blī-þ-s; ge-þanc; gief-u; hyl-d-u; līþ-s; lof (2); luf-e; luf-u; mil-d-s; myn-e (1); æs-t; rīþ (1); tigþ; tréow (1); þanc

**günstig:** ae. \*ge-rū-m-lic; gōd (2); hol-d (2); rū-m-lic; synd-ig (2); tæs-lic?; tæs-līc-e?

-- **günstig sein (V.):** ae. cwōe-m-an

-- **günstige Gelegenheit:** ae. tī-m-a

-- **günstiges Vorzeichen:** ae. hǣ-l (1)

**Günstling:** ae. déo-r-ling

**Gurgel:** ae. ed-ro-c (1); þro-t-bol-l-a

**gurgeln:** ae. géa-gl-swil-ian; swil-ian; swol-g-ét-t-an

**Gurke:** ae. cucum-er; hwerhwét-t-e

**Gürtel:** ae. ang-set; ang-set-a; bêlt; bī-gyr-d-el; fêt-el; gyr-d-el; gyr-d-el-hring; gyr-d-el-s; under-wrǣ-d-el

**gürten:** ae. be-gyr-d-an; ge-gyr-d-an; gyr-d-an

**Guss:** ae. \*go-t; gy-t-e

**gut:** ae. ā-wih-t (3); cy-st-ig; doh-t-ig; fǣl-e (2); ge-þíe-d-e (2); gōd (2); gōd-lic; \*sǣl-e; stī-þ-e; ti-l (1); ti-l-lic; ti-l-līc-e;? wāwerþ-lic; wǣl; wǣl-wi-l-l-e-nd-e

-- **gut (aus alter Zeit):** ae. ǣ-r-gōd (2)

-- **gut im Rat:** ae. ge-rȳ-n-ig; rȳ-n-ig

-- **gut machen:** ae. in-n-ian

-- **gut riechendes Holz:** ae. ? wid-u-cyn-n

-- **gut tun:** ae. frè-m-m-an; ge-frè-m-m-an; wǣl-dō-n

-- **nicht gut:** ae. un-fǣl-e; un-gōd (1); un-te-l-a

-- **gute Sitte:** ae. si-d-u (1)

-- **gute Tat:** ae. wǣl-dǣ-d

-- **guter Herr:** ae. win-e-dry-h-t-en

**Gut:** ae. ǣh-t; céap; gōd (1); lan-d-sét-en; ū-r (2)

-- **gestohlenes Gut:** ae. þíef-e-feoh

-- **Gut aus alter Zeit:** ae. ǣ-r-gōd (1)

-- **kleines Gut:** ae. geo-c-le-t; geo-c-le-t-a

**gutausschend:** ae. myn-e-lic

**Güte:** ae. ār-fæst-nès-s; cys-t; ge-cor-en-nès-s; ge-þun-g-en-nès-s; gōd (1); gōd-nès-s; mǣ-þ (1); mil-d-s; ǣs-t; ti-l (2); þun-g-en-nès-s

**Gutes:** ae. gōd (1)

-- **Gutes tun:** ae. ge-hel-p-an; hel-p-an; wǣl-dō-n; wǣl-frè-m-m-an

**gütig:** ae. blī-þ-heort; dǣf-e; fre-m-sum-lic; fre-m-sum-līc-e; ge-dǣf-e; gief-ol; giof-ul

**Gymnasium:** ae. pleg-stō-w

**Gymnast:** ae. pleg-man-n

## H

**Haar (N.):** ae. dri-s-n; feax; feax-nès-s; \*hād (2); hǣr; \*heor-d (2); \*heor-þ (2); loc-c

-- **gelocktes Haar (N.):** ae. wi-nd-e-loc-c

-- **mit aufgebundenem Haar:** ae. bund-en-heor-d

-- **rauhes Haar:** ae. sceac-g-a

-- **Ziehen am Haar:** ae. feax-fa-n-g

-- **Haare schneiden:** ae. be-scie-r-an

»**Haarfang**«: ae. feax-fa-n-g

**haarig:** ae. rū-h

**Haarmoos:** ae. humel-e

**Haarnadel:** ae. up-læg-en  
**Haarschmuck:** ae. cæf-ing  
**Habe:** ae. æh-t; hæf-en (1); \*hæf-t (6)  
 -- **fahrende Habe:** ae. fær; far-u  
**haben:** ae. āg-an; be-heal-d-an; ge-hab-b-an; ge-steal-d-an; hab-b-an; steal-d-an  
 -- **Angst haben:** ae. on-forh-t-ian  
 -- **die Herrschaft haben über:** ae. ge-on-weal-d-an  
 -- **Erfolg haben:** ae. ærnd-ian; for-swe-f-ian; for-þ-swe-f-ian; ge-ærnd-ian; ge-spō-d-an; ge-spō-w-an; spō-d-an; spō-w-an; þío-n  
 -- **Gewalt haben über:** ae. ge-wiel-d-an; wiel-d-an  
 -- **Glück haben:** ae. farn-ian; for-swe-f-ian; for-þ-swe-f-ian; ge-hrad-ian; ge-sund-ful-l-ian; ge-synd-læc-an; hrad-ian  
 -- **Mangel haben:** ae. ge-tru-c-ian; tru-c-ian  
 -- **Mitleid haben:** ae. ge-mil-d-s-ian; mil-d-s-ian; sam-od-sā-r-g-ian  
 -- **nicht haben:** ae. n-ab-b-an  
 -- **nötig haben:** ae. be-hōf-ian; þearf-ian; þurf-an  
 -- **Nutzen haben:** ae. bry-c-ian; fra-m-ian  
 -- **zu tun haben mit:** ae. on be-fō-n  
 -- **habe nicht:** ae. n-āh  
**habend:** ae. \*hæf-ig; \*haf-ol; steal-d (1)  
 -- **Frostbeulen habend:** ae. æ-cēl-m-eht-e  
**Habender:** ae. steal-d (2)  
**Haber:** ae. \*-haf-a  
**Habgier:** ae. græ-d-ig-nēs-s  
**habgierig:** ae. grip-ul  
**Habicht:** ae. hǣ-swealw-e; haf-oc  
 -- **fremder Habicht:** ae. wealh-haf-oc  
**Habsucht:** ae. fri-c-o; gī-ts-ung  
**habsüchtig:** ae. un-ge-reord-ed-lic; un-sæ-d  
**Hacke (F.) (2):** ae. cost-ere (1); hag-a (3); mat-t-uc; turf-hag-a  
**Hacken:** ae. æ-cyrf  
**hacken:** ae. ge-héaw-an; hac-c-ian; hæc-c-an; héaw-an  
**Hackfleisch:** ae. ge-hæc-c  
**»Hackfleisch«:** ae. \*hæc-c (2); \*hæc-c-a; hæc-c-el  
**Hackmesser:** ae. bi-l-l  
**Hader:** ae. ge-cīd  
**Hafen (M.) (1):** ae. hȳþ (1); por-t (1)  
**Hafen (M.) (2):** ae. hæf-en (2); hæf-en-e  
**Hafenstadt:** ae. por-t (1)  
 -- **Hafenstadt am Meer:** ae. sǣ-bur-g; sǣ-ceas-t-er  
**Hafer:** ae. āt-e  
**Hafergras:** ae. āt-e  
**Haff:** ae. hæf (1)  
**Haft:** ae. ge-hæf-t (1); hæf-t (1); hæf-t (5)  
**haftend:** ae. cli-b-b-or  
**Häftling:** ae. ge-hæf-t; hæf-t (2)  
**Hag:** ae. hæg-e  
**Hagebutte:** ae. hag-a (4); héop-a; héop-e  
**Hagedorn:** ae. hag-u-þor-n  
**Hagel:** ae. hagol  
**Hagelsturm:** ae. hagol-far-u

- Häher:** ae. cio; hig-er-a; hig-er-e  
**Hahn:** ae. cocc (1); han-a  
**Hahnenfuß:** ae. cluf-þ-ung; cluf-þ-ung-e  
**»Hahnenkrähen«:** ae. han-cræ-d; han-græ-d  
**Hahnenschrei:** ae. han-cræ-d; han-græ-d  
**Hain:** ae. bear-u; ge-wri-d (1); græf-a; græf-e?; gräf; gräf-a; hear-g; hol-t  
**Haken:** ae. ang-el (2); āwel; clā; clé-a; hōc  
**halb:** ae. heal-f (1); sām  
 -- **halb brechen:** ae. heal-f-bre-c-an  
 -- **halb gefroren:** ae. heal-f-cli-n-g-an  
 -- **halb geronnen:** ae. heal-f-cli-n-g-an  
 -- **halb zerbrechen:** ae. heal-f-bre-c-an  
 -- **Geldwert von einem halben Pfund:** ae. marc (1)  
**Halbfreier:** ae. lǣ-t (1)  
**Halbhundert:** ae. heal-f-hund  
**halbieren:** ae. ge-mi-d-l-ian; hiel-f-an; mi-d-l-ian?  
**Halbjahr:** ae. mi-s-s-ere  
**halblebendig:** ae. sām-cwi-c  
**halbtot:** ae. heal-f-cwi-c; sām-cwi-c  
**Halbtür:** ae. hæc-c (1)  
**Halde:** ae. hlī-þ  
**Hälfte:** ae. heal-f (2)  
**Halfter (M./N./F.):** ae. cæf-est-er; cæf-l; grin; grīn; hæl-f-ter; hæl-f-tre; sã-d-a  
**Halle:** ae. bo-l-d; ceaf-or-tū-n; flê-t-t; heal-l (1); sæl; sêl-d; sêl-e; sol-or; sti-g; wī-n-sæl  
 -- **Herrscher über die Halle:** ae. sêl-e-ræ-d-en-d  
 -- **traurige Halle:** ae. dréo-r-sêl-e  
 -- **Unterhaltung in der Halle:** ae. heal-l-ga-men  
**Hallenbesitzer:** ae. sêl-e-ræ-d-en-d  
**»Hallenfreude«:** ae. sêl-e-dréa-m  
**Hallensitzender:** ae. flê-t-sit-t-en-d  
**»Hallenstein«:** ae. heal-l-stā-n  
**Halm:** ae. heal-m (1); spī-r  
**Hals:** ae. heal-s; hne-c-c-a; swīer-a  
 -- **Zäpfchen im Hals:** ae. ū-f (2)  
**Halsband:** ae. hop-p-e (2); mèn-e; sigel (2); sigl-e (1)  
**Halseisen:** ae. īs-ern-fet-or  
**»halsen«:** ae. heal-s-ian  
**»Halsfang«:** ae. heal-s-fa-n-g  
**Halskette:** ae. bōl  
**Halsschmuck:** ae. mèn-e  
**halsstarrig:** ae. ā-n-wi-l-l-e  
**Halstuch:** ae. ? heal-s-co-d-e; wi-m-pel  
**Halt:** ae. bid; fet-or; ge-heal-d  
**»Halt«:** ae. heal-d (1)  
**»Halteleine«:** ae. stê-d-ing-līn-e  
**halten:** ae. ā-heal-d-an; be-hab-b-an; be-heal-d-an; brū-c-an; cōep-an; ge-brū-c-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-hënd-an; ge-nim-an; ge-wyrc-an; hab-b-an; haf-en-ian; heal-d-an; \*hënd-an; hiel-l-an; nim-an; tō-heal-d-an; wear-d-ian; wyrc-an; ymb-wi-nd-an  
 -- **auseinander halten:** ae. ā-scéa-d-an  
 -- **eine Rede halten:** ae. ā-sing-an

- **Vigil halten**: ae. þur-h-wæc-c-an  
 -- **wert halten**: ae. ge-weor-þ-ian; weor-þ-ian  
 -- **Wort halten**: ae. læs-t-an  
**Halten**: ae. ge-heal-d; ge-heal-d-en; ge-heal-d-ing; ge-heal-d-nēs-s; heal-d-ing  
**haltend**: ae. \*haf-ol; \*heal-d (2)  
**Haltung**: ae. and-wli-t-a; and-wli-t-e; ge-heal-d-ing; ge-heal-d-nēs-s; hæb-b-ung; heal-d-ing  
**Hammer**: ae. bīe-t-el; ha-mor; slēcg; slic-c  
**hämmern**: ae. ge-þwer-an; þwer-an  
**Hammerschlag**: ae. sind-er  
**Hand**: ae. fol-m; fol-m-a; fol-m-e; hand (1); mun-d (2)  
 -- **Länge einer Hand**: ae. hand-lēng-u  
 -- **Schlag mit der Hand**: ae. hand-s-mæl-l  
 -- **verurteilt eine Hand zu verlieren**: ae. hand-scyl-d-ig  
 -- **zur Hand**: ae. ge-hēnd-e  
 -- **die Hände zusammenschlagen**: ae. ? beaft-an  
 -- **Erheben der Hände**: ae. up-hēf-e-nēs-s  
 -- **Festigung durch Reichen der Hände**: ae. hand-fæst-n-ung  
 -- **mit leeren Händen seiend**: ae. īdel-hēnd-e  
**Handarbeit**: ae. hand-pleg-a; hand-weorc  
**Handauflegen**: ae. on-set-nēs-s  
**»Handbecken«**: ae. mun-d-léow  
**Handbreit**: ae. hand-bre-d  
**Handel**: ae. byg-e (2); céap; céap-ung; cræ-f-t; loc; nām-ing; stréo-n (1)  
**handeln**: ae. ā-gi-n-n-an; be-gi-n-n-an; cíep-an; far-an; fōer-an; ge-cíep-an; in-gi-n-n-an; mang-ian; on-gi-n-n-an; ti-l-ian; un-s-til-l-an  
 -- **falsch handeln**: ae. for-wyrc-an  
**Handeln**: ae. cíep-ing; hand-l-ung; un-s-til-nēs-s; wyrc-nēs-s; wyrc-ung  
 -- **böses Handeln**: ae. un-cræ-f-t  
**handelnd -- allein handelnd**: ae. ā-n-lag-a  
**Handelnder -- unter Zwang Handelnder**: ae. nīe-d-dǣ-d-a  
**Handfläche**: ae. ? brā-d-pan-n-e; fol-m; fol-m-a; fol-m-e; hand-bre-d  
**Handgelenk**: ae. hand-wri-s-t; wri-s-t  
**Handhabe**: ae. ge-hæf-t (3); hæf-t (4); \*hand-l-a; hand-l-e; hiel-f-e  
**»Handhammer«**: ae. hand-ha-mor  
**»händig«**: ae. \*hēnd-e; \*-hēnd-ig  
**Handlänge**: ae. hand-lēng-u  
**Händler**: ae. céap-man-n; cíep-a; cíep-e-man-n; mang-ere  
**»Handleinen«**: ae. hand-līn  
**Handlung**: ae. dǣ-d; weorc-dǣ-d  
**Handlungsweise**: ae. weg (1)  
**»Handnagel«**: ae. hand-næg-l  
**Handpauke**: ae. timpan-a; timpan-e  
**Handpaukenschlägerin**: ae. timp-estr-e  
**Handpaukenspielerin**: ae. glī-w-byden-estr-e  
**Handschaufel**: ae. hand-spi-t-el  
**Handschlag**: ae. hand-s-mæl-l  
**Handschrift**: ae. hand-ge-wri-t  
**Handschuh**: ae. glōf; glōf-e  
**»Handsetzung«**: ae. hand-sēt-en  
**Handspanne**: ae. hand-bre-d



- Handspaten:** ae. hand-spi-t-el  
**»Handspiel«:** ae. hand-pleg-a  
**Handtuch:** ae. þwǣl-e; wæt-er-clā-þ; wā-p-e  
**Handvoll:** ae. giel-m; giel-m-a; grip-a  
**Handwerker:** ae. cræ-f-t-ig-a; smi-þ  
**Hanf:** ae. hænep  
**Hänfling:** ae. līn-e-t-e; līn-e-twig-e  
**Hang:** ae. \*hang-a; \*hēng-e (1); hlī-þ  
**Hänge...:** ae. \*hēng-e (1)  
**hangen:** ae. hang-ian  
**hängen:** ae. ā-hang-ian; ge-hang-ian; ge-hō-n; hang-ian; hō-n; sio-m-ian  
**Hängen:** ae. hēng-en; hōh-ing  
**hängend:** ae. \*hēng-e (2)  
**Harder (ein Fisch):** ae. har-a (2); hear-d-har-a  
**hären -- härenes Gewand:** ae. cilic; hār-e; scor-a (1)  
**Häresie:** ae. ge-tréow-léa-s-nēs-s; tréow-léa-s-nēs-s  
**Häretiker:** ae. tō-sli-t-ere  
**häretisch:** ae. dwo-l-lic; \*ge-dwo-l-lic; ge-dwo-l-līc-e  
**Harfe:** ae. ga-men-wid-u\*; gléo-béam; hear-p-e  
**-- Harfe spielen:** ae. hear-p-ian  
**-- zur Harfe singen:** ae. sall-ét-t-an  
**harfen:** ae. sall-ét-t-an  
**»Harfennagel«:** ae. hear-p-e-næg-l  
**Harfensaite:** ae. snē-r  
**Harfenseite:** ae. hear-p-e-strē-ng  
**Harfenspieler:** ae. hear-p-ere  
**Harfner:** ae. hear-p-ere  
**Harke:** ae. èg-eþ-e; rac-a (1); rac-u (2)  
**Harm:** ae. beal-u (1); gra-nd-or; hearm (1); hīe-n-þ-u  
**harmlos:** ae. clæc-léa-s  
**Harmonie:** ae. sam-od-gied-d-ung; swin-s-ung  
**harmonierend -- nicht harmonierend:** ae. un-ge-þwǣr-e; un-þwǣr-e  
**harmonisch:** ae. dríem-e; ge-mō-d (2); s-wǣ-g-e  
**Harn:** ae. hland; micg-a; micg-e; mig-oþ-a  
**harnäckig:** ae. fæst  
**harnen:** ae. mīg-an  
**harnruhrkrank:** ae. mig-ol  
**Harnstrenge:** ae. stē-d-e (1)  
**harntreibend:** ae. mig-ol  
**harren:** ae. ? dog-ian?  
**harsch:** ae. un-mil-d-e  
**hart:** ae. ā-for; ang-sum; earf-oþ-lic; ge-wi-n-ful-l; hear-d; hear-d-e; hear-d-līc-e; hēf-ig-tíem-e; slī-þ-e; stear-c; stier-n-e; stī-þ; þroh-t (1); un-éa-þ-e; un-éa-þ-e-lic  
**-- hart sein (V.):** ae. ā-hear-d-ian; ge-hear-d-ian; hear-d-ian  
**-- hart werden:** ae. ā-hear-d-ian; for-hear-d-ian; ge-hear-d-ian; hear-d-ian; on-stī-þ-ian; stear-c-ian; stī-þ-ian  
**-- sehr hart:** ae. for-hear-d  
**-- harter Griff:** ae. hear-d-grip-e  
**-- Kuchen mit harter Kruste:** ae. heal-l-stā-n  
**-- hartes Leben:** ae. earf-oþ-sīþ  
**Hart:** ae. \*har-aþ

- Härte:** ae. hear-d-nēs-s; stī-þ-nēs-s; þic-nēs-s  
**härten:** ae. ge-hier-d-an; hier-d-an  
**Härtezeit:** ae. earf-oþ-hwī-l  
**hartkantig:** ae. hear-d-écg  
**hartnäckig:** ae. ā-n-hygd-ig; earf-oþ-hiel-d-e; fræt-e; fræt-ig; stī-þ; strǣ-c (2); wear-n-wi-s-lic  
**Hartnäckigkeit:** ae. stræ-c-nēs-s  
**Härtung:** ae. ā-hear-d-ung; hear-d-ung  
**Harz:** ae. glǣ-r; ry-s-el; sǣp-e; teor-u; tierw-a  
**-- eine Art Harz:** ae. ? mǣr-ing-cwud-u  
**Hase:** ae. har-a (1)  
**Hasel (F.) (1):** ae. hǣsel  
**Haselmaus:** ae. hear-m-a; sise-mūs  
**Haselnuss:** ae. hǣsel-hnut-u  
**Hasenfuß:** ae. har-an-hīg-e  
**Hasenscharte:** ae. hær-scear-d  
**Haspel:** ae. cranc-stæ-f; gear-n-wi-nd-e; hæsp; hréo-l; wi-nc-e  
**Hass:** ae. æf-ǣs-t; féo-ung; hat-ung; hêt-e; lǣþ-þ; lǣ-þ-þ-u; nī-þ  
**-- mörderischer Hass:** ae. mor-þ-or-hêt-e  
**-- voll Hass:** ae. hêt-e-lic; hêt-e-līc-e  
**hassen:** ae. féo-g-an; ge-féo-g-an; ge-hat-ian; hat-ian; lǣþ-an; lǣþ-ét-t-an; lǣþ-ian; nī-þ-an; on-scun-ian  
**»Hasser«:** ae. hêt-t-en-d  
**hasserfüllt:** ae. fíó-n-d-lic; fíó-n-d-līc-e; on-scun-iend-lic  
**hässlich:** ae. at-ol (1); at-ol-ic; at-ol-īc-e; ég-le (2); for-leg-en-lic; un-fǣg-er  
**Hässlichkeit:** ae. un-fǣg-er-nēs-s  
**hassvoll:** ae. hêt-len; hêt-ol  
**Hau:** ae. \*héaw (1); héaw-a; héaw-e  
**Haube:** ae. hū-f-e  
**Hauch:** ae. ǣþm; blǣ-d (1)  
**Haue:** ae. \*híew-e (1); wéod-hōc  
**hauen:** ae. ā-graf-an; ge-héaw-an; ge-scie-r-an; héaw-an; scie-r-an; snǣd-an; \*þwyrft-an?  
**-- Holz hauen:** ae. tim-br-an  
**Hauen:** ae. híew-et; \*híew-ung  
**Hauer:** ae. \*héaw-ere?  
**Haufe:** ae. ciest-el (2); fīn; ge-dréa-g; ge-þræ-c; ge-wier-p-e; ge-wyr-p-e; héa-p; hie-p-e; hie-p-el; hréa-c; hwearf; mūg-a; stū-c; þræ-c  
**Haufen:** ae. ciest-el (2); fīn; ge-dréa-g; ge-þræ-c; ge-wier-p-e; ge-wyr-p-e; héa-p; hie-p-e; hie-p-el; hréa-c; hwearf; mūg-a; stū-c; þræ-c  
**häufen:** ae. gad-r-ian; ge-gad-r-ian; ge-stríe-n-an; hie-p-an; stríe-n-an  
**haufenweise:** ae. wear-n-mǣl-um  
**haufenweisen:** ae. þréa-t-mǣl-um  
**häufig:** ae. ge-lōm; ge-lōm-e; \*lōm; lōm-e; oft; oft-rǣ-d-e; rī-f-e; þic-c-e  
**-- häufig besuchen:** ae. sim-b-l-ian  
**Hauklotz:** ae. on-héaw; on-héaw-e  
**Haupt:** ae. héaf-od  
**-- das Haupt neigen:** ae. hni-g-ian  
**haupt...:** ae. eal-d-or-lic  
**Haupthaar:** ae. feax; lǣ?  
**»Hauptheber«:** ae. héaf-od-héb-b-a

- Häuptling:** ae. fier-d-wī-s-a; fol-c-āg-en-d; fol-c-to-g-a; for-wo-s-t; léod-wi-t-a  
**»hauptlos«:** ae. héaf-od-léa-s  
**»Hauptmann«:** ae. héaf-od-man-n  
**Hauptort:** ae. eal-d-or-bur-g; héaf-od-stō-w; æþ-el-stō-l  
**hauptsächlichste:** ae. fyr-est  
**Hauptsänger:** ae. héa-h-sang-ere  
**Hauptsitz:** ae. héaf-od-stō-w  
**Hauptstadt:** ae. eal-d-or-bur-g  
**Hauptstraße:** ae. hér-e-stræ-t; hér-e-weg  
**»Hauptsünde«:** ae. héaf-od-s-yn-n  
**Hauptsynagoge:** ae. héa-h-ge-sam-n-ung  
**Hauptteil:** ae. bod-ig  
**Haus:** ae. ær-n; bo-l-d; bur-g-réc-ed; \*ge-steal-d; hā-m (1); heal-l (1); heor-þ (1); ho-f; hū-s; in-n (1); réc-ed; sæl; sæl-þ?; sāt-e (2); sal-or; sél-d; sél-e; steal-d (3); þéc-en; wīc (1)  
-- **kleines Haus:** ae. bū-r (2)  
-- **Überfall im Haus:** ae. hā-m-sōc-n  
-- **im Hause geborener Sklave:** ae. in-byr-d-ling  
-- **zu Hause:** ae. in-n-an-bor-d-es  
**Hausbesitzer:** ae. bo-l-d-āg-en-d; bōn-d-a; hū-s-bōn-d-a  
**Hausbesitzerin:** ae. \*bōn-d-e  
**»hausbrecherisch«:** ae. hū-s-bry-c-el  
**»Hausbruch«:** ae. hū-s-bry-c-e  
**Häuschen:** ae. cie-t-e; co-t; co-t-e; co-t-līf  
**hausen:** ae. ge-hū-s-ian; hū-s-ian  
**Hausgemeinschaft:** ae. hī-w-ræ-d-en; hū-s  
**Hausgerät:** ae. íe-d-isc; in-orf  
**Hausgott:** ae. déo-r-ling  
**Haushalt:** ae. hī-re-d; \*hī-w- (3); hī-w-an; hī-w-en; hī-w-isc; hī-w-scip-e; hū-s; hū-s-ræ-d-en  
**Haushaltsmitglied:** ae. ge-hū-s-a  
**Hausherr:** ae. hlāf-or-d; hū-s-bōn-d-a  
**Hausherrin:** ae. hū-s-bōn-d-e  
**Hauskaplan:** ae. hand-préo-s-t  
**»Hauskerl«:** ae. hū-s-car-l  
**Hauslauch:** ae. sin-ful-l-e  
**Hausmauer -- Teil einer Hausmauer:** ae. ? weal-l-wal-a  
**»Hausoffizier«:** ae. ær-n-þeg-n  
**Hausplatz:** ae. to-f-t  
**Hauspriester:** ae. hand-préo-s-t  
**Hausrat:** ae. in-ge-steal-d  
-- **Besitz von Hausrat:** ae. in-ge-steal-d  
**Hausstatt:** ae. hū-s-sté-d-e  
**Haustruppe:** ae. in-n-weo-r-od  
**Haut:** ae. fel-l (1); ferþ-e; ham-a; hȳ-d; hyr-þ; réo-m-a; sward  
-- **abgestreifte Haut:** ae. æ-s-mog-u  
-- **abgestreifte Haut von Schlangen:** ae. æ-s-mog-u  
-- **ohne Haut:** ae. æ-fel-l-e  
**Häutchen:** ae. fel-m-a; fil-m-en  
**hautlos:** ae. æ-fel-l-e  
**heben:** ae. ge-héb-b-an; héb-b-an; \*ræ-m-an

- Heber:** ae. \*héb-b-a  
**Heberin:** ae. \*-héb-b-e  
**Hebräer:** ae. Ebrēas  
**hebräisch:** ae. Ebrēisc; Ebrēisc-lic  
 -- **hebräische Sprache:** ae. Ebrēisc-ge-þíe-d-e  
**Hebung:** ae. \*haf-u; \*héf-ed-nēs-s; \*héf-e-nēs-s  
**Hecht:** ae. hac-od  
**Heck:** ae. hæc-c (1)  
**Hecke:** ae. be-wi-nd-l-a; eod-or; gear-d (1); glind; hag-a (1); hēc-g; hég-e  
**Hede:** ae. heor-d-an  
**Heer:** ae. dry-h-t; dry-h-t-fol-c; éo-rod-héa-p; fier-d; fol-c; ful-l-téa-m; ge-dry-h-t (1); ge-fyl-c-e; hēr-e (1); ménig-u; scol-u (2); swéo-t; þréa-t; þrýþ; weo-r-od (1)  
 -- **ein Heer anfordern:** ae. ā-bid-d-an  
 -- **niedermetzeldes Heer:** ae. wæl-hēr-e  
 -- **Aufstellung des Heeres:** ae. ge-to-h-t  
 -- **Überrest eines Heeres:** ae. hēr-e-lā-f  
**Heeresordnung:** ae. ge-tru-m  
**Heerfahrt:** ae. fier-d  
 »Heerfeld«: ae. hēr-e-fel-d  
**Heerführer:** ae. hère-tíe-m-a; hēr-e-to-g-a  
 »Heergang«: ae. hēr-e-ga-ng  
**Heerschar -- himmlische Heerschar:** ae. meah-t  
 »HeerstraÙe«: ae. hēr-e-stræ-t  
**Heervolk:** ae. hēr-e-fol-c  
 »Heerweg«: ae. hēr-e-weg  
**Heerzeichen:** ae. hēr-e-béa-c-en  
**Hefe:** ae. beor-m-a; bī-s-n; dær-st; drōs; drōs-n-a; drōs-n-e; gies-t (2); hæf (2); þā-s-m-a  
**Heft (N.) (2):** ae. ge-hæf-t (3); hæf-t (4);? scenn  
**heften:** ae. ge-hæf-t-an; hæf-t-an; tréag-ian  
**heftig:** ae. déo-r (2); fir-en-līc-e; fir-en-līc-e; hǣ-st (2); hǣ-st-e; hǣ-st-līc-e; hā-t (3); hear-d; hear-d-e; ier-lic; rec-en; sǣ-r-e; stear-c; strǣ-c (2); stra-ng; \*swi-nd; s-wī-þ; s-wī-þ-e; s-wī-þ-lic; þear-l; þear-l-e; þear-l-ic; þear-l-īc-e; un-ge-rǣ-d-e; wrā-þ-lic; wrā-þ-līc-e  
**Heftigkeit:** ae. hǣ-st (1)  
**hegen:** ae. fri-þ-ian; ge-fri-þ-ian; hlíe-w-an  
**Heide (F.) (1):** ae. mōr  
**Heide (F.) (2):** ae. hǣþ (1)  
**Heide (M.):** ae. hǣþ-en (2); hǣþ-en-a  
**Heidekraut:** ae. hǣþ (1)  
**Heidelbeere:** ae. wī-n-bè-r-ie  
**Heidelbeeren:** ae. hort-an  
**Heiden:** ae. þéo-d-e (1)  
 »Heidenmann«: ae. hǣþ-en-man-n  
**Heidentum:** ae. hǣþ-en-nēs-s; hǣþ-en-scip-e; un-ge-léaf-sum-nēs-s  
**heidnisch:** ae. hǣþ-en (1)  
 -- **heidnischer Gott:** ae. ō-s  
 -- **heidnisches Land:** ae. hǣþ-en-nēs-s  
**heil:** ae. ge-hā-l; hǣ-l-e (2); hā-l; on-weal-g; sund (2)  
**Heil:** ae. ge-synt-u; hǣ-l-e (1); hǣ-l-u; synt-u  
**Heiland:** ae. hǣ-l-en-d

**heilbar:** ae. éa-þ-læc-e; \*hǣ-l-ed-lic; \*hǣ-l-en-d-lic; \*læc-e (4); \*læc-n-e  
**heilbringend:** ae. hā-l-wè-nd-e  
**heilen (V.) (1):** ae. bat-ian; bœt-an; ge-bœt-an; ge-hǣ-l-an; ge-hel-p-an; ge-læc-n-ian; gíe-m-an; hǣ-l-an; hel-p-an; lāc-n-ian; læc-n-ian; lyb-b-an; temp-r-ian; ti-l-ian  
**Heilen:** ae. éf-t-bœt-ung  
**heilend:** ae. hā-l-wè-nd-e  
**heilig:** ae. gǣ-s-t-lic; gǣ-s-t-līc-e; go-d-cun-d; hǣ-l-ig (2); hā-l-ig; saint  
 -- **heilige Schrift:** ae. ǣ (2)  
 -- **»heiliger Monat«:** ae. hā-l-ig-mō-n-aþ  
 -- **Heiliger Geist:** ae. gǣ-s-t  
 -- **heiliger Tag:** ae. hā-l-ig-dæg; héa-h-tī-d  
 -- **heiliges Gefäß:** ae. āmel  
 -- **heiliges Wasser:** ae. hā-l-ig-wæt-er  
**Heilige:** ae. hāld-g-e; hā-l-ig-war-as  
**heiligen:** ae. ge-hā-l-g-ian; hā-l-g-ian  
 -- **Bruch von heiligen Regeln:** ae. hā-d-bry-c-e  
 -- **zum heiligen Buch gehörig:** ae. bōc-līc  
**heiligend:** ae. hā-l-wè-nd-e  
**Heiligender:** ae. hā-l-g-ien-d  
**Heiliger:** ae. hǣ-l-g-ere; hā-l-g-a; hā-l-ig-war; sa-n-c-t  
**Heiligkeit:** ae. ge-ha-l-g-ung; hā-l-ig-dō-m; hā-l-ig-nēs-s  
**Heiligmacher:** ae. hǣ-l-g-ere  
**Heiligtum:** ae. ge-ha-l-g-ung; hā-l-ig-dō-m; hā-l-ig-nēs-s; hā-l-ig-por-t-ic; wíoh  
**»Heiligtumsbett«:** ae. wíoh-béd-d  
**Heiligung:** ae. hā-l-g-ung  
**Heilmittel:** ae. bōt  
**heilsam:** ae. an-spil-d-e; gōd (2); hā-l-wè-nd-e  
**Heilsamkeit:** ae. hā-l-wè-nd-nēs-s  
**Heilung:** ae. ge-lāc-n-ung; hǣ-l-þ; lāc-n-ung  
**Heim:** ae. cý-þ-þ; hā-m (1); heor-þ (1); ǣþ-el  
 -- **nach einem Heim zurückbringen:** ae. hā-m-ét-t-an  
**Heimarbeit:** ae. in-weorc  
**Heimat:** ae. cnō-sl; cý-þ-þ; ear-d (2); ǣþ-el  
**Heimchen:** ae. hā-m-a  
**heimisch:** ae. hī-w-cun-d  
**Heimkehr:** ae. on-géagn-hwyrf-t  
**heimkehren:** ae. hā-m cu-m-an  
**heimkommen:** ae. hā-m cu-m-an  
**heimlich:** ae. déa-g-ol (1); déa-g-ol-līc-e; dear-n-ung-a; díe-g-l-e; dier-n-e (1); ge-déa-g-ol-līc-e; s-til-l-e; s-tul-or; s-tul-or-līc-e; swī-g-ung-a  
 -- **heimlich befallen:** ae. under-s-mūg-an  
 -- **heimlich gehen:** ae. s-tal-ian  
 -- **heimlicher Ort:** ae. heal-h; hiel-d (1)  
**Heimstatt:** ae. hā-m-stê-d-e  
**heimsuchen:** ae. wī-s-ian  
**Heimsuchung:** ae. hā-m-sōc-n  
**heimtückisch:** ae. fāc-en-ful-l; léaf-léa-s  
 -- **sehr heimtückisch:** ae. fel-a-fæc-n-e  
 -- **heimtückische Wunde:** ae. in-wi-þ-hlé-m-m  
**Heirat:** ae. gif-t; hǣ-m-ed

**heiraten:** ae. be-wéd-d-ian; ceor-l-ian; féc-c-an; fét-ian; ge-fét-ian; ge-hǣ-m-an; ge-nim-an; ge-sin-hī-w-ian; ge-wīf-ian; gif-t-an; hǣ-m-an; hī-w-ian (1); nim-an; sin-hī-w-ian; wīf-ian; wōg-ian

**heischen:** ae. ǣs-c-an; ās-c-ian; ge-ās-c-ian

**heiser:** ae. hā-s

**heiß:** ae. hā-t (3); hā-t-e (2)

-- **heiß sein (V.):** ae. blǣ-d-s-ian; hā-t-ian

-- **heiß machen:** ae. ge-hǣ-t-an; hǣ-t-an

-- **heiß werden:** ae. ge-hǣ-t-an; hǣ-t-an; hā-t-ian

-- **heiβes Wetter:** ae. hǣ-þ-a

**heißen:** ae. ge-hā-t-an; hā-t-an

-- **willkommen heißen:** ae. wi-l-l-cu-m-ian

**Heiβer:** ae. \*hǣ-t-a

**Heiβhunger:** ae. ? wǣser

**heiter:** ae. blī-þ-e-mō-d; hā-d-or (1); \*tā-t

**Heiterkeit:** ae. hā-d-or (2)

**heizbar -- heizbares Zimmer:** ae. pīsl-e

**heizen:** ae. ge-hǣ-t-an; hǣ-t-an; \*hǣ-þ-an

**Held:** ae. æþ-el-ing; ceor-l; fre-c-a; gū-þ-ri-n-c; hear-d-ing; man-n; þeg-n; þry-m-m-a

**heldenhaft -- heldenhafte Tat:** ae. èl-l-en-dǣ-d

**Heldenmut:** ae. dry-h-t-scip-e

**Heldentaten:** ae. èl-l-en (1)

**helfen:** ae. be-sta-n-d-an; for-sta-n-d-an; ful-lǣs-t-an; ful-l-gā-n; ful-l-ga-ng-an; fultum-ian; fyl-s-t-an; ge-fultum-ian; ge-hel-p-an; ge-lǣs-t-an; ge-rǣ-d-an (2); ge-spō-w-an; ge-stíe-p-an; hel-p-an; lǣs-t-an; mag-an; \*rǣ-d-an (2); spō-w-an; stíe-p-an (1)

**Helfer:** ae. and-fè-n-g-en-d; feor-m-end; fultum-ien-d; ge-fultum-ien-d; hel-p-e-nd; \*tíe-m-a

**Heliotrop:** ae. ? gol-d-e; ? gyl-d-e; sigel-hweorf-e; sōl-sǣc-e

**hell:** ae. beor-h-t (1); beor-h-t-lic; blā-c; hā-d-or (1); hlū-t-or-lic; hwī-t (1); léoh-t (2); léoh-t-e (2); léoh-t-lic (2); s-cíe-n-e; scī-r (1); swegl-e; torh-t-lic; torh-t-lic-e; wli-t-ig

-- **ganz hell:** ae. eal-l-beor-h-t

-- **glorreich hell:** ae. wul-d-or-torh-t

-- **hell machen:** ae. geon-d-scī-n-an; on-líeh-t-an

-- **hell werden:** ae. in-líex-an

**hellblau:** ae. blǣ-hǣ-w-en

**Helle:** ae. bier-h-t-u

**Heller:** ae. hiel-f-ling

**Helligkeit:** ae. beor-h-t (2); beor-h-t-nès-s; ge-beor-h-t-nès-s; hlū-t-or-nès-s; líex-ung; torh-t (2)

**Helm (M.) (1):** ae. bā-n-hel-m; grī-m-a; hel-m; héaf-od-beor-g (1)

-- **mit einem Helm versehen (V.):** ae. ge-hel-m-ian

**Hemd:** ae. cém-es; hém-eþe; scyr-t-e; sier-c; sier-c-e; smoc; s-moc-c

**hemmen:** ae. hém-m-an; \*hōh-sn-ian; hré-m-m-an; on-hōh-sn-ian

**Hengst:** ae. hé-n-g-est; stō-d-hors; stōe-d-a

-- **stattlicher Hengst:** ae. frī-d-hé-n-g-est

**Henkel:** ae. ge-hæf-t (3); hæf-t (4)

**Henker:** ae. flǣ-sc-taw-ere

**Hennasalbe:** ae. ciper-sealf

**Henne:** ae. hèn-n

- »Hennenvogel«: ae. hèn-n-fu-g-ol  
**her -- hin und her bewegen**: ae. ge-stè-f-n-an  
 -- **überall her**: ae. hwa-n-on  
 -- **von weit her kommend**: ae. feor-r-an-cu-m-en  
**herab**: ae. ā-dū-n; neo-þ-an; of-dū-n-e  
**Herabdrücken**: ae. of-þryc-nès-s  
**herabgeneigt**: ae. scy-t-e-heal-d  
**herabkommen**: ae. in-weg-an; þan-o-cu-m-an; þan-o-ā-stīg-an; uf-an-cu-m-an  
**herablassen**: ae. ā-dū-n-ā-sènd-an; dū-n-ā-sènd-an  
 -- **sich herablassen**: ae. éa-þ-mō-d-ian; éa-þ-mæ-d-an; ge-éa-þ-mōd-ian; ge-éa-þ-mæ-d-an; ge-me-de-m-ian; me-de-m-ian  
**herabreichend -- lang herabreichend**: ae. sī-d (1); sī-d-e (2)  
**Herabschauen**: ae. for-sæg-nès-s  
**herabschicken**: ae. ā-dū-n-ā-sènd-an; dū-n-ā-sènd-an  
**herabsinken**: ae. ā-sinc-an  
**herabsteigen**: ae. ge-sī-g-an; sī-g-an (1); þan-o-ā-stīg-an  
**herabstellen**: ae. of-ā-sèt-t-an  
**herabstürzen**: ae. for-breg-d-an; for-e-glè-ndr-an; ge-glè-ndr-an; glè-ndr-an; ? tǒ-drī-t-an  
**herannahen**: ae. ge-néa-læc-an; néa-læc-an  
**heraufkommen**: ae. on-wad-an  
**heraus**: ae. ūt  
**herausbringen**: ae. of-ge-brè-ng-an; ūt-læ-d-an  
**herausfinden**: ae. ā-find-an; ā-re-d-ian; on-find-an; ūt-ā-s-pyr-ian  
 -- **durch Fragen herausfinden**: ae. ge-fricg-an  
**herausfliegen**: ae. swèng-an  
**Herausforderer**: ae. béo-hā-t-a  
**herausfordern**: ae. ge-grè-m-m-an; grè-m-m-an; grœ-t-an; wi-þer-ian  
**herausführen**: ae. for-þ-ge-læ-d-an; for-þ-læ-d-an; of-ge-brè-ng-an; of-ge-læ-d-an; of-læ-d-an; þan-o-ge-læ-d-an; ūt-ā-læ-d-an; ūt-læ-d-an  
**herausgefordert -- herausgefordert sein (V.)**: ae. wi-þer-ian  
**herausgehen**: ae. ūt-ā-gā-n  
**herauskommen**: ae. be-wad-an; for-e-cu-m-an  
**herausnehmen**: ae. of-dō-n  
**herauspicken**: ae. pus-l-ian  
**herausragen**: ae. on-steal-d-an  
**herausreißen**: ae. ā-flíe-m-an; up-ā-lūc-an; ūt-ā-lūc-an (1)  
 -- **mit der Wurzel herausreißen**: ae. of-ā-wyrt-tru-m-ian; of-wyrt-tru-m-ian  
**herausschiffen**: ae. þan-o-ge-rō-w-an  
**herausstellen -- sich als schlecht herausstellen**: ae. mi-s-li-m-p-an  
**herausstoßen**: ae. ge-scūf-an  
**heraustragen**: ae. up-ā-ber-an; ūt-ber-an  
**heraustreiben**: ae. ūt-drī-f-an  
**herauswerfen**: ae. up-ā-weor-p-an  
**herausziehen**: ae. ā-breg-d-an; on-gear-w-ian  
**Herausziehen**: ae. of-trah-t-ung  
**Herausziehung**: ae. bryg-d  
**herbefehlen**: ae. ā-béod-an  
**herbeibringen**: ae. for-þ-brè-ng-an; tǒ-ge-bri-ng-an  
**herbeirufen**: ae. tǒ-cíe-g-an; tǒ-ge-cíe-g-an  
**herbeiziehn**: ae. tǒ-ā-téo-n; tǒ-ge-téo-n; tǒ-téo-n

- Herberge:** ae. hēr-e-beor-g  
**herbringen:** ae. for-þ-dō-n; tǒ-bri-ng-an; tǒ-ge-brè-ng-an  
**Herbst:** ae. hær-f-est  
**Herbsttrockenheit:** ae. æf-t-er-hǣ-þ-e  
**Herd:** ae. heor-þ (1)  
**Herde:** ae. drā-f; feoh; flocc; heord (1); wrǣ-d (2)  
**Herdkuchen:** ae. foc-a  
**hereinbrechen:** ae. on-hréo-s-an  
**hereinbringen:** ae. in-brè-ng-an  
**hereinkommen:** ae. in-cu-m-an  
**hereinlegen:** ae. be-sier-w-an  
**hereinnehmen:** ae. under-nim-an  
**hereinstürzen:** ae. ge-rǣs-an; on-hréo-s-an; on-rǣs-an; þer-an  
**hergeben:** ae. ge-sél-l-an; sél-l-an  
**hergestellt -- wieder hergestellt werden:** ae. ge-mag-n-ian  
**Hering:** ae. gry-n-d-le; hǣr-ing  
**herinnen:** ae. hē-r-in-n-e; hē-r-on  
**herkommen:** ae. of-cu-m-an  
**Herkunft:** ae. or-d-fru-m-a; up-cy-m-e  
**heroisch -- heroische Tat:** ae. eor-l-scip-e  
**Herold:** ae. ār (1); bod-a; byd-el; fri-c-c-a; lā-d-ri-n-c; mǣ-r-s-ere  
**Herr:** ae. béag-gief-a; beal-d-or; bry-t-t-a; dom-n-e; dry-h-t-en (1); eal-d-or (1); eal-d-or-man-n; fê-n-g-el; fré-a; fríe-g-a; gol-d-gief-a; gol-d-win-e; hǣ-s-ere; hea-r-r-a; hel-m; hlāf-or-d; mǣg-is-ter; man-dry-h-t-en; mā-þ-þ-um-gief-a; þéo-d-en; wear-d (1); win-e (1)  
 -- **freundlicher Herr:** ae. win-e-dry-h-t-en  
 -- **guter Herr:** ae. win-e-dry-h-t-en  
 -- **königlicher Herr:** ae. cyn-e-hlāf-or-d  
 -- **siegreicher Herr:** ae. sig-e-dry-h-t-en  
 -- **Herr und Freund:** ae. fré-a-win-e  
 -- **freie Wahl des Herren:** ae. cyr-e-līf  
 -- **Abhängigkeit vom gewählten Herrn:** ae. cyr-e-līf  
 -- **treu zum Herrn:** ae. þéo-d-en-hol-d  
**Herrgott:** ae. dry-h-t-en (1)  
**herrichten:** ae. gear-c-ian; ge-gear-c-ian  
**Herrin:** ae. hlǣf-dīg-e  
**herrlich:** ae. ǣ-n-lic; æþ-el-; æþ-el-e; beor-h-t (1); cȳ-m-e; cȳ-m-e; cȳ-m-lic; cȳ-m-līc-e; cȳ-m-līc-e; frí-o-lic; geato-līc; ge-frí-o-lic; hēa-h (1); léoh-t-flō-w-en-d; mǣ-r-e (2); un-wā-c-lic; un-wā-c-līc-e  
**Herrlichkeit:** ae. mic-el-nēs-s; þry-m-m; wul-d-or  
**Herrschaft:** ae. an-weal-d; cyn-e-dō-m; dry-h-t-scip-e; eal-d-or-dō-m; fad-ung; ge-rec; ge-weal-d; rēc-c-en-dō-m; rīc-e (1); rīc-et-er; weal-d (2); weal-d-nēs-s  
 -- **die Herrschaft haben über:** ae. ge-on-weal-d-an  
 -- **königliche Herrschaft:** ae. rīc-e-dō-m  
**herrschaftlich:** ae. dry-h-t-en-lic; eal-d-or-lic; eal-d-or-līc-e  
**herrschaftslos:** ae. þéo-d-en-léa-s  
**herrschen:** ae. ge-rīc-s-ian; ge-stih-t-an; ge-weal-d-an; rac-ian; rīc-s-ian; stih-t-an; weal-d-an; weal-d-ian  
**Herrschen:** ae. on-weal-d (2); tǣ-c-ing  
**herschend:** ae. ge-weal-d-en-d-e; \*weal-d-a (1); weal-d-en-d-e



**Herrscher:** ae. breg-o; fru-m-a; hère-tíe-m-a; lan-d-fru-m-a; on-weal-d-a; rēc-c-en-d; reg-ol-wear-d; rīc-s-ien-d; rih-t-en-d; rih-t-ere; þen-g-el; þéo-d-en; \*weal-d-a (2); weal-d-en-d (1)

-- **Herrscher über die Halle:** ae. sél-e-rā-d-en-d

-- **Herrscher über die Zehn:** ae. teo-þ-ing-eal-d-or

**Herrscherin:** ae. weal-d-en-d (2)

**hersagen:** ae. léo-þ-ian

**Herscher:** ae. ā-n-weal-d-a

**herstellen:** ae. bōet-an; ge-bōet-an; ge-rih-t-an; mæg-wli-t-ian; rih-t-an

**herstürzend -- herstürzend über:** ae. on-sæ-g-e

**hertreiben -- hintreiben und hertreiben:** ae. scof-ét-t-an

**herübertragen:** ae. of-er-fér-ian

**herum:** ae. ymb

-- **um ... herum:** ae. ymb-ūt-an

**herumbinden:** ae. be-bind-an; ymb-bind-an

**herumdrehen:** ae. be-cie-r-r-an; ymb-cie-r-r-an; ymb-hweorf-an; ymb-tyr-n-an; ymb-wær-l-an; ymb-wè-nd-an

-- **um sich selbst herumdrehen:** ae. ymb-wær-l-an

**herumfegen:** ae. ymb-swā-p-an

**herumfliegen:** ae. þur-h-fléo-g-an

**herumführen:** ae. ymb-lā-d-an

**herumgehen:** ae. ymb-cie-r-r-an; ymb-gā-n; ūtan ymgān; ymb-ga-ng-an; ymb-hweorf-an

**Herumgehen:** ae. ymb-ga-ng

»herumleiten«: ae. ymb-lā-d-an

**herumliegen:** ae. be-licg-an

**herumschauen:** ae. be-s-céaw-ian; ymb-séo-n

**herumsehen:** ae. ymb-lōc-ian; ymb-s-céaw-ian

**herumsetzen:** ae. ymb-sét-t-an

**herumsitzen:** ae. be-sit-t-an

**herumstehen:** ae. be-sta-n-d-an; ymb-sta-n-d-an

**herumtragen -- rings herumtragen:** ae. ymb-ber-an

**herunterbringen:** ae. ge-þylm-an; \*þylm-an

**herunterlassen:** ae. ā-dū-n-ā-sènd-an; dū-n-ā-sènd-an

**heruntersteigen:** ae. ā-dū-n-e-ā-stīg-an; ā-dū-n-e-stīg-an; dū-n-e-ā-stīg-an; dū-n-e-stīg-an; of-ā-stīg-an; of-dū-n-e-ā-stīg-an; of-dū-n-e-stīg-an; of-stīg-an

**hervor:** ae. fra-m (2)

**hervorbrechen:** ae. bro-t-ét-t-an; ge-s-pri-ng-an; s-pri-ng-an

**hervorbringen:** ae. ā-cèn-n-an; æt-ber-an; al-an; bealc-ét-t-an; be-heal-d-an; brè-ng-an; bri-ng-an; brō-d-an; cèn-n-an (1); éac-n-ian; fōe-d-an; for-þ-brè-ng-an; for-þ-ge-lā-d-an; for-þ-lā-d-an; ge-brè-ng-an; ge-bri-ng-an; ge-cèn-n-an; ge-éac-n-ian; ge-fōe-d-an; ge-hrif-ian; ge-lā-d-an; ge-myn-t-an; ge-téo-n (2); ge-téo-n (3); \*hrif-ian; lā-d-an; myn-t-an; téo-n (3); téo-n (4); tíe-m-an; tȳ-d-r-an

**Hervorbringen:** ae. for-e-s-ōþ-scip-e; for-þ-lā-d-nès-s

**hervorbringend:** ae. for-þ-bær-e

**Hervorbringung:** ae. éac-n-ung; ge-éac-n-ung

**hervorgehen:** ae. for-þ-ā-stép-p-an; for-þ-yp-p-an; sceac-an; s-ōþ-cu-m-an; ūt-ā-gā-n

**hervorgucken:** ae. tōt-ian

**hervorkommen:** ae. ā-cu-m-an; ā-lȳ-m-an; bealc-ét-t-an; ge-yp-p-an; hlīd-an (2); lȳ-m-an; of-er-ge-lā-f-an; s-pry-t-t-an; wæc-n-an; yp-p-an

**hervorragend:** ae. hyr-n-an; of-er-ge-lā-f-an; scor-ian (1); þío-n; þun-ian (2)

- hervorragend:** ae. *ǣ-mierc-e*; *ǣ-n-lic*; *brǣ-m-e*; *eal-d-or-lic*; *eal-d-or-līc-e*; *ge-cos-t*; *ge-þun-g-en*; *stéa-p* (1); *up-héa-h*  
 -- **hervorragender Schmid:** ae. *wun-d-or-smi-þ*  
 -- **hervorragendere:** ae. *sǣl-l-a*  
**hervorrufen:** ae. *for-e-ty-h-t-an*; *for-þ-ge-cíe-g-an*; *ge-wéc-c-an*; *wéc-c-an*  
**hervorsprießen:** ae. *hlīd-an* (2)  
**hervorstechend -- hervorstechender Hügel:** ae. *héaf-od-beor-g* (2)  
**hervorstehen:** ae. *tōt-ian*  
**hervorstößen:** ae. *bielc-an*; *bielc-ét-t-an*  
**hervorströmen -- hervorströmen lassen:** ae. *bealc-ét-t-an*; *for-þ-ro-c-ét-t-an*; *up-ro-c-ét-t-an*; *ūt-roc-ét-t-an*  
**hervortreten:** ae. *on-steal-d-an*  
**hervorwälzen:** ae. *fra-m-ymb-cie-r-r-an*  
**Herz:** ae. *bréo-s-t-co-f-a*; *bréo-s-t-ho-r-d*; *fierh-þ-loc-a*; *heort-e*; *ho-r-d-co-f-a*; *hre-þ-er*; *hyg-e-sceaf-t*; *in-n-oþ*; *mō-d-sef-a*; *rū-n-co-f-a*; *sef-a*  
 -- **Gefühl des Herzens:** ae. *mō-d-luf-e*  
**Herzensanliegen:** ae. ? *heort-hog-u*  
**herzig:** ae. \**heort* (1)  
**Herzigkeit:** ae. \**heort-nēs-s*  
**Herzkammer:** ae. *heort-ham-a*  
**herzkrank:** ae. *heort-séoc*  
**herzlich:** ae. *in-lic*  
 »herzlos«: ae. *heort-léa-s*  
**Herzmuschel:** ae. *sǣ-cocc*  
**Herzschmerz:** ae. *la-n-g-ung*  
**hetzen:** ae. *slǣ-t-an*  
**Heu:** ae. *fil-eþ-e*; *híe-g*; *stréa-w*  
**Heuchelei:** ae. *dyl-m-ing*  
**heucheln:** ae. ? *flēs-w-ian*; *híe-w-ian*; *līc-ét-t-an*; *mī-þ-an*; *of-er-hyl-m-an*; *sear-w-ian*  
**Heuchler:** ae. *híe-w-ere*  
**heuer:** ae. *tǒ géa-r*; *þæs géa-r-es*  
**Heuer:** ae. *hȳr*  
**heuern:** ae. *hȳr-an* (2); *hȳr-ian*  
**heulen:** ae. *hrō-p-an*; *rā-r-ian*; *swōg-an* (1); *þéo-t-an*; *þo-t-er-ian*  
**Heulen:** ae. *wā-n-ung*  
**Heuschober:** ae. *híe-g-hū-s*  
**Heuschrecke:** ae. *broc* (4); *gær-s-ho-p-p-a*; *gær-s-ho-p-p-e*; *gær-s-stap-a*; *lopp-estr-e*; *lōp-ust*; *sécg-e-scier-u*; *sécg-ge-scēr-e*; *stap-a*; *weal-d-stap-a*  
**heute:** ae. *tō dæg*; *dæg-þer-lic*; *hío-dæg*; *tǒ dæg*  
 -- **von heute:** ae. *dæg-en-lic*  
**heutig:** ae. *dæg-en-lic*  
**Hexameter:** ae. *mē-t-er-fer-s*  
**Hexe:** ae. *gæl-str-e*; *hæg-tes-s-e*; *hél-rȳ-n-ig-u*; *lyb-b-estr-e*; *rū-n-e*; *sci-n-n-lāc-e* (1); *wæl-cyr-ig-e*; *wic-c-e*  
**hexen:** ae. *wic-c-ian*  
**Hexenkraft:** ae. *drȳ-cræ-f-t*  
**Hexerei:** ae. *drȳ-cræ-f-t*; *ge-wig-l-ung*; *sci-n-lāc*; *wig-l-e*; *wig-l-ung*  
 »Hiefe«: ae. *héop-a*; *héop-e*  
**hienieden:** ae. *be-hio-nan*; *hē-r* (1)  
**hier:** ae. *hē-r* (1)  
 -- **hier und da:** ae. *sty-c-c-e-mǣl-um*

-- **von hier**: ae. hio-nan

**hierauf**: ae. si-þ-þa-n (1)

**hierher**: ae. hē-r (1); hi-der

**hierzu**: ae. hē-r-tō

**Hilfe**: ae. and-fē-n-g-nēs-s; ār (3); bōt; brā-d-u; cōel-ing; cōel-nēs-s; dug-uþ; frōf-or; ful-lās-t; ful-l-téa-m; fultum; fyl-s-t; ge-byr-g (2); ge-cōel-nēs-s; ge-frōf-or; géoc; ge-try-m-nēs-s; hel-p; hel-p-e; hræ-þ; hyl-p; in-líeh-t-nēs-s; lof (2); mun-d-byr-d; on-líeh-t-ed-nēs-s; on-líeh-t-ing; on-líeh-t-nēs-s; rā-d (1); tō-brā-d-ed-nēs-s; tō-brā-d-nēs-s; try-m-nēs-s

-- **zu Hilfe rufen**: ae. tō-cíe-g-an; tō-ge-cíe-g-an

**hilflos**: ae. féa-sceaf-t; féa-sceaf-t-ig; rā-d-léa-s

**hilfreich**: ae. nyt-t (2)

**Himbeere**: ae. heor-ot-beg; hind-bè-r-ie

**Himmel**: ae. heo-f-on; heo-f-on-e; hie-h-þ-u; hrōf; ly-f-t; rod-o-r; sta-þol; swegel (1); swegel-bō-sm; up-heo-f-on; we-der

-- **im Himmel lebend**: ae. heo-f-on-bū-en-d

-- **im Himmel wohnend**: ae. þry-m-m-sit-t-en-d-e

-- **südlicher Himmel**: ae. sū-þ-rod-o-r

-- **Wächter des Himmels**: ae. rod-e-r-a wear-d

**Himmelfahrt**: ae. up-ā-stīg-nēs-s

**Himmelskörper**: ae. heo-f-on-tu-ng-ol

**Himmelreich**: ae. heo-f-on-rīc-e

**Himmelsbusen**: ae. swegel-bō-sm

**Himmelsdill**: ae. cam-m-oc

**Himmelsengel**: ae. heo-f-on-ēngel

**Himmelsfeuer**: ae. heo-f-on-fȳr

»**Himmelsflut**«: ae. heo-f-on-flō-d

**Himmelsheim**: ae. swegel-bō-sm

**Himmelskönig**: ae. heo-f-on-cyn-ing; rod-o-r-cyn-ing

**Himmelskräfte**: ae. hā-l-ig-nēs-s

**Himmelsstern**: ae. heo-f-on-steor-r-a; rod-o-r-tu-ng-ol

**Himmelsthron**: ae. heo-f-on-set-l; heo-f-on-stō-l; rod-o-r-stō-l

**Himmelswärter**: ae. heo-f-on-wear-d

**himmelwärts**: ae. up-wear-d

**himmlisch**: ae. ge-rod-o-r-lic; heo-f-on-cun-d; heo-f-on-lic; heo-f-on-līc-e; \*rod-o-r-lic; tu-ng-el-lic; up-lic

-- **himmlisch erstrahlend**: ae. heo-f-on-beor-h-t

-- **himmlisches Licht**: ae. heo-f-on-léoh-t

-- **himmlische Schar (F.) (1)**: ae. wul-d-or-weo-r-od

-- **himmlische Freude**: ae. heo-f-on-dréa-m

-- **himmlische Heerschar**: ae. meah-t

-- **himmlischer Gastgeber**: ae. heo-f-on-dug-uþ; heo-f-on-weo-r-od

-- **himmlisches Königreich**: ae. heo-f-on-rīc-e

-- **himmlisches Leuchten**: ae. heo-f-on-léoh-t

**hin**: ae. on (1)

-- **hin und her bewegen**: ae. ge-stè-f-n-an

**hinab**: ae. neo-þ-an

**hinauf**: ae. up-p

**hinaufbewegen**: ae. up-stīg-an

**hinaufsteigen**: ae. up-stīg-an

**hinaus**: ae. fra-m (2); üt

- **darüber hinaus**: ae. be-geon-d-an; on-uf-an; tǒ-for-an  
**hinausführen**: ae. ā-téo-n  
**hinausgehen**: ae. ūt-gā-n; ūt-ga-ng-an  
**hinauswälzen**: ae. fra-m-ymb-cie-r-r-an  
**Hinauswurf**: ae. for-wyr-p-nès-s  
**hinbeugen**: ae. êf-t-ge-bíeg-an; in-hiel-d-an  
**hinbringen**: ae. in-ā-sécg-an; in-sécg-an; tǒ-ge-bré-ng-an; þur-h-lǣ-d-an  
**Hinde**: ae. hin-d; rǣ-g-e (1)  
**hindern**: ae. be-lū-c-an; dwè-l-l-an; for-e-stém-m-an; for-sta-n-d-an; for-stém-m-an; for-wier-n-an; gǣl-an; ge-dwè-l-l-an; ge-mier-r-an; ge-twǣ-f-an; ge-wér-ian (1); hi-n-d-r-ian; \*hōh-sn-ian; hré-m-m-an; lé-t-t-an; mier-r-an; on-hōh-sn-ian; wér-ian (1)  
**Hindernis**: ae. for-e-steal-l; mear-r (2); on-géagn-wier-d-nès-s  
**Hinderung**: ae. for-bor; mier-r-ing  
**hindurch**: ae. þer-h (2)  
**hindurchdringen**: ae. þur-h-ga-ng-an  
**hindurchgehen**: ae. ge-fǣl-s-ian; þur-h-of-er-far-an  
**hinein**: ae. in (2); in-n (2); in-n-an; on ... in-n-an; in-tǒ  
**hineinbohrend**: ae. ? hwol?  
**hineinfahren**: ae. in-far-an; in-fœr-an  
**hineinfließen**: ae. be-ier-n-an  
**hineinfügen**: ae. on-ge-þíe-d-an  
**hineinführen**: ae. in-be-læd-an  
**hineingehen**: ae. bi-in-n-a-ga-ng-an; in-cu-m-an; in-far-an; in-fœr-an; in-gā-n; in-ga-ng-an; in-ge-ga-ng-an; in-n-ian; tǒ-gā-n  
**Hineingehen**: ae. ? in-ga-ng-es  
**hineingelangen**: ae. tǒ-ge-tā-c-n-ian  
**Hineingießen**: ae. on-weor-p-nès-s  
**hineinlegen**: ae. in-sénd-an; in-weor-p-an  
**hineinrollen**: ae. in-be-wi-nd-an  
**hineinschicken**: ae. in-sénd-an  
**hineinschlüpfen**: ae. slíe-f-an  
**hineinschreiben**: ae. in-ā-wrī-t-an; in-wrī-t-an; on-ā-wrī-t-an  
**hineinsetzen**: ae. in-dō-n  
**hineinstecken**: ae. on-ge-þíe-d-an  
**hineinstellen**: ae. ge-in-sét-t-an  
**hineinstürzen**: ae. ge-rǣs-an; in-ge-feal-l-an; in-weor-p-an; on-be-feal-l-an; on-ge-feal-l-an; on-ge-hréo-s-an  
**hineintragen**: ae. in-ā-sécg-an; in-sécg-an  
**hineintun**: ae. in-dō-n  
**hineinwachsen**: ae. in-weax-an; on-weax-an  
**hineinwälzen**: ae. in-be-wi-nd-an  
**hineinwerfen**: ae. in-weor-p-an  
**Hineinwerfen**: ae. on-weor-p-nès-s  
**hineinziehen**: ae. be-weal-c-an  
**hineinzwängen**: ae. ge-nea-r-w-ian; nea-r-w-ian  
**hinfallen**: ae. ā-feal-l-an; niþ-er-ge-feal-l-an  
**hinführen**: ae. tǒ-ge-lǣ-d-an; tǒ-lǣ-d-an; þur-h-lǣ-d-an  
**Hingang**: ae. hi-n-ga-ng; hi-n-sīþ  
**hingehen**: ae. lo-s-ian  
**hinhalten**: ae. ? þur-h-ge-try-m-m-an  
**hinken**: ae. heal-t-ian; hinc-ian; ho-p-p-ian; hunc-ét-t-an; lunc-ian

- hinkend:** ae. heal-t; lè-m-p-heal-t  
**Hinker:** ae. \*hinc-a  
**hinkommen:** ae. þur-h-cu-m-an  
**hinlassen:** ae. þur-h-ge-lief-an  
**hinleuchten:** ae. tǒ-líeh-t-an  
**hinneigen:** ae. éf-t-ge-bíeg-an; in-hiel-d-an  
**hinnen:** ae. hio-nan  
 -- **von hinnen:** ae. for-þ (1); hi-n-  
**hinreichen:** ae. ge-rǣ-c-an  
**Hinrichtungsstätte:** ae. cweal-m-stō-w  
**hinrollen:** ae. tǒ-wiel-t-an  
**hinschwinden:** ae. ā-cwī-n-an; ā-cwi-n-c-an  
**Hinschwinden:** ae. ǣ-s-pri-ng-nès-s; ā-s-pri-ng-ung; ā-s-pru-ng-en-nès-s; ā-s-pru-ng-nès-s  
**hinschwinden:** ae. for-þ-ge-lío-r-an  
**hinsehen:** ae. éf-t-nío-s-an; up-lōc-ian  
**hinsetzen:** ae. ge-sét-t-an  
**Hinsicht:** ae. þing  
 -- **in der Hinsicht:** ae. þǣ-r  
**hinsiechen:** ae. dwī-n-an  
**hinstellen:** ae. ge-in-sét-t-an  
**hinten:** ae. æf-t-an; hi-n-d-an; hi-n-d-er  
 -- **nach hinten ausschlagen:** ae. éf-t-drag-an  
 -- **von hinten:** ae. æf-t-an; hi-n-d-an  
**hinter:** ae. æf-t-er (1); b-æf-t-an; be-hi-n-d-an; hi-n-d-er  
 -- **hinter sich lassen:** ae. for-lǣ-t-an; of-lǣ-t-an  
**hinterbringen:** ae. éf-t-ge-sēcg-an; éf-t-sēcg-an  
**hintere:** ae. æf-t-er-wear-d  
 -- **hinterste:** ae. æf-t-e-me-st; hi-n-d-ema  
**Hinterhalt:** ae. for-scrē-nc-ed-nès-s; ge-sǣt-e; on-sǣt-nès-s; sǣt; sǣt-ung; wear-d (2)  
**hinterherfolgen:** ae. for-e-fylg-an  
**hinterlassen:** ae. ge-lǣ-t-an; lǣ-f-an; lǣ-t-an  
**Hinterlassen -- Hinterlassen einer feuchten Fußspur:** ae. ū-r-ig-lǣs-t\*  
 -- **testamentarisch hinterlassen:** ae. be-cweþ-an  
**Hinterlist:** ae. flāh (2); ge-scrē-nc-ed-nès-s; sear-o  
**hinterlistig:** ae. dear-n-ung-a; ge-bræg-d-en-līc-e; léa-s-lic; léa-s-līc-e  
 -- **hinterlistiger Schlag:** ae. mā-n-slag-u  
**Hintern:** ae. ears-énd-e; énd-e (1)  
**Hinterpförtchen:** ae. lud-geat  
**Hinterschenkel:** ae. ham-m (2)  
**Hinterteil -- Hinterteil eines Schiffes:** ae. stéo-r-set-l  
**hintertreiben:** ae. þur-h-ge-līc-ian  
**hintragen:** ae. in-ā-sēcg-an; in-sēcg-an  
**hintreiben -- hintreiben und hertreiben:** ae. scof-ét-t-an  
**hinübergehen:** ae. be-gā-n; be-ga-ng-an  
**hinüberziehen:** ae. ā-breg-d-an  
**hinunterschlingen:** ae. of-fr-et-an  
**hinweg:** ae. on-weg  
**hinwegraffen:** ae. of-þēcg-an  
**hinwegschwinden:** ae. ā-dwī-n-an; for-scri-nc-an  
**hinwegtragen:** ae. on-weg-ā-fier-r-an

- hinwegtreiben:** ae. on-weg-ā-drī-f-an  
**Hinweis:** ae. ge-tā-c-n-ung; tā-c-n-ung  
**hinwerfen:** ae. ā-strē-c-c-an; weor-p-an  
**hinzufügen:** ae. éac-n-ian; ge-éac-n-ian; ge-íec-an; íec-an; tǒ-ge-íec-an; tǒ-íec-an  
**hinzufügend:** ae. \*íec-en-d-lic  
**Hinzufügung:** ae. tǒ-ge-íeh-t-nēs-s  
**hinzugefügt:** ae. \*íec-en-d-lic; tǒ-ge-íec-en-d-lic  
**hinzusetzen:** ae. tǒ-be-sēt-t-an; tǒ-ge-sēt-t-an; tǒ-ge-tioh-h-ian; tǒ-sēt-t-an  
**hinzutun:** ae. æt-íec-an; tǒ-æt-íec-an  
**Hirn:** ae. brægen  
**Hirnhaut:** ae. hion-n-e  
**Hirsch:** ae. héa-h-déo-r; heor-ot; stag-g-a  
**-- Schutz von Hirschen:** ae. déo-r-fri-þ  
**Hirsch...:** ae. hiert-en  
**Hirse:** ae. mīl (2)  
**-- eine Art Hirse:** ae. pan-ic  
**Hirseart:** ae. pan-ic  
**Hirt:** ae. hierd-e; hierd-e-man-n; hrī-þ-er-hyr-d-e; swā-n  
**Hirte:** ae. hierd-e; hierd-e-man-n; hrī-þ-er-hyr-d-e; swā-n  
**-- ohne Hirte seiend:** ae. hierd-e-léa-s  
**-- zu den Hirten gehörig:** ae. hierd-e-lic  
**»Hirtenbuch«:** ae. hierd-e-bōc  
**hirtenlos:** ae. hierd-e-léa-s  
**Historiker:** ae. stæ-r-wrī-t-ere  
**Hitze:** ae. bry-n-e; hǣ-t-e; hǣ-t-u; hǣ-þ (2); \*hǣ-þ-e; hā-t (2); hi-t-t; swal-oþ; sweoþ-ol (1); swol  
**-- brennende Hitze:** ae. sweol-oþ; sweol-oþ-a  
**hitzig:** ae. ā-n-mō-d  
**Hobel:** ae. loc-er; sceaf-a  
**hoch:** ae. brant; déop (1); géap (1); héa-h (1); héa-lic; héa-līc-e; lang (1); lang-e; s-tea-l-c; stéa-p (1); stéo-p (1); sti-c-ol  
**-- hoch aufragend:** ae. s-tea-l-c  
**-- hoch wie ein Wall:** ae. weal-l-stéa-p  
**-- sehr hoch:** ae. of-er-héa-h; stéa-p-héa-h  
**-- höchste:** ae. uf-an-wear-d; uf-e-me-st; yf-e-me-st  
**-- Höchster Gott:** ae. héa-h-go-d  
**-- hohe Königin:** ae. dry-h-t-cwēn  
**-- hohe Kunst:** ae. héa-h-cræ-f-t  
**-- von hohem Rang:** ae. byr-d-e (1)  
**-- in hoher Position:** ae. héa-līc-e  
**-- Kind von hoher Geburt:** ae. frí-o-bear-n  
**-- von hoher Geburt:** ae. æþ-el-bor-en  
**-- »hoher Vater«:** ae. héa-h-fæ-d-er  
**-- hohes Gebäude:** ae. héa-h-tim-ber  
**-- höher:** ae. fur-þ-or; uf-or  
**-- höhere:** ae. fur-þ-ra; uf-er-or; uf-er-r-a; uf-**hochaufragend:** ae. héa-h-stéa-p  
**Hochburg:** ae. héa-h-bur-g  
**hochgestellt:** ae. rīc-e (2)  
**Hochherzigkeit:** ae. of-er-hyg-d  
**Hochholz:** ae. héa-h-hyl-t-e  
**»Hochkönig«:** ae. héa-h-cyn-ing

- Hochmut:** ae. mō-d-ig-nēs-s; of-er-mō-d; \*prȳ-d-a; prȳ-d-e; up-ā-héf-ed-nēs-s; up-ā-héf-e-nēs-s; wi-þer-wear-d-nēs-s
- hochmütig:** ae. fræt-ig; héa-h (1); héa-lic; mō-d-ig; of-er-mō-d-lic; ra-n-c-līc-e
- **hochmütig sein (V.):** ae. tō-þind-an
- **hochmütig werden:** ae. mō-d-ig-ian
- hochragend:** ae. weal-l-stéa-p
- Hochsee:** ae. héa-h-sǣ
- Hochsitz:** ae. héa-h-bur-g; yp-p-e (2)
- »Hochsitz«: ae. héa-h-set-l
- »Hochtier«: ae. héa-h-déo-r
- hochtrabend:** ae. héa-lic
- Hochverrat:** ae. hlāf-or-d-swi-c-e
- Hochwild:** ae. héa-h-déo-r
- Hochzeit:** ae. brȳ-d-hlop; \*brȳ-d-þof-t; gíe-m-ung; gif-t
- »Hochzeit«: ae. héa-h-tī-d
- Hochzeitsgewand:** ae. brȳ-d-réa-f
- Hochzeitsnacht:** ae. brȳ-d-niht
- Höcker:** ae. ho-f-er; hylc
- Hode:** ae. beal-l-uc; hér-þ-an; scéal-l-an
- Hoden:** ae. beal-l-uc; hér-þ-an; scéal-l-an
- Hodensack:** ae. sweot-a?; sweot-e?
- Hof:** ae. ceaf-or-tū-n; dō-m; gear-d (1); ge-tȳn-e; hag-a (1); hī-re-d; ho-f; tū-n; þor-p; weor-þ (3); wor-þ; wor-þ-ig
- **Land welches einen eingezäunten Hof oder Landsitz bilded:** ae. tū-n-lan-d
- hoffen:** ae. ge-hop-ian; ge-hycg-an; ge-hyh-t-an; hop-ian; hycg-an; hyh-t-an; tréow-an
- Hoffnung:** ae. hop-a; hyh-t; luf-en; tō-hyh-t; wōen-a; wōen-ung
- **meine Hoffnung auf Schutz ist gerichtet auf:** ae. mī-n mun-d-byrd is ge-riht
- hoffnungslos:** ae. or-mō-d; or-wōen-e; sweorc-en-ferh-þ; un-wōen-e
- hoffnungsvoll:** ae. hyh-t-ful-l; hyh-t-lic; hyh-t-līc-e
- Hofhandwerker:** ae. am-bih-t-smi-þ
- höflich:** ae. ge-tyng-e
- Höfling:** ae. hag-u-steal-d (1)
- Hofschmied:** ae. am-bih-t-smi-þ
- Hofstätte:** ae. tū-n-steal-l; tū-n-stē-d-e
- Hofstelle:** ae. to-f-t
- Hofzimmermann:** ae. am-bih-t-smi-þ
- Höhe:** ae. dū-n; ful-l-a; héa-h (2); héa-n-nēs-s; hie-h-þ-u; lēng (1); lēng-u; lo-f-t; ly-f-t; sti-c-ol-nēs-s; yp-l-en
- Hoheitsgebiet:** ae. an-weal-d
- Höhenrücken:** ae. bac-c-a; bac-c-e
- Hohepriester:** ae. eal-d-or-bi-sceop; eal-d-or-sāc-er-d; héa-h-sāc-er-d; mæs-s-e-préo-s-t
- e-wear-d (1); yfe-r-r-a
- hohl:** ae. hol (2); ? \*hūl; hweal-f (2)
- **hohl werden:** ae. hol-ian (1)
- Höhle:** ae. ci-n-e; clīf-a; co-f-a; co-t; co-t-e; dēl-l; dēn-n; eor-þ-hū-s; ge-scræ-f; græf (1); graf-u; heal-oc; hlǣ-w; hol (1); hol-a (1); hol-c; \*hol-c-a; hol-h; hȳ-d-el-s; hyl-u; in-clīf-a; in-clīf-e; py-t-t; scræ-f (2); séa-þ
- höhlen:** ae. \*hol-c-ian
- Höhlenbehausung:** ae. eor-þ-hū-s; eor-þ-scræ-f

- Höhlung:** ae. hol (1); wel-l-er-e  
**Hohn:** ae. canc; hōc-or-wyr-d-e; hosp; smer  
**hold:** ae. hol-d (2); hol-d-e; hol-d-lic; hol-d-līc-e  
**holen:** ae. fat-ian; fēc-c-an; fēt-ian; ge-fēt-ian  
**Hölle:** ae. hearm-loc-a; hēl-l; ? hēl-l-heoþ-o; orc (1); sūs-l-stē-d-e; wyr-m-sēl-e  
-- **Abgrund der Hölle:** ae. hēl-l-e-gru-n-d  
**Höllenbestrafung:** ae. hēl-l-e-wī-t-e  
**Höllenbewohner (Sg.):** ae. hēl-l-war-e; heol-oþ-cyn; orc-né\*; y̅t-er-a (2)  
-- **Höllenbewohner (M. Pl.):** ae. hēl-l-war-an; orc-né-as  
**Höllenfeuer:** ae. hēl-l-e-bry-n-e  
**Höllenschlund:** ae. hēl-l-e-gru-n-d  
**Höllenschmerzen:** ae. hēl-l-e-wī-t-e  
**Höllenstrafe:** ae. hēl-l-e-wī-t-e  
**höllisch:** ae. hēl-l-ic  
**Holunder:** ae. ēl-l-ern  
**Holz:** ae. ge-tim-ber; hol-t; tim-ber; tréo; wid-u  
-- **aus Holz bestehend:** ae. tréow-en  
-- **aus Holz gemacht:** ae. tréow-en  
-- **gut riechendes Holz:** ae. ? wid-u-cyn-n  
-- **Holz fällen:** ae. wid-ian  
-- **Holz hauen:** ae. tim-br-an  
-- **Holz worin das Pflugeisen sitzt:** ae. réo-st  
**Holzarbeiter:** ae. tréo-wyrh-t-a  
**holzen:** ae. wid-ian  
**hölzern:** ae. tréw-en  
-- **hölzerne Trompete:** ae. bíem-e (1)  
**Holzfäller:** ae. wid-u-héaw-ere  
**Holzhahn:** ae. hol-t-han-a  
**hölzern:** ae. tréow-en  
**Holzschiene:** ae. spel-c  
**Holzschild:** ae. hol-t-wid-u\*  
**Holzschneider:** ae. wid-u-héaw-ere  
**Holzstoß:** ae. wid-u-fīn  
**Holzstück -- dünnes Holzstück:** ae. scī-d  
-- **Holzstück woran die Pflugschar sitzt:** ae. þroc  
**Holztaube:** ae. cū-sco-t-e; cū-sco-t-e  
**Holzwerk:** ae. hrō-s-t-béag; on-tim-ber  
**Honig:** ae. huneg  
-- **mit Honig süßen:** ae. mil-sc-ian  
-- **wilder Honig:** ae. wid-u-huneg  
**Honigpastille:** ae. ? huneg-æp-p-el  
**Honigtau:** ae. mele-déaw  
**Honigwabe:** ae. bío-bréa-d  
**Honigwein:** ae. med-u  
**Hopfen:** ae. hymel-e  
**hörbar:** ae. ge-hly-s-t-e; \*hly-s-t-e  
**horchen:** ae. ge-heo-r-cn-ian; heo-r-cn-ian  
**hören:** ae. ge-híe-r-an; híe-r-an; of-er-híe-r-an; on-giet-an  
-- **Beichte hören:** ae. ge-scrī-f-an; scrī-f-an  
-- **erzählen hören:** ae. sēcg-an híe-r-e  
-- **hören von:** ae. ge-frig-n-an



- **nicht hören auf:** ae. mi-s-híe-r-an  
**Hören:** ae. ge-híe-r-nés-s; híe-r-nés-s  
**hörend:** ae. \*híe-r-e (2)  
**Hörensagen:** ae. ge-frig-e  
**Horn:** ae. hor-n; \*hyr-n-e (2)  
-- **Horn blasen:** ae. ā-þýt-an  
-- **mit dem Horn stoßend:** ae. hni-t-ol  
-- **ohne Horn:** ae. hnot-t  
-- **Ornament aus Horn auf der Zinne:** ae. hor-n-ge-stréo-n  
-- **mit großen Hörnern:** ae. of-er-hyr-n-ed  
-- **mit Hörnern versehen (V.):** ae. hyr-n-an  
**Horn...:** ae. hyr-n-en  
**Hornbläser:** ae. hor-n-blā-w-ere  
**Hornbogen:** ae. hor-n-bog-a  
**hörnen (Adj.):** ae. hyr-n-en  
**hörnen (V.):** ae. hyr-n-an  
**Hornhautfleck:** ae. pènn (2)  
**»hörnig«:** ae. \*hyr-n-e (3); hyr-n-ig  
**Hornnise:** ae. hyr-n-et  
**hornlos:** ae. hor-n-léa-s  
**Hornschnabelförmiger:** ae. hyr-n-ed-néb-b-a  
**Hornträger:** ae. hor-n-bor-a  
**Hort:** ae. ho-r-d  
**horten:** ae. gol-d-ho-r-d-ian  
**Hose:** ae. bræ-c-c-e; brō-c (2)  
**Hosen:** ae. bra-c-c-a-s  
**Hospital:** ae. læc-e-hū-s  
**Hostie -- geweihte Hostie:** ae. hū-sel  
**Hostienbüchse:** ae. cīsmēl?  
**hübsch:** ae. cyrt-en; wli-t-ig  
**Huf:** ae. clā; clé-a; hōf (1)  
**Hufe (kent. Landmaß):** ae. sū-lung  
**Huflattich:** ae. clī-t-e; col-t-græ-g  
**Hufspur:** ae. hōf-rec  
**Hüfte:** ae. hy-p-e; þéo-h  
**Hüften:** ae. gup-an  
**Hüftknochen:** ae. hy-p-e-bā-n  
**Hüftschwert:** ae. hy-p-e-seax; þéo-h-seax  
**Hügel:** ae. beor-g (1); byr-e (2); clū-d; cno-l-l; \*cny-l-l (2); \*co-l-l; dū-n; eor-þ-byr-g; ge-beor-g (1); ge-swíer-u; héa-h (2); heal-d (4); híe-p-el; hlæ-w; hlinc; hlī-þ; hyl-l; hyr-s-t (3); torr (2)  
-- **besonderer Hügel:** ae. héaf-od-beor-g (2)  
-- **hervorstechender Hügel:** ae. héaf-od-beor-g (2)  
-- **kleiner Hügel:** ae. sa-nd-hlī-þ  
**Hügelhöhle:** ae. dū-n-scræ-f  
**hügelig:** ae. clū-d-ig  
**Huhn:** ae. hén-n; hén-n-fu-g-ol  
**Hühnerauge:** ae. ang-set; ang-set-a  
**Hühnerhund:** ae. ræc-c  
**Hühnerstange:** ae. hrō-s-t  
**Huld:** ae. hyl-d-u; wěł-ge-cwæ-m-nés-s; wěł-ge-līc-weor-þ-nés-s; wěł-līc-ung

- Hülle:** ae. \*hél-e (1); wri-g-els; wri-g-el-nès-s  
 -- **steinbesetzte Hülle:** ae. stā-n-fæt  
**Hülse:** ae. co-d-d; ge-wri-d (2); ho-s-a; ho-s-e; hul-u  
**Hulst:** ae. hol-en  
**Hummel (F.):** ae. dor-a; fel-d-bío  
**Hummer:** ae. lopp-estr-e  
**Humpen:** ae. cu-mb (2)  
**Hund:** ae. docg-a; hun-d (1)  
 -- **großer Hund:** ae. ry-þ-þ-a  
**Hund...:** ae. hun-d-lic (1)  
**Hundebandwurm:** ae. ? hun-d-es-wyr-m  
**Hundefloh:** ae. hun-d-es-lūs  
**hunderfach:** ae. hund-red-si-þ-a  
**hunderneunzig:** ae. hund-nigun-tig  
**Hundert:** ae. hund (2); hund-red  
**hundert:** ae. hund-téon-tig; téon-tig  
**hundert...:** ae. \*-hynd-e  
**hundertfältig:** ae. hund-wiel-l-e  
**hundertmal:** ae. hundtéontig sipa  
**Hundertschaft:** ae. hund-red; hynd-en  
**Hündin:** ae. bic-c-e; \*téof; tif-e  
**Hundsfliege:** ae. hun-d-es-fléo-g-e; péo  
**Hundszunge:** ae. cun-e-glæs-s-e; rib-b-e  
**Hunger:** ae. hung-or; wa-n-haf-ol-nès-s  
 -- **drückend vom Hunger:** ae. murc  
**Hungerjahr:** ae. hung-er-géa-r  
**hungern:** ae. ge-hyng-r-an; ge-þearf-ian; hyng-r-an  
**Hungern:** ae. mèt-e-líe-s-t  
**Hungertuch:** ae. scūf-hræg-l  
**hungrig:** ae. ge-lār; ge-lār-e (1); græ-d-ig; hung-er-lic; hung-r-ig  
**Hunne:** ae. Hūn (3)  
**hüpfen:** ae. ho-p-p-ét-t-an; ho-p-p-ian; tre-p-ét-t-an  
**Hüpfen:** ae. \*ho-p-p-a; \*ho-p-p-e (1)  
**Hürde:** ae. eod-or; fald (1); fleo-h-t-a; ge-set; grind-el; hyr-d-el; loc; pearroc; pénn (1); ple-t-t; set (1); sti-g; wa-t-ol  
**Hure:** ae. be-pæc-estr-e; fir-en-hycg-e; for-leg-es; hō-r-e; mil-t-estr-e; por-t-cwen-e; scræ-t-t-e  
**huren:** ae. fir-en-lig-er-ian  
 »Hurenhaus«: ae. milt-en-hū-s  
**Hurerei:** ae. for-leg-nès-s; for-lig-er (2)  
**hurtig:** ae. fléo-t-ig  
**husten:** ae. coh-h-ét-t-an; hwōs-an  
**Husten:** ae. hwōs-t-a  
**Hut (F.):** ae. heord (1)  
**Hut (M.):** ae. hæt-t  
**hüten:** ae. cōp-an; fri-þ-ian; ge-fri-þ-ian; hōd-an; wa-r-ian; wear-d-ian; wear-n-ian  
 -- **sich hüten:** ae. beor-g-an (1); be-wear-n-ian; ? for-e-be-heal-d-an; ge-beor-g-an; wear-n-ian  
**Hüter:** ae. wear-d (1)  
 -- **Hüter des Goldes (= Drachen):** ae. gol-d-wear-d  
 -- **Hüter der Moore:** ae. mōr-stap-a

**Hütte:** ae. bū-r (2); bȳ-r-e; ceos-ol (2); cie-t-e; co-t; co-t-e; co-t-līf; ge-scræ-f; hul-c; scræ-f (2); sto-c-lī-f

**Hyäne:** ae. niht-gè-ng-e

**Hymne:** ae. lof-sang; ymen; ymen-sang

**Hymnenbuch:** ae. ymen-bōc; ymn-ere

**Hymnus:** ae. ymen-sang

**Hyssop:** ae. hleno-r-t-éar

## I

**Ibis -- brauner Ibis:** ae. geol-w-a

**ich:** ae. ic

-- **ich weiß nicht wer:** ae. n-ā-t-hwā

-- **nicht ich:** ae. n-ic

...**ich:** ae. -ig

**Idee:** ae. ge-þōh-t; þōh-t

**Idol:** ae. ge-dwo-l-go-d

**Igel:** ae. ĭgel

**Ignoranz:** ae. un-ge-wi-s-s (2)

**ignorieren:** ae. for-hog-ian

**ihr (Poss.-Pron.):** ae. sī-n (2)

**ihr:** ae. gē

-- **ihr beide:** ae. gi-t (1)

**illyrisch -- illyrische Iris (eine Pflanze):** ae. hwat-end

**Imker:** ae. béo-c-are; bío-c-ere

**Immenschwarm:** ae. imb-e

**immer:** ae. ā (2); ā-fr-e; ā-hwæ-n-n-e; āw-a; eal-n-ing; sim-bel; sim-b-l-ing-a; sing-al-a; sing-al-līc-e

-- **für immer:** ae. w-ī-d-e-feorh (2)

-- **immer ganz:** ae. eal-n-eg

-- **wann immer:** ae. ā-hwæ-n-n-e

-- **was auch immer:** ae. ā-g-hwæt; ge-hwe-lc\*; sā hwæ-þer sa; swā hwā swā; swæ-þer

-- **wer auch immer:** ae. ā-g-hwā; ge-hwe-lc\*; lōca-hwā; lōca-hwy-lc; swā hwā swā; swæ-þer

-- **wer immer:** ae. ā-g-hwe-lc; ā-hwe-lc

-- **wie auch immer:** ae. swā-þéa-h; þéa-h-hwæ-þer

**Immergrün:** ae. per-wi-n-c-e; sin-ful-l-e

**immerwährend:** ae. sing-al

**impfen:** ae. im-p-ian

**imstande -- imstande zu gehen:** ae. fōer-e (1)

**in:** ae. æt (1); an (1); in (1); in-n-an; of-er; þer-h (1)

-- **in Anbetracht:** ae. wi-þ þon þe

-- **in der Mitte:** ae. on mi-d-d-an

-- **in der Mitte von:** ae. tǒ-mi-d-d-es

-- **in der Tat:** ae. hūr-u; lā

-- **in Frieden:** ae. sēh-t (2)

-- **in Gegenwart von:** ae. mi-d (2)

-- **in jedem Fall:** ae. ā-g-hwæ-r; ā-hwæ-r-gen

-- **in Wahrheit:** ae. tǒ s-ōþ-e

- **in Zukunft**: ae. for-þ (1)  
**Incubus**: ae. mer-a  
**Inder (Sg.)**: ae. Ind\*  
-- **Inder (Pl.)**: ae. Ind-eas  
**Index**: ae. ge-bi-cne-n-d  
**In-die-Irre-Geführt-Werden**: ae. ūt-lǣ-d-nēs-s; ūt-sīþ; wi-þ-lǣ-d-nēs-s  
**indisch**: ae. ind-isc; sindōn-isc  
**indiskret**: ae. fel-a-s-pre-c-ol; of-er-s-pre-c-ol  
**Infanterie**: ae. fǣþ-e-hēr-e  
**infolge**: ae. fra-m (1)  
-- **infolge von**: ae. æf-t-er (1); þer-h (1)  
**Informant -- Lohn für einen Informanten**: ae. mel-d-feoh  
**informiert sein (V.)**: ae. of-ās-c-ian  
**Ingwer**: ae. gingi-ber  
**Inhalt**: ae. in-n-ung  
**Inkontinenz**: ae. un-for-hǣf-ed-nēs-s  
**inländisch**: ae. in-lēn-d-e  
**inmitten**: ae. mi-d (2)  
**Inn**: ae. giest-ær-n  
**innehaben**: ae. hab-b-an  
**Innehaber**: ae. \*-haf-a  
**innen**: ae. in-cun-d; in-n (2)  
-- **von innen**: ae. in-n-an; wi-þ-in-n-an  
**inner**: ae. in-n-or  
**innere**: ae. in-lic; in-n-era  
-- **innere Kammer**: ae. in-clīf-a; in-clīf-e; in-co-f-a  
-- **innere Überzeugung**: ae. in-cun-d-nēs-s  
-- **inneres**: ae. in-cun-d  
-- **inneres Fett**: ae. ? heort-ham-a  
-- **innerste**: ae. in-n-e-me-st  
**Inneres**: ae. bear-m; fǣþ-m; fǣþ-m-e; in-n-a; in-n-oþ; rū-n-co-f-a  
**innerhalb**: ae. bi-in-n-an; in-n (2); in-n-an; in-n-e; tō-mi-d-d-es; wi-þ-in-n-an  
**innerlich**: ae. in-lic; in-n-e-wear-d; in-wear-d  
**Innerstes**: ae. in-co-f-a  
**innig**: ae. luf-līc-e  
**Inordnunghaltung**: ae. \*dréo-g (2); ge-dréo-g (2)  
**Inschrift**: ae. in-ā-wrī-t-ing; in-mearc-a; in-wrī-t-en; in-wrī-t-ing; on-mearc-ung; on-merc-a; on-wrī-t-ing  
**Insektenart -- eine Insektenart**: ae. hand-wyr-m  
**Insel**: ae. éa-lan-d; hol-m; íeg; íeg-lan-d; \*ī-sel  
**Inselchen**: ae. íeg-oþ  
**Insiegel**: ae. in-seg-el  
**insofern**: ae. nū (2); þā (1); þa-n  
-- **insofern als**: ae. si-þ-þa-n (2)  
**Inspektion**: ae. s-céaw-ung  
**Inspiration**: ae. in-bry-r-d-nēs-s  
**instabil**: ae. un-sta-þol-fæst  
**Instrument**: ae. s-wǣ-g  
-- **ein chirurgisches Instrument**: ae. ? fōþor-n?  
-- **Instrument des Gottesurteils**: ae. or-dā-l  
**intelligent**: ae. ge-scéa-d-wī-s-līc-e; mō-d-cræ-f-t-ig

**Interesse:** ae. āg-n-ét-t  
**intern -- interner Krieg:** ae. in-ge-feoh-t  
**Interpret:** ae. trah-t-ere  
**Interpretation:** ae. in-trah-t-n-ung  
**Intervall:** ae. gi-n-nés-s  
**Intrige:** ae. ge-s-méag; \*s-méag (2); wè-b-b-ung  
**-- kunstvolle Intrige:** ae. in-wi-t-sear-o  
**intrigieren -- intrigieren gegen:** ae. sier-w-an  
**Invasion:** ae. hēr-e-ga-ng; hēr-g-ung  
**inwendig:** ae. bli-nd; in-lic  
**Inzest:** ae. māg-hā-m-ed; sib-b-leg-er  
**inzwischen:** ae. be-twéo-n-um  
**Iota:** ae. for-wor-d  
**irden:** ae. lā-m-en  
**-- irdener Topf:** ae. crūs; crūs-e  
**-- irdenes Gefäß:** ae. tǿgel  
**irdisch:** ae. eor-þ-cén-n-ed; eor-þ-lic; weo-r-ol-d-lic  
**-- irdische Lebenszeit:** ae. lā-n-dag-as  
**-- irdischer Erfolg:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-spæ-d  
**-- irdisches Königreich:** ae. eor-þ-rīc-e  
**Ire:** ae. Īr\*  
**-- Iren:** ae. Īr-as; Scott-as  
**irgend:** ae. hwè-r-gen  
**-- irgend etwas:** ae. ā-hwæt  
**irgendein:** ae. ā-n-ig; ā-n-ig-man; ā-hwā; ā-hwæ-þer (1); hwe-lc; n-ā-t-hwā; sam-hwy-lc; sum (1)  
**irgendjemand:** ae. ge-hwā  
**irgendwann:** ae. ā-hwæ-n-n-e  
**irgendwie:** ae. ā-hwæ-r; ā-wih-t (2)  
**irgendwo:** ae. ā-hwæ-r; ā-hwæ-r-gen; hwæ-r  
**-- irgendwo umher:** ae. hū-hweg-a  
**irgendwoher -- von irgendwoher:** ae. ā-hwa-n-on  
**irgendwohin -- nach irgendwohin:** ae. ā-hwæ-der  
**Iris:** ae. fan-a  
**-- illyrische Iris (eine Pflanze):** ae. hwat-end  
**irisch:** ae. Īri-sc; scytt-isc  
**Irland:** ae. Īr-lan-d  
**irr -- irr sein (V.):** ae. dwe-l-ian  
**Irre -- in die Irre führen:** ae. for-lāc-an  
**irreführen:** ae. be-wæg-an; for-span-an  
**Irreführung:** ae. ge-dwo-l-fær  
**irregehen:** ae. dwè-l-s-ian  
**irren:** ae. æt-s-por-n-an; dwa-l-ian; \*dwe-l-an; dwe-l-ian; ge-dwe-l-ian; ge-léog-an; ge-mier-r-an; hwearf-t-l-ian; léog-an; mier-r-an; mi-s-dō-n; s-lī-d-an; swi-c-ian; wa-nd-r-ian  
**irrend:** ae. ge-dwo-l-līc-e; ier-r-e (2); mi-s-wè-nd-e  
**Irresein:** ae. dwo-l-ung  
**Irrlehre:** ae. dwo-l-scip-e; ge-dwie-l-d; ge-dwo-l-a  
**Irrsinn:** ae. wōd-nés-s  
**Irrtum:** ae. dwa-l-a; dwe-l-a; dwie-l-d; dwo-l-a; dwo-l-scip-e; ge-dwie-l-d; ge-dwo-l-a; ge-hwearf; mear-r (2); un-cys-t; wō-h (1)

-- **Nebel des Irrtums:** ae. ge-dwo-l-mi-st  
**Ismaelite:** ae. s-yn-n-e-hȳr-en-d  
**Israel:** ae. Israhēl (1)  
**Israelit:** ae. Israhēl\* (2)  
**Israeliten:** ae. Israhēl-as  
**israelitisch:** ae. Israhēl-isc  
**Italien:** ae. Eat-ul  
-- **Bewohner Italiens:** ae. \*Eotol-war-a; Eotol-wa-r-e  
**Itinerar:** ae. sīþ-bōc

## J

**ja:** ae. géa; gé-s-e  
**Jagd:** ae. hunt-oþ; wā-þ  
**Jagdnetz:** ae. cas-s-e  
**Jagdspeer:** ae. þeox  
**jagen:** ae. bā-t-an; drī-f-an; ge-drī-f-an; ge-hunt-ian; hunt-ian; wā-þ-an  
**Jagen:** ae. hunt-ung  
**Jäger:** ae. drā-f-en-d; hunt-a; \*wā-þ-a  
**Jahr:** ae. géa-r; mi-s-s-ere; wi-n-ter  
-- **früheres Jahr:** ae. fyr-n-géa-r\*  
-- **in diesem Jahr:** ae. tō géa-r; þæs géa-r-es  
-- **Jahr mit einem Extramonat:** ae. þri-līþ-e  
-- **vergangenes Jahr:** ae. fyr-n-géa-r\*  
-- **neun Jahre alt:** ae. nigun-wi-n-tr-e  
-- **sieben Jahre alt:** ae. seofon-wi-n-tr-e  
-- **Anzahl von Jahren:** ae. géa-r-r-ī-m  
-- **Zeitraum von zwei Jahren:** ae. twā géarum  
**Jahreszeit:** ae. mǣl (3); tī-d; þrāg  
**jährlich:** ae. géa-r-lic; géa-r-līc-e  
**Jahrmarkt:** ae. géa-r-marc-et  
**jähzornig:** ae. éa-þ-biel-g-e  
**Jammer:** ae. héa-f  
**jämmerlich:** ae. geōm-or; geōm-or-lic; geōm-or-līc-e  
**jammern:** ae. be-sā-r-g-ian; geōm-r-ian; gíem-r-an; grān-ian; gréot-an; wā-n-ian  
**Jammern:** ae. wā-n-ung  
**jammervoll:** ae. geōm-or; geōm-or-mō-d  
**Januar -- Dezember und Januar:** ae. geoh-h-ol  
**Jaspis:** ae. geaspis  
**jäten:** ae. wéod-ian  
**je:** ae. ā (2); æ (3); æ-fr-e; ā-hwæ-r  
-- **je zwei:** ae. twi-n-n (1)  
-- **nicht je ein Ding:** ae. n-ā-þing  
**jede:** ae. ge-hwe-lc-hweg-a; ge-wēl-hwe-lc\*; hwe-lc-hweg-a; wēl-hwe-lc\*  
-- **auf jede Weise:** ae. in-n-e nē ūt-e  
-- **in jedem Fall:** ae. æ-g-hwæ-r  
-- **in jedem Falle:** ae. ā-hwæ-r-gen  
-- **auf jeden Fall:** ae. hūr-u  
**jeder:** ae. æ-g-hwā; æ-g-hwe-lc; æ-lc; æ-n-ig-man; æt-hwā; ā-hwæ-þer (1); ā-hwe-lc; eal-l; ge-hwā; ge-hwæ-m-lic; ge-hwæ-þer; ge-hwe-lc\*; hwæ-þer (1); hwe-lc

- **in jeder Richtung:** ae. *ǣ-g-hwǣ-r; ǣ-g-hwi-der; ā-hwǣ-der*  
 -- **jeder von beiden:** ae. *ǣ-g-hwǣ-þer*  
 -- **zu jeder Zeit:** ae. *hwa-n-n-e*  
**jedes:** ae. *ǣ-g-hwæt; ā-hwǣ-þer (1); ge-wǣl-hwe-lc\*; wǣl-hwe-lc\**  
**jedoch:** ae. *ac (1); ge-hwǣ-þere; hūr-u; hwǣ-þere; þea-h*  
**jeglich:** ae. *ǣ-lc*  
**jemals:** ae. *ǣ-fr-e*  
**jemand:** ae. *hwā*  
 -- **jemand der berechtigt ist den Treueid als Gefolgsmann des Königs zu leisten:** ae. *cyn-ing-ǣ-þ-e*  
 -- **sich bei jemanden verwenden für:** ae. *ge-þing-ian; þing-ian*  
 -- **an jemandes Stelle sprechen:** ae. *for-e-s-pre-c-an*  
**jener:** ae. *geon*  
**jenseits:** ae. *be-geon-d-an; geon-d (2); geon-d-an; of-er; ūt-or*  
**jetzt:** ae. *nū (1)*  
 -- **gerade jetzt:** ae. *nū-hwa-n-n-e*  
**Joch:** ae. *geo-c; geo-h-t; ge-span-n; ge-tíe-m-e (1)*  
 -- **Joch Ochsen:** ae. *ge-sylh-t-u; sylh-þ-e; \*sylh-þ-u*  
 -- **soviel ein Joch Ochsen an einem Tag pflügt:** ae. *plōg*  
**Jochbogen:** ae. *geo-c-bog-a*  
 »Jöchlein«: ae. *geo-c-le-t; geo-c-le-t-a*  
**Jochstange:** ae. *geo-c-stec-c-a*  
**Jubel:** ae. *dréa-m; gléa-m; up-ā-héf-ed-nés-s; up-ā-héf-e-nés-s*  
**jubeln:** ae. *dríe-m-an; ge-bær-an*  
**Juchert:** ae. *gȳ-c-er*  
**jucken:** ae. *gyc-c-an (2)*  
**Jucken:** ae. *ǣ-me-t-t-ung; bru-n-eþ-a; clē-w-eþ-a; gyc-c-e; gyc-e-nés-s; gyc-þa*  
**juckend:** ae. *gyc-c-ig*  
**Judäa:** ae. *Iūd-e-a*  
**Jude:** ae. *Iūd-e\**  
 -- **Juden:** ae. *Giup-eas; Iūd-eas*  
**jüdisch:** ae. *Iūd-e-isc*  
**Jugend:** ae. *cni-ht-hā-d; ésn-e; geo-g-oþ; geo-g-oþ-hā-d; geo-g-oþ-hā-d-nés-s; mi-d-feorw-e*  
**jugendlich:** ae. *cil-d-geo-n-g; geo-g-oþ-lic*  
 -- **sehr jugendlich:** ae. *fel-a-geo-n-g*  
**Jugendzeit:** ae. *geo-g-oþ-feorh*  
**Juli:** ae. *giu-l-ing*  
 -- **Juni und Juli:** ae. *līþ-a*  
**jung:** ae. *æþ-el-e; cil-d-lic; ge-hwǣd-e; geo-n-g (1); grǣ-n-e; \*hwǣd-e; un-frōd; un-weax-en*  
 -- **jung sein (V.):** ae. *cni-ht-we-s-en-d-e*  
 -- **jung im Krieg:** ae. *heat-u-geo-ng\**  
 -- **sehr jung:** ae. *fel-a-geo-n-g*  
 -- **wieder jung werden:** ae. *ed-geo-n-g*  
 -- **junge Frau:** ae. *brȳ-d*  
 -- **junge Kuh:** ae. *fry-m-et-ling; hēa-h-for-e*  
 -- **junge Sau:** ae. *giel-t-e*  
 -- **junger Bär:** ae. *\*hū-n (2)*  
 -- **junger Baum:** ae. *? níe-w-ing*  
 -- **junger Vogel:** ae. *brid-d; fu-g-ol-tim-b-er*

-- **Tag des jüngsten Gerichts:** ae. dō-m-dæg  
**Jünger:** ae. apo-stol; geo-n-g-r-a; þeg-n  
**Jüngerschaft:** ae. geo-n-g-or-dō-m; geo-n-g-or-scip-e\*  
**Jüngertum:** ae. geo-n-g-or-dō-m  
**Junges:** ae. geo-g-oþ; hwel-p; hwel-p-a; su-n-u  
-- **Junge werfen:** ae. éan-ian  
-- **Werfen von Jungen:** ae. \*éan-e; ge-éan-e  
**Jungfrau:** ae. fǣ-mn-e; ides; mǣ-g; mǣ-g-d-en; mǣ-g-eþ; méow-l-e  
**Jungfräulichkeit:** ae. mǣ-g-eþ-hā-d  
**Jungfrauschaft:** ae. hēa-h-steal-d-hā-d; hēa-h-steal-d-nēs-s  
**Jüngling:** ae. byr-e (1); cnǣ-p-ling; cni-ht; drēng; ? fru-m-byr-d-ling; geo-n-g-ling; hag-u-steal-d (1); hys-e; māg-a; mag-o; swā-n; \*swe-g-en  
**Jungsein:** ae. geo-g-oþ-hā-d; geo-g-oþ-hā-d-nēs-s  
**Juni -- Juni und Juli:** ae. liþ-a  
**Juppiter:** ae. ? \*iō-f  
**Jüte:** ae. Éota  
**Jütland:** ae. Éota-lan-d  
**Juwel:** ae. gær-sum; gær-sum-e; gim-m; mā-þ-um; sinc; sinc-ge-stréo-n; wrǣ-t-t  
-- **seltenes Juwel:** ae. sear-o-gim-m

## K

**Kadaver:** ae. flǣ-sc-ham-a  
**Käfer:** ae. bi-t-el-a; bud-d-a; ceaf-or; émel; grimen-a; wib-b-a; wic-g-a; wif-el (1)  
**Käfig:** ae. scrī-n  
**kahl:** ae. blē-r-e; cal-u; hnot-t  
-- **kahl machen:** ae. ā-blē-r-ian  
**Kahlheit:** ae. calw-a  
**Kahm:** ae. fyn-e  
**Kahn:** ae. nac-a  
**Kaiser:** ae. ? cās-ar; cās-er-e  
**Kaiserin:** ae. cwēn  
**kaiserlich:** ae. cās-er-lic  
**Kaisermünze -- römische Kaisermünze:** ae. cās-er-ing  
**Kalb:** ae. ceal-f; cū-ceal-f; stie-r-c  
**Kaldaunen:** ae. fearþ  
**Kalenden:** ae. cāl-end  
**Kalk:** ae. cealc; spær (1); spær-stā-n  
**kalken:** ae. cielc-an; ge-cealc-ian  
**kalkig:** ae. ? meal-m-iht  
**Kalkstein:** ae. cealc  
**Kalmus:** ae. bío-wyrt  
**kalt:** ae. ceal-d (1); cōl; fréo-r-ig  
-- **kalt sein (V.):** ae. cōel-an; ge-cōel-an  
-- **extrem kalt:** ae. of-er-ceal-d  
-- **kalt werden:** ae. ā-cōl-ian; ceal-d-ian; cōl-ian  
-- **sehr kalt:** ae. of-er-ceal-d  
-- **kalte Winde:** ae. céol-as  
**Kälte:** ae. ceal-d (2); ciel-d-u; ciel-e  
-- **andauernde Kälte:** ae. sin-ceal-d-u



- Kamel:** ae. camel; olfend; olfend-a; olfend-e  
**Kamerad:** ae. ge-dry-h-t-a; ge-sèl-d-a  
**Kameradschaft:** ae. ge-fœg-nès-s  
**Kamille:** ae. ferþ-ing-wyrt; mæ-g-þ-a; mæ-g-þ-e; ma-g-eþ-e  
**Kamm:** ae. ca-m-b (1)  
**kämmen:** ae. cèmb-an; tǣ-s-an (1)  
**Kammer:** ae. bû-r (2); clīf-a; in-n (1)  
-- **innere Kammer:** ae. in-clīf-a; in-clīf-e; in-co-f-a  
**Kämmerchen:** ae. co-f-inceł  
**Kämpfe:** ae. cèm-p-a  
**Kampf:** ae. bead-u; cam-p (1); cam-p-rǣ-d-en; cam-p-wīg; cèm-p-u; èl-l-en (1); eor-n-ost; feoh-t; feoh-t-e; fit-t (1); gā-r-far-u; gā-r-mit-t-ing; ge-cam-p (1); ge-feoh-t; ge-hnā-d; ge-hnǣ-st; ge-lāc; ge-slieh-t; gū-þ; hand-pleg-a; \*haþ-o; hearm-pleg-a; \*heat-u; hil-d; lāc (1); mǣl (4); ðr-e-t; or-lēg-e (1); or-rest; pleg-a; sac-u; sear-o-nī-þ; slieh-t; strī-þ?; sweor-d-pleg-a; tor-n-ge-mōt; wæl-slieh-t\*; wǣp-en-þrac-u; wīg (1); wīg-rǣ-d-en; wih-t (3); ? \*wíó  
-- **berühmt im Kampf:** ae. heat-u-mǣ-r-e\*  
-- **einen Kampf liefern:** ae. on-rīd-an ge-feoh-t  
-- **flink im Kampf:** ae. bead-u-cāf  
-- **geschickt im Kampf:** ae. bead-u-cræ-f-t-ig  
-- **im Kampf glänzend:** ae. hil-d-e-blā-c  
-- **kühn im Kampf:** ae. heat-u-déo-r  
-- **scharf auf den Kampf:** ae. bead-u-scear-p  
**kampfbereit -- kampfbereiter Mann:** ae. ran-d-wīg-en-d  
**Kampfbeute:** ae. wæl-réa-f  
**kämpfe:** ae. ge-wīg-an  
**kämpfen:** ae. ā-feoh-t-an; cam-p-ian; cèm-p-an; feoh-t-an; ge-cam-p-ian; ge-feoh-t-an; ge-hnǣ-st-an; ge-wi-n-n-an; \*hnǣ-st-an; wīg-an; wīg-ian; wi-n-n-an; wi-þer-ian;? ge-we-s-an  
-- **kämpfen gegen:** ae. ā-feoh-t-an; on-ā-wi-n-n-an; wi-þ-feoh-t-an; wi-þ-wi-n-n-an  
-- **kämpfen mit:** ae. of-er-wi-n-n-an; on-feoh-t-an  
**Kämpfen:** ae. sweor-d-pleg-a  
**Kämpfer:** ae. bead-u-ri-n-c; byr-n-wīg-a; byr-n-wīg-en-d; cèm-p-a; feoh-t-en-d; feoh-t-ere; feoh-t-ling; ge-lāc-a; gū-þ-fre-c-a; or-d-wyg-a; ðr-et-t-a; wīg-a; wīg-en-d; \*wo-s-a (3)  
-- **bewaffneter Kämpfer:** ae. wǣp-en-wīg-a  
**Kampfführer:** ae. hil-d-e-wī-s-a  
**Kampfgefährte:** ae. ge-sco-t-a; nīe-d-ge-steal-l-a  
**»Kampflied«:** ae. haþ-o-li-þ-a  
**kampfmüde:** ae. heat-u-wœr-ig\*; hil-d-e-sæ-d  
**Kampfplatz:** ae. mæþ-el-stè-d-e; wæl-stō-w  
**»Kampfprüfer«:** ae. hil-d-e-cal-l-a  
**Kampfschild:** ae. heat-u-lind\*  
**»Kampfschmied«:** ae. wīg-smi-þ  
**Kampfschwert:** ae. gū-þ-bi-l-l  
**Kampfspeer:** ae. wæl-sper-e  
**Kampfstätte:** ae. cam-p-stè-d-e  
**kampftüchtig:** ae. fier-d-hwæt  
**Kampfwaffe:** ae. hil-d-e-wǣp-en  
**Kanaan -- aus Kanaan stammend:** ae. Canae-isc  
**Kanal (M.) (1):** ae. \*delf; flō-d-e; ge-delf; grœp; pīp-e

- kananäisch:** ae. Canae-isc  
**Kanne:** ae. a-m-ber (1); can-n-e; scēnc  
**Kannibale:** ae. wæl-wulf  
**Kanon:** ae. canon; reg-ol; rih-t-reg-ol  
**Kanoniker:** ae. canonic (2)  
**kanonisch:** ae. canonic (1); reg-ol-lic; reg-ol-līc-e  
-- **kanonische Stunde:** ae. tī-d; tī-d-sang  
-- **Kanonisches Recht:** ae. sin-o-þ-bōc  
**Kante:** ae. œf-es; œf-es-c  
**kantig:** ae. \*scīe-t-e (2)  
**Kantor:** ae. can-t-ere  
**Kanzler:** ae. can-cel-er; ho-r-d-ere  
**Kapaun:** ae. cuc-el-ere (1)  
**Kapelle:** ae. bed-hū-s; ge-bed-hū-s; por-t-ic  
**Kapitel:** ae. capit-ol; capit-ol-a; for-e-mearc-ung; for-wear-d; ge-mearc-ung; héaf-od-wear-d  
**Kaplan:** ae. capellān; hī-r-ed-préo-s-t  
**kappen:** ae. lo-p-p-ian  
**Kapsel:** ae. bū-l-a; cæps-e; ge-hop-p; \*hop-p; hop-p-e (2)  
**Kapuze:** ae. cuffie; cu-g-l-e; snō-d  
**Kapuzenmantel:** ae. hōd  
**Kapuzinerkresse:** ae. léac-cres-s-a  
**Karde -- wilde Karde:** ae. wulf-es-ca-m-b; wulf-es-tæ-s-el  
**Kardendistel:** ae. tæ-s-el; wulf-es-tæ-s-el  
**Karderin:** ae. tōw-estr-e  
**karg:** ae. gnéa-d; hnéa-w; hnéa-w-līc-e  
**Kargkeit:** ae. hnéa-w-nēs-s  
**karmesin:** ae. bas-u  
**Karre:** ae. bær (1); cræ-t; wæg-n  
**Karren:** ae. cearr-ig-e  
**Karrotte:** ae. wealh-mor-e  
**Käse:** ae. cīe-s-e  
**Kasel:** ae. cas-ul; planet-e  
**Kastanie:** ae. ciest-el (1)  
**Kastanienbaum:** ae. ciesten-béam  
**Kasten:** ae. binn; binn-e; casten-ere; ciest (2); earc; hwic-c-e; mýd-erc-e; téag (2); þrū-h  
**kastrieren:** ae. fýr-an (2); ? hygdiglīce behealdan  
**Katarrh:** ae. bræ-c (2); ge-bræ-c; ge-bræ-c-eo; ge-sno-t-t  
**Katastrophe -- Überbleibsel nach einer Katastrophe:** ae. wé-a-lā-f  
-- **Überlebende einer Katastrophe:** ae. wé-a-lā-f  
**Katechet:** ae. cri-st-n-ere  
**Kathedrale:** ae. héaf-od-myn-s-ter; myn-s-ter  
**katholisch:** ae. eal-l-ge-léaf-lic; ful-lic; ge-léaf-lic; ge-léaf-līc-e  
**Kätner:** ae. co-t-set-l-a  
**Katze:** ae. catt; catt-e  
**Katzenminze:** ae. næpt-e  
**kauen:** ae. céow-an  
**Kauen:** ae. cīew-ung; ge-céow; \*ro-c  
**käuen:** ae. \*re-c-c-an (3); \*ro-c-ian  
**Kauf:** ae. byg-en; céap; céap-ung; cīep-e (3)

- kaufen:** ae. be-cíep-an; bycg-an; ge-bycg-an; ge-cíep-an  
 -- **kaufen verkaufen:** ae. cíep-an  
**Kaufgeld:** ae. weor-þ (2)  
**Kaufland:** ae. céap-lan-d  
**Kaufmann:** ae. céap-man-n; cíep-a; mang-ere; mas-s-ere  
**Kaule:** ae. cū-l-e  
**kaum:** ae. earf-op-līc-e  
**Kebse:** ae. cief-es  
**keck:** ae. hwall  
**Kehle (F.) (1):** ae. ceol-e; ceol-or; géa-gl; hra-c-e; þro-t-a; þro-t-bol-l-a; þro-t-e (2); wod-dor  
 -- **die Kehle durchschneiden:** ae. gym-m-an  
**Kehlkopf:** ae. þro-t-bol-l-a  
**Kehre:** ae. cie-r-r  
**kehren (V.) (1):** ae. cie-r-r-an; ge-cie-r-r-an; on-cie-r-r-an; \*pār-an  
**Kehricht:** ae. æg-n-an; æg-n-e\*; æ-swā-p-a; ge-swā-p-a; ge-swop-e; ge-swop-u; swā-p\* (2); \*swā-p-e (1); þreax  
**Keil:** ae. wēc-g  
**keilförmig:** ae. gǣ-r-ed  
 -- **keilförmiges Feld:** ae. gā-r-a; gā-r-e  
**Keim:** ae. bror-d; cī-þ  
**kein:** ae. n-ǣ-n-ig; n-ā-n  
**keiner:** ae. n-ǣ-n-ig; n-ǣ-n-ig-man; n-ā-n  
 -- **keiner von beiden:** ae. n-ǣg-þer; n-ā-hwæ-þer  
**keinesfalls:** ae. n-ā-hwǣ-r  
**keineswegs:** ae. n-ā; n-ā-te-s-hwōn; n-eal-l-es  
**kekropisch:** ae. cīcrop-isc  
**Kelch:** ae. cal-ic  
 -- **wertvoller Kelch:** ae. sinc-fæt  
**Kelle:** ae. tur-l  
**Keller:** ae. clīf-a; wī-n-ær-n  
**Kellermeister:** ae. béo-r-hyr-d-e  
**Kelte:** ae. \*wal?; wealh (1)  
 -- **Kelten:** ae. \*wal-a-s  
**Kelter:** ae. trè-d-d-e (1)  
**Keltin:** ae. weal-e  
**kennen:** ae. cun-n-an; wi-t-an  
**kennenlernen:** ae. cun-n-ian; ge-cun-n-ian; ge-lior-n-ian  
**Kenntnis:** ae. cȳ-þ-nès-s; cȳ-þ-þ; ge-cȳ-þ-nès-s; ge-fræg-e (2); ge-wi-t-scip-e; wi-t-nès-s; wit-scip-e  
**Kennzeichen:** ae. ge-tā-c-n-ung; tā-c-n-ung  
**kennzeichnen:** ae. ge-tā-c-n-ian; tā-c-n-ian; tǣ-c-n-an  
**kennzeichnend:** ae. ge-tā-c-n-ien-d-lic  
**Kent:** ae. Cēt  
 -- **Kenter (M. Pl.):** ae. Cant-war-e  
**Kerbel:** ae. cerfell-e; myrr-a; myrr-e  
**kerben:** ae. ceorf-an; ge-ceorf-an  
**Kerker:** ae. carc-ér-n  
**Kerkerdunkel:** ae. hli-n-scu-a  
**Kern:** ae. cyr-n-el  
**Kerne (F.):** ae. cier-n

- Kerze:** ae. cand-el; tapor  
**Kessel:** ae. céac; ciet-el; fȳr-crūc-e; grip-u; hwer; léad  
**Kette (F.) (1):** ae. hēf-eld; lan-n; rac-ent-e; rac-en-téa-g; sī-m-a; wear-p; wrā-s-en  
**Kettenglied:** ae. sceac-el (1)  
**Ketzer:** ae. dwo-l-a; ge-dwo-l-a; sli-t-en; tǒ-sli-t-ere  
**Ketzerei:** ae. dwe-l-a; dwie-l-d; dwo-l-a; ge-dwie-l-d; ge-dwo-l-a  
**ketzerisch:** ae. \*dwo-l; dwo-l-lic; er-etic; ge-dwo-l; \*ge-dwo-l-lic; ge-dwo-l-līc-e  
**keuchen:** ae. fnā-r-an; fnā-r-ét-t-an; fnā-s-t-ian; fnéo-s-an; ðeþ-ian; or-þ-ian; ō-þ-ian; stēn-ec-ian; swōr-ét-t-an; swōr-ian; þef-ian  
**Keuchen:** ae. swōr-et-ung  
**Keule:** ae. bat-t; céas-bi-l-l; sāg-ol  
**keusch:** ae. clā-n-e (1); cū-sc; sȳfr-e  
**Keuschheit:** ae. mæ-g-eþ-hā-d; on-wealh-nēs-s  
**Kidnapping:** ae. man-þeof  
**Kiebitz:** ae. hléap-e-wi-nc-e; lāp-e-wi-nc-e  
**Kiefer (F.):** ae. cēn; pin-béam  
**Kiefer (M.):** ae. gō-m-a  
 -- **Kiefern (M. Pl.):** ae. geafl-a-s  
**Kiel (M.) (2):** ae. bytm-e  
**Kielwasser:** ae. lēc-þ-a  
**Kieme -- Kiemen (F. Pl.):** ae. cían  
**Kienfackel:** ae. cēn  
**Kies:** ae. cios-ol; \*cis; gréo-s-n; gríen; sa-nd (2)  
**Kiesbank -- Kiesbank am Strand:** ae. war-u (3)  
**Kiesel:** ae. cealc; cios-ol; cro-p-p; fli-n-t; gréo-s-n; \*pæb-b-el; sa-nd-cios-ol  
**Kieselstein:** ae. cios-ol-stā-n; pap-ol-stā-n  
**Kieselstrand:** ae. sǣ-cios-ol  
**Kimme:** ae. \*cim-b  
**Kimmung:** ae. cim-b-ing  
**Kind:** ae. bear-n; beor-þor; byr-e (1); cil-d; cna-f-a; cna-p-a; eafor-a; lȳt-ling; um-bor; we-nc-el  
 -- **erstgeborenes Kind:** ae. fru-m-bear-n  
 -- **Kind der eigenen Mutter:** ae. mō-dor-cil-d  
 -- **Kind seiend:** ae. um-bor-we-s-en-d-e  
 -- **Kind von hoher Geburt:** ae. frí-o-bear-n  
 -- **liebes Kind:** ae. wū-sc-bear-n  
 -- **männliches Kind:** ae. cni-ht-cil-d; wǣp-n-ed-bear-n; wǣp-n-ed-cil-d  
 -- **nachgeborenes Kind:** ae. un-lā-f  
 -- **weibliches Kind:** ae. wīf-cil-d  
 -- **Kinder:** ae. bear-n-téa-m  
 -- **Aussetzen von Kindern:** ae. ā-wor-p-en-nēs-s  
 -- **Zeugung von Kindern:** ae. bear-n-téa-m  
**Kindbett:** ae. ham-a  
**kinderlos:** ae. bear-n-léa-s  
**»Kindertrog«:** ae. cil-d-tro-g  
**Kindheit:** ae. cil-d-hā-d  
**kindisch -- kindisches Wesen:** ae. cil-d-s-ung  
**kindlich:** ae. cil-d-geo-n-g; cil-d-lic  
**Kinn:** ae. cin-n  
**Kinnbacke:** ae. céa-c-e; ceaf-l; géa-gl  
**Kinnbacken:** ae. céa-c-e; ceaf-l; géa-gl

- Kinnberge (F.):** ae. cin-beor-g; hléo-r-beor-g  
**Kinnlade -- Kinnladen (M. Pl.):** ae. geafl-a-s  
**Kirche:** ae. ci-ri-c-e; ge-la-þ-ung; héaf-od-myn-s-ter; la-þ-ung  
 -- **Priester einer Kirche:** ae. myn-s-ter-préo-s-t  
 -- **Verfolger der Kirche:** ae. ci-ri-c-hat-a  
 »**Kirchenfriede**«: ae. ci-ri-c-fri-þ  
 -- **Strafe für Bruch des Kirchenfriedens:** ae. ci-ri-c-fri-þ  
**Kirchenlehrer:** ae. lār-éo-w-dō-m  
**Kirchenschutz:** ae. ci-ri-c-fri-þ  
**Kirchentür:** ae. ci-ri-c-dur-u  
**Kirchgang:** ae. ci-ri-c-ga-ng  
**kirchlich:** ae. ci-ri-c-lic  
**Kirne:** ae. cir-en; cyr-n  
**kirnen:** ae. ge-þwer-an; þwer-an  
**Kirschbaum:** ae. ciris-béam  
**Kirsche:** ae. cirs-e  
**Kissen:** ae. pyle-w-er; pylw-e; wa-ng-ere  
**Kissenüberzug:** ae. pyle-w-er  
**Kiste:** ae. ciest (2); earc; scrī-n  
**Kittel:** ae. smoc  
**kitzeln:** ae. cit-el-ian; ti-n-c-l-ian  
**klaffend -- klaffende Wunde:** ae. bèn-geat  
**Klafter:** ae. fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e  
**Klage:** ae. ceor-c-ing; géagn-oþ; ge-stā-l; gro-r-n-ung; héa-f; héo-f; hréa-m; hrō-p; \*mā-n (3); murc-ung; sār-g-ung; \*stā-l; wrœ-g-ung  
**Klagelied:** ae. byr-g-en-sang; sorg-léo-þ  
**klagen:** ae. ? beaft-an; be-ceor-ian; ceor-ian; cīd-an; cwā-n-ian; cwīþ-an; ge-cīd-an; ge-mæ-n-an; ge-wœp-an; gno-r-n-ian; gō-ian; græ-t-an; gréot-an; gro-r-n-ian; hand-beaft-ian; mæ-n-an; murc-ian; mur-n-an; rār-ian; réo-n-ian; réo-t-an; sic-ét-t-an; sif-ian; wā-n-ian; wœp-an  
**Klagen (N.):** ae. gō-ung; wōp (1)  
**klagend:** ae. ceor-ig; réo-t-ig  
**Klamm:** ae. dū-n-scræ-f  
**Klammer:** ae. cosp  
**Klang:** ae. ge-bræc; gied-d-ung; hri-n-g (2); swin-s-ung; s-wœ-g  
**Klapper:** ae. \*clader-; hearn  
**Klapperholz:** ae. clader-sti-c-c-a  
**klappern:** ae. cwac-ian  
**Klappstuhl:** ae. fæl-d-e-stō-l; feal-d-e-stō-l  
**klar:** ae. and-gíet-e (2); bær-lic (2); bær-līc-e (2); clæ-n-e (1); cū-þ-līc-e; gègn-ung-a; ge-ræ-d-e (2); ge-síe-n-e; glæ-s-hlū-t-or; hā-d-or (1); hlū-t-or; hlū-t-or-lic; hlū-t-r-e; hwī-t (1); léoh-t (2); léoh-t-e (2); op-en; op-en-līc-e; scī-r (1); \*síe-n-e; swiot-ul; swiot-ul-e; torh-t (1); torh-t-e; torh-t-lic; torh-t-līc-e; wul-d-or-torh-t; yp-p-e (1)  
 -- **ganz klar:** ae. eal-l-beor-h-t  
 -- **klar machen:** ae. ge-op-en-ian; op-en-ian; scī-r-an (1); swiot-ul-ian  
 -- **klar sehen:** ae. be-hāw-ian  
 -- **klar werden:** ae. æt-éaw-an; ge-hlū-t-t-r-ian; hlū-t-t-r-ian  
**klären:** ae. bier-h-t-an; ge-rec-en-ian; scī-r-an (1)  
**Klarheit:** ae. beor-h-t-nès-s; ge-beor-h-t-nès-s; hlū-t-or-nès-s; torh-t (2)  
**Klasse -- zur Klasse gehörend deren Wergeld 1200 Schilling beträgt:** ae. twèlf-hynd-e

**klatschen:** ae. ge-pleg-an; ha-f-et-ian; plag-ian; pleg-an; þam-ét-t-an?

**Klaue:** ae. clā; cla-w-u; clé-a; cli-f-er (1); ég-l; næg-l; næg-l-sper-u

**klauen:** ae. cla-w-an; cla-w-ian

**Klause:** ae. clū-s-e

**Klebekraut:** ae. hæg-e-ri-f-e

**kleben:** ae. clī-f-an; cli-f-ian; clī-þ-an

**Kleber:** ae. \*cli-f-er (2)

**Klebermeise:** ae. rin-d-e-cli-f-er

»**Klebewurz**«: ae. cli-f-wyrt; cli-þ-wyrt

**klebrig -- klebriges Zeug:** ae. sti-c-c-e (1)

**Klee:** ae. clā-f-r-e

**Klei:** ae. clā-g-g; clā-m

**Kleiber:** ae. rin-d-e-cli-f-er

**Kleid:** ae. clā-þ; cyr-t-el; héd-en; \*hop (2); hræg-l; ōr-el; scéa-t; swā-p-els; swā-p-els-e; wā-d; wāf-els

-- **Kleid aus Ziegenfell:** ae. hrǣþ-a

-- **Kleider:** ae. hǣt-eru

**kleiden:** ae. be-wrí-on; clā-þ-an; gear-w-ian; ge-clā-þ-an; ge-gier-w-an; ge-réa-f-ian (1); ge-scrȳ-d-an; ge-wā-d-an; ge-wér-ian (2); gier-el-ian; gier-w-an; réa-f-ian (1); scier-p-an (2); scrȳ-d-an; ty-s-l-ian; wā-d-an; wā-d-ian; wér-ian (2)

**Kleidergeschäft:** ae. hræg-l-tæ-l

**Kleidergöttin:** ae. gier-l-gy-d-en

**Kleidern -- Anzahl von Kleidern:** ae. hræg-l-tæ-l

**Kleidung:** ae. fihl; gearw-e (2); ge-gier-el-a; ge-rī-f; ge-wā-d-e; gier-el-a; gier-elu; ham-a; hræg-l; réa-f; sceor-p; scier-p-l-a; scrū-d; wā-d-e; wāf-els

-- **festliche Kleidung:** ae. pal-l-ium

-- **Kleidung des Bischofs:** ae. bi-sceop-ge-gier-el-a

-- **Kleidung des Diakons:** ae. día-con-sceop-ge-gier-el-a

**Kleie:** ae. gry-t-t; gry-t-t-a; rīm-a?; rīm-e (1)?; sif-eþ; sif-eþ-a

**klein:** ae. ge-hwǣd-e; \*hwǣd-e; lýt; lýt-el; mǣ-t-e; me-de-m-e; me-d-mā-st; me-d-mic-el; nea-r-u (1); scor-t; smæ-l

-- **nicht klein:** ae. un-lýt-el

-- **kleine Axt:** ae. taper-æx

-- **kleine Furche:** ae. sūl-inc-el

-- **kleine Münze:** ae. sty-c-c-e; trimes; trimess-a; trimesse

-- **kleine Niere:** ae. lënd-en-brǣ-d

-- **kleine Schüssel:** ae. gabot-e

-- **in kleinen Mengen:** ae. hwōn-lot-um

-- **kleiner Baum:** ae. twi-g; twi-g-a (1)

-- **kleiner Diener:** ae. wíel-inc-el

-- **kleiner Finger:** ae. éar-scri-p-el

-- **kleiner Fisch:** ae. fisc-trūt

-- **kleiner Grundbesitzer:** ae. bŭ-r (1); ge-bŭ-r

-- **kleiner Hügel:** ae. sa-nd-hlī-þ

-- **kleiner Kuchen:** ae. cōc-el; cyc-el

-- **kleiner Pfahl:** ae. cyrf-el

-- **kleiner Schild:** ae. pleg-sciel-d; targ-e

-- **kleiner Spaten:** ae. spi-t-el (1)

-- **kleiner werden:** ae. ge-lýt-l-ian; lýt-l-ian

-- **kleiner Zweig:** ae. spæc

-- **kleines Boot:** ae. cuopel

- **kleines Feld:** ae. cro-f-t
- **kleines Gewicht:** ae. trimes; trimess-a; trimesse
- **kleines Gut:** ae. geo-c-le-t; geo-c-le-t-a
- **kleines Haus:** ae. bū-r (2)
- **kleines Kriegsschiff:** ae. snac-c
- **kleines Landstück:** ae. bu-t-t-uc; by-t-t (1)
- **kleines Maß:** ae. pæg-el
- **kleines Schiff:** ae. flō-g-e; lýt-el scip; snac-c; ? þur-r-uc
- **um ein kleines nicht:** ae. lýt-es-n-ā
- **kleinere:** ae. læ-s-s-a
- **kleinste:** ae. læ-r-est; læ-s-t (3)
- Kleine:** ae. lýt-l-e
- Kleiner:** ae. lýt-ling
- Kleinigkeit:** ae. hwōn (1); pric-l-a; pric-l-e
- Kleinlichkeit:** ae. me-d-mic-el-nēs-s; s-wār-c-mō-d-nēs-s
- Kleinmut:** ae. mi-n-dō-m
- kleinmütig:** ae. lýt-el-mō-d; s-wār-c-mō-d
- Kleinmütigkeit:** ae. s-wār-c-mō-d-nēs-s
- Kleinod:** ae. mā-þ-um
- Kleinvieh:** ae. níet-en
- klemmen:** ae. clē-m-m-an
- Kleriker:** ae. clē-r-ic; hlíe-t-ere; mæs-s-e-préo-s-t
- Klette:** ae. clā-t-e; clī-f-e; cli-f-wyrt; cli-þ-e
- kletternd -- kletterndes Labkraut:** ae. cli-þ-wyrt; hæg-e-ri-f-e
- Kliff:** ae. sǣ-weal-l
- klimmen:** ae. cli-mb-an; cly-m-m-ian
- Klinge (F.) (1):** ae. blæ-d
- klingen:** ae. ā-þýt-an; ge-sing-an; hri-n-g-an (2); néom-ian; s-ciel-l-an (1); sing-an
- klingend:** ae. s-ciel-l (3)
- Klippe:** ae. cli-f; hlǿ-þ; næ-s-s; scri-p-p-a; stā-n-cli-f
- **Sprung von der Klippe:** ae. cli-f-hlíep
- **überhängende Klippe:** ae. hæng-e-cli-f
- klirren:** ae. ge-sing-an; hri-s-ian; hri-s-s-an; sing-an
- klirrend:** ae. ci-n-eht
- Klöpfel:** ae. cli-p-ur
- klopfen:** ae. clæ-p-p-an; clæ-p-p-ét-t-an; cla-p-p-ian; cloc-c-ét-t-an; clyn-n-an; cno-c-ian; cny-l-l-an; slēc-g-ét-t-an
- Klopfen:** ae. hrȳ-s-c
- Kloster:** ae. fæst-en (1); hī-w-an; mu-nuc-lī-f; myn-s-ter; myn-s-ter-hā-m; sto-c (1)
- **zu einem Kloster gehörendes Land:** ae. myn-s-ter-lan-d
- Klosterbruder:** ae. ge-hā-d-a
- Klosterleben:** ae. mu-nuc-lī-f
- klösterlich:** ae. mu-nuc-lic; mu-nuc-līc-e
- **Leben nach klösterlichen Regeln:** ae. reg-ol-lī-f
- **klösterliches Gesetz:** ae. reg-ol-lag-u
- **klösterliches Leben:** ae. myn-s-ter-lī-f
- Klosterregel:** ae. mu-nuc-reg-ol
- Klostervorsteher:** ae. pra-fost; pro-fost
- Klotz:** ae. scī-d; sto-c-c
- klug:** ae. cōn-e; gear-u-wi-t-ol; ge-rā-d (2); ge-rā-d-od; ge-scéa-d (2); ge-scéa-d-lic; ge-scéa-d-lic-e; ge-scéa-d-wī-s; ge-scéa-d-wī-s-e; ge-þanc-ol; ge-wi-t-t-ig; \*gíep-e;

gléa-w; gléa-w-lic; gléa-w-līc-e; gléa-w-mō-d; hog-a (2); hor-sc; hor-sc-līc-e; hre-þ-er-gléa-w; mō-d-sno-t-or; \*rā-d (3); scéa-d-wī-s; scéa-d-wī-s-e; scean-p-þanc-ol; sméag (1); sno-t-or; sno-t-or-lic; sno-t-or-līc-e; snȳ-t-r-e; swi-p-or; þanc-ful-l; þanc-ol; wī-s (1); wī-s-e (2); wī-s-lic; wī-s-līc-e; wi-t-t-er; wi-t-t-ig

-- **sehr klug**: ae. for-e-sno-t-or; fré-a-gléa-w

**Klugheit**: ae. géap-scip-e; gear-u-wi-t-ol-nēs-s; ge-sny-t-r-u; gléa-w-nēs-s; gléa-w-scip-e; hog-a-scip-e; lār; or-þanc (1); smi-c-er-nēs-s; sny-t-r-u

**Klumpen (M.)**: ae. \*clo-d-d; clo-t-t; ōst; wēc-g; wolc-en

-- **runder Klumpen**: ae. trind-a?; trind-e?

**klumpig**: ae. li-f-r-ig

**Knabe**: ae. cna-f-a; cna-p-a; cni-ht; cni-ht-cil-d

**Knall**: ae. s-miel-l

**knallen**: ae. s-miel-lan

**Knappheit**: ae. féa-nēs-s; ge-féa-nēs-s

**knarren**: ae. ceor-r-an; gier-r-an; \*hri-s-t-ian; \*hri-s-t-l-an

**knarrend**: ae. hri-s-t-en-d-e; hri-s-t-l-en-d-e

**Knäuel**: ae. clie-w-en

**Knauserigkeit**: ae. hnéa-w-nēs-s

**knebeln**: ae. for-bind-an

**Knecht**: ae. cni-ht; ésn-e; ge-hæf-t; hæf-t (2); þéo (1); þræ-l; wíel

-- **Recht des Knechtes**: ae. þræ-l-rih-t

**knechtisch**: ae. ge-þéo; þéo (2)

**Knechtschaft**: ae. þéo-w-dō-m; þéo-w-ot

**kneifen**: ae. \*hnéo-p-an; twèng-an

**Kneifer**: ae. \*tung-a

**kneten**: ae. cne-d-an

**Kneterin**: ae. dæg-e

**Knie**: ae. cnéo

**Kniebeugen**: ae. cnéo-bīg-ung

**Kniegelenk**: ae. hweorf-bā-n

**Kniehose**: ae. ? cnéo-ri-f-t

**Kniekehle**: ae. hōh; hweorf-a

**Knien**: ae. cnéo-bīg-ung

**knien**: ae. cnéo-w-ian (1); cnéo-w-l-ian

**Kniff**: ae. wré-nc

**knirschen**: ae. cear-c-ian; ge-gri-nd-an; gny-r-r-an; gri-nd-an; gri-st-bā-t-ian; gri-st-ian; gry-r-r-an

-- **mit den Zähnen knirschen**: ae. gry-l-l-an

**Knirschen**: ae. bi-t-t; cear-c-ét-t-ung; ge-héaw; ge-héaw-a; ge-héaw-e; grist-l-ung; \*héaw (2)

**Knistern**: ae. bras-t-l; bras-t-l-ung

**Knittel**: ae. sāg-ol

**Knoblauch**: ae. gā-r-léac

**Knöchel**: ae. anc-léow; anc-léow-e

**Knochen**: ae. bā-n

-- **ins Gedränge der alten Knochen**: ae. in hear-d-r-a ge-mang

-- **Bloßlegung eines Knochens**: ae. bli-c-e

**Knochenbruch**: ae. bā-n-ge-bre-c

**knochenlos**: ae. bā-n-léa-s

**Knochenmark**: ae. mearg (1)

**Knopf**: ae. cnæ-p-p



- Knorpel:** ae. gri-s-t-l-e; gro-s-t; gru-n-d-so-p-a; weal-d-weax-e  
**Knospe -- Knospen treiben:** ae. gim-m-ian  
**Knoten:** ae. ? cno-p; cno-t-t-a; lyf-esn; ōst  
**Knöterich:** ae. un-for-trê-d-d-e (2)  
**knüpfen:** ae. cny-t-t-an  
**Knüttel:** ae. bat-t; cy-cg-el; stêng  
**Koben:** ae. co-f-a  
**Kobold:** ae. niht-gê-ng-a; péa-c; pū-c-a; pū-c-el  
**Koch:** ae. cōc; \*cōc-ere  
**kochen:** ae. ā-séo-þ-an; blǣ-d-s-ian; brǣ-d-an (1); brī-w-an; cōc-n-ian; cōc-s-ian; ge-brǣ-d-an (1); ge-gier-w-an; ge-séo-þ-an; gier-w-an; séo-þ-an; so-c-ian; weal-l-an  
**Kochen:** ae. ge-so-d; \*so-d; wiel-m (1)  
**Köcher:** ae. cocer  
**Kochgefäß:** ae. croc-c-e  
**Kochkessel:** ae. ā-l-fæt  
**Kochplatz:** ae. ge-sy-d; \*sy-d  
**Kochtopf:** ae. ā-l-fæt; þol-l-e  
**Köder:** ae. æs; ang-el-twéc-c-a; ang-el-twic-c-e  
**Koffer:** ae. hwic-c-e; scrī-n  
**Kohl:** ae. cāul (1)  
**Kohle:** ae. col  
-- **glühende Kohle:** ae. col; glǣ-d  
**Kohlenpfanne:** ae. fȳr-pan-n-e  
**Kohlmeise:** ae. frǣ-c-mās-e; swert-ling  
**kohlrabenschwarz:** ae. col-sweart  
**kohlschwarz:** ae. col-sweart  
**Kohorte:** ae. co-or-t-e  
**kollabieren:** ae. tǒ-feal-l-an  
**Kollaps:** ae. fǣr-dry-r-e  
**Kollekte:** ae. col-lec-t-um  
**kolonisieren:** ae. ge-bȳ-r-an  
**Koloquinte:** ae. cwelc-e?  
**Komet:** ae. com-ēt-a  
**Kommandant:** ae. fol-c-to-g-a; hil-d-e-wī-s-a  
**Kommando:** ae. tǣ-c-ing  
**kommen:** ae. cu-m-an; fœr-an; ge-cu-m-an; ge-hweorf-an; ge-sta-n-d-an; hweorf-an; sta-n-d-an; tǒ-be-cu-m-an; tǒ-cu-m-an  
-- **kommen zu:** ae. fō-n; ge-fō-n  
-- **vorwärts kommen:** ae. for-e-ge-weax-an; for-þ-be-cu-m-an; fra-m-ian  
-- **zu Ende kommen:** ae. ènd-ian (1); ge-ènd-ian  
-- **zu kurz kommen:** ae. ge-scyr-t-an; scor-t-ian; scyr-t-an  
-- **zu sich kommen:** ae. cwi-c-ian; ge-cwi-c-ian  
**Kommen:** ae. tǒ-cy-m-e  
-- **seltene Kommen:** ae. se-ld-cy-m-e  
**kommend:** ae. tǒ-wear-d; wœn-lic  
-- **von fern kommend:** ae. feor-cun-d  
-- **von weit her kommend:** ae. feor-r-an-cu-m-en  
**Kompensation:** ae. wi-þer-léa-n  
**Kompensationsbuße -- keine Kompensationsbuße erhaltend:** ae. æ-gild-e  
**Komplet:** ae. niht-sang  
**Komposition -- Komposition von Psalmen:** ae. seal-m-sang

**König:** ae. béag-gief-a; breg-o; cyn-e-hlāf-or-d; cyn-ing; dry-h-t-en (1); eal-d-or (1); fè-n-g-el; fré-a; fru-m-a; gol-d-win-e; lan-d-fru-m-a; léod (1); þen-g-el; þéo-d-cyn-ing; þéo-d-en; weal-d-en-d (1)

-- »**König der Engländer**«: ae. Angel-cyn-ing

-- **glorreicher König:** ae. wul-d-or-cyn-ing

-- **großer König:** ae. héa-h-cyn-ing

-- **König des Landes:** ae. eor-þ-cyn-ing

-- **König eines Reiches:** ae. fol-c-cyn-ing

-- **König eines Volkes:** ae. fol-c-cyn-ing

-- **mächtiger König:** ae. mæg-en-cyn-ing

-- **rechtmäßiger König:** ae. rih-t-cyn-ing

-- **jemand der berechtigt ist den Treueid als Gefolgsmann des Königs zu leisten:** ae. cyn-ing-ǣ-þ-e

**Königin:** ae. cwēn; cwæn; fri-þ-u-wè-b-b-e; ides

-- **edle Königin:** ae. dry-h-t-cwēn

-- **hohe Königin:** ae. dry-h-t-cwēn

**königlich:** ae. \*cyn-e; cyn-e-lic

-- **königliche Besitzungen:** ae. cyn-e-dō-m

-- **königliche Herrschaft:** ae. rīc-e-dō-m

-- **königliche Person:** ae. cyn-e-man-n

-- **königliche Stadt:** ae. ǣþ-el-stō-l

-- **Mitglied der königlichen Leibgarde:** ae. hū-s-car-l

-- **königlicher Herr:** ae. cyn-e-hlāf-or-d

-- **königlicher Ruhm:** ae. cyn-e-þry-m-m

-- **königliches Diadem:** ae. cyn-e-wi-þ-þ-e

-- **königliches Geschlecht:** ae. cyn-ing-cyn-n

-- **königliches Gesetz:** ae. cyn-e-dō-m

**Königreich:** ae. cyn-e-dō-m; cyn-e-rīc-e; rīc-e (1)

-- **himmlisches Königreich:** ae. heo-f-on-rīc-e

-- **irdisches Königreich:** ae. eor-þ-rīc-e

-- **weltliches Königreich:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-rīc-e (2)

-- **westliches Königreich:** ae. we-s-t-rīc-e

»**königseidig**«: ae. cyn-ing-ǣ-þ-e

**Königsfriede:** ae. mun-d (2)

-- **Strafe für Bruch des Königsfriedens:** ae. mun-d (2)

»**Königshelm**«: ae. cyn-e-hel-m

»**Königstum**«: ae. cyn-e-dō-m

**Konjugation:** ae. ge-þéo-d-nès-s; þéo-d-nès-s

**können:** ae. cun-n-an; mag-an; mō-t-an

**Können:** ae. géap-scip-e

**konstant:** ae. sing-al

**Konsul:** ae. con-sul; rǣ-d-gief-a

**Kontinentalsachse:** ae. eal-d-seax-e

**Kontribution:** ae. wī-t-e (1)

**kontrollieren:** ae. be-wēr-ian; ge-wiel-d-an; wiel-d-an

**konvertieren:** ae. ā-hweorf-an

**Konzil:** ae. sin-o-þ

**Kopf:** ae. haf-ol-a; héaf-od; po-ll

-- **den Kopf senken:** ae. hni-p-ian

-- **Spitze des Kopfes:** ae. mold-a

**Kopfband:** ae. snō-d

- Kopfbedeckung:** ae. feax-nēs-s  
**Kopfhaut:** ae. sward  
**Kopfkissen:** ae. bol-ster  
**Kopfkissendaune:** ae. heal-s-re-feþ-er  
**kopflos:** ae. héaf-od-léa-s  
**Kopfföffnung:** ae. heal-s-od  
-- **Kopfföffnung am Rock:** ae. heal-set-a  
**Kopfschutz:** ae. héaf-od-beor-g (1)  
**kopfüber:** ae. nio-w-ol; trand-en-d-e  
**Kopfwunde:** ae. héaf-od-wu-n-d  
**kopieren:** ae. ā-wrī-t-an  
**Korb:** ae. bear-w-e; binn; binn-e; cāul (2); cræ-t; cȳp-a; cȳ-p-e; léa-p; líe-p-en; mand; spyr-t-e; sti-c-tān-el; tān-el; tro-g; þrū-h; wi-nd-el  
-- **geflochtener Korb:** ae. s-pri-nc-ol  
**Korbweide:** ae. ōser  
**Koriander:** ae. cœl-end-er; cœl-endr-e  
**Korn:** ae. blā-d (3); cor-n  
-- **gedörrtes Korn:** ae. polent-e  
**Körnchen:** ae. gro-t; gro-t-a  
**Kornelkirschenbaum:** ae. cor-n-tréo  
**Kornernte:** ae. ér-n-þ  
**Kornhaufe:** ae. hréa-c  
**Kornhaufen:** ae. hréa-c  
**Körnlein:** ae. cyr-n-el; gro-t; gro-t-a  
**Kornrose:** ae. coccel; giþ-ri-f-e; gȳþ-ri-f-e  
**»Kornscheit«:** ae. cor-n-scéa-d  
**Körper:** ae. \*æt-er; bā-n-co-f-a; bā-n-fæt; bā-n-hū-s; bā-n-sél-e; bod-ig; byr-l-a; feorh-bo-l-d; feorh-hū-s; flā-sc-co-f-a; flā-sc-ham-a; flā-sc-ho-r-d; hrā-w; līc (1); līc-ham-a; li-m-ge-sih-þ; sāwol-ho-r-d  
**körperlich:** ae. flā-sc-lic; līc-ham-lic; līc-ham-līc-e  
**Körperschutz:** ae. bā-n-hel-m  
**Körperstrafe:** ae. nīe-d-bād  
**Körperteil:** ae. li-þ (1)  
**korrupt:** ae. for-dō-n (2)  
**kostbar:** ae. æþ-el-e; cor-en; déo-r-līc-e; déo-r-wier-þ-e; díe-r-e; ge-cor-en; léof-lic; weor-þ (1); weor-þ-līc-e  
-- **von kostbarem Stoff:** ae. pēl-l-en  
-- **kostbares Gefäß:** ae. sinc-fæt  
-- **kostbares Gewebe:** ae. go-d-wè-b-b  
**Kostbarkeit:** ae. gær-sum; gær-sum-e; grip-e (2)?; mā-þ-um  
**Kosten -- Kosten (F. Pl.) der Sonderweide:** ae. æf-ēs-a (?); æf-ēs-n  
**kosten (V.) (2):** ae. bier-g-an; cos-t-ian; ge-cos-t-ian  
**Kostgänger:** ae. hlāf-æt-a  
**Kot:** ae. cwéa-d; ? dro-g-e; gor; hor-h; sci-t-el; tor-d  
**Kotlache:** ae. sol  
**Kotstück:** ae. tyr-d-el  
**Krabbe:** ae. crab-b-a; hæf-er (2); hæf-er-n  
**Krach:** ae. gri-nd (2); slég-e  
**krachen:** ae. bers-t-an; bræc-l-ian; bras-t-l-ian; cear-c-ian; ceor-r-an; cra-c-ian; ge-bers-t-an; gier-r-an; gny-r-r-an; hrȳ-s-c-an; ræs-c-ét-t-an; stun-ian (1); s-wœ-g-an; þun-ian (1)

**Krachen:** ae. bras-t-l-ung

**krachend -- krachendes Gebäck:** ae. cra-c-e-lung

**krächzen:** ae. crā-c-ét-t-an

**Kraft:** ae. afol; cræ-f-t; eaf-ōþ; eal-d-or-dō-m; él-l-en (1); ge-þræ-c; mæg-en; mæg-en-þys-s-e; meah-t; nīe-d (1); rīc-et-er; strē-ng (2); strē-ng-þ; strē-ng-u; þræ-c; þry-m-m; þrȳþ

-- **besondere Kraft:** ae. sun-d-er-cræ-f-t

-- **große Kraft:** ae. fré-a-meah-t; mæg-en-strē-ng-u

-- **tödliche Kraft:** ae. wæl-cræ-f-t

**kräftig:** ae. æþ-el-e; cræ-f-t-ig; fra-m (3); frē-m-e; freo-m; hear-d; hear-d-e; hrō-r; méag-ol-līc-e; on-weal-d (1); scear-p-num-ul; s-pri-nd; s-pri-nd-līc-e; stra-ng-lic; stra-ng-līc-e; strē-ng-lic; strē-ng-līc-e; s-wī-þ-lic; s-wī-þ-līc-e; tear-t-num-ul; tru-m (1); wræ-st

-- **nicht kräftig:** ae. un-s-wī-þ

**kräftigen:** ae. \*cræ-f-t-g-ian; ge-cræ-f-t-g-ian; þrȳþ-an

**kraftlos:** ae. un-meah-t-ig; un-str-a-ng

**kraftvoll:** ae. él-l-en-rōf

**Krähe:** ae. crā; crā-w-a; crā-w-e; hrō-c

**Krähen (N.):** ae. crā; crā-d

**krähen:** ae. crā-w-an; ge-crā-w-an; ge-sing-an; græ-d-an; sing-an

**Kralle:** ae. næg-l-sper-u

**Krammetsvogel:** ae. fel-d-e-far-e

**Krampf:** ae. ge-to-g; hra-m-m-a; swi-ung?

**Krampfader:** ae. ampr-e (1)

**Kranich:** ae. cra-n; cra-n-oc

**Kranichpfuhl:** ae. cra-m-pūl

**krank:** ae. ādl-ig; lam-a; lē-f; séoc; siec-l-e; un-hā-l; un-tru-m; un-try-m-ig

**kränkeln:** ae. siec-l-ian

**kranken:** ae. ādl-ian; ge-ādl-ian

**kränken:** ae. dierf-an; ge-un-weor-þ-ian; un-weor-þ-ian

**Krankenbett:** ae. hli-n-béd-d

**Krankenhaus:** ae. læc-e-hū-s

**Kranker:** ae. lē-f-mon

**Krankheit:** ae. ādl; ādl-e; bro-c (2); coþ-e; coþ-u; ierm-t-u; leah-tor; leg-er; sā-r (2); ? \*sceaf-t-a?; suh-t; un-coþ-u; un-try-m-m-ig-u; un-try-m-nēs-s; un-try-m-þ; wa-n-sceaf-t-a; wa-n-sceaf-t-e; wōl

-- **ansteckende Krankheit:** ae. ge-flo-g; on-fly-g-en

-- **tödliche Krankheit:** ae. man-cweal-m

**Krankheitstag:** ae. wōl-dæg

**kränklich:** ae. me-d-tru-m

**Kränkung:** ae. æ-by-l-g-nēs-s; sā-r (2); téo-n-a

**Kranz:** ae. béag; wī-þ-ig

**Krapp:** ae. mæder-e

**Krätze (F.) (2):** ae. blā-c-e (1); hréof-l (1); hréof-l-a; hrū-þ-e; sceab-b; scurf

**kratzen:** ae. ā-scre-p-an; cla-w-an; cla-w-ian; cli-f-r-ian; ge-gri-nd-an; ge-scear-f-ian; ge-sceor-f-an; ge-sceor-p-an; gri-nd-an; plicg-an; sceaf-an; scear-f-ian; scear-f-l-ian; sceor-p-an; scra-p-ian; scre-p-an (1)

**Kratzer:** ae. æ-r-a; \*scri-p-el

**kraus:** ae. cri-s-p; frīs

-- **krause Malve:** ae. ? sym-er-ing-wyrt

**Krause:** ae. crūs-e

- Kräuseleisen:** ae. þrā-w-ing-spi-n-el; wal-c-spi-n-el  
**kräuseln:** ae. cry-m-p-an; weal-c-ian  
**Kräuselnadel:** ae. þræ-w-el-spi-n-el  
**Kraut:** ae. wéod; wyrt  
 -- **aromatisches Kraut:** ae. spīc-a; spīc-e  
 -- **medizinisches Kraut:** ae. læc-e-wyrt  
**Kräutergarten:** ae. léac-tū-n  
**Kräutertrank:** ae. wyrt-drē-n-c  
**Krebs:** ae. bi-t-e; can-c-er; crab-b-a  
**Kreis:** ae. cir-c-ul; ge-hwyrf-t; hring (1); hring-ge-wi-nd-l-a; hwearf-t; hwierf-l-ing; hwyrf-t; ry-n-e; trēnd-el; ymb-hwyrf-t  
**Kreisbahn:** ae. ymb-hwyrf-t  
**kreischen:** ae. be-giel-l-an  
**Kreisel:** ae. top-p  
**kreisrund:** ae. sin-weal-t  
**Kresse (F.) (1):** ae. cres-s-a; cres-s-e  
**Kreuz:** ae. béam (1); cri-st-el-mæl; cro-s-s; crū-c; gealg-a; gealg-tréo; hēng-en; mæl (1); rōd (2); rōd-e-tā-c-en; sig-e-béa-c-e-n; tréo  
 -- **Kreuzungspunkt der zwei Balken bei einem Kreuz:** ae. eax-l-ge-span-n  
 -- **Zeichen des Kreuzes:** ae. rōd-e-tā-c-en  
**Kreuzdorn:** ae. heor-ot-brær  
**Kreuzdornbeere:** ae. heor-ot-bè-r-ie  
**kreuzen (V.) (1):** ae. ā-sēt-t-an; of-er-stēp-p-an  
**Kreuzeszeichen:** ae. rōd-e-tā-c-en  
**kreuzigen:** ae. ā-hō-n; cwyl-m-ian; hō-n; rōd-fæst-n-ian  
**Kreuzkraut:** ae. gund-e-swil-g-e  
**Kreuzungspunkt -- Kreuzungspunkt der zwei Balken bei einem Kreuz:** ae. eax-l-ge-span-n  
**Kreuzwurz:** ae. sig-er  
**kriechen:** ae. ā-créo-p-ian; créo-p-an; \*créo-p-ian; culp-ian; ge-créo-p-an; puc-ian?; scrī-þ-an; sli-nc-an; sli-ng-an; s-mūg-an; snīc-an  
**Kriechen:** ae. créo-p-ung  
**»Kriecher«:** ae. créo-p-ere  
**Krieg:** ae. bead-u; cam-p-rā-d-en; écg-hét-e; ge-wi-n-n; gū-þ-ge-wi-n-n; \*heat-u; hér-e (1); hil-d; nī-þ; or-lēg-e (1); sac-u; þur-h-ge-feoh-t; un-fri-þ; un-si-b-b; wīg (1); wi-n-n  
 -- **interner Krieg:** ae. in-ge-feoh-t  
 -- **jung im Krieg:** ae. heat-u-geo-ng\*  
 -- **Krieg führen:** ae. ge-wi-n-n-an  
 -- **Branden des Krieges:** ae. heat-u-wiel-m\*  
**Krieger:** ae. æþ-el-ing; bead-u-ri-n-c; beor-n; byr-n-wīg-a; byr-n-wīg-en-d; cēm-p-a; cni-ht; dréng; dry-h-t-ge-sīþ; dry-h-t-gum-a; eor-l; fre-c-a; ge-sīþ (1); ge-sīþ-a; ge-sīþ-man-n; gū-þ-fre-c-a; gū-þ-ri-n-c; gū-þ-win-e; hag-u-steal-d (1); hear-d-ing; heat-u-ri-n-c\*; heor-u-wulf; hér-e-ri-n-c; hér-e-wæ-þ-a; hér-e-wo-s-a; hil-d-e-ri-n-c; hys-e; mag-o; mīl-it-e; or-d-wyg-a; ran-d-wīg-en-d; sceal-c; scéo-t-en-d; sécg (1); swā-n; þeg-n; þéo-d-gum-a; wæl-wulf; wæp-en-bor-a; wīg-a; wīg-smi-þ  
 -- **siegreicher Krieger:** ae. sig-e-beor-n  
**Kriegerhaufen:** ae. ge-sīþ-mæg-en; sīþ-mæg-en  
**kriegerisch:** ae. bead-u-cræ-f-t-ig; fel-a-hrō-r; mīl-it-isc; \*wīg-e  
 -- **kriegerisch aufragend:** ae. heat-u-stéa-p  
**Kriegerschar:** ae. dug-uþ; fol-c; ge-sīþ-mæg-en; sīþ-mæg-en

- kriegsähnlich** -- **kriegsähnlicher Zug**: ae. gā-r-far-u  
**Kriegsausrüstung**: ae. fier-d-geatwe  
**Kriegsbanner**: ae. gū-þ-fan-a  
**Kriegsbeil**: ae. wid-u-bi-l-l  
**Kriegsbrünne**: ae. heat-u-byr-n-e\*  
**Kriegsdienst**: ae. cam-p-dō-m; ? cam-p-hā-d  
**»Kriegsfreund«**: ae. gū-þ-win-e  
**Kriegsführer**: ae. fier-d-wī-s-a  
**Kriegsgenosse**: ae. fol-c-ge-steal-l-a  
**Kriegsgetön**: ae. hēr-e-s-wæ-g  
**Kriegsgetöse**: ae. hēr-e-s-wæ-g  
**Kriegsgewand**: ae. gū-þ-ge-wæ-d-e  
**Kriegsgott**: ae. Tī-w  
**»Kriegshabicht«**: ae. gū-þ-haf-oc  
**Kriegsherold**: ae. hil-d-e-cal-l-a  
**Kriegskleidung**: ae. heat-u-wæ-d\*; hēr-e-sceor-p  
**Kriegskunst**: ae. bead-u-cræ-f-t  
**Kriegslied**: ae. hil-d-e-léo-þ  
**Kriegsmaschine**: ae. sear-o  
**Kriegsraub**: ae. hēr-e-réa-f  
**Kriegsschar**: ae. þéo-d (1)  
**Kriegsschert**: ae. gū-þ-bi-l-l  
**Kriegsschiff**: ae. du-l-mun-us  
-- **kleines Kriegsschiff**: ae. snac-c  
**Kriegsschmuck**: ae. wīg-hyr-st  
**Kriegswerk**: ae. bead-u-weorc  
**Kriegszug**: ae. un-si-b-b  
**kriminell**: ae. scyl-d-ig  
**Krippe**: ae. binn; binn-e; bōs-ig; cri-b-b  
**Kristall**: ae. cri-stall-a  
**Kritik**: ae. ymb-s-præ-c  
**Krokus** -- **wilder Krokus**: ae. ? lyb-cor-n  
**Krone**: ae. béag; cor-en-béag; cor-ōn-a; cyn-e-hel-m; hel-m; sig-e-béa-g; wul-d-or-béag  
**krönen**: ae. bíeg-an (2); \*cor-ōn-ian; ge-beag-ian; ge-cor-ōn-ian; ge-wuld-or-béag-ian; wul-d-or-béag-ian  
**Kropf**: ae. ceos-ol (2); cier-n-el; cier-n-la; cro-p-p; réad-a  
**kropfig**: ae. ho-f-er-ed-e; ho-f-er-od  
**Kröte**: ae. ? lëndis-líeg?; pad-d-e; tād-e; to-sc-a; ŷc-e (2)  
**Krücke**: ae. cry-c-c  
**Krug (M.) (1)**: ae. a-m-ber (1); bū-c; céac; crōg (1); crūc-e; crūs; crūs-e; orc (2); sester  
**Krume**: ae. bréa-d; cru-m-a  
**Krümel**: ae. cru-m-a  
**krümeln**: ae. cry-m-m-an  
**krumm**: ae. cru-m-b; ? lort; þweorh  
**krümmen**: ae. bō-sm-an; cny-c-l-an; cry-p-p-an  
**krummfüßig**: ae. fōt-scā-f; scā-f-fōt  
**krummschnabelig**: ae. géap-néb-b  
**Krummstab**: ae. hæc-c-e  
**Krümmung**: ae. \*crō-c; cry-m-b-ing; wō-h (1)

**Krüppel:** ae. créo-p-el (1); créo-p-ere; cry-p-el (1); eor-þ-cry-p-el

**Kruste:** ae. rin-d; rin-d-e

-- **Kuchen mit harter Kruste:** ae. heal-l-stā-n

**Küche:** ae. cyc-en-e

**Kuchen -- dünner Kuchen:** ae. crompeht

-- **flacher Kuchen:** ae. cra-m-p-ehht

-- **kleiner Kuchen:** ae. cōec-el; cyc-el

-- **Kuchen mit harter Kruste:** ae. heal-l-stā-n

**Küchengarten:** ae. léac-tū-n

**Küchlein (N.) (1):** ae. brid-d; cíec-en; cōec-el; cyc-el

**Kuckuck:** ae. géa-c

**Kuckucksblume:** ae. bulot

**Kufe (F.) (2):** ae. cȳ-f; cȳ-f-l

**Kugel:** ae. æp-p-el; clie-w-en; cly-n-e; hring (1); trénd-el; þoþor

**kugelrund:** ae. sin-weal-t

**Kuh:** ae. cū

-- **junge Kuh:** ae. fry-m-et-ling; héa-h-for-e

-- **ein Paar Kühe:** ae. ge-cȳ

**Kuhglocke:** ae. hop-p-e (2)

»**Kuhkalb**«: ae. cū-ceal-f

**kühl:** ae. ceal-d (1); cōl; wlac-u; wlaec

-- **kühl werden:** ae. cōel-an; cōl-ian; ge-cōel-an

-- **wieder kühl werden:** ae. êf-t-cōl-ian

**Kühle:** ae. ciel-e; cōel-nēs-s; cōl-nēs-s; ge-cōel-nēs-s

**kühlen:** ae. cōel-an; ge-cōel-an

»**Kühlwarze**«: ae. ciel-e-wear-t-e

**kühn:** ae. ā-n-mō-d; ar-od (1); beal-d; beal-d-lic; beal-d-līc-e; biel-d-e; cēn-e; cōen-e; col-l-en-ferh-þ; deall; déo-r (2); deorf (2); deorf-lic; déo-r-lic (1); déo-r-mō-d; do-l-wi-l-l-en (1); dyr-s-t-ig; êl-l-en-rōf; eor-n-ost-e; fir-en-līc-e; frǣ-c; frǣ-c-n-e; fra-m (3); fre-c-c; frō-c-n-e (1); ge-dyr-s-t-ig; ge-dyr-s-t-lic; ge-þrac-en; hear-d; hear-d-e; hil-d-e-déo-r; hwæt (1); \*nōþ (2); or-ped (1); ra-n-c; rōf (2); scear-p; séc-g-rōf; snel-l; stier-c-ed-ferh-þ; stra-ng; þrī-st; þrī-st-e (2); þrī-st-lic; þrī-st-līc-e; un-forh-t

-- **kühn sein (V.):** ae. beal-d-ian

-- **kühn im Kampf:** ae. heat-u-déo-r

-- **kühn in der Rede:** ae. beal-d-wyr-d-e

-- **kühn machen:** ae. frō-c-n-ian

-- **sehr kühn:** ae. fel-a-mō-d-ig

**Kühnheit:** ae. biel-d-u; cēn-þ-u; deorf-scip-e; do-l-wi-l-l-en (2); ge-biel-d-u; hēr-e-wæ-s-m-a; nōþ (1)

»**Kuhschleim**«: ae. cū-slo-p-p-e

**kultisch -- kultische Reinigung:** ae. ge-clǣ-n-s-ung

**kultiviert -- kultiviertes Land:** ae. fel-d

**Kumme:** ae. cu-mb (2)

**Kümmel:** ae. cymen

**Kummer:** ae. āglāc; bre-c-þ-a; bro-c (2); car-u; ealu-scier-w-en; ge-bro-c; ge-hréow (1); geōm-r-ung; ge-weorc; gíe-h-þ; gno-r-n (1); gro-r-n (1); gry-n; hearm (1); hearm-scear-u; héo-f; hréa-m; hréow (1); i-n-c-a; mier-þ; mier-þ-u; nī-þ; on-cȳ-þ-þ; pleoh; sār (2); sār-g-ung; sār-nēs-s; sorg (1); téo-n-a; téo-n-e; teos-u; tor-n (2); trāg (2); treg-a; þréa-t-nēs-s; un-blī-þ-s; wā (1); wé-a; wé-a-mō-t-t-u; weorc

**kümmern -- sich kümmern:** ae. ā-gíe-m-an; be-mur-n-an; ge-gíe-m-an; gíe-m-an

-- **sich kümmern um:** ae. hēd-an; rōc-an

**Kummertag:** ae. hearm-dæg

**kummervoll:** ae. dréo-r-ig (2); sār (1); sār-e; sār-ig; sār-lic; sār-līc-e; tor-n-lic; tréaf-lic

**kund:** ae. cū-þ

**künden:** ae. cȳ-þ-an; ènd-ian (2); ge-cȳ-þ-an

**kundig:** ae. cū-þ

**Kunst:** ae. cræ-f-t; ge-wyrc-e; lis-t; præt-t; sear-o

-- **eine Kunst treiben:** ae. cræ-f-t-an

-- **falsche Kunst:** ae. léa-s-cræ-f-t

-- **hohe Kunst:** ae. héa-h-cræ-f-t

-- **Kunst der Musik:** ae. dréa-m-cræ-f-t

-- **Kunst der Stickerei:** ae. wy-nd-e-cræ-f-t

-- **Kunst des Musizierens:** ae. s-wæ-g-cræ-f-t

**Kunsthfertigkeit:** ae. héa-h-cræ-f-t; sear-o

-- **böse Kunsthfertigkeit:** ae. in-wi-t-sear-o

**Kunstgriff:** ae. bræg-d

**Künstler:** ae. wyrh-t-a

**künstlerisch:** ae. sear-o-lic; sear-o-līc-e; wræ-t-lic

-- **künstlerisches Geschick:** ae. sear-o-cræ-f-t

**kunstvoll:** ae. cræ-f-t-lic; cræ-f-t-līc-e

-- **kunstvolle Intrige:** ae. in-wi-t-sear-o

**Kunstwerk:** ae. cræ-f-t; sear-o

**Kupfer:** ae. æ-r (1); coper

**kupfern (Adj.):** ae. cypr-en

**Kurbel:** ae. cranc-stæ-f; wi-nc-e

**Kürbis:** ae. cucurbit-e; cyrfet

**Kurs:** ae. ry-n-e

**kurz:** ae. lȳt-el; me-d-mic-el; scam-m; scor-t; scor-t-lic; scor-t-līc-e

-- **kurz werden:** ae. scor-t-ian

-- **zu kurz kommen:** ae. ge-scyr-t-an; scor-t-ian; scyr-t-an

-- **kurze Zeit:** ae. hwōn (1); scor-t-nēs-s; sty-c-c-e

-- **kurzer Zeitraum:** ae. stu-n-d (1)

-- **kurzes Schwert:** ae. seax

-- **kurzes Stück:** ae. trè-m

**Kürze:** ae. scor-t-nēs-s

**kürzen:** ae. cyr-t-an; ge-lȳt-l-ian; ge-scyr-t-an; ? hygdiglīce behealdan; lȳt-l-ian; scyr-t-an

**kürzlich:** ae. æ-r (2); nīe-w-an; nīe-w-an-e; nīe-w-līc-e

-- **kürzlich gekommen:** ae. nīe-w-cu-m-en (1)

**Kurzschwert:** ae. hy-p-e-seax; þéo-h-seax

**Kuss:** ae. co-s-s

**Küssen:** ae. co-s-s-et-t-ung

**küssen:** ae. cy-s-s-an; ge-cy-s-s-an

**Küste:** ae. far-op; ðf-er; rim-a; sǣ-ge-set; sǣ-lan-d; sǣ-weal-l; sa-nd (2); stæ-þ; s-t-réa-m-weal-l; ȳþ-lā-f

-- **nördliche Küste:** ae. nor-þ-lan-d

-- **Sand an der Küste:** ae. ȳþ-lā-f

**Küstengebiet:** ae. sǣ-lan-d

**Küstenregion:** ae. sǣ-ge-set

**Küstenwächter:** ae. lan-d-wear-d; sǣ-wear-d

**Küster:** ae. mæs-l-ere



**Kutte:** ae. cufel; cu-g-l-e  
**Kuttelfisch:** ae. cu-d-el-e  
**kyrenisch:** ae. cyren-isc  
**Kyrie -- Kyrie eleison:** ae. cy-r-r-io-l

## L

**Lab:** ae. cíe-s-lyb-b; ge-ru-n-n; lyb-b; \*lyb-b-a; ri-n-n-ing; un-lyb-b-a ae.  
**laben:** ae. laf-ian  
**Labkraut -- kletterndes Labkraut:** ae. cli-þ-wyrt; hæg-e-ri-f-e  
**Lache (F.) (1):** ae. plæsc; sol; sol-u  
**lächeln:** ae. \*grāt-ian?; \*gry-nt-an; smea-r-c-ian  
**lachen:** ae. ge-hlie-h-h-an; hlie-h-h-an  
-- **laut lachen:** ae. ceah-h-ét-t-an  
-- **über etwas lachen:** ae. in-hlie-h-h-an  
**Lachen -- zum Lachen geneigt:** ae. gāl-smæ-r-e  
**lachend:** ae. hla-g-ol  
-- **gern lachend:** ae. hla-g-ol  
**Lachs:** ae. leax  
-- **Lachs zur Laichzeit:** ae. cyper-a; cyper-e?  
**laden (V.) (1):** ae. ge-hla-d-an; hla-d-an  
**Ladung (F.) (1):** ae. fear-m; fō-þ-or (1)  
**Ladung (F.) (2):** ae. \*la-þ-u  
**Lage:** ae. drō-h-t-aþ; eard (1); ge-rā-d (1); ge-sceap; \*læg; sāl; stæl (1); sta-þol; stê-d-e (1); stō-w  
-- **bequeme Lage:** ae. ge-hȳ-d-nès-s  
**Lager:** ae. æt-steal-l; ā-þen-ung; ba-n-c-a; bœl-ing; dèn-n; fier-d; fier-d-wīc; ge-læg-e; ge-ræ-s-t; ge-set; leg-er; ræ-s-t; set (1); stréo-w-en; wīc (1)  
-- **Lager auf der bloßen Erde:** ae. eor-þ-ræ-s-t  
-- **schwelgerisches Lager:** ae. ? díer-n-e-leg-er  
**lagern:** ae. dō-n; ge-dō-n; ge-wīc-ian; wīc-ian  
**lahm:** ae. ā-n-hénd-e; heal-f-fœþ-e; heal-t; lam-a  
**lähmen:** ae. ā-hiel-t-an; ā-slé-an; ge-lèm-ian; ham-el-ian; heal-t-ian  
**lähmen:** ae. \*hiel-t-an; \*hōh-sn-ian; lèm-ian; lèm-m-an; on-hōh-sn-ian  
**Lahmheit:** ae. hiel-t-u  
**Lähmung:** ae. cry-p-el-nès-s; ly-f-t-ād-l; wes-ing  
»**Laibesser**«: ae. hlāf-ǣt-a  
**Laichzeit -- Lachs zur Laichzeit:** ae. cyper-a; cyper-e?  
**Laie:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-man-n  
**laienhaft:** ae. læw-ed-e  
**Laken:** ae. saban; scéa-t; wæs-t-ling  
**Lakerna:** ae. hace-l-e-ge-fle-n-od  
**Lambdazismus (Auslassung des Buchstubsens l bzw. fehlerhafte Aussprache des r als l):** ae. elléoht  
**Lamm:** ae. l-amb  
-- **männliches Lamm:** ae. pur-l-amb  
**lammen:** ae. éan-ian  
**Lampe:** ae. blæ-s-e; cand-el; ciell-e  
**Lamprete:** ae. lampréd-e; lèmped-u

- Land:** ae. ear-d (2); fol-d-e; gear-d (1); lan-d; \*-lèn-d-e (2); léod-géar-d; léod-scip-e; mæg-þ (1); mol-d-e; æþ-el; þéo-d (1); þéo-d-lan-d
- **Land (im Gegensatz zur Stadt):** ae. up-lan-d
- **anerkannte Pacht für ein Land:** ae. lan-d-feoh
- **Aufenthalt in einem fremden Land:** ae. ear-d-be-gè-ng-nès-s; lan-d-be-ga-ng; lan-d-be-gè-ng-nès-s; on-wre-c-scip-e
- **bebautes Land:** ae. sèt-en
- **besetztes Land:** ae. lan-d-sèt-en
- **Besetzung von Land:** ae. and-fè-n-g
- **bewässertes Land:** ae. þā-n (2)
- **bewohntes Land:** ae. þéo-d-lan-d
- **eigenes Land:** ae. æg-en (2)
- **eingezäuntes Land:** ae. pearroc
- **erkauftes Land:** ae. céap-lan-d
- **fremdes Land:** ae. èl-lèn-d-e (2)
- **gebirgiges Land:** ae. héa-h-lan-d
- **gedüngtes Land:** ae. dyng-e
- **gelobtes Land:** ae. ge-hā-t-lan-d
- **heidnisches Land:** ae. hæþ-en-nès-s
- **im Land:** ae. in-n-an-bor-d-es
- **in diesem Land:** ae. hi-der on lan-d
- **in unserem Land:** ae. hi-der on lan-d
- **kultiviertes Land:** ae. fel-d
- **mit Land beschenken:** ae. ge-lèn-d-an
- **nördliches Land:** ae. nor-þ-lan-d
- **Rute Land:** ae. rōd (2)
- **schlechtes Land:** ae. steor-f; steor-f-a
- **Stück Land:** ae. hop (1); plot; splo-t-t
- **südliches Land:** ae. sū-þ-lan-d
- **über Land:** ae. lang-weg-e
- **unbekanntes Land:** ae. un-cȳ-þ-þ
- **unfruchtbares Land:** ae. sea-l-t-nès-s; sealt-sæl-eþ-a
- **wüstes Land:** ae. mōr
- **zu einem Kloster gehörendes Land:** ae. myn-s-ter-lan-d
- **Land welches einen eingezäunten Hof oder Landsitz bilded:** ae. tū-n-lan-d
- **außerhalb des Landes:** ae. ūt-an-bor-d-es
- **des Landes berauben:** ae. be-lan-d-ian
- **Einwohner eines Landes:** ae. lan-d-léod
- **Führer des Landes:** ae. lan-d-fru-m-a
- **König des Landes:** ae. eor-þ-cyn-ing
- **Streifen (M.) umgepflügten Landes:** ae. bræ-c (1)
- **Stück Landes:** ae. ? \*flê-cg
- landandauernd:** ae. lang-sum
- Landanteil:** ae. lan-d-efen; man-s-hlo-t
- landbesetzend:** ae. lan-d-sit-t-end-e
- Landbesetzung:** ae. lan-d-sèt-en
- Landbesitz:** ae. lan-d-hæf-en
- **Recht auf Landbesitz:** ae. lan-d-rih-t
- **urkundlich ausgewiesener Landbesitz:** ae. bōc-lan-d
- landbesitzend:** ae. ge-lan-d-od
- Landbesitzer:** ae. ge-lèn-d-a; lan-d-set-l-a

- Landbewohner:** ae. lan-d-bū-end  
**»Landbuch«:** ae. lan-d-bōc  
**landen:** ae. lēn-d-an  
**»Landgrenze«:** ae. lan-d-ge-mā-r-e  
**Landgut:** ae. hā-m (1); ho-f; sta-þol; þor-p  
**Landhaus:** ae. tū-n  
**Landkirche:** ae. fel-d-ci-ri-c-e  
**ländlich:** ae. cīer-l-isc  
**-- ländlicher Ort:** ae. fol-c-stō-w  
**Landmann:** ae. ge-lan-d-a; ier-þ-ling; ti-l-i-a; tū-n-man-n  
**Landmaß:** ae. geo-c; geo-c-le-t; geo-c-le-t-a; scīr-led  
**-- ein Landmaß:** ae. æc-er; hī-w-isc; sulh  
**-- Landmaß (ca. 40 ha):** ae. hī-d-e; hī-g-id  
**Landpfleger:** ae. be-gē-ng-a  
**»Landrecht«:** ae. lan-d-rih-t  
**Landrücken:** ae. wal-u (2)  
**Landsasse:** ae. lan-d-sēt-a  
**Landschaft:** ae. lan-d-scip-e; léod-géar-d  
**»Landsiedler«:** ae. lan-d-set-l-a  
**Landsitz:** ae. sēt-a (1)  
**-- Land welches einen eingezäunten Hof oder Landsitz bilded:** ae. tū-n-lan-d  
**Landsleute:** ae. cý-þ-þ  
**Landsmann:** ae. fol-c-ge-steal-l-a; ge-léod; léod-a  
**Landspitze:** ae. hōh  
**Landstrich:** ae. ge-lég-u  
**Landstück -- kleines Landstück:** ae. bu-t-t-uc; by-t-t (1)  
**Landsturz:** ae. byrs-t (2)  
**Landungsplatz:** ae. hýþ (1)  
**Landurkund:** ae. lan-d-bōc  
**lang:** ae. lang (1); lang-e; lang-sum; mic-el (1); sī-d (1); sī-d-e (2)  
**-- lang herabreichend:** ae. sī-d (1); sī-d-e (2)  
**-- lang lebend:** ae. lang-lī-f-e  
**-- für eine lange Zeit:** ae. lang-līc-e; w-ī-d-e-feorh (2)  
**-- in die Länge ziehen:** ae. ūp ā-téo-n; drag-an; for-e-bræ-d-an  
**-- lange Straße:** ae. w-ī-d-læs-t\*  
**-- seit langem:** ae. gear-w-e (1)  
**-- einen langen Schaft habend:** ae. lang-sceaf-t  
**-- langer Weg:** ae. w-ī-d-læs-t\*  
**-- langer Zeitraum:** ae. w-ī-d-e-feorh (1)  
**-- vor langer Zeit:** ae. for-lang-e; fyr-n (2); ge-fyr-n  
**-- für ein langes Leben:** ae. w-ī-d-e-feorh (2)  
**-- langes Überkleid:** ae. stōl (2); stol-e  
**-- länger:** ae. fur-þ-or; lēng (2)  
**-- länger werden:** ae. la-n-g-ian (1)  
**langdauernd:** ae. lang-fœr-e  
**lange:** ae. lang-līc-e  
**Länge:** ae. ā-stro-w-en-nēs-s; lang-nēs-s; lēng (1); lēng-þ-u; lēng-u  
**-- Länge einer Hand:** ae. hand-lēng-u  
**-- von der Länge eines Sommertages:** ae. sum-or-lang  
**anglebig:** ae. lang-lī-f-e  
**länglich -- länglich rundes Brot:** ae. heal-l-stā-n

- Langmut:** ae. for-byr-d; for-e-byr-d; lang-mō-d-nēs-s  
**langmütig:** ae. lang-mō-d; lang-mō-d-lic-e; lang-stra-ng; lang-sum  
**langsam:** ae. læ-t; læ-t-līc-e; la-t-e; sǣ-n-e; slāw; sléac; swang-or  
-- **langsam sein (V.):** ae. la-t-ian  
-- **langsam werden:** ae. drū-s-ian  
**langweilig:** ae. sǣ-n-e  
**Lanze:** ae. æs-c (1); franc-a (2); stæ-f-sweor-d; strǣ-l; strǣ-l-e; wif-er  
-- **von einer Lanze:** ae. ge-tridwet?  
**Lanzette:** ae. blō-d-seax; bor (1); flī-tm-e  
»Läppchen«: ae. \*lip-ric-a; \*lip-ric-e  
**Lappe:** ae. Fin-n (1)  
**Lappen (M.):** ae. clū-t; fly-h-t-e; fly-h-t-e-clā-þ; fōt-clā-þ; læp-p-a; scyp (1); tæ-t-t-ec  
**Lärm:** ae. brea-h-t-m (1); cier-m; clat-r-ung; dyn-e; ge-bræc; ge-dyn-e; ge-hly-n-n; ge-stun; ge-ter; ge-þra-ng; ge-þrie-t; hlȳ-d; hlȳ-d-ing; hly-n-n (1); hréa-m; hrū-xl; \*stun; s-wǣ-g; un-ge-rec; wōm; wōm-a  
-- **Lärm in der Dämmerung:** ae. ūht-hlè-m-m  
-- **Lärm machen:** ae. hléo-þ-r-ian  
**lärmen:** ae. cloc-c-ian; hrū-t-an  
**Larve:** ae. becol-a; becol-e  
**Lasse:** ae. læ-t (1)  
**lassen:** ae. ge-lǣ-t-an; lǣ-f-an; lǣ-t-an  
-- **aufhören lassen:** ae. ge-s-til-l-an; ge-twǣ-m-an; s-til-l-an; twǣ-m-an  
-- **bluten lassen:** ae. blǣ-d-an  
-- **eindringen lassen:** ae. tǒ-ge-tā-c-n-ian  
-- **fallen lassen:** ae. ā-hrīe-r-an; dríep-an  
-- **gehen lassen:** ae. of-lǣ-t-an  
-- **hervorströmen lassen:** ae. bealc-ét-t-an; for-þ-ro-c-ét-t-an; up-ro-c-ét-t-an; ūt-roc-ét-t-an  
-- **hinter sich lassen:** ae. for-lǣ-t-an; of-lǣ-t-an  
-- **im Stich lassen:** ae. ge-swī-c-an; of-for-lǣ-t-an; swī-c-an  
-- **regnen lassen:** ae. rig-n-an  
-- **schrumpfen lassen:** ae. scrè-nc-an (2)  
-- **schwimmen lassen:** ae. be-swēm-m-an; \*swēm-m-an  
-- **straucheln lassen:** ae. scrè-m-m-an  
-- **tönen lassen:** ae. ā-þíe-t-an; \*þíe-t-an  
-- **übrig lassen:** ae. of-er-lǣ-f-an  
-- **verrichten lassen:** ae. dō-n; ge-dō-n  
-- **zur Ader lassen:** ae. blōd lætan  
-- **lasst uns!:** ae. \*wi-t-on  
**lässig:** ae. læ-t  
**Last:** ae. byr-þ-en; falþing; fear-m; fō-þ-or (1); ge-weorc; hand-hæf; hēf-e; hēf-en; hēf-ig-nēs-s; hlæ-d; hlæ-st; s-wār-nēs-s; wæg (2); wæg-e (1); weorc  
**Lastentragen -- stark im Lastentragen:** ae. byr-þ-en-stra-ng  
**Laster:** ae. leah-tor; un-þéaw  
**lasterhaft:** ae. leah-tor-ful-l; leah-tor-lic; leah-tor-līc-e  
**Lasterhaftigkeit:** ae. ge-þwéor-nēs-s; þwéor-nēs-s  
**lästern:** ae. bi-smer-ian; ef-sac-ian; eof-ul-s-ian; ge-eof-ul-s-ian; ge-leah-tr-ian; leah-tr-ian; wof-f-ian  
**Lästerung:** ae. eof-ul-sæc; hosp; smer; tǣl (1)  
**lästig:** ae. ǣ-þry-t (1); ég-le (2); ge-tè-n-g-e

- Lastkahn:** ae. hlæ-st-sci-p  
**Lastschiff:** ae. hlæ-st-sci-p  
**Lasttier:** ae. we-orf?  
**Latein:** ae. lǣ-d-en (2)  
**Lateiner:** ae. lǣ-d-en-wa-r-e  
**lateinisch:** ae. lǣ-d-en (1); la-t-īn; la-t-īn-isc  
-- **lateinische Sprache:** ae. lǣ-d-en-ge-þíe-d-e; lǣ-d-en-s-prǣ-c  
-- **lateinisches Buch:** ae. lǣ-d-en-bōc  
-- **lateinisches Nomen:** ae. lǣ-d-en-nam-a  
**Laterne:** ae. blā-c-er-n; léoh-t-fæt  
**Latte:** ae. \*lǣtt-a  
**Lattich:** ae. lac-tūc; lac-tūc-a; lac-tūc-e; léac-trog  
-- **wilder Lattich:** ae. þū-þīst-el  
**lau:** ae. hlíe-w-e (2)  
**Laub:** ae. léa-f (1)  
**Laube:** ae. scead-u  
**Lauch:** ae. brā-d-e-léac; léac; porr  
-- **weißer Lauch:** ae. hwī-t-e-léac; hwī-t-léac  
**Laudes:** ae. dæg-rēd-sang; tī-d-sang  
**Lauer (F.) (1):** ae. sǣt  
**lauern:** ae. dar-ian; lūt-ian  
**Lauf:** ae. ga-ng; ge-hwyrf-t; \*hléap; \*hlop; hwyrf-t; rac-u (1); rǣ-s (1); ry-n-e; scri-n-d; scri-þ-e; ty-h-t  
-- **gerader Lauf:** ae. rih-t-ry-n-e  
-- **richtiger Lauf:** ae. rih-t-ry-n-e  
**laufen:** ae. ær-n-an; ge-scéo-n; ge-strī-c-an; ge-wi-nd-an; hléap-an; scéo-n; scéo-t-an; sío-n; strī-c-an; þræg-an; wi-nd-an  
-- **falsch laufen:** ae. mi-s-li-m-p-an  
-- **laufen zu:** ae. tǒ-ri-n-n-an  
-- **schlecht laufen:** ae. mi-s-li-m-p-an  
**Läufer (M.) (1):** ae. ry-n-el  
**Laufplanke:** ae. bol-c-a  
**Lauge:** ae. léa-g  
**Laueit:** ae. wlæc-e; wlæc-nēs-s  
**Laus:** ae. lūs  
**lauschen:** ae. ge-heo-r-cn-ian; ge-híe-r-an; heo-r-cn-ian; híe-r-an; hlo-s-n-ian; hly-s-n-an; hly-s-t-an  
**Lauschen:** ae. hly-s-t  
**Lausei:** ae. hnit-u  
**laut:** ae. beor-h-t (1); hā-d-or (1); hlū-d; \*hlȳ-d-e (2); maþ-el-ig; mic-el (1); of-er-hlȳ-d-e  
-- **laut lachen:** ae. ceah-h-ét-t-an  
-- **laut schallen:** ae. scrall-ét-t-an  
-- **laut tönend:** ae. hlū-d-cli-p-ol  
-- **lautes Gelächter:** ae. cinc-ung  
**Laut:** ae. ge-hly-n-n; hlȳ-d; hly-n-n (1); hri-n-g (2); wōþ  
**läuten:** ae. cny-l-l-an; hri-n-g-an (2); hri-n-g-ian  
**lauter:** ae. hlū-t-or  
**läutern:** ae. ā-mér-ian; ge-hlū-t-t-r-ian; hlū-t-t-r-ian; hly-t-t-r-ian; mér-ian  
**lauttönend:** ae. s-ciel-l (3)  
**lauwarm:** ae. wlac-u; wlæc; wlæc-lic; wlæc-līc-e

- lauwarm sein (V.): ae. wlac-ian
- lauwarm werden: ae. wlac-ian
- leben: ae. bīd-an; dro-h-t-n-ian; ear-d-ian; ge-bīd-an; ge-ear-d-ian; ge-li-b-b-an; li-b-b-an
- Art zu leben: ae. dro-h-t-n-ung
- im Ausland leben: ae. êl-þéo-d-ian
- in der Fremde leben: ae. êl-þéo-d-ian
- üppig leben: ae. œs-t-an
- Mönch der nach eigenen Regeln lebt: ae. se-l-f-dœ-m-a
- Leben: ae. blæ-d (1); eal-d-or (2); far-u; feorh; feorh-lī-f; fierh-þ; gæ-s-t; lī-f; sāwol; weo-r-ol-d
- einsames Leben: ae. ā-n-cor-lī-f
- für ein langes Leben: ae. w-ī-d-e-feorh (2)
- hartes Leben: ae. earf-oþ-sīþ
- klösterliches Leben: ae. myn-s-ter-lī-f
- Leben führen: ae. dro-h-t-n-ian
- Leben nach klösterlichen Regeln: ae. reg-ol-lī-f
- Scheiden vom Leben: ae. lī-f-ge-dā-l
- weltliches Leben: ae. weo-r-ol-d-hā-d; weo-r-ol-d-lī-f
- mit Leben versehen (V.): ae. lī-f-fæst-an
- lebend: ae. cwi-c-lic; cwi-līc-e; feorh-lic; ge-lī-f-fæst; grō-n-e; lī-f-fæst; li-f-g-e-nd-e (1); lī-f-lic
- im Himmel lebend: ae. heo-f-on-bū-en-d
- lang lebend: ae. lang-lī-f-e
- lebendes Eigentum: ae. cwi-c-feoh
- lebendes Opfer: ae. cwi-c-lāc
- lebendes Wesen: ae. flæ-sc; sāwol
- Lebender: ae. li-f-g-e-nd-e (2)
- lebendig: ae. cwi-c; cwi-c-lic; cwi-līc-e; cwi-c-wiel-l-e; feorh-lic; li-f-g-e-nd-e (1)
- lebendig machen: ae. ā-cwi-c-ian; cwi-c-ian; ge-cwi-c-ian
- lebendig werden: ae. ā-cwi-c-ian; cwi-c-ian; ge-cwi-c-ian
- wieder lebendig werden: ae. êf-t-li-b-b-an
- lebendiges Opfer: ae. cwi-c-lāc
- Lebensabend: ae. æf-en-tī-d
- Lebensart: ae. drō-h-t-aþ; fær-el-d
- Lebensbehausung: ae. feorh-bo-l-d
- Lebensdauer: ae. feorh-læg-e
- Lebensfreude: ae. lī-f-wyn-n
- Lebensfreude beim Menschen: ae. man-dréa-m
- lebensfroh: ae. ge-lī-f-fæst; lī-f-fæst
- Lebensführung: ae. dro-h-t-n-ung; lī-f
- Lebenshauch: ae. gæ-s-t
- »Lebenshort«: ae. feorh-ho-r-d
- lebenslang: ae. eal-d-or-lang
- Lebenslauf: ae. fær; lī-f-lā-d
- Lebensmittel: ae. sand (1); wis-t (2)
- lebensspendend: ae. lī-f-lic; lī-f-wiel-l-e
- Lebensunterhalt: ae. ā-weo-s-ung; wis-t (2)
- zum Lebensunterhalt notwendig: ae. ? of-er-wi-s-t-lic
- Lebensweise: ae. droh-t; dro-h-t-n-ung; fōr (2); sīþ (1)
- »Lebenswonne«: ae. lī-f-wyn-n

- »**Lebenswunde**«: ae. feorh-bèn-n  
**Lebenszeit**: ae. dæg-hwī-l; lī-f; tī-d-dæg  
-- **irdische Lebenszeit**: ae. lǣ-n-dag-as  
**Leber**: ae. li-f-er (1)  
**Leberlappen**: ae. li-f-er-læp-p-a  
**Lebewesen** -- **alle Lebewesen**: ae. flǣ-sc  
**lebhaft**: ae. cāf; cāf-līc-e; hor-sc; hwæt (1); hwæt-līc-e; ræd  
**leblös**: ae. lī-f-léa-s; or-sāwl-e; sāwol-léa-s; un-lī-f-ig-end-e  
**leck**: ae. lec  
**lecken (V.) (1)**: ae. lic-c-ian  
**Leckerbissen**: ae. æf-ēs-a (?); æf-ēs-n; \*ǣs-a (?); \*ǣs-e (?); œs-t; s-méa-mét-e; swǣ-s-en-d-e; wis-t (2)  
**Leder**: ae. leþer  
-- **aus Leder**: ae. liþer-en  
-- **Sandale von rohem Leder**: ae. ri-f-el-ing  
-- **Schleuder aus Leder**: ae. liþer-a; liþer-e  
-- **Schuh aus rohem Leder**: ae. hēm-m-ing  
**Lederflasche**: ae. buteric; cyl-l  
**Ledergamasche**: ae. leþer-ho-s-e  
**Lederhelm**: ae. leþer-hel-m  
**ledern**: ae. fil-l-en; hȳd-ig (1); liþer-en  
**Ledersack**: ae. cyl-l; leþer-co-d-d  
**Ledertasche**: ae. leþer-co-d-d  
**ledig**: ae. léa-s (1)  
**leer**: ae. ā-lǣ-t-e (3); ā-me-t-t-ig; déa-f; for-od; frē-m-þ-e; ge-lǣr; ge-lǣr-e (1); īdel; íe-þ-e (2); \*lǣr-e (2); nac-od; or-fierm-e (1); tōm; wǣ-st-e  
-- **leer an**: ae. or-hlīe-t-e; wa-n-hlīe-t-e  
-- **leer reden**: ae. for-s-pre-c-an  
-- **leer werden**: ae. īdl-ian  
-- **mit leeren Händen seiend**: ae. īdel-hénd-e  
-- **leeres Gerede**: ae. léa-s-spel-l-ung; léa-s-ung  
**Leere**: ae. lǣr-nès-s  
**leeren**: ae. ā-īdl-ian; \*col-l-en-ferht-an; ge-col-l-en-ferht-an  
**legen**: ae. ā-dō-n; ā-lēc-g-an; ā-sēt-t-an; dō-n; ge-dō-n; ge-lǣ-d-an; ge-lēc-g-an; ge-lōg-ian; ge-sénd-an; ge-sēt-t-an; hla-d-an; lǣ-d-an; lēc-g-an; lōg-ian; sénd-an; sēt-l-an; sēt-t-an; stel-l-an (1)  
-- **Fundament legen**: ae. ge-gry-n-d-an  
-- **offen legen**: ae. ā-rā-s-ian  
-- **sich legen**: ae. ge-hli-n-ian; hli-n-ian  
**Legende**: ae. ge-seg-en  
**Legion**: ae. leg-i-e  
**Legung**: ae. \*lēc-g-ung  
**Lehen**: ae. lǣ-n  
**Lehm**: ae. lā-m; þō-h-e  
**lehmig**: ae. lǣ-m-en  
**Lehmkruste**: ae. lā-m-rin-d  
**lehnen (V.) (1)**: ae. ge-hiel-d-an; ge-hli-n-ian; hiel-d-an; hlǣ-n-an; hli-n-ian; on-hiel-d-an  
-- **dagegen lehnen**: ae. wi-þer-hli-n-ian  
**Lehnsman**: ae. hol-d (3)  
**Lehre**: ae. ? ge-tāh; lār; ? \*tāh; ty-h-t; þéo-d-scip-e; wī-s-nès-s

-- **in die Lehre geben:** ae. oþ-fæst-an

**lehren:** ae. ā-lār-an; ge-lār-an; ge-man-ian; ge-tā-c-an; ge-ty-h-t-an; lār-an; man-ian; \*sēp-an; tā-c-an; ty-h-t-an; tȳ-n (1); wi-s-s-ian

-- **durch Beispiel lehren:** ae. bisen-ian; ge-bisen-ian

**Lehren:** ae. lār-cwid-e; tā-c-ing; wī-s-nēs-s

**Lehrer:** ae. bod-ere; lār-éo-w; lār-w-a; mæg-es-ter; mæg-is-ter; rā-d-ere

**Lehreramts:** ae. lār-éo-w-dō-m

**Lehrerberuf:** ae. lār-éo-w-dō-m

»**Lehrknecht**«: ae. lār-cni-ht

**Leib:** ae. bō-sm; cwi-þ; flā-sc; ham-a; hre-þ-er; līc (1); līc-ham-a; wamb

**Leibeigener:** ae. tū-n-man-n

**Leibgarde -- Mitglied der königlichen Leibgarde:** ae. hū-s-car-l

**leiblich:** ae. līc-ham-lic; līc-ham-līc-e

**Leiche:** ae. flā-sc-ham-a; hol-d (1); hræ-w; līc (1); néo

»**Leichenburg**«: ae. līc-bur-g

**Leichenfeld:** ae. wæl

**Leichenträger:** ae. byrg-ere

**leichenwählend:** ae. wæl-céas-ig

**Leichnam:** ae. līc-ham-a

**leicht:** ae. éa-þ-e; éa-þ-e-lic; ge-sēf-te; íe-þ-e (1); íe-þ-e-lic; íe-þ-e-līc-e; léoh-t (1); léoh-t-e (1); léoh-t-lic (1); léoh-t-līc-e; líoh-t; sēf-te; \*smæ-r-e

-- **leicht beherrscht:** ae. ge-weal-d-en; weal-d-en (1)

-- **leicht verdaulich:** ae. éa-þ-miel-t-e

-- **leicht zu bitten:** ae. éa-þ-bæd-e

-- **leicht zu erlangen:** ae. éa-þ-be-gíet-e

-- **leicht zu ertragen:** ae. ge-sēf-te

-- **leicht zu finden:** ae. éa-þ-fynd-e

-- **leicht zu raten:** ae. éa-þ-ræ-d-e

-- **leicht zu sehen:** ae. éa-þ-ge-síe-n-e

-- **leicht zu tun:** ae. éa-þ-dæ-d-e

-- **leicht zu wälzen:** ae. éa-þ-wiel-t-e

-- **nicht leicht:** ae. un-éa-þ-e

-- **leichter:** ae. íe-þ

-- **leichter machen:** ae. íe-þ-r-ian

-- **leichter Schuh:** ae. socc

-- **leichter werden:** ae. íe-þ-r-ian

**Leichtentuch:** ae. déa-d-hræg-l

**leichtfertig:** ae. gæg-l-isc

**leichtgehend:** ae. léoh-t-mō-d

**Leichtheit:** ae. éa-þ-nēs-s; léa-s-nēs-s

**Leichtigkeit:** ae. éa-þ-nēs-s

**Leichtsinn:** ae. gāl (2); gāl-nēs-s

**leichtsinnig:** ae. mear-u-lic

**Leid:** ae. earf-oþ-e; hearm (1); lāþ (2); tor-n (2); træg (2); wé-a; wī-t-e (1); wræ-c (1)

**leid:** ae. lāþ (1)

**leiden:** ae. cwyl-m-ian; dréo-g-an (1); éf-n-an (2); for-ber-an; ge-dréo-g-an; ge-fær-an; ge-séo-n; séo-n (1); þol-ian; wi-n-n-an

**Leiden:** ae. fir-en; ge-weorc; ge-wi-n-n; sār (2); sār (2); sār-nēs-s; þroh-t (2); þrō-w-ung; weorc; wi-n-n

-- **Tag des Leidens:** ae. swinc-dæg\*



- **großes Leiden**: ae. hearm-cwal-u  
**Leidender**: ae. earf-oþ-mæcg  
**Leidenschaft**: ae. bry-n-e; frī-g; hǣ-t-u  
**leidenschaftlich**: ae. hǣ-t-heort  
**Leidensgeschichte**: ae. pa-s-s-iōn  
**Leidenstag**: ae. ge-swinc-dæg\*; swinc-dæg\*  
**Leider**: ae. þrō-w-ere  
**leidlig**: ae. lāþ-lic; lāþ-līc-e  
**leidvoll**: ae. lāþ-lic; lāþ-līc-e  
**leihen**: ae. bor-g-ian; ge-lǣ-n-an; ge-lío-n; ge-sél-l-an; lǣ-n-an; lío-n; on-lǣ-n-an; on-lío-n\*; sél-l-an; wrī-x-l-an  
**Leim**: ae. clā-m; lī-m  
**leimen**: ae. lī-m-an (1)  
**Lein**: ae. flea-x; līn  
**Leine**: ae. līn-e; strē-ng (1)  
**»leinen« (Adj.)**: ae. līn-en  
**Leinenfaden**: ae. twī-n  
**Leinengewand**: ae. līn-en-hræg-l  
**Leinwand**: ae. twī-n  
**leise -- leiser Ton**: ae. hwoþ-r-ung  
**Leiste**: ae. léo-s-c-a; līst-e  
**Leisten (M.)**: ae. lǣs-t-e  
**leisten**: ae. ge-lǣs-t-an; lǣs-t-an  
-- **Gefolgschaft leisten**: ae. þéow-ian  
-- **Gefolgsdienst leisten**: ae. folg-ian; ge-folg-ian  
-- **jemand der berechtigt ist den Treueid als Gefolgsmann des Königs zu leisten**: ae. cyn-ing-ǣ-þ-e  
**Leistengegend**: ae. gri-n-d (1); schar-u (2)  
**Leistung**: ae. lǣs-t (1); lās-t (2); lest  
**leiten**: ae. ge-lǣ-d-an; ge-réc-c-an; ge-rih-t-an; ge-stíe-r-an; ge-wī-s-ian; lǣ-d-an; rac-ian; réc-c-an (1); rih-t-an; stíe-r-an; wī-s-ian; wī-s-s-ian  
**Leiter (F.)**: ae. hlǣ-der  
**Leiter (M.)**: ae. fier-d-wī-s-a; lā-d-man-n; mǣg-is-ter; mag-o-rǣ-s-w-a; rǣ-s-w-a; reg-ol-wear-d; rih-t-ere; stíer-a; wī-s-a  
**»Leiter« (M.)**: ae. réc-c-ere  
**Leiterin**: ae. lǣ-t-tew-estr-e  
**Leitersprosse**: ae. hr-ung  
**Leitung**: ae. ge-wi-s-s-ung; lā-d; \*lǣ-d-nēs-s; réc-ed-nēs-s; ty-g-e; wi-s-s-ung  
**Lektion**: ae. rǣ-d (2); rǣ-d-ing  
**Lende**: ae. ge-weal-d; hég-e-þrōesi; hregresi; lënd-en (3); lënd-en-brǣ-d; schar-u (1); weal-d (2)  
**Lenden**: ae. gup-an; lënd-en-u  
**lenken**: ae. ge-stíe-r-an; on-s-tyr-ian; stíe-r-an  
**Lenker**: ae. stíer-a  
**Lenkung**: ae. rih-t-ing  
**Lenz**: ae. lēng-t-en  
**Leprakranker**: ae. līc-þrō-w-ere  
**Lerche**: ae. lǣwerc-e  
**lernen**: ae. ge-fricg-an; ge-frig-n-an; ge-híe-r-an; ge-lior-n-ian; ge-rǣ-d-an (1); híe-r-an; lior-n-ian; of-ās-c-ian; on-giet-an; rǣ-d-an (1)  
**Lernen**: ae. ge-lǣr-ed-nēs-s; lār-cwid-e; lior-n-ung; wī-s-dō-m

**Lernender:** ae. lior-n-ere

**Lerner:** ae. lior-n-ere

»**Lernknecht**«: ae. lior-n-ung-cni-ht

**lesen (V.) (1):** ae. ā-rǣ-d-an; ge-lior-n-ian; ge-rǣ-d-an (1); ge-sing-an; lior-n-ian; rǣ-d-an (1); sing-an

-- **Messe lesen:** ae. mæs-s-ian

-- **Wein lesen:** ae. wī-n-ian; wī-n-réa-f-et-ian; wī-n-reo-p-an

**Lesen:** ae. ge-les; rǣ-d-ing

**Leser:** ae. lior-n-ere; rǣ-d-ere

**Lesezeichen:** ae. æste-l

**Lesung:** ae. bōc-rǣ-d-e; ge-lis-e; rǣ-d (2); rǣ-d-e (3); rǣ-d-ing; rǣ-d-o

**Lethargie:** ae. s-lāp-or-nēs-s

**letzte:** ae. æf-t-e-me-st; æf-t-r-esta; ènd-e-me-st (1); geo-n-g (1); hi-n-d-ema; læ-t-e-mest; la-t-ost; ūt-e-wear-d; ŷt-e-me-st

-- **letzter Rest:** ae. ènd-e-lā-f

-- **letztes Überleben:** ae. ènd-e-lā-f

**Leuchte:** ae. cand-el; léoh-t (3)

»**Leuchteisen**«: ae. léoh-t-īs-ern

**leuchten:** ae. ā-scī-n-an; bier-h-t-an; blǣ-d-s-ian; blī-c-an; gim-m-ian; léoh-t-ian; líex-an; lȳ-m-an; scī-n-an

**Leuchten:** ae. scī-n-nēs-s

-- **himmlisches Leuchten:** ae. heo-f-on-léoh-t

»**Leuchten**« (N.): ae. \*líeh-t-ed-nēs-s; \*líeh-t-ing; \*líeh-t-nēs-s

**leuchtend:** ae. beor-h-t-lic; beor-h-t-līc-e; léoh-t-bār-e; léoh-t-lic (2); swegl-e

**Leuchter:** ae. léoh-t-īs-ern

**Leuchtf Feuer:** ae. béa-c-e-n-fȳr

-- **Stein auf dem ein Leuchtf Feuer entzündet wird:** ae. béa-c-e-n-stā-n

**Leuchtturm:** ae. béa-c-e-n-fȳr

**leugbar:** ae. \*líeg-n-e

**leugnen:** ae. líeg-n-an

**Leute:** ae. \*léod-e; líed-e; we-r-þéo-d

-- **Gespött der Leute:** ae. ā-wor-p-en-nēs-s; for-wyr-p-nēs-s

-- **Leute aus Norfolk:** ae. nor-þ-fol-c

-- **Leute von Suffolk:** ae. sū-þ-fol-c

**Levit:** ae. levi-t

**Leviticus:** ae. levi-t

**Licht:** ae. béam (2); beor-h-t (2); in-líeh-t-nēs-s; léoh-t (3); léo-m-a; on-líeh-t-ed-nēs-s; on-líeh-t-ing; on-líeh-t-nēs-s; scī-m-a; tapor; þæcell-e

-- **ans Licht bringen:** ae. æ-bār-an

-- **himmlisches Licht:** ae. heo-f-on-léoh-t

**licht:** ae. léoh-t (2); léoh-t-e (2)

**Lichtblick:** ae. bear-h-t-m (1)

»**Lichtfass**«: ae. léoh-t-fæt

**Lichtputzschere:** ae. cand-el-twi-st

**Lichtquelle:** ae. léoh-t-fru-m-a

**Lichtschere:** ae. snȳ-t-els

**Lichtschneuze:** ae. snȳ-t-els

**Lichtträger:** ae. a-col-it-us

**Lichtung:** ae. snǣd (2);? ge-ríe-þ-r-e

**Lid:** ae. brū

**lieb:** ae. déo-r-līc-e; fǣl-e (2); ge-léof; ge-swǣ-s; ge-tæs-līc-e; léof; swǣ-s

- **lieb sein (V.):** ae. léof-ian
- **lieb machen:** ae. ge-líef-an (2); líef-an (2)
- **lieb werden:** ae. léof-ian
- **sehr lieb:** ae. of-er-léof
- **lieber Verwandter:** ae. win-e-mæg
- **liebes Kind:** ae. wū-sc-bear-n
- **lieber:** ae. tyl-g
- Liebe (F.) (1):** ae. brōþor-luf-u; brōþor-scip-e; fré-o-d; frī-g; frī-g-e; frí-o-d; līþ-s; luf-e; luf-u; mō-d-luf-e; myn-e (1); æs-t; si-b-b (1)
- **brüderliche Liebe:** ae. brōþor-si-b-b
- **eheliche Liebe:** ae. frí-o-nd-scip-e
- **große Liebe:** ae. mæg-en-si-b-b
- **sorgenvolle Liebe:** ae. sorg-luf-u
- **traurige Liebe:** ae. sorg-luf-u
- **wahre Liebe:** ae. tréow-luf-u
- **Liebe zur Mutter:** ae. mō-dor-luf-u
- **zu große Liebe:** ae. of-er-luf-u
- lieben:** ae. frí-o-g-an; fri-þ-ian; ge-frí-o-g-an; ge-fri-þ-ian; ge-luf-ian; luf-ian
- liebenswert:** ae. léof-līc-e; léof-wè-nd-e; luf-lic; luf-līc-e
- liebenswürdig:** ae. léof-tæ-l; léof-tæ-l-e
- liebepoll:** ae. luf-līc-e
- Liebhaber:** ae. cōp-en-ere; frí-o-nd
- liebkosen:** ae. ge-luf-ian; luf-ian; tæ-t-an
- lieblich:** ae. æþ-el-e; cȳ-m-e; cȳ-m-lic; cȳ-m-līc-e; fæg-er (1); fæg-r-e; ge-rȳd-e; luf-ie-nd-lic; \*rȳd-e
- Lieblichkeit:** ae. swæt-nès-s; wyn-sum-nès-s
- Liebling:** ae. déo-r-ling
- Liebreiz:** ae. wyn-sum-nès-s
- Liebstockel:** ae. lufestice
- Lied:** ae. cwid-e-gied-d; dréa-m; ge-swin; gied-d-ung; glī-w-stæ-f; léo-þ; léo-þ-gied-d-ung; léo-þ-sang; līc-nès-s; sang (1)
- **geistliches Lied:** ae. can-t-ic
- **lustiges Lied:** ae. s-céaw-en-d-wī-s-e
- **spaßiges Lied:** ae. s-céaw-en-d-wī-s-e
- liederlich:** ae. līe-þr-e
- Liederlicher:** ae. lo-þ-er
- »Liedkraft«: ae. léo-þ-cræ-f-t
- liefern:** ae. ā-gíef-an; ā-stel-l-an; ge-læs-t-an; ge-sél-l-an; ge-téo-n (3); læs-t-an; sél-l-an; téo-n (4)
- **einen Kampf liefern:** ae. on-rīd-an ge-feoh-t
- Liegen (N.):** ae. \*leg-en-nès-s
- liegen:** ae. ge-licg-an; ge-rès-t-an; licg-an; rès-t-an; seom-ian; sit-t-an; sta-n-d-an; sti-c-ian
- **dazwischen liegen:** ae. tǒ-licg-an
- Liegen -- Liegen auf der bloßen Erde:** ae. eor-þ-ræ-s-t
- **verborgen liegen:** ae. lūt-ian
- »Liegen« (N.): ae. \*lig-er (2); \*lig-re
- Lieger:** ae. \*lag-a (3)
- »Lieger«: ae. \*lig-er (1)
- »Liegerin«: ae. \*leg-es; \*lig-er (1)
- Liguster:** ae. huneg-sū-g-e

- Ligusterstrauch:** ae. hop (3)  
**Lilie:** ae. lili-e  
**linden...:** ae. lind-en  
**Lindenholz -- aus Lindenholz:** ae. lind-en  
**Lindenschild:** ae. lind; lind-e  
**lindern:** ae. leo-þ-u-wā-c-ian; līþ-an (2)  
**lindernd:** ae. smōþ-e  
**Lineal:** ae. reg-ol  
**Linie:** ae. ge-rā-w; līn-e; rā-w; stīg  
-- **die männliche Linie:** ae. sper-e-heal-f  
-- **männliche Linie:** ae. wāp-n-ed-hand; wāp-n-ed-heal-f  
-- **männliche Linie der Nachfolger:** ae. sper-e-hand  
-- **weibliche Linie:** ae. spin-el-heal-f; wīf-hand  
**link:** ae. win-ester  
-- **linke Schiffsseite:** ae. bæc-bor-d  
**Linnen:** ae. līn  
**Linse:** ae. lent?  
**Lippe:** ae. lip-p-a; smā-r; wel-er  
**Lippen:** ae. smā-r-a-s  
**lispeln:** ae. wli-s-p-ian  
**lispelnd:** ae. wli-s-p  
**List:** ae. bræg-d; cræ-f-t; fo-x-ung; fræfel (2); ge-swi-p-or-nēs-s; in-wi-t-t (1); lis-t; lot (1); on-sæt-nēs-s; præt-t; sear-o; sear-o-cræ-f-t; wī-l; wré-nc  
**listig:** ae. bræg-d-en (1); fāc-en (2); fic-ol; flāh (1); fræfel (1); fræfel-līc-e; géap (3); ge-bræg-d-en-līc-e; in-wi-t-t (2); log-þer; lyt-ig; præt-t-ig; sear-o-cræ-f-t-ig; swi-p-or  
-- **listig sein (V.):** ae. fræfel-ian  
-- **listige Feindschaft:** ae. sear-o-nī-þ  
-- **listiger Gedanke:** ae. sear-o-þanc  
**Litanei:** ae. le-t-oni-a  
**Literatur:** ae. stæ-f  
**liturgisch -- liturgischer Wechselgesang:** ae. re-ps  
**Lob:** ae. hēr-e-nēs-s; lof (1); wul-d-or  
**loben:** ae. blō-d-s-ian; díe-r-an; ge-blō-d-s-ian; ge-díe-r-an; ge-hēr-ian; hēr-ian; lof-ian; wēl-cweþ-an; ymb-lof-ian  
**Loben:** ae. lof-ung  
**lobenswert:** ae. ge-hēr-ig-en-d-lic; \*hēr-ig-ed-lic; hēr-ig-en-d-lic; sam-od-hēr-ig-ed-lic; sam-od-hēr-ig-en-d-lic  
**Lobgesang:** ae. lof (1); lof-sang  
**loblich:** ae. un-tāel-wyr-d-līc-e  
**Lobpreisung:** ae. hēr-e-nēs-s  
**Loch:** ae. \*col-c; cū-l-e; éag-e (1); ge-scræ-f; heal-oc; hol-a (1); py-t-t; scræ-f (2); téol-þȳr-el; þȳr-el (2)  
-- **Loch in der Tenne:** ae. ō-den-col-c  
-- **Loch in einem Felsen:** ae. stā-n-hol  
**Locke:** ae. loc-c; wi-nd-e-loc-c  
-- **mit geflochtenen Locken:** ae. wu-n-d-en-loc-c  
**locken (V.) (1):** ae. cry-m-p-an; ge-þrā-w-an; þrā-w-an  
**locken (V.) (2):** ae. ge-téo-n (2); ge-ty-h-t-an; loc-c-ian; sma-c-ian; span-an; \*spén-n-an; tèn-n-an; téo-n (3); ty-h-t-an  
**»Lockenträgerin«:** ae. loc-c-bor-e  
**locker:** ae. un-fæst

**lockern:** ae. on-wi-nd-an

**lockig:** ae. frīs

**Lockung:** ae. scoch-a

**Löffel (M.) (1):** ae. cuc-ul-er; læ-f-el; sti-c-c-a

**Lohe:** ae. líeg (1)

**lohen:** ae. \*líeg-an

**Lohn:** ae. earn-ung; ge-earn-ung; ge-þanc; ge-wrī-x-l (1); hȳr; léa-n (1); \*léa-n-ung; mēd (1); sci-p-e (1); þanc; \*wi-n-e (2); wrī-x-l (1)

-- **Lohn für einen Informanten:** ae. mel-d-feoh

-- **Lohn für frühere Taten:** ae. eal-d-ge-wyrh-t

-- **Lohn für Vergangenes:** ae. géo-léa-n

**lohnen:** ae. ge-léa-n-ian; ge-þanc-ian; \*léa-n-ian; þanc-ian

**lohnend:** ae. nyt-wier-þ-e

**Lohner:** ae. \*léa-n-en-d

**Lolch:** ae. boþen; coccel; lasor

**Lorbeer:** ae. laur

**Lorbeerbast:** ae. giþ-cor-n

**Lord:** ae. mā-þ-þ-un-gief-a

**los:** ae. léa-s (1)

-- **los werden:** ae. scī-r-an (1)

**Los:** ae. dā-l; ge-hly-t-t-e; gif-eþe (2); hlíe-t; hlo-t; hly-t-e; mǣ-þ (1); tǣn

-- **durch Los entscheiden:** ae. hly-t-m-an; tǣn-ian

**losbar:** ae. \*hly-t-m-e

**losbinden:** ae. and-bind-an; ā-rǣ-f-an

**löschen (V.) (1):** ae. ā-dīleg-ian; cǣl-an; ge-cǣl-an; léc-c-an (1); of ā-slé-an; dīleg-ian

**lose -- lose zusammennähen:** ae. tréag-ian

**Lösegeld:** ae. ā-líe-s-nés-s; weor-þ (2)

**losen:** ae. ge-hléo-t-an; hléo-t-an

**lösen:** ae. ā-líe-s-an; ā-li-þ-ian; ā-lyn-n-an; ā-slac-ian; bycg-an; ge-bycg-an; ge-líe-s-an; líe-s-an; \*lyn-n-an; on-líe-s-an; on-sǣ-l-an; un-bind-an

**Loser:** ae. \*hlíe-t-a

»Löser«: ae. \*líe-s-en-d

**losgehen:** ae. ge-wi-nd-an; wi-nd-an

**loslassen:** ae. ā-lǣ-t-an; ā-líe-s-an; lā-d-ian

**loslösen:** ae. on-bind-an; on-span-n-an

**losmachen -- sich losmachen:** ae. un-scor-t-ian

**losreißen:** ae. éf-t-tǒ-slī-t-an

**lossprechen -- von Sünde lossprechen:** ae. ā-líe-s-an

**Lossprechung:** ae. can-n; scri-f-t

**losstürmen:** ae. rǣs-an

**losstürzen:** ae. styr-t-an

**Lösung:** ae. cǣg; cǣg-a; líe-s-ing (2); líe-s-nés-s

»Lösung«: ae. \*líe-s-ed-nés-s

**Loswerfen:** ae. hly-t-m

**Lot:** ae. léad

**loten:** ae. ā-pun-d-r-ian; \*pun-d-r-ian

**Lotse:** ae. stíer-a

**Lotwaage:** ae. pun-d-ur

**Löwe:** ae. léo; léo-n-a

**Löwin:** ae. léo-n-a

**Luchs:** ae. lox

**Lücke:** ae. gi-n-nēs-s

**Luft:** ae. æþm; ? ge-þyl-l; hwi-þ-a; hwi-t-u; lo-f-t; ly-f-t; ly-f-t-fæt; swegel (1); ? \*þyl-l; we-der

-- **Gefäß in der Luft:** ae. ly-f-t-fæt

-- **schlechte Luft:** ae. un-ly-f-t

»**Luftfeind**«: ae. ly-f-t-sceaþ-a

**Luftflieger:** ae. ly-f-t-flo-g-a

**Lufthimmel:** ae. wolc-en

»**Luftkrankheit**«: ae. ly-f-t-ādī

**Luftröhre:** ae. þear-m-ge-wi-nd; þro-t-bol-l-a; wæs-end; wi-nd-ædr-e

**Lüge:** ae. léa-s (2); léa-s-spel-l; léa-s-ung; lyg-e; lyg-en (1)

-- **der Lüge überführen:** ae. ge-lyg-n-ian; lyg-n-ian

**lügen:** ae. ā-léog-an; for-léog-an; ge-léog-an; léog-an

-- **durch lügen verraten (V.):** ae. be-léog-an

**Lügen:** ae. léa-s-nēs-s

**lugend:** ae. léa-s-sag-ol

**Lügner:** ae. léa-s-ere; léog-ere; \*-log-a

**lügnerisch:** ae. for-log-en-e; léa-s-sag-ol; lycg; lyg-en (2)

**Lumpen (M.):** ae. fihl; tæ-t-t-ec

**Lunge:** ae. lu-n-g-en

**Lünse:** ae. ly-nis

**Lupine:** ae. elehtr-e

**Lust:** ae. blī-þ-s; gāl-s; gāl-s-a; gāl (2); lu-s-t; un-lu-s-t; wyn-n

-- **sexuelle Lust:** ae. gāl-nēs-s

-- **sündige Lust:** ae. fir-en-lu-s-t

**lüstern:** ae. gā-g-ol; gāl (1); wræ-n-e

**Lüsternheit:** ae. gāl-nēs-s

**Lüsternheit:** ae. lu-s-t-geor-n-nēs-s; wræn-s-a

**lustig:** ae. blī-þ-e; gā-g-ol; gāl (1); glǣ-d (1); pleg-ol; \*smæ-r-e

-- **lustig sein (V.):** ae. myrg-an

-- **lustiges Lied:** ae. s-céaw-en-d-wī-s-e

**Luxus:** ae. gāl-scip-e

**Lyrik:** ae. gied-d-ung

## M

**machen:** ae. ā-dréo-g-an (1); ā-sciép-p-an; ā-wyrc-an; dō-n; frē-m-m-an; gear-w-ian; ge-dō-n; ge-frē-m-m-an; ge-mac-ian; ge-sciép-p-an; ge-sēt-t-an; ge-strē-ng-an; ge-téo-n (3); ge-wyrc-an; hī-w-ian (2); mac-ian; mæg-wli-t-ian; sciép-p-an; sēt-t-an; téo-n (4); wyrc-an

-- **sich an etwas machen:** ae. be-féol-an

**Machen:** ae. mac-ung

**Machenschaft:** ae. in-wi-t-sear-o

**Macher:** ae. dō-en-d; wyrh-t-a

**Macht:** ae. afol; an-weal-d; cræ-f-t; cyn-e-þry-m-m; dō-m; eaf-oþ; eal-d-or-dō-m; eal-d-or-lic-nēs-s; fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e; ge-mæg-þ (2); ge-mō-d (1); ge-weal-d; ge-wiel-d; hand (1); héa-h-þry-m-m; hor-n; mæg-en; mæg-en-þry-m-m; meah-t; mō-d (1); on-weal-d (2); ræ-d (1); rīc-e (1); rīc-et-er; spœ-d; þry-m-m; þrȳþ; weal-d (2)

-- **große Macht:** ae. mæg-en-strē-ng-u

-- **weltliche Macht**: ae. weo-r-ol-d-afol

**Machtgebiet**: ae. ge-weal-d

**mächtig**: ae. bræs-en; cræ-f-t-ig; dō-m-fæst; éac-en; ge-weal-d-en-d-e; ge-wiel-d-e; mag-a (2); méag-ol; méag-ol-līc-e; meah-t-ig; meah-t-lic; on-weal-d (1); rīc-e (2); stra-ng; \*swi-nd; s-wī-þ; s-wī-þ-e; s-wī-þ-līc-e; þry-m-fæst; weal-d (3); weal-d-en-d-e; weo-r-ol-d-rīc-e (1)

-- **mächtig sein (V.)**: ae. rīc-s-ian

-- **der Sprache nicht mächtig**: ae. un-s-pre-c-end-e

-- **mächtig werden**: ae. ge-weax-an; on-try-m-m-an; weax-an (1)

-- **mächtiger König**: ae. mæg-en-cyn-ing

-- **mächtigste**: ae. fel-a-meah-t-ig

**machtlos**: ae. dō-m-léa-s; meah-t-léa-s; un-meah-t-ig

**machtvoll**: ae. ge-weal-d-en-d-e; weal-d-en-d-e

»**Machung**«: ae. mac-ung

**Mädchen**: ae. mæ-g-d-en; mæ-g-eþ; méow-l-e; wīf-cil-d

**Made**: ae. flā-sc-wyr-m; maþ-a; maþ-u

**Magd**: ae. cief-es; lýt-l-e; mēn-en; sciel-c-en; þéo-w-e; þéo-w-en-e; þig-n-en; þī-r; þyft-en

**Mage (F.)**: ae. māg-e

**Mage (M.)**: ae. ge-mæg; mæg; mag-o

**Magen (M.)**: ae. bū-c; ceos-ol (2); in-n-oþ; mag-a (1); mag-e

**Magengeschwür**: ae. ge-sceorf; \*sceorf (2)

**Magengrube**: ae. nū-séo-þ-a

**Magensaft**: ae. so-g-eþ-a

**magenstark**: ae. mag-a-þīht

**mager**: ae. hlǣ-n-e; hlanc; mæg-er; swanc-or; þyn-n-e; þyn-n-ol

-- **mager machen**: ae. hlǣ-n-s-ian; mæg-er-ian

**Magie**: ae. drȳ-cræ-f-t; dwo-l-cræ-f-t; ge-dwo-l-cræ-f-t; lyb-cræ-f-t; sci-n-n-cræ-f-t; wig-l-e

**Magier**: ae. gal-d-ere

**magisch**: ae. sci-n-lǣc-e (2)

**Mahd**: ae. mǣ-þ (2)

**mähen**: ae. mā-w-an; snīþ-an

**Mäher**: ae. ri-f-t-ere; rī-p-e-man-n

**Mahl**: ae. feor-m; ge-reor-d (2); mǣl (3); reor-d (2); sand (1); snǣd-ing; swǣ-s-end-e; symbol; wis-t (2)

**mahlen**: ae. ge-gri-nd-an; gnī-d-an; gri-nd-an; gri-st-ian

**Mahlen**: ae. gri-st

»**Mahltröpfen**«: ae. mǣl-dro-p-a

**Mahlzahn**: ae. wa-ng-t-ōþ

**Mahlzeit**: ae. mǣl (3); mǣl-tī-d; þig-en

**Mähne**: ae. man-u

**mahnen**: ae. bīe-c-n-an; cíe-g-an; cra-f-ian; ge-bīe-c-n-an; ge-cíe-g-an; ge-man-ian; ge-try-m-m-an; man-ian; s-cy-n-d-an; try-m-m-an

**mahnend**: ae. try-m-m-end-lic

**Mahnung**: ae. man-ung

**Mahr**: ae. \*mær; mar-e (2); mer-a

**Mähre**: ae. mearh (1)

»**Mähre**«: ae. mīer-e

»**Mährengalle**«: ae. mear-geal-l-a

**Mähung**: ae. mǣ-w-et

- Mai:** ae. þri-milc-e  
**Maifisch:** ae. scea-d-d  
**Maikraut:** ae. mæ-g-þ-a; mæ-g-þ-e  
**Maische:** ae. mǣ-s-c  
**»Maischwurz«:** ae. mǣ-x-wyrt  
**Maischwürze:** ae. mǣ-x-wyrt  
**Majestät:** ae. cyn-e-þry-m-m; mæg-en-þry-m-m  
 -- **göttliche Majestät:** ae. go-d-cund-meah-t  
**Majoran:** ae. organ-e  
 -- **wilder Majoran:** ae. wurm-il-l-e; wyrm-mel-u  
**Makel:** ae. māl (1)  
**makellos:** ae. un-ā-wēm-m-ed; un-be-smi-t-en  
**Mal (N.) (1):** ae. \*mǣl-e (2); sīþ (1); stē-f-n (2)  
**Mal (N.) (2):** ae. feal-d (1); lǣl; lǣl-a?; lǣl-e?; mǣl (1); wear-h-brǣd-e  
**malen:** ae. ā-mōt-an; ā-tíef-r-an; fǣg-an; fǣ-n; ge-mōt-an (1); mōt-an (1); \*tíef-r-an  
**Malve:** ae. cottuc; gearwe léaf; georman-léa-f; hoc-c; mealw-e  
 -- **krause Malve:** ae. ? sym-er-ing-wyrt  
**Malz:** ae. meal-t (1)  
**manch:** ae. manig  
**manchmal:** ae. hwī-l-um; ō-þer-hwī-l-e  
**Mandel:** ae. āmigdal; cier-n-el  
**Mandelbaum:** ae. magdala-tréo  
**Mangel (M.):** ae. be-hōf; gā-d (1); lǣr-nēs-s; \*léa-s-t; on-síe-n (2); on-s-pru-ng-en-nēs-s; \*síe-n (2); þearf; un-spǣ-d; wam-m (2); wa-n-a  
 -- **Mangel haben:** ae. ge-tru-c-ian; tru-c-ian  
**»Mangelhabender«:** ae. wa-n-haf-a  
**mangelnd:** ae. wa-n  
**Manieren -- schlechte Manieren:** ae. un-si-d-u  
**Mankus:** ae. mancus  
**Mann:** ae. æþ-el-ing; beor-n; car-l; car-l-man-n; ceor-l; dry-h-t-gum-a; eor-l; ésn-e; \*fīr-e; gum-a; gum-þeg-n; hæl-e; léod (1); léod-a; mæcg; mæcg-a; māg-a; mag-o; man-n; man-n-a; reor-d-ber-en-d; ri-n-c; sceal-c; sécg (1); swā-n; \*swe-g-en; þeg-n; þéo-d-gum-a; wǣp-n-ed-man-n; we-r (1); ? \*wer-e  
 -- **ehrenhafter Mann:** ae. ge-þun-g-en-a  
 -- **einen Mann nehmen:** ae. ceor-l-ian  
 -- **freier Mann:** ae. bōn-d-a; eor-l; frī-g-man-n  
 -- **glückloser Mann:** ae. earf-op-mæcg  
 -- **Gruppe von zehn Mann:** ae. teo-þ-ung  
 -- **kampfbereiter Mann:** ae. ran-d-wīg-en-d  
 -- **Mann aus dem Süden:** ae. sū-þ-man-n  
 -- **Mann unter besonderem Friedensschutz:** ae. fri-þ-man-n  
 -- **starker Mann:** ae. hear-d-ing  
 -- **stolzer Mann:** ae. of-er-hog-a  
 -- **tugendhafter Mann:** ae. ge-þun-g-en-a  
 -- **»reicher Mann«:** ae. rīc-e-man-n  
 -- **das Wergeld eines Mannes festlegen:** ae. for-þing-ian  
 -- **Männer:** ae. fīr-as; ni-þ-þ-as  
**Manna:** ae. hwī-t-cor-n  
**Manngeld:** ae. we-r (1)  
**Mannheit:** ae. strē-ng-þ



- mannigfach:** ae. manig-feal-d  
**mannigfaltig:** ae. fel-a-feal-d; manig-feal-d; manig-feal-d-lic; mi-s-lic  
**Mannigfaltigkeit:** ae. manig-feal-d-nès-s; manig-feal-d-sum-nès-s  
**männlich:** ae. wǣp-en-lic; wǣp-n-ed; we-r-lic; we-r-līc-e  
 -- **die männliche Linie:** ae. sper-e-heal-f  
 -- **männliche Linie:** ae. wǣp-n-ed-hand; wǣp-n-ed-heal-f  
 -- **männliche Linie der Nachfolger:** ae. sper-e-hand  
 -- **männliche Person:** ae. car-l-man-n  
 -- **männliches Glied:** ae. éow-en-d; gā-d-inc-a; hno-c-c; pint-el; teor-s  
 -- **männliches Kind:** ae. cni-ht-cil-d; wǣp-n-ed-bear-n; wǣp-n-ed-cil-d  
 -- **männliches Lamm:** ae. pur-l-amb  
**»Mannschläger«:** ae. man-slag-a  
**»Mannslos«:** ae. man-s-hlo-t  
**Mantel:** ae. bas-ing; brat-t; cāp; cōp (1); cufel; cu-g-l-e; hace-l-e; hace-l-e-ge-fle-n-od; héd-en; hrǣþ-a; hwī-t-el; lac-en?; loþ-a; mèn-tel; of-er-læg; of-er-lag-u; of-er-slo-p; ōr-el; pād; pæl-l; réo-w-e; ri-f-t; rȳ-h-e; scéa-t; scicc-el; scicc-ing; scinc-ing; wǣf-els; wi-m-pel  
 -- **grober dicker Mantel:** ae. héd-clā-þ  
 -- **fränkischer grober Mantel:** ae. frēnc-e  
 -- **Mantel des Chorleiters:** ae. can-t-el-cāp; can-t-er-capp-e  
**Marder:** ae. mearþ  
**Marderfell -- aus Marderfell:** ae. mierþ-ern  
**Mark (F.):** ae. ge-mearc; marc (1); mearc (1); mearc-ian-d; Mierc-e\*  
**Mark (N.):** ae. mearg (1); piþ-a  
**Marke:** ae. mǣl (1); mearc (2); mearc-ung; mierc-els  
**Märker:** ae. Mierc-e (1)  
**markieren:** ae. ge-mearc-ian; ge-tā-c-n-ian; mearc-ian (2); tā-c-n-ian; tǣ-c-n-an  
**Markierung:** ae. mearc-ung; merc-a  
**markig:** ae. ge-mearg-od; mearg-līc  
**Markt:** ae. céap; céap-stō-w; mark-et; stap-ol; þing-stō-w  
**Marktplatz:** ae. céap-stō-w  
**Marmor:** ae. mar-m-a; mar-m-el; mar-mor  
**Mars -- Planet Mars:** ae. tī-r  
**Marsch (F.):** ae. fèn-n; fléo-þ-om-a; gyr-w-e-fèn-n; mēr-sc; mos; wic-u (2)  
**Marschall:** ae. steal-l-ere  
**»Marschflut«:** ae. mearc-flō-d  
**Marterwerkzeug:** ae. þrīe-p-el  
**Märtyrer:** ae. cȳ-þ-ere; mar-tir; þrō-w-en-d (3); þrō-w-ere  
**Märtyrertum:** ae. mar-tyr-dō-m; mar-tyr-hā-d  
**Martyrium:** ae. mar-tyr-dō-m; mar-tyr-hā-d  
**März:** ae. hlȳ-d-a; hrǣþ-mō-n-aþ  
**Masche (F.) (1):** ae. mǣsc-r-e; masc  
**Maske:** ae. grī-m-a  
 -- **furchterregende Maske:** ae. èg-es-grī-m-a  
**maskulin:** ae. we-r-lic; we-r-līc-e  
**Maß:** ae. and-efen; bol-l-a; bol-l-e; byden; ge-me-t (1); ge-wǣg-e; léa-p; mǣl (3); mǣ-þ (1); me-t (1); mi-t-t-a; mi-t-t-e; rih-t-e-bre-d; sester; þref-e; wǣg (2)  
 -- **kleines Maß:** ae. pæg-el  
 -- **ohne Maß:** ae. un-ge-me-t-e  
**Masse:** ae. clie-w-en; clo-t-t; falþing; mic-el-nès-s  
**mäßig:** ae. ge-me-t-fæst; mǣ-t-e; sȳfr-e

- mäßigen:** ae. ge-mǣ-t-g-an; ge-me-de-m-ian; ge-me-t-g-ian; \*mǣ-t-g-an; me-de-m-ian; me-t-g-ian; temp-r-ian
- Mäßigkeit:** ae. be-hæf-ed-nēs-s; for-hæf-ed-nēs-s
- Mäßigung:** ae. be-hæf-ed-nēs-s; for-hæf-ed-nēs-s; ge-me-t (1); ge-mét-fæst-nēs-s; ge-me-t-g-ung; me-t (1); me-t-g-ung
- maßlos:** ae. un-mǣ-t-e; uþ-mǣ-t-e
- Maßlosigkeit:** ae. or-mǣ-t-nēs-s; un-mǣ-t-nēs-s
- Mast (F.):** ae. æc-ern; mǣ-s-t (2); ? \*mǣ-s-t-el?
- Mast (M.):** ae. mǣst (1)
- mästen:** ae. fǣ-t-an (2); ge-fǣ-t-an; mǣ-s-t-an
- **sich mästen:** ae. bat-ian; ge-swet-lǣc-an; \*swet-lǣc-an
- Mastring -- Mastring zur Befestigung der Raa:** ae. rac-c-a
- Mastschwein:** ae. mǣ-s-t-el-bear-g; mǣ-s-t-ling (2)
- »**Maststrick**«: ae. mǣst-twi-st
- Masttau:** ae. stē-d-ing-līn-e
- Mästung:** ae. mǣ-s-t (2)
- Material:** ae. and-weorc; ǣf-n-e
- Matratze:** ae. matt-e
- matt:** ae. mǣ-þ-e; slæc; sléac; swanc-or
- **matt werden:** ae. sǣ-n-ian
- Matte (F.) (1):** ae. matt-e; strǣgl
- Matte (F.) (2):** ae. mǣ-d (1); mǣ-d-w-a
- Matutin:** ae. dæg-rēd-sang
- Mauer:** ae. mū-r; weal-l (1)
- Mauerkraut:** ae. asterion; pyretr-e
- mauern:** ae. ge-lī-m-an; lī-m-an (1)
- Mauerplatz:** ae. weal-l-steal-l
- Mauerstein:** ae. weal-l-stā-n
- Maulbeerbaum:** ae. byrig (1); mōr-béam
- Maulbeere:** ae. heor-ot-beg; mōr-bé-r-ie
- Maulbeerwein:** ae. mōr-aþ
- Maulesel:** ae. mūl; séam-ere (2)
- Maulkorb:** ae. cæf-l; cām-a; ge-weal-d; weal-d (2)
- Maulwurf:** ae. wa-nd (1); wa-nd-e-weor-p-e
- Maus:** ae. mūs
- Mäusebussard:** ae. mūs-ere; mūs-haf-oc
- Mäusedorn -- Stechender Mäusedorn:** ae. cnéo-hol-en
- Mausefalle:** ae. mūs-feal-l-e
- Maut:** ae. mō-t (1)
- Mechanik:** ae. ge-ti-n-g-cræ-f-t
- mechanisch:** ae. mēch-an-isc
- Medizin:** ae. lǣc-e-dō-m; wirt-drē-n-c
- medizinisch -- medizinischer Samen:** ae. lyb-cor-n
- **medizinisches Kraut:** ae. lǣc-e-wirt
- Meer:** ae. bæþ-weg; bri-m; bry-m-m; déop (2); éa-gor; ? eo-le-t; fléo-t; fléo-t-e; flō-d-weg; flo-t; gār-sécg; geofon; ge-wæd; gru-n-d; hæf (1); hærn; hol-m; hran-rād; hwæl-mér-e; hwæl-weg; lag-u (1); lag-u-lā-d; mér-e; mér-e-flō-d; nor-þ-gār-sécg; \*sǣ (2); sǣ; sǣ-hol-m; siolop; sun-d (1); sun-d-hel-m; wæd; wæg (1); wæl; wæt-er; waþ-um; waþ-um-a; yþ
- **Baltisches Meer:** ae. nor-þ-sǣ
- **Hafenstadt am Meer:** ae. sǣ-bur-g; sǣ-ceas-t-er

- **Mittelländisches Meer:** ae. wé-nd-el-sǣ
- **müde vom Meer:** ae. mēr-e-wōer-ig
- **nördliches Meer:** ae. nor-þ-sǣ
- **offenes Meer:** ae. w-ī-d-sǣ
- **ruhig wie das Meer:** ae. mēr-e-s-myl-t-e
- **Spur ins Meer:** ae. wæg-far-u
- **tapfer auf dem Meer:** ae. sǣ-rōf
- **vom Meer stammend:** ae. sǣ-lic
- **auf der anderen Seite des Meeres seiend:** ae. of-er-sǣ-lic
- Meeres...:** ae. sǣ-lic
- Meeresarm:** ae. sǣ-ear-m
- Meeresboden:** ae. sǣ-gru-n-d
- Meeresbrandung:** ae. mēr-e-far-oþ
- Meeresdrache:** ae. sǣ-drac-a
- Meeresfisch:** ae. sǣ-fisc
- Meeresfläche:** ae. ge-sǣ-w-nés-s
- »**Meeresflut**«: ae. mēr-e-flō-d
- Meeresgrund:** ae. sǣ-gru-n-d
- Meereskliff:** ae. sǣ-beor-g; sǣ-cli-f
- Meeresküste:** ae. mēr-e-far-oþ
- Meeresmuschel:** ae. sǣ-sciel-l
- Meeressand:** ae. sǣ-cios-ol
- Meeresseite:** ae. sǣ-heal-f
- »**Meeresstrom**«: ae. mēr-e-s-t-réa-m
- **Verlauf eines Meeresstromes:** ae. s-t-réa-m-rād
- Meerestiefe:** ae. h́ea-h-sǣ
- Meeresungeheuer:** ae. fīf-el
- Meereswelle:** ae. sǣ-ȳþ
- Meereswooge:** ae. sea-l-t-ȳþ
- Meerjungfrau:** ae. mēr-e-mén-en
- Meervogel:** ae. \*ealce
- Meerwasser:** ae. mēr-e-flō-d; mēr-e-s-t-réa-m
- Mehl:** ae. mel-u
- **feines Mehl:** ae. smedm-a; wāh-mel-u
- **grobes Mehl:** ae. gro-t; grū-t
- mehr:** ae. for-þor; fur-þ-or; mā; mā-ra; s-wī-þ-or
- **mehr als:** ae. of-er
- **meiste:** ae. mā-st; s-wī-þost
- mehren:** ae. \*mā-r-ian
- **sich mehren:** ae. ge-weax-an; weax-an (1)
- mehrfarbig:** ae. fāh (1)
- meiden:** ae. mī-þ-an; scun-ian
- Meile:** ae. léow-e (1); mī-l (1)
- **Entfernung in Meilen:** ae. mī-l-pæþ
- Meilenmaß:** ae. mī-l-ge-mearc
- »**Meilenpfad**«: ae. mī-l-pæþ
- Meilensteinen -- Straße mit Meilensteinen:** ae. ? mī-l-pæþ
- mein (Poss.-Pron.):** ae. mī-n
- Meineid:** ae. ā-þ-bry-c-e; for-swar-ung; mā-n (1); mā-n-ā-þ; mā-n-swar-u
- meineidig:** ae. for-log-en-e
- **meineidig sein (V.):** ae. þur-h-swēr-ian

**Meineidiger:** ae. mā-n-swar-a

**meinen:** ae. dō-m-an; ge-dō-m-an; ge-mā-n-an; ge-wōen-an; mā-n-an; wōen-an

**Meinung:** ae. and-giet; and-giet-e (1); dō-m; ge-tæ-l (1); \*mā-n (3); tæ-l (1); weor-þ-nēs-s; wōen (1); wōen-a

-- **nicht einer Meinung sein (V.):** ae. un-si-b-b-ian

**Meinungsverschiedenheit:** ae. un-si-b-b

**Meise:** ae. cū-m-mās-e; hīc-e; mās-e

**Meißel:** ae. bor (1); brā-d-īs-ern; byr-es; hear-d-héaw; hear-d-héaw-a; hear-d-héaw-e; þwear-m

**meiste:** ae. mā-st; s-wī-þost

**Meister:** ae. hā-s-ere; mæg-es-ter; man-dry-h-t-en

**Melde (eine Pflanze):** ae. cedelc; mel-d-e

**melden:** ae. ārnd-ian; ènd-ian (2); ge-ārnd-ian; ge-meld-ian; meld-ian

**Melder:** ae. meld-a

**melk:** ae. meolc (1)

**Melkeimer:** ae. ceoldr-e

**melken:** ae. ā-meolc-an; meolc-an; meolc-ian; miolc-ian

**Melken:** ae. ? \*milc-e

**Melodie:** ae. ge-swin; glī-w-stæ-f; hléo-þ-or; myrg-nēs-s; swin-s-ung; s-wā-g; wī-s-e (1); wré-nc

**melodisch:** ae. dríem-e

**Menge:** ae. and-efen; corþor (1); crod; \*crod-a; dā-l; dry-h-t; fol-c; ge-dréa-g; ge-dry-h-t (1); ge-lāc; ge-mang; ge-me-t (1); ge-þra-ng; ge-þri-ng; ge-þrýl-e; héa-p; hér-e (1); hwearf; mēnig-u; me-t (1); mic-el-nēs-s; scol-u (2); swear-m; þréa-t; þry-m-m; þrýþ; wearf; wear-n (1); weo-r-od (1); wor-n

-- **Menge der Gläubigen:** ae. brā-d-u; tǒ-brā-d-ed-nēs-s; tǒ-brā-d-nēs-s

-- **Menge der Menschen:** ae. fyl-l-nēs-s; ge-fyl-l-nēs-s

-- **große Menge:** ae. fel-a-feal-d-nēs-s

-- **unzählbare Menge:** ae. un-r-ī-m

-- **in kleinen Mengen:** ae. hwōn-lot-um

**mengen:** ae. ge-mēng-an; mēng-an

**Mensch:** ae. eor-þ-bū-en-d; gā-s-t; gum-a; gum-þeg-n; man-n; ri-n-c; þeg-n

-- **weltlicher Mensch:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-man-n

-- **Menschen:** ae. fīr-as; gum-cyn-n; iel-d-e (1); man-cyn-n; we-r-þéo-d

-- **Lebensfreude beim Menschen:** ae. man-dréa-m

-- **Menge der Menschen:** ae. fyl-l-nēs-s; ge-fyl-l-nēs-s

-- **Verkauf von Menschen in die Sklaverei:** ae. man-syl-en

**Menschenfresser:** ae. se-l-f-æt-a

**menschenfreundlich:** ae. man-þwār-e

**menschenleer:** ae. ā-mēn-n-e (1)

**Menschenraub:** ae. man-þéof

»**Menschenschlächter**«: ae. man-slih-t

»**Menschenschlachtung**«: ae. man-slég-e

**Menschheit:** ae. flā-sc; gum-cyn-n; man-cyn-n; mēn-n-isc (2); mi-d-d-an-ear-d; mi-d-d-an-gear-d; weo-r-ol-d

**menschlich:** ae. mēn-n-isc (1); mēn-n-isc-lic; mēn-n-isc-līc-e

-- **menschliche Gestalt:** ae. man-līc-a

-- **menschliche Natur:** ae. mēn-n-isc-lic-nēs-s; mēn-n-isc-nēs-s

-- **menschliches Wesen:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-man-n

-- **menschliches Wesen das Christus angenommen hat:** ae. flā-sc

**Menschsein:** ae. mēn-n-isc-lic-nēs-s

**Menschwerdung:** ae. mēn-n-isc-nēs-s

-- **Menschwerdung Gottes:** ae. ge-truw-ung

**Mentruation:** ae. ? mō-n-aþ-ād-l

**merken:** ae. fōel-an; \*frōed-an; ge-fōel-an; ge-frōed-an; ge-mearc-ian; ge-wi-t-an; mearc-ian (2); wi-t-an

**Merkmal:** ae. māl (1)

**Mesner:** ae. mæs-l-ere

**Messbuch:** ae. sang-bōc; þeg-n-ung

**Messe (F.) (1):** ae. mæs-s-e; þeg-n-ung

-- **Messe lesen:** ae. mæs-s-ian

**messen:** ae. ā-me-t-an; ge-me-t-an; me-t-an; ? \*me-t-ian; \*pun-d-r-ian; weg-an (1)

**Messer (N.):** ae. cnī-f; cul-t-er; mēt-e-seax; seax; þwear-m

-- **sichelförmiges Messer:** ae. bi-l-l

**Messgewand:** ae. planet-e

-- **oberstes Messgewand:** ae. cas-ul

**Messing:** ae. æ-r (1); mæs-l-en; mæs-l-ing; mæs-t-ling (1); ōr-a (2)

**Messinggefäß:** ae. mæs-l-en; mæs-l-ing

**Messpriester:** ae. mæs-s-e-préo-s-t; mæs-s-ere

-- **Amt eines Messpriesters:** ae. mæs-s-e-préo-s-t-hā-d

**Messschnur:** ae. me-t-rā-p

**Messung:** ae. ge-me-t (1); me-t (1)

**Met:** ae. med-u

-- **berauscht von Met:** ae. med-u-gāl

**Metall -- Abfall von Metall:** ae. sind-er

-- **geschlagenes Metall:** ae. fæt

**Metallgefäß:** ae. mæs-t-ling (1)

**Metallklumpen:** ae. blōm-a (2); cly-mp-r-e; cly-n-e

**Metallmasse:** ae. dāg

**Metallstück:** ae. clū-t

»**Metbank**«: ae. med-u-bè-n-c

**Metbecher:** ae. med-u-ful-l

**Methalle:** ae. med-u-heal-l

-- **Bank in einer Methalle:** ae. med-u-bè-n-c

**Methallenregelung:** ae. med-u-ræ-d-en

**Metriker:** ae. mē-t-er-wyrh-t-a

**metrische -- metrische Quantität:** ae. tī-m-a

**Metrum:** ae. ge-me-t (1); me-t (1); mē-t-er

**Mette:** ae. dæg-rēd-sang

**Mettrinken:** ae. med-u-dri-n-c

**mich:** ae. me-c

**Miene -- sorgenvolle Miene:** ae. dréo-r-ig-hléo-r

**Miete (F.) (1):** ae. mēd (1)

**Miete (F.) (2):** ae. mīt-e

**mieten:** ae. hȳr-an (2); hȳr-ian

**Mietling:** ae. cel-mer-t-man-n; ésn-e-man-n; hȳr-a

**Migration:** ae. for-weor-p-nēs-s; ymb-cie-r-r

**Milbe:** ae. émel; mīt-e

**Milch:** ae. meolc (2); mioluc

-- **aus Milch gemacht:** ae. mylc-en

-- **dicke Milch:** ae. ceal-er; ceal-re; fild

-- **geronnene Milch:** ae. cal-w-er-clī-m; cal-w-er-cly-mp-e; molc-en

- **Milch geben**: ae. ge-meolc-ian; meolc-ian  
 -- **saure Milch**: ae. sȳ-r-ing  
**Milch...**: ae. milc-en; mylc-en  
**milchen**: ae. miolc-ian  
**milchgebend**: ae. meolc (1)  
**milchig**: ae. meolc (1)  
**»Milchsaugender«**: ae. meolc-díó-n-d; meolc-sū-c-en-d  
**milchweiß**: ae. meolc-hwī-t  
**mild**: ae. blī-þ-e; \*dæf-t-e; dǣf-e; éa-þ-mō-d-līc-e; éa-þ-mō-d; éa-þ-mǣ-d-e; ge-dæf-t-e; ge-dǣf-e; ge-tǣs-līc-e; hīe-r-e (1); līþ-e (2); lī-þ-e-lic; lī-þ-e-līc-e; mil-d-e; mil-isc; rō-w (2); s-mol-t (2); s-myl-t-e; sǣf-t-e; sōf-t-e (2); tam; wǣ-þ-e  
 -- **mild werden**: ae. on-līþ-ig-an  
**milde**: ae. blī-þ-e; \*dæf-t-e; dǣf-e; éa-þ-mō-d-līc-e; éa-þ-mō-d; éa-þ-mǣ-d-e; ge-dæf-t-e; ge-dǣf-e; ge-tǣs-līc-e; hīe-r-e (1); līþ-e (2); lī-þ-e-lic; lī-þ-e-līc-e; mil-d-e; mil-isc; rō-w (2); s-mol-t (2); s-myl-t-e; sǣf-t-e; sōf-t-e (2); tam; wǣ-þ-e  
**Milde**: ae. \*dæf-t-u; éa-þ-mō-d-nēs-s; éa-þ-mǣ-d-u; ge-dæf-t-u; s-myl-t-nēs-s; wǣ-þ-nēs-s  
**mildern**: ae. ā-wā-c-ian  
**Milz**: ae. mil-t; mil-t-e  
**Mine (F.) (3)**: ae. ōr-e; wéc-g  
**Minze**: ae. mint-e  
 -- **grüne Minze**: ae. balsmēt-e  
**mir**: ae. mē  
**mischen**: ae. bla-nd-an; blē-nd-an (2); ge-bla-nd-an; ge-cne-d-an; ge-mèng-an; mèc-g-an; mèng-an; misc-ian  
**»mischhaarig«**: ae. bla-nd-en-feax  
**Mischkrug**: ae. eard-e-fæt  
**Mischung**: ae. bla-nd; ge-bla-nd; ge-mang; mèng-ung  
 -- **Mischung aus Ei**: ae. æg-ge-mang  
**miss...**: ae. mi-s-  
**missachten**: ae. for-séo-n  
**Missachtender**: ae. of-er-hog-ie-nd  
**missen**: ae. mi-s-s-an  
**Missetat**: ae. for-wyrh-t; mi-s-dǣ-d; wé-a  
**Missetäter**: ae. for-wyrh-t-a  
**missfallen**: ae. mis-līc-ian; of-līc-ian  
**»Missgeburt«**: ae. mi-s-byr-d  
**missgedeihen**: ae. mi-s-þío-n  
**Missgunst**: ae. æf-ǣs-t  
**misshandeln**: ae. ge-hier-w-an; hier-w-an; tūc-ian  
**misslingen**: ae. ā-bréo-t-an; ā-bréo-þ-an; ge-scor-t-ian  
**missmutig**: ae. gealg  
**Missernte**: ae. un-wæ-st-m  
**Missvergnügen**: ae. æf-þanc-a  
**missverstehen**: ae. dwe-l-ian; ge-dwe-l-ian  
**Mist**: ae. cwéa-d; meox; miex-en; mix-en; scear-n; sci-t-e; \*scī-t-e; tor-d  
**Mistel**: ae. mi-st-el  
**Misteldrossel**: ae. s-crī-c  
**Mistelzweig**: ae. mi-st-el-tān  
**Misthaufe**: ae. fel-tū-n  
**Misthaufen**: ae. fel-tū-n; mix-en

- mit:** ae. æt (1); be; éac; mi-d (2); þer-h (1); wi-þ (1)  
 -- **mit ihm:** ae. hi-m mi-d  
 -- **zusammen mit:** ae. sam-od (2)  
 -- **mit Freude:** ae. lu-s-t-um  
**mitarbeiten:** ae. mi-d-wyrc-an  
**Mitarbeiter:** ae. fultum-ien-d; ge-fultum-ien-d  
**Mitbischof:** ae. efen-bi-sceop  
**mitfreuen -- sich mitfreuen:** ae. sam-od-bli-s-s-ian  
**mitfühlend:** ae. ā-r-fæst  
**Mitgift:** ae. brȳ-d-gief-u; gif-t; wêd-d; wit-um-a  
 »**Mitgiftträger**«: ae. wit-um-bor-a  
**Mitglied:** ae. li-m  
 -- **Mitglied der königlichen Leibgarde:** ae. hū-s-car-l  
**Mitgliedschaft:** ae. gild-e (1)  
**Mitleid:** ae. ā-fæst-nês-s; ā-r (3); ā-r-fæst-nês-s; be-sā-r-g-ung; ge-þōh-t; gōd-nês-s; mil-d-heort-nês-s; mil-d-s; þōh-t  
 -- **Mitleid erregen:** ae. of-hréow-an  
 -- **Mitleid haben:** ae. ge-mil-d-s-ian; mil-d-s-ian; sam-od-sā-r-g-ian  
**mitleidig:** ae. ā-r-dæ-d-e; éa-þ-dæ-d-e; mil-d-heort  
**mitleidlos:** ae. ā-r-léa-s  
**Mitschüler:** ae. ge-fœr-a; ge-scōl-a  
**Mitsoldat:** ae. ge-sco-t-a  
**mitsterben:** ae. efen-ge-swel-t-an  
**Mittag:** ae. mi-d-dæg; un-der-n; un-der-n-tī-d  
**mittäglich:** ae. mi-d-dæg-lic; mi-d-dæg-lic; mi-d-d-an-dæg-lic  
**Mitte:** ae. mi-d-d-e (2); mi-d-d-el (2); mi-d-l-en (2)  
 -- **in der Mitte:** ae. on mi-d-d-an  
 -- **in der Mitte von:** ae. tǒ-mi-d-d-es  
**mitteilen:** ae. éac-sêcg-an  
**mittel:** ae. mi-d-d; mi-d-d-el (1); mi-d-l-en (1)  
**Mittel:** ae. and-fê-n-g; spœ-d  
 -- **blutstillendes Mittel:** ae. blō-d-sêt-en  
 »**Mittelgarten**«: ae. mi-d-d-an-ear-d; mi-d-d-an-gear-d  
**mittelgroß:** ae. me-d-mic-el  
**mittelländisch -- Mittelländisches Meer:** ae. wê-nd-el-sā  
**mittellos:** ae. lǣ-w-s-a (2); un-mag-a (1)  
**mittelmäßig:** ae. me-d-; me-de-m-e; me-de-m-lic  
**Mittelmeer:** ae. wê-nd-el-sā  
**Mittelpunkt:** ae. mi-d-d-el (2)  
**mittels:** ae. mi-d (2)  
**Mitternacht:** ae. mi-d-d-e-niht; mi-d-niht  
 -- **um Mitternacht:** ae. tǒ mi-d-re niht-e  
**mittlere:** ae. mi-d-d; mi-d-d-el (1); mi-d-l-en (1)  
 -- **mittleres Alter:** ae. mi-d-feorw-e  
 -- **mittelst:** ae. þer-h (1)  
 -- **mittelste:** ae. mi-d-e-mest  
**Mittsommer:** ae. sum-or-mæs-s-e  
**Mittwinter:** ae. mi-d-wi-n-ter  
**Mittwoch:** ae. Wōd-n-es-dæg  
**mitwirken:** ae. mi-d-wyrc-an  
**Mitwisser:** ae. ge-wi-t-a; wi-t-a

- Mitzecher:** ae. ge-béo-r  
**Möbel:** ae. ge-lōm-a  
**moduliert -- mit modulierter Stimme:** ae. būg-en-d-re stēfn-e  
**mögen:** ae. mag-an  
**möglich:** ae. éa-þ-e-lic; ? meah-t-ig-lic  
**möglicherweise:** ae. wōen-ing-a  
**Möglichkeit:** ae. cos-t (1)  
**Mohn:** ae. pap-ig  
**Möhre:** ae. mor-e (1)  
**Molar:** ae. wa-ng-t-ōþ  
**Molke:** ae. ? lī-m-mol-egn; molc-en  
**Molken:** ae. ceal-er; ceal-re; hwæg  
**Monarch:** ae. þéo-d-cyn-ing  
**Monarchie:** ae. ā-n-weal-d  
**Monat:** ae. cāl-end; mō-n-aþ  
 -- »heiliger Monat«: ae. hā-l-ig-mō-n-aþ  
**Monatsanfang:** ae. cāl-end  
**Mönch:** ae. mu-nuc; myn-s-ter-man-n; nonn  
 -- **Mönch der nach eigenen Regeln lebt:** ae. se-l-f-dǣ-m-a  
 -- **richtiger Mönch:** ae. rih-t-mu-nuc  
 -- **Art eines Mönches:** ae. mu-nuc-wī-s-e  
 -- **Gesellschaft von Mönchen:** ae. mu-nuc-héa-p  
 »Mönchin«: ae. myn-ec-en  
**mönchisch:** ae. mu-nuc-lic; mu-nuc-līc-e; myn-s-ter-lic; myn-s-ter-līc-e  
**Mönchskloster:** ae. mu-nuc-lī-f; myn-s-ter-hā-m  
**Mönchsort:** ae. mu-nuc-stō-w  
**Mönchsregeln:** ae. mu-nuc-hā-d  
**Mond:** ae. heo-f-on-cand-el; ly-f-t-fæt; mō-n-a; mō-n-aþ  
**Mond...:** ae. mō-n-aþ-lic  
**Möndchen:** ae. hlīf  
**mondförmig -- mondförmige Verzierung:** ae. mēn-e-scil-l-ing  
**Möndlein:** ae. hlīf  
 »mondlich«: ae. mō-n-aþ-lic  
**mondsüchtig:** ae. mō-n-aþ-séoc  
**Monster:** ae. eot-en; un-hol-d-a  
**Monstranz:** ae. hū-sel-fæt  
**Montag:** ae. mō-n-an-dæg  
**Moor:** ae. mōr  
 -- **Hüter der Moore:** ae. mōr-stap-a  
 -- **Überquerer eines Moores:** ae. mōr-stap-a  
 »Moorland«: ae. mōr-lan-d  
**Moorschnepfe:** ae. gyd-d-a  
 »Moorstapfer«: ae. mōr-stap-a  
**Moos:** ae. méo-s (1); mos; rag-u  
**moosig:** ae. méo-s (2)  
**moralisch:** ae. þéaw-lic; þéaw-līc-e  
**Morast:** ae. sol; syl-e  
**Mord:** ae. cwal-u; cweal-m; man-slég-e; mor-þ; mor-þ-dǣ-d; mor-þ-or; mor-þ-or-beal-u; of-slég-en-nēs-s  
**Mörder:** ae. ban-a; feorh-ban-a; flǣ-sc-ban-a; man-slag-a; man-slieh-t; mor-þ-or-slag-a; myr-þ-r-a; or-d-ban-a; sceap-a; slag-a



**mörderisch** -- **mörderischer Hass**: ae. mor-þ-or-hêt-e  
**mordlüstern**: ae. wæl-gī-fr-e  
**»Mordtat«**: ae. mor-þ-dǣ-d  
**Morgen**: ae. mor-g-en (1); mor-g-en-tī-d  
 -- **am Morgen**: ae. on mor-g-en  
 -- **am Morgen veröffentlichte Neuigkeiten**: ae. mor-g-en-spel-l  
 -- **früher Morgen**: ae. æ-r-ne-mer-g-en; ūht-tī-d  
 -- **Gemetzel am Morgen**: ae. mor-g-en-col-l-a  
**morgen**: ae. mor-g-en (2); tǒ-mor-g-en  
**Morgen (Landmaß)**: ae. gȳ-c-er  
**Morgen...**: ae. ūht-lic  
**Morgendämmerung**: ae. æ-r-mor-g-en; dæg-rim-a; dag-ung; ūht-tī-d  
**morgendlich**: ae. æ-r-ne-mer-g-en-lic; mor-g-en-lic; mor-g-en-tī-d-lic; ūht-lic  
**»Morgengemetzel«**: ae. mor-g-en-col-l-a  
**Morgengesang**: ae. ūht-sang  
**Morgengrauen**: ae. ūht-e  
**morgens**: ae. on mor-g-en  
**Morgenstern**: ae. éar-éndel; mor-g-en-steor-r-a  
**Morgenstunde**: ae. un-der-n-tī-d  
**»Morgenzeit«**: ae. mor-g-en-tī-d  
**Mörser**: ae. pīl-e  
**Mörserkeule**: ae. pī-l-str-e; pūn-er-e  
**Mörtel**: ae. clā-m; lī-m; mortere; stā-n-lī-m  
**Moschus**: ae. dism-a; dism-e  
**Most**: ae. mu-s-t; þef-el  
 -- **eingekochter Most**: ae. peall?  
**Mostfass**: ae. wī-n-col-c  
**Motiv**: ae. on-tim-ber  
**Motte (F.) (1)**: ae. moh-þ-a; moþ-þ-e  
**Möwe**: ae. bri-m-fu-g-ol; mǣw  
**Mücke**: ae. gnæ-t-t; my-cg; stūt  
**müde**: ae. hyg-e-mǣ-þ-e; mǣ-þ-e; wǣr-ig  
 -- **müde sein (V.)**: ae. tīer-ian  
 -- **müde vom Meer**: ae. mēr-e-wǣr-ig  
 -- **müde werden**: ae. ge-tīer-ian  
**Müdigkeit**: ae. æ-þro-t; ā-þro-t-en-nēs-s; la-n-g-ung; mǣ-þ-nēs-s; \*þro-t; \*þro-t-en-nēs-s; wǣr-ig-nēs-s  
 -- **Zeit der Müdigkeit**: ae. la-n-g-ung-hwī-l  
**Mühe**: ae. ā-bis-g-ung; bro-c (2); \*deorf (1); earf-oþ-e; ge-deorf; ge-swēnc; ge-swinc; ge-wi-n-n; hog-u; stu-d-d-ing; swāt; swēnc; \*swinc; wi-n-n  
**mühen** -- **sich mühen**: ae. ge-swinc-an; swinc-an  
**Mühlbach**: ae. cweor-n-bur-n-a  
**Mühle**: ae. cweor-n; myl-en  
 -- **Pfad zur Mühle**: ae. myl-en-stīg  
 -- **Weg zur Mühle**: ae. myl-en-weg  
**Mühlenfeld**: ae. myl-en-fel-d  
**Mühlenpfad**: ae. myl-en-stīg  
**Mühlenweg**: ae. myl-en-weg  
**Mühlenwehr**: ae. myl-en-gear  
**Mühlstein**: ae. byr-þ-en-stā-n; cweor-n-stā-n; myl-en-stā-n  
**Mühlteich**: ae. myl-en-pul-l

- Muhme:** ae. mō-dr-ie  
**Mühsal -- Tag der Mühsal:** ae. ge-swinc-dæg\*  
**mühsam:** ae. earf-eþ-e  
 -- **mühsame Reise:** ae. earf-oþ-sīþ  
**mühselig:** ae. earf-oþ-lic  
**Müll:** ae. myl-l  
**Müller:** ae. gri-st-ere (?); gri-st-ra (?)  
**Mund (M.):** ae. mūþ  
 -- **den Mund aufsperrern:** ae. gi-n-ian  
 -- **den Mund öffnen:** ae. gíep-an  
 -- **in aller Munde:** ae. ymb-s-præ-c-e  
**mündlich -- mündliche Abmachung:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-ræ-d-en  
**mundlos:** ae. mūþ-léa-s  
**Mundschatz:** ae. mun-d (1)  
**Mundschenk:** ae. ge-dri-n-c-a  
**Mündung:** ae. fléo-t; fléo-t-e; ge-mynd-e (1); mūþ-a; mýþ-e  
**Munne (ein Fisch):** ae. myn-e (2)  
**Münne (ein Fisch):** ae. myn-e (2)  
**Münster:** ae. myn-s-ter  
 -- **Ort eines Münsters:** ae. myn-s-ter-stō-w  
 -- **Priester eines Münsters:** ae. myn-s-ter-préo-s-t  
 »**Münstermann**«: ae. myn-s-ter-man-n  
**munter:** ae. blī-þ-e; cāf; cāf-lic; hwæt (1)  
 -- **munter werden:** ae. lī-f-fæst-an  
**Münze:** ae. mynet; pæn-eg; sceat-t  
 -- **als Schmuck getragene Münze:** ae. mèn-e-scil-l-ing  
 -- **eine Münze:** ae. mancus  
 -- **kleine Münze:** ae. sty-c-c-e; trimes; trimess-a; trimesse  
**münzen:** ae. ge-mynet-ian; mynet-ian  
**Münzer:** ae. mynet-ere  
**Münzprägung:** ae. pæn-eg-slieh-t  
**Muräne:** ae. tigl-e  
**Murmeln (N.):** ae. hwæ-s-tr-ung; réo-n-ung  
**murmeln:** ae. ā-byf-f-an; clum-ian; hwæ-s-tr-ian; hwi-s-pr-ian; mi-s-s-pre-c-an; twi-s-pre-c-an  
**murren:** ae. be-ceor-ian; ceor-ian; clum-ian; hyr-s-an; hyr-st-an (2); murc-ian; réo-n-ian; þéo-t-an  
 -- **murren gegen:** ae. be-murc-ian  
 »**Mus**«: ae. mō-s  
**Muschel:** ae. hæf-er-n; mus-cel-l-e; sciel-l (1); wine-wi-nc-l-e  
**Musik:** ae. dréa-m; ge-swin-n; glíe-g; rād (1); sōn; swegel (2); swin-n (1); \*swin-n (2)  
 -- **Musik spielen:** ae. glī-w-ian  
 -- **Kunst der Musik:** ae. dréa-m-cræ-f-t  
**musikalisch:** ae. dréa-m-lic  
**Musiker:** ae. dréa-m-ere  
**Musikinstrument -- ein Musikinstrument:** ae. swegel-hor-n  
**musizieren:** ae. swin-s-ian  
**Musizieren -- Kunst des Musizierens:** ae. s-wæ-g-cræ-f-t  
**Muskel:** ae. doc-c-a; līr-a; mūs; \*ræ-g-e (2); \*réos-e  
**Muskelschwund:** ae. mèt-e-flī-ung  
**Muße:** ae. æ-me-t-t-a; \*me-t-t-a

**müssen:** ae. āg-an; mō-t-an; scul-an; þurf-an  
 -- **sich unterziehen müssen:** ae. under-hnī-g-an  
**müßig:** ae. æ-me-t-t-ig; īdel; \*mōē-t-t-ig  
 -- **müßig werden:** ae. seolc-an  
**Müßiggänger:** ae. swām  
**Muster:** ae. bȳs-en; reg-ol  
**Mut:** ae. biel-d-u; cræ-f-t; èl-l-en (1); ge-biel-d-u; ge-mō-d (1); heort-e; hyg-e (1); mō-d (1); nōþ (1)  
 »**Mut**«: ae. \*mōē-d-u; \*mōē-t-t-u  
**mutig:** ae. cēn-e; deorf-lic; déo-r-mō-d; èl-l-en-rōf; fierh-þ-frǣ-c; ge-dyr-s-t-ig; ge-dyr-s-t-lic; hyg-e-rōf; mō-d-ig; stear-c-heort; s-wī-þ-ferh-þ; þrī-st-hyg-d-ig\*; un-ear-g; un-ear-h-lic  
 -- **mutige Tat:** ae. èl-l-en-dǣ-d  
**mütig:** ae. \*mōē-d-e (1)  
 »**mutigen**«: ae. mō-d-ig-ian  
**mutlos:** ae. heort-léa-s; tfe-d-er  
**Mutlosigkeit:** ae. æ-s-pri-ng-nēs-s; ā-s-pru-ng-en-nēs-s; ā-s-pru-ng-nēs-s  
**Mütte:** ae. my-d-d  
 »**Müttenarche**«: ae. mȳd-erc-e  
**Mutter (F.) (1):** ae. bier-þ-ere; cēn-n-estr-e; cēn-n-icg-e; mæ-g; mō-dor  
 -- **Kind der eigenen Mutter:** ae. mō-dor-cil-d  
 -- **Liebe zur Mutter:** ae. mō-dor-luf-u  
 -- **Mutter der Erde:** ae. Erc-e  
 -- **von derselben Mutter:** ae. ge-mōē-dr-ed; ge-mōē-dr-en  
**Mutterbruder:** ae. éam  
**Mutterkraut:** ae. adre-mint-e; fef-er-fūg-e  
**Mutterleib:** ae. in-n-a  
**mütterlich:** ae. mō-dor-lic; mō-dor-līc-e; mōē-dr-en (1)  
 -- **mütterliche Seite:** ae. mōē-dr-en (2)  
 -- **mütterlicher Onkel:** ae. éam  
**mutterlos:** ae. mō-dor-léa-s  
**Muttermord:** ae. mō-dor-slag-a  
**mutwillig:** ae. gā-g-ol  
**Myrrhe:** ae. myrr-a; myrr-e  
 -- **mit Myrrhe vermischter Wein:** ae. èc-ed-wī-n  
**Myrte:** ae. wīr (2)  
**Mysterienkundiger:** ae. rȳ-n-e-man-n  
**Mytazismus (Auslassung von m vor Vokalen in skandierten Versen):** ae. em-léoh-t

## N

**Nabe:** ae. naf-a; naf-eþa; naf-u  
**Nabel:** ae. naf-el-a  
**Nabenbohrer:** ae. næf-e-bor; naf-o-gā-r  
**Näber:** ae. naf-o-gā-r  
**nach:** ae. æf-t-er (1); be-hi-n-d-an; hi-n-d-er; of-er; sī-þ (5); up-p-an  
 -- **der Person nach:** ae. hā-d-līc-e  
**nachahmen:** ae. ful-l-gā-n; ful-l-ga-ng-an; hyr-ian  
**Nachahmung:** ae. on-hyr-e-nēs-s

- Nachbar:** ae. bū-r (1); ge-bū-r; ge-bȳ-r; néa-h-ge-bū-r; néa-h-ge-hū-s-a; néa-h-man-n; níeh-st-a; ymb-sit-t-e-nd  
 -- **Nachbarn:** ae. cȳ-þ-þ  
**Nachbarin:** ae. néa-h-ge-bȳ-r-en; néa-h-ge-bȳ-r-il-d  
**Nachbarschaft:** ae. néa-h-nēs-s; néa-wi-s-t  
**nachdenken:** ae. cōp-an; geon-d-s-céaw-ian; geon-d-þēnc-an; sin-n-an (1); s-méag-an; þrid-ian; weal-c-an; ymb-þēnc-an  
 -- **nachdenken über:** ae. geon-d-þēnc-an  
**Nachdenken:** ae. hyg-d; in-ge-hyg-d; ge-hyg-d; s-méaþ; ymb-hog-a  
**nachdenklich:** ae. déop-þanc-ol; déop-þanc-ol-līc-e  
**nacheifern:** ae. efn-ét-t-an; on-hyr-ian  
**Nachen:** ae. nac-a  
**nachfolgen:** ae. æf-t-er-fylg-an; æf-t-er-s-pyr-ian; under-fylg-an  
**Nachfolger:** ae. æf-t-er-gé-ng-a; æf-t-er-gé-ng-el; eafor-a; folg-ere  
 -- **männliche Linie der Nachfolger:** ae. sper-e-hand  
**nachforschen:** ae. be-freg-n-an  
**Nachfrage:** ae. sōc-n  
**nachgeben:** ae. ā-gíef-an; ā-læ-t-an; ā-licg-an; būg-an; cri-ng-an; ge-cri-ng-an; ge-licg-an; ge-swī-c-an; ge-þyl-d-ian; licg-an; swī-c-an; \*þyl-d-ian  
**nachgeboren:** ae. sī-þ-bor-en  
 -- **nachgeborenes Kind:** ae. un-lā-f  
**Nachgeburt:** ae. hāl-a  
**nachgiebig:** ae. ge-būg-ol; wā-c; wā-c-e  
 -- **nachgiebig werden:** ae. on-līþ-ig-an  
**nachher:** ae. æf-t-er (2); æf-t-um; si-þ-þa-n (1)  
**nachjagen:** ae. be-tæ-c-an  
**Nachkomme:** ae. æf-t-er-gé-ng-a; bear-n; byr-e (1); eafor-a; māg-a; mag-o; of-s-pri-ng; sto-f-n; su-n-u; tū-d-or  
 -- **Nachkommen (M. Pl.):** ae. bear-n-téa-m; cnéo-ri-s-n; cnō-sl; cyn-d; cyn-n (1); cyn-n-re-n; cyn-re-s-u; fæs-l; ge-cyn-d; sǣ-d; wōc-or; wor-n  
**nachkommen:** ae. of-fylg-an  
**Nachkommenschaft:** ae. æf-t-er-cweþ-en-d; bear-n-téa-m; cnō-sl; ge-stríe-n-d; stríe-n-d; téa-m  
**Nachlass:** ae. lā-f  
**nachlassen:** ae. ā-slac-ian; ge-swe-þ-r-ian; scor-t-ian; swe-þ-ol-ian; swe-þ-r-ian; tíer-ian  
**Nachlassen:** ae. éf-t-for-gíef-nēs-s  
**nachlässig:** ae. læ-t; of-er-híe-r-e; rōc-e-léa-s; sǣ-n-e  
 -- **nachlässig sein (V.):** ae. ā-rōc-e-léa-s-ian; \*rōc-e-léa-s-ian  
**Nachlässigkeit:** ae. un-ge-cneor-d-nēs-s; un-ge-mǣ-n-e  
**nachmachen:** ae. ? ge-līc-læ-t-an; on-hyr-ian; ? tǓ-ge-līc-ian  
**Nachname:** ae. cū-þ-nam-a  
**Nachricht:** ae. ārend-e (1); ārend-s-prǣ-c; bod-scip-e; ge-bod-scip-e; tī-d-ung; wor-d (1)  
**Nachsicht:** ae. for-gíef-ed-nēs-s; for-gíef-en-nēs-s; for-gíef-nēs-s; rīþ (1)  
**nachsprechen:** ae. æf-t-er-cweþ-an  
**»Nachsprecher«:** ae. æf-t-er-cweþ-en-d  
**nachspüren:** ae. efen-ge-freg-n-an; efen-ge-sōc-an; fricg-an  
**nächste:** ae. æf-t-er-ra; níe-h-st; ō-þer (1)  
**nachstellen:** ae. sǣt-an; sear-w-ian; sier-w-an  
**Nächster:** ae. níeh-st-a

- Nacht:** ae. niht (1)  
 -- **die Nacht durchbringen:** ae. þur-h-wæc-c-an  
 -- **ewige Nacht:** ae. sin-niht-e  
 -- **Glühen der Nacht:** ae. niht-scu-a  
 -- **Samstag Nacht:** ae. sun-n-an-niht  
 -- **Schatten der Nacht:** ae. niht-hel-m  
 -- **Schutz der Nacht:** ae. niht-hel-m  
**nachteilig:** ae. hearm-lic  
**nachten:** ae. niht-ian  
**Nachtgänger:** ae. niht-gé-ng-a  
 »**Nachtgängerin**«: ae. niht-gé-ng-e  
**Nachtgespenst:** ae. mar-e (2); mer-a  
**Nachtgleiche -- Tag und Nachtgleiche:** ae. efen-niht  
 »**Nachthelm**«: ae. niht-hel-m  
**nächtig:** ae. \*niht-e (2)  
**Nachtigall:** ae. niht-e-gal-e  
**nächtlich:** ae. niht-ern-e; niht-lic  
 -- **nächtliche Tat:** ae. niht-weorc  
 -- **nächtliche Zerstörung:** ae. niht-beal-u  
 -- **nächtlicher Schlaf:** ae. niht-s-læp  
**Nachtoffizium -- Nachtoffizium des Breviers:** ae. noct-ern  
**Nachtrabe:** ae. niht-hræf-n; niht-hrō-c  
**nachts:** ae. niht-es  
**Nachtschatten:** ae. æl-f-þan-e; niht-scu-a  
**Nachtstunde -- erste Nachtstunden:** ae. cwiel-d-sêt-en  
**Nachtwache:** ae. niht-wac-u; wāc-ung; wæc-c-e  
**Nachtwächter:** ae. niht-wear-d  
**Nachwelt:** ae. æf-t-er-cweþ-en-d  
**Nacken:** ae. hne-c-c-a; swíer-a  
**nackt:** ae. bæc (1); be-næc-ed; nac-od; næc-ed  
 -- **mit nackten Gliedern:** ae. li-m-nac-od  
**Nacktheit:** ae. næc-ed-u  
**Nadel:** ae. nǣ-dl; préon; \*spi-n-el (2)  
**Nagel:** ae. næg-l; palester; pīl; sceap-e; spī-c-ing; s-pro-t; s-pro-t-a; te-l-tréo; ti-n-d  
 -- **mit Nägeln versehen (V.):** ae. ā-timpl-ian  
**nageln:** ae. næg-l-an  
 »**Nagelspeer**«: ae. næg-l-sper-u  
**nagen:** ae. be-céow-an; céow-an; ge-sceor-p-an; gna-g-an; sceor-f-an; sceor-p-an  
 -- **in Stücke nagen:** ae. be-céow-an  
**nah:** ae. ge-læng-e; lêng-e; néa-h (1)  
**nahe:** ae. be-hio-nan; ge-hénd-e; ge-tè-n-g-e; néa-h (2); néa-n (2); un-feor-r; wi-þ  
 (1); ymb  
 -- **nahe sein (V.):** ae. ge-néa-lǣc-an; néa-lǣc-an  
 -- **dem Tode nahe:** ae. fūs  
 -- **nahe bei:** ae. æt-for-an (1); ge-hénd-e  
 -- **sehr nahe:** ae. ful-néa-h (1); ful-néa-h (2)  
 -- **näher (Adv. Komp.):** ae. néa-r  
 -- **nähere:** ae. néa-r-a  
**Nähe:** ae. néa-h-nès-s; néa-wi-s-t; néa-w-ung; nīe-h-þ  
 -- **aus der Nähe:** ae. néa-n (2)

- nahen:** ae. ge-néa-læc-an; ge-sœc-an; néa-læc-an; néa-n (1); sœc-an; tǒ-ge-néa-læc-an; tǒ-néa-læc-an
- nähen:** ae. ā-sío-w-an; ge-sío-w-an; sío-w-an
- Näherin:** ae. séa-m-estre
- näherkommen:** ae. be-cu-m-an; on-gā-n; on-ga-ng-an
- nähern -- sich nähern:** ae. cu-m-an; ge-néa-h-ian; ge-néa-læc-an; nǣ-g-an; \*néa-h-ian; néa-læc-an; tǒ-ge-néa-læc-an; tǒ-néa-læc-an
- **sich dem Sommer nähern:** ae. sum-or-læc-an
- nahestehen:** ae. æt-sta-n-d-an
- nähren:** ae. ā-fōe-d-an; al-an; feor-m-ian (1); fōe-d-an; fōe-st-r-an; fō-st-r-ian; ge-feor-m-ian (1); ge-fōe-d-an; rior-d-an
- **schlecht nähren:** ae. mis-fōe-d-an
- Nahrung:** ae. æs; æt; and-li-f-a; and-li-f-en; bī-li-f-a; bī-li-f-en; brè-ng-nès-s; feor-m; fō-d-a; fō-d-noþ; fō-d-raþ; fō-d-or (1); fō-st-or; fō-st-raþ; ge-brè-ng-nès-s; ge-reor-d (2); ge-reor-d-nès-s; ge-rid (1); gief-l; hlāf; lènc-t-en-li-f-en; mèt-e; mō-s; nēr-u; nes-t (2); reor-d (2); swǣ-s-en-d-e; sy-fl-ig-e; þig-en; wis-t (2)
- **Nahrung im Ameisennest:** ae. béd-ge-rid
- **mit Nahrung versehen (V.):** ae. ge-mèt-s-ian; mèt-s-ian
- Nahrungslosigkeit:** ae. mèt-e-líe-s-t
- Naht:** ae. ge-þéo-d-nès-s; séa-m (1); þéo-d-nès-s
- Name:** ae. nam-a
- **richtiger Name:** ae. rih-t-nam-a
- **durch Namen unterscheiden:** ae. tǒ-némn-an
- Namensvetter:** ae. ge-namn-a
- namig:** ae. \*namn
- Napf:** ae. béod; bled-u; bol-l-a; bol-l-e; crè-d-ic; di-s-c; gëllet; hnæp-p; næst-er
- Narbe:** ae. dolg; dolg-swaþ-u; swaþ-u; wu-n-d-swaþ-u
- Narde:** ae. nard
- Narr:** ae. dwǣ-s (2); dwo-l-a; ge-dwǣ-s (2); ge-dwo-l-a; gléo-man-n; léa-s-ere; sōt (2); sott (2)
- närrisch:** ae. sott (1)
- **närrisch sein (V.):** ae. ā-mid-ian?
- Nase:** ae. na-s-u; nēb-b; no-s-e; no-s-u
- Nasenknorpel:** ae. na-s-u-gri-s-t-l-e
- Nasenloch:** ae. næ-s-þyr-l
- Nasenschleim:** ae. hro-g; snof-l; snyf-l-ung
- Nashorn:** ae. ā-n-hyr-n-e
- nass:** ae. wǣ-t (1)
- **nass machen:** ae. be-s-tíe-m-an; be-þwé-an; ge-wǣ-t-an; wǣ-t-an
- **nasse Umarmung:** ae. lag-u-fæþ-m
- Nässe:** ae. wǣ-t-a; wǣ-t-e
- nassfedrig:** ae. ū-r-ig-feþ-er-a
- nässrig -- nässrige Umarmung:** ae. lag-u-fæþ-m
- Nation:** ae. léod (2); léod-scip-e
- Natter:** ae. aspid-e; nǣdr-e
- Natterkopf (eine Pflanze):** ae. har-an-spre-c-el
- Natur:** ae. æþ-el-u; and-efen; cyn-d; cyn-d-u; ge-byr-d (2); ge-cyn-d; hā-d (1)
- **göttliche Natur:** ae. go-d-cun-d-nès-s
- **menschliche Natur:** ae. mèn-n-isc-lic-nès-s; mèn-n-isc-nès-s
- natürlich:** ae. æþ-el-bor-en; æþ-el-e; cwi-þ-en-līc; cyn-d-e-lic; cyn-d-e-līc-e; ge-æþ-el-e; ge-byr-d-e; ge-cyn-d-e; ge-cyn-d-e-lic; ge-cyn-d-e-līc-e

- nazarenisch:** ae. Nazar-en-isc; Nazar-isc  
**nazarisch:** ae. Nazar-en-isc; Nazar-isc  
**Nebel:** ae. ge-nip; ge-sweorc; ly-f-t-fæt; mi-st; sweorc  
-- **Nebel des Irrtums:** ae. ge-dwo-l-mi-st  
**neben:** ae. wi-þ (1)  
-- **gelegen neben:** ae. neo-þ-an-wear-d  
**Nebennagel:** ae. ang-næg-l  
**Nebenstraße:** ae. tū-n-weg  
**neblig:** ae. þic-c-e  
-- **neblig machen:** ae. þu-x-ian  
**necken:** ae. ge-tíer-ian; tier-g-an  
**Neffe:** ae. brōþor sunu; brōþor-su-n-u; ge-swigr-a; nef-a; suh-t-er-g-a; sweo-s-t-or-bear-n; sweo-s-t-or-su-n-u; \*swigr-a; swi-r-i-a  
-- **Neffe und Oheim:** ae. suh-t-er-g-e-fæ-d-er-a-n; suh-t-or-fæ-d-r-a-n  
**nehmen:** ae. ā-nim-an; be-giet-an; be-nim-an; cōp-an; fêt-ian; fō-n; ge-fō-n; ge-nim-an; ge-rā-c-an; ge-téo-n (2); ge-þicg-an; ge-þío-n; \*nāem-an; nim-an; on-fō-n; on-giet-an; on-nim-an; tac-an; téo-n (3); \*þecg-an; þicg-an; under-fō-n  
-- **auf sich nehmen:** ae. ā-stun-d-ian; on-mōe-d-an  
-- **auseinander nehmen:** ae. tō-nim-an  
-- **Besitz nehmen von:** ae. on-wad-an  
-- **ein Pfand nehmen:** ae. bād-ian  
-- **eine Frau nehmen:** ae. ge-wīf-ian; wīf-ian  
-- **einen Mann nehmen:** ae. ceor-l-ian  
-- **gefangen nehmen:** ae. fō-n; ge-fō-n; rāe-p-an  
-- **in Anspruch nehmen:** ae. ā-bis-g-ian  
-- **mit Gewalt nehmen:** ae. be-slé-an  
-- **nehmen für:** ae. prō-f-ian  
-- **Rücksicht nehmen:** ae. ge-s-céaw-ian; s-céaw-ian  
-- **sich in Acht nehmen:** ae. be-wear-n-ian  
-- **überhand nehmen:** ae. on-try-m-m-an  
-- **vorher nehmen:** ae. for-e-ge-fō-n  
-- **zu sich nehmen:** ae. þur-h-et-an  
**Nehmen:** ae. nāem; nim-ing; \*tæc  
**Nehmer:** ae. \*-nim-a?; \*nim-en-d; \*num-a  
**Nehmung:** ae. \*ge-tæc; nāem  
**Neid:** ae. æf-ōes-t; an-eþ-a  
**neiden:** ae. an-d-ian  
**neidig:** ae. an-d-ig; nī-þ-ig  
**»Neiding«:** ae. nī-þ-ing  
**neidisch:** ae. æf-ōes-t-ig  
**neigen:** ae. ge-hiel-d-an; ge-hnāe-g-an; hiel-d-an; hnāe-g-an (1); hni-g-ian; líet-an  
-- **das Haupt neigen:** ae. hni-g-ian  
-- **neigen zu:** ae. ge-wi-l-n-ian; wi-l-n-ian  
-- **sich neigen:** ae. ge-hnī-g-an; ge-lūt-an; hnī-g-an; lūt-an  
**Neigung:** ae. bīeg-els; cry-m-b-ing; hiel-d-e; luf-e; luf-u  
**nein:** ae. n-ā; ne-se  
-- **nein sagen:** ae. n-ic-c-an  
**Nektar:** ae. mele-déaw; t-éar  
**nennen:** ae. ā-hā-t-an; cíe-g-an; cweþ-an; ge-cíe-g-an; ge-cweþ-an; ge-hā-t-an; ge-nam-ian; ge-nēmn-an; hā-t-an; nam-ian; nēmn-an; tō-nēmn-an  
**Nessel:** ae. nēt-el; nēt-el-e; wergul-u

- Nest:** ae. nest (1)  
 -- **ein Nest machen:** ae. nest-l-ian  
**nett:** ae. frí-o-nd-lic; frí-o-nd-līc-e; ge-sēf-te; man-þwær-e; sēf-te  
**Netz:** ae. byr-g-en (2); ge-byr-g-en (2); masc; nēt-t; wa-d-u  
**Netzhaut:** ae. burs-e; net-a; nēt-t-e  
**neu:** ae. ed-níe-w-e (1); geo-n-g (1); nī- (2); níe-w-e; níe-w-lic; níe-w-līc-e; níe-w-ung-a; nī-w-ung-a  
 -- **von neuem:** ae. ed-níe-w-e (2); éf-t  
 -- **neuer Wein:** ae. cēren  
 -- **Neues Testament:** ae. cȳ-þ-nēs-s; ge-cȳ-þ-nēs-s  
**Neuankommender:** ae. níe-w-cu-m-en (2)  
**Neugier:** ae. fyr-wi-t-geor-n-nēs-s; fyr-wi-t-nēs-s; fyr-wi-t-t (2)  
**neugierig:** ae. fry-m-d-ig; fyr-wi-t-ful-l; fyr-wi-t-geor-n; fyr-wi-t-t (1)  
**Neuheit:** ae. níe-w-nēs-s  
**Neuigkeit:** ae. níe-w-nēs-s  
 -- **am Morgen veröffentlichte Neuigkeiten:** ae. mor-g-en-spel-l  
**neulich:** ae. níe-w-an; níe-w-an-e; níe-w-līc-e  
**neun:** ae. nigun  
 -- **neun Jahre alt seiend:** ae. nigun-wi-n-tr-e  
 -- **neun Tage alt:** ae. nigun-niht-e  
**neunfältig:** ae. nigun-feal-d  
**neunte:** ae. nig-oþa  
 -- **neunte Gebetsstunde:** ae. nōn  
**neunzehn:** ae. nigun-tíen  
**neunzehnte:** ae. nigun-teog-oþa\*  
**neunzig:** ae. nigun-tig  
**Neuschöpfung:** ae. ed-sceaf-t  
 »Neusieder«: ae. ? nū-séo-þ-a  
**nicht:** ae. ac (2); n-ā; n-æ-s (2); n-ā-h-t (3); n-ān-uh-t; ne (1); ni-  
 -- **nicht wollen (V.):** ae. n-y-l-l-an  
 -- »nicht schmelzen«: ae. un-mel-t-an  
 -- **bin nicht:** ae. n-am  
 -- **bist nicht:** ae. n-art; n-ear-t  
 -- **der Sprache nicht mächtig:** ae. un-s-pre-c-end-e  
 -- **durchaus nicht:** ae. n-æ-s (2); n-ā-hwæ-r; nā-lǣ-s; n-ā-te-s-hwōn; n-eal-l-es  
 -- **gar nicht:** ae. n-eal-l-es  
 -- **habe nicht:** ae. n-āh  
 -- **ich weiß nicht wer:** ae. n-ā-t-hwā  
 -- **ist nicht:** ae. n-is (1)  
 -- **nicht achten:** ae. gíe-m-e-léa-s-ian  
 -- **nicht ärmlich:** ae. un-wā-c-lic; un-wā-c-līc-e  
 -- **nicht auszulosen:** ae. ? un-hly-t-m-e  
 -- **nicht beachten:** ae. gíe-m-e-léa-s-ian  
 -- **nicht befestigt:** ae. un-fæst  
 -- **nicht bereit:** ae. un-gear-u  
 -- **nicht bezahlt:** ae. un-ge-boh-t  
 -- **nicht eingeladen:** ae. un-ge-la-þ-od  
 -- **nicht einstimmig:** ae. twi-ræ-d-e  
 -- **nicht erhört:** ae. un-ge-æs-c-e  
 -- **nicht erwachsen:** ae. un-weax-en  
 -- **nicht feige:** ae. un-ear-g; un-ear-h-lic



- **nicht fest**: ae. un-fæst
- **nicht gebannt**: ae. un-fāh
- **nicht gehorchen**: ae. mi-s-híe-r-an
- **nicht geizig**: ae. un-gnȳ-þ-e
- **nicht geschehen**: ae. tō̅-sta-n-d-an
- **nicht groß**: ae. un-gi-n-n
- **nicht grün**: ae. un-grǣ-n-e
- **nicht gut**: ae. un-fǣl-e; un-gōd (1); un-te-l-a
- **nicht haben**: ae. n-ab-b-an
- **nicht harmonierend**: ae. un-ge-þwǣr-e; un-þwǣr-e
- **nicht hören auf**: ae. mi-s-híe-r-an
- **nicht ich**: ae. n-ic
- **nicht je ein Ding**: ae. n-ā-þing
- **nicht klein**: ae. un-lȳt-el
- **nicht kräftig**: ae. un-s-wī-þ
- **nicht leicht**: ae. un-éa-þ-e
- **nicht ortsfest**: ae. stē-d-e-léa-s
- **nicht richtig befestigt**: ae. weal-c-ol
- **nicht seiend**: ae. n-ǣ-r-en-d-e
- **nicht stechend**: ae. bli-nd
- **nicht süß**: ae. un-swǣt-e
- **nicht trügerisch seiend**: ae. un-fǣc-n-e
- **nicht übereinstimmen**: ae. ge-un-þwǣr-ian; un-si-b-b-ian
- **nicht übereinstimmend**: ae. un-ge-þȳr-e; un-sam-wrǣ-d-e
- **nicht verwandt**: ae. un-ge-si-b-b
- **nicht viel**: ae. ge-hwe-lc-hweg-a; hwe-lc-hweg-a; un-manig
- **nicht weit**: ae. un-feor-r; un-gi-n-n
- **nicht wiederkehrend**: ae. n-ǣf-t-cie-r-r-en-d
- **nicht wissen**: ae. n-y-t-an; un-wi-t-an
- **nicht zustimmen**: ae. ge-un-þwǣr-ian
- **sich nicht erinnernd an**: ae. un-ge-myn-d-ig
- **um ein kleines nicht**: ae. lȳt-es-n-ā
- **war nicht**: ae. n-ǣ-s (1)
- **wäre nicht**: ae. n-ǣ-r-e
- **weiß nicht**: ae. n-ā-t
- **weiß nicht**: ae. n-ā-s-t
- **wenn nicht**: ae. ac-g-i-f; n-ef-ne; swā
- **will nicht**: ae. ne-le
- **wollte nicht**: ae. n-a-l-de; n-o-l-d-e
- **wusste nicht**: ae. n-y-s-s-e; n-y-s-t-e
- **»es sei nicht«**: ae. ne-se
- Nichtbeachtung**: ae. gíe-m-e-léa-s-nés-s
- Nichte**: ae. brōþor-dohtor; nef-en-e; nift; sweo-s-t-or-bear-n
- nichtig**: ae. īdel
- Nichtigkeit**: ae. īdel-nés-s
- Nicht-Muße**: ae. un-ǣ-me-t-t-a
- nichts**: ae. n-ǣ-n-ih-t; n-ān-uh-t; n-ā-þing
- **gar nichts**: ae. n-ān-uh-t
- Nichts**: ae. n-ā-wih-t
- nichtsdestotrotz**: ae. hwǣ-þre se þeah; s-ōþ-hwǣ-þere; swā þeah; swā-þea-h; þea-h-hwǣ-þer

- nichtsdestoweniger:** ae. ac (1); ge-hwæ-þere; hūr-u; hwæ-þere; þéa-n-a  
**Nichtverhalten:** ae. un-for-hæf-ed-nés-s  
**nicken:** ae. bíc-n-an; ge-bíc-n-an; wi-nc-ét-t-an  
**Nickerchen:** ae. hna-p-p-ung  
**nie:** ae. n-ā; n-æ-fr-e; n-ā-hwæ-r; n-āw-a  
**nieden:** ae. ni-þan  
**nieder:** ae. lāh; neo-þ-an; neo-þ-an-wear-d; of-dū-n-e; un-héa-h  
**niederbeugen:** ae. on-hiel-d-an; on-lūt-an  
 -- **sich niederbeugen:** ae. for-e-lūt-an  
**niederbiegen:** ae. on-lūt-an  
**niederdrücken:** ae. ge-ni-þer-ian; ni-þer-ian; of-sit-t-an  
**niedere:** ae. æf-t-er-ra  
 -- **von niederer Abkunft seiend:** ae. un-ge-cyn-d-e  
**niederfallen:** ae. feal-l-ét-t-an; for-e-feal-l-an; for-þ-lūt-an; ge-lūt-an; lūt-an; niþ-er-feal-l-an; niþ-er-ge-feal-l-an; oþ-feal-l-an; slæht-ian; tǒ-feal-l-an  
**niederfließen:** ae. tǒ-flō-w-an  
**Niedergang:** ae. bro-s-n-ung; stīg-nés-s  
**niedergeschlagen:** ae. earm-cear-ig; hol (2); séoc; un-rōt; un-rōt-lic; un-rōt-līc-e  
**niedergeworfen:** ae. nio-w-ol  
**Niederhauung:** ae. sciel-l (2)  
**Niederlage:** ae. slég-e  
**niederlassen -- sich niederlassen:** ae. ge-sét-t-an; ge-sit-t-an; sèt-t-an; under-sit-t-an  
**niederlegen:** ae. ā-hiel-d-an; ā-lécg-an; ge-sniþ-an; \*ni-þer-lécg-an; of-lécg-an  
**Niederlegen:** ae. ni-þer-lécg-ung  
**niedermetzeln -- niedermetzeldes Heer:** ae. wæl-hér-e  
**niederreißen:** ae. ā-bre-c-an  
**niederschießen:** ae. of-scéo-t-an  
**niederschlagen:** ae. bredw-ian; ceorf-an; ge-ceorf-an; of-slé-an  
**niederschreiben:** ae. ā-wrī-t-an; ? be-wrī-t-an; brēf-an  
 -- **ausführlich niederschreiben:** ae. þur-h-wrī-t-an  
**niedersetzen:** ae. niþ-er-ā-sét-t-an; of-ā-sét-t-an  
 -- **sich niedersetzen:** ae. efen-s-céaw-ian; under-sit-t-an  
 »niedersetzen«: ae. ni-þer-sét-t-an  
**Niedersinken:** ae. for-e-set-l  
**niedersinken:** ae. hni-p-p-an  
**niederste:** ae. ni-þe-mest  
**niederstrecken:** ae. ge-híe-n-an; híe-n-an  
**niedertrampeln:** ae. for-tre-d-an  
**niedertreten:** ae. for-tre-d-an  
**niederwärts:** ae. ni-þer-wear-d  
**niederwerfen:** ae. ā-fiel-l-an; be-weor-p-an; ge-lécg-an; ge-þen-n-an; lécg-an; of-er-weor-p-an; on-sæ-g-an; stré-c-c-an; tǒ-weor-p-an; þen-n-an; under-stap-l-ian  
**niederwerfend:** ae. wur-p-ul  
**niedrig:** ae. fæc-n-e; héa-n (1); héa-n-līc-e; hnā-g; me-d-tru-m; ni-þer-lic  
 -- **niedrige Ebbe:** ae. nēp-flō-d  
 -- **niedrigere:** ae. ni-þer-a  
**niemand:** ae. n-ā-n  
**Niere:** ae. cro-p-p; lund-lag-a  
 -- **kleine Niere:** ae. lënd-en-bræ-d  
**Nierenfett:** ae. ge-scinc-io

- niesen:** ae. fnéo-s-an  
**Niesen:** ae. fno-r-a; hno-r-a  
**Nieswurz:** ae. wōd-e-berg-e  
 -- **weiße Nieswurz:** ae. tūngīlsing-wyrt; tunsing-wyrt  
**Nilpferd:** ae. sǣ-hè-n-g-est  
**nirgend:** ae. n-ā-hwǣ-r  
**nirgends:** ae. n-ā-we-r  
**Niss:** ae. hnit-u  
**nisten:** ae. nest-l-ian; nist-an; nist-l-ian  
**noch:** ae. for-þ (1); géan; ge-hwæ-þere; gien; giet; hwæ-þere  
 -- **noch auch:** ae. ne (2)  
 -- **noch ungeboren:** ae. un-ge-bor-en  
 -- **weder ... noch:** ae. ne ... ne  
**Noch-einmal-Betrachten:** ae. ed-sih-þ  
**Nomen -- lateinisches Nomen:** ae. lǣ-d-en-nam-a  
**Non:** ae. nōn  
**Nonne:** ae. dom-n-e; myn-ec-en; nun-n-e  
**Nonnenorden:** ae. myn-ic-hā-d  
**Norden:** ae. nor-þ-dǣ-l; nor-þ-heal-f  
 -- **nach Norden:** ae. nor-þ-wear-d-es  
 -- **von Norden:** ae. nor-þ-an  
 -- **Wind direkt von Norden:** ae. rih-t-nor-þ-an-wi-nd  
 -- **Armee aus dem Norden:** ae. nor-þ-hér-e  
**»Nordleute«:** ae. nor-þ-léod-e  
**nördlich:** ae. be-nor-þ-an; nor-þ (1); nor-þ-ern-e; nor-þ-lic  
 -- **nördlich von:** ae. be nor-þ-an  
 -- **nördliche Gasse:** ae. nor-þ-l-an-e  
 -- **nördliche Küste:** ae. nor-þ-lan-d  
 -- **nördliche See:** ae. nor-þ-sǣ  
 -- **nördlicher Teil:** ae. nor-þ-dǣ-l  
 -- **nördliches Land:** ae. nor-þ-lan-d  
 -- **nördliches Meer:** ae. nor-þ-sǣ  
 -- **nördliches Viertel:** ae. nor-þ-dǣ-l  
 -- **nördliches Volk:** ae. nor-þ-fol-c  
 -- **nördlichere:** ae. nor-þ-er-r-a; nyr-þ-r-a  
 -- **nördlichste:** ae. nor-þ-me-st  
**»Nordmann«:** ae. Nor-þ-man-n  
**Nordostwind:** ae. éas-t-nor-þ-wi-nd  
**Nordsee:** ae. nor-þ-sǣ  
**Nordseite:** ae. nor-þ-heal-f  
**nordwärts:** ae. nor-þ (2); nor-þ-wear-d; nor-þ-wear-d-es  
 -- **nordwärts geneigt:** ae. nor-þ-heal-d  
 -- **nordwärts gerichtet:** ae. nor-þ-heal-d; nor-þ-rih-t-e  
**Nordwesten -- von Nordwesten:** ae. éas-t-an-nor-þ-an; nor-þ-an-we-s-t-an  
**Nordwestgrenze:** ae. nor-þ-we-s-t-ge-mǣ-r-e  
**Nordwestwind:** ae. we-s-t-nor-þ-wi-nd  
**Nordwind:** ae. \*nor-þ-an-wi-nd; nor-þ-wi-nd; rih-t-nor-þ-an-wi-nd  
**Norfolk -- Leute aus Norfolk:** ae. nor-þ-fol-c  
**Nöbel:** ae. pun-d (1)  
**Not:** ae. be-hōf; gā-d (1); n-æf-t; nea-r-u (2); níe-d (1); níe-d-þearf (1); þearf; wa-n-haf-ol-nès-s

- **Freund in der Not**: ae. nīe-d-ge-fōer-a\*; nīe-d-ge-steal-l-a  
 -- **in Not sein (V.)**: ae. ge-swinc-an; ge-þearf-ian; swinc-an; þearf-ian  
**Notar**: ae. mearc-ere; nō-t-ere  
**Note**: ae. nō-t  
 »**Notgefährte**«: ae. nīe-d-ge-fōer-a\*  
 »**Notgeld**«: ae. nīe-d-gield\*  
**notieren**: ae. nōt-ian  
**nötig**: ae. be-hǣf-e  
 -- **nötig sein (V.)**: ae. be-hōf-ian  
 -- **nötig haben**: ae. be-hōf-ian; þearf-ian; þurf-an  
**nötigen**: ae. for-nīe-d-an; ge-nīe-d-an; néa-d-ian; nīe-d-an  
**Nötigung**: ae. néa-d-ung  
**notleidend**: ae. wǣdl-a (1)  
 -- **notleidend sein (V.)**: ae. wǣdl-ian  
**Notleidender**: ae. nīe-d-wǣdl-a  
 »**Notnehmen**«: ae. nīe-d-nim-ing  
 »**Notnehmer**«: ae. nīe-d-nim-a  
**notwendig**: ae. ā-n-ing-a; nīe-d-be-þearf; nīe-d-þearf (2); nīe-d-þearf-lic; nīe-d-þearf-līc-e  
 -- **zum Lebensunterhalt notwendig**: ae. ? of-er-wi-s-t-lic  
 -- **notwendiges Ding**: ae. néa-d-þing  
**notwendigerweise**: ae. nīe-d-e  
**Notwendigkeit**: ae. nīe-d (1); nīe-d-þearf (1); nīe-d-þearf-nēs-s  
**Notzeit**: ae. earf-oþ-hwī-l  
**November**: ae. novem-ber  
**nüchtern**: ae. \*dréo-g (1); ge-dréo-g (1); ge-dréo-g-līc-e; nih-st-ig; sýfr-e  
**Nummer**: ae. ge-tǣ-l (1); tǣ-l (1)  
**nummerieren**: ae. ā-r-ī-m-an  
**nun**: ae. géan; hē-r (1); nū (1); nū-na; þa-n  
 -- **von nun an**: ae. hio-nan-for-þ; si-þ-þa-n (1)  
**nur**: ae. hūr-u; þi-s-s-a  
**Nuss (F.) (1)**: ae. æc-ern; hnūt-u  
**Nussbaum**: ae. hnūt-béam  
**Nüster**: ae. no-s-þir-l  
**Nutlosigkeit**: ae. īdel-nēs-s  
**nützlich**: ae. \*not-e  
**nütze**: ae. nyt-t (2)  
**nutzen**: ae. ge-not-ian  
**Nutzen**: ae. be-hōf; bōt; bro-c (3); bry-c-e (2); dug-uþ; éac-a; feor-m; frè-m-u; gaf-ol (1); ge-scrǣ-p-e (1); ge-tǣs-u; ge-wyrc-e; gōd (1); hýþ-nēs-s; hýþ-þ-u; not-u; nyt-t (1); nyt-t-nēs-s; nyt-t-u; rǣ-d (1); \*scrǣ-p-e (1); \*tǣs-u; ti-l-þ; þearf; þéog-ing; þéo-w-dō-m; wǣ-st-m; wǣ-st-m-e  
 -- **Nutzen haben**: ae. bry-c-ian; fra-m-ian  
**nützen**: ae. dug-an; ? for-e-ge-wi-s-s-ian; fra-m-ian; frè-m-m-an; fyr-þ-r-an; ge-frè-m-m-an; ge-fyr-þ-r-an; ge-spō-w-an; mag-an; spō-w-an; s-wī-þ-r-ian; þío-n  
**nützlich**: ae. be-hōf-lic; be-þierf-e; brý-c-e; gif-r-e; nīe-d-þearf-lic; nīe-d-þearf-līc-e; nyt-lic; nyt-līc-e; tǥ nyt-t-e; æt nyt-t-e; nyt-t (2); nyt-t-ol; nyt-wier-þ-e; rǣ-d-lic; rǣ-d-līc-e; ti-l (1); þearf-lic; \*þierf-e; þor-fǣst  
 -- **nützlich sein (V.)**: ae. on-þío-n  
**Nützlichkeit**: ae. nyt-t-nēs-s  
**nutzlos**: ae. for-od; þor-léa-s; un-brý-c-e; un-nyt-t (2)

-- **nutzlos sein (V.):** ae. ā-īdl-ian  
 -- **nutzlos werden:** ae. ā-īdl-ian; ge-īdl-ian; īdl-ian  
**Nutzlosigkeit:** ae. un-nyt-t-nēs-s  
**Nutzvieh:** ae. néat (1)

## O

**ob:** ae. ac (2); g-ie-f (2); hwæ-þer (2); sam (1); swā; þě ... þě  
 -- **als ob:** ae. swā  
 -- **oder ob:** ae. sam (1)  
**ob...:** ae. of- (2)  
**Obdach:** ae. hléo-n-aþ  
**Obelisk:** ae. stā-n-roc-c  
**oben:** ae. b-uf-an; of-er; of-er-uf-a; uf-an; up-p-e  
 -- **oben genannt:** ae. for-e-cwed-en; for-e-sǣd  
 -- **von oben:** ae. uf-an; uf-en-an  
 -- **wie oben erwähnt:** ae. for-e-s-pre-c-en  
**obenauf:** ae. on-uf-en-an  
**ober:** ae. on-uf-an  
**obere:** ae. uf-er-r-a; uf-e-wear-d (1)  
**oberer:** ae. up-lic  
 -- **oberer Raum:** ae. wun-d-or-hū-s  
 -- **oberste:** ae. uf-an-wear-d; uf-e-me-st; yf-e-me-st; ȳ-me-st?  
 -- **oberstes Messgewand:** ae. cas-ul  
**Oberfläche:** ae. bō-sm; of-er-bli-c-a; of-er-bræd-els; on-síe-n (1)  
**Obergewand -- Obergewand der Diakone:** ae. dalmatic-e  
**oberhalb:** ae. of-er; on-uf-an  
**Oberhaupt:** ae. béag-gief-a  
**Oberpriester:** ae. héa-h-sāc-er-d  
**Oberschenkel:** ae. þéo-h  
**Oberstes:** ae. hno-l-l  
**Oberteil:** ae. uf-e-wear-d (2)  
**Oberzimmer:** ae. sol-or; yp-p-e (2)  
**obgleich:** ae. swā; þǣ-r; þa-n-n-e; þéa-h  
**Obhut:** ae. war-u (2)  
**Oblate:** ae. of-lǣ-t-e  
**Obst:** ae. of-et  
**Obstgarten:** ae. æp-p-el-tū-n  
**Ochse:** ae. néat (1); ox-a  
 -- **Joch Ochsen:** ae. ge-sylh-t-u; sylh-þ-e; \*sylh-þ-u  
 -- **soviel ein Joch Ochsen an einem Tag pflügt:** ae. plōg  
**Ochsen...:** ae. ǣx-en  
**Ochsenstall:** ae. fald (1)  
**Ocker:** ae. téafor (1)  
 -- **roter Ocker:** ae. red-e-stā-n  
**öde:** ae. ǣ-mén-n-e (1); íe-þ-e (2); wǣ-st-e  
**Öde:** ae. ǣ-mén-n-e (2); wǣ-st-en (1)  
**oder:** ae. eþ-þ-a; ofþe; oþ-þ-a; oþ-þ-e; oþ-þ-er; oþ-þ-on; þě (1)  
 -- **entweder ... oder:** ae. hwæ-þer ... þe; oþ-þ-e ... oþ-þ-e; þě ... þě  
 -- **oder ob:** ae. sam (1)

**Öfchen:** ae. hēr-e (3)

**Ofen:** ae. cy-l-en; fȳr-þol-l-e; ōfen

**offen:** ae. bær-lic (2); bær-līc-e (2); brā-d; clā-n-e (1); géap (1); ge-rū-m (2); op-en; op-en-lic; op-en-līc-e; rū-m (2); rū-m-e; un-dear-n-unga

-- **offen legen:** ae. ā-rā-s-ian

-- **offen zeigen:** ae. for-e-tā-c-n-ian

-- **offene See:** ae. w-ī-d-sā

-- **offenes Meer:** ae. w-ī-d-sā

**offenbar:** ae. ā-bær-e; āw-isc-lic; āw-isc-līc-e; and-gíet-e (2); cū-þ; cū-þ-līc-e; éa-wi-s; éa-wunga; ge-cnā-w-e; ge-síe-n-e; hlū-t-or-lic; op-en; or-gíet-e; swiot-ul; swiot-ul-e; un-dier-n-e; yp-p-e (1)

**offenbaren:** ae. cȳ-þ-an; éaw-an; ge-éaw-an; ge-swiot-ul-ian; ge-yp-p-an; on-tȳ-n-an; swiot-ul-ian; un-tȳ-n-an; yp-p-an

**Offenbarsein:** ae. and-cȳ-þ-nés-s

**Offenbarung:** ae. æt-ȳw-nés-s

**Offenheit:** ae. op-en-nés-s

**offenkundig:** ae. op-en; op-en-līc-e

**offenlegen:** ae. ge-swiot-ul-ian

**offensichtlich:** ae. or-gíet-e; swiot-ul-lic; un-dear-n-unga

**öffentlich:** ae. bær-lic (2); bær-līc-e (2); op-en-lic; op-en-līc-e

-- **öffentlich bekennen:** ae. for-e-and-e-t-t-an

-- **öffentliche Schande:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-s-cam-u

-- **Sicherheit bei öffentlichen Versammlungen:** ae. mæþ-el-fri-þ

-- **öffentlicher Beamter:** ae. fol-c-ge-rōf-a

**Öffentlichkeit:** ae. op-en-nés-s

**Offertorium:** ae. offerend-a

**öffentlich:** ae. āw-isc-lic; āw-isc-līc-e

**Offizier:** ae. héa-h-ge-rōf-a

**öffnen:** ae. gā-n-ian; ge-op-en-ian; ge-rȳ-m-an; ge-yp-p-an; on-dō-n; on-hlī-d-an; on-penn-ian; on-span-n-an; on-tȳ-n-an; on-wi-nd-an; op-en-ian; rȳ-m-an; tō-hlī-d-an; un-dō-n; un-tȳ-n-an; yp-p-an

-- **den Mund öffnen:** ae. gíep-an

**öffnend:** ae. \*yp-p-ol

**Öffnung:** ae. éag-e (1); geat (1); hli-d; hol (1); mūþ; téol-þȳr-el; þȳr-el (2)

**oft:** ae. ge-sin-līc-e; oft; oft-ræ-d-e; þic-līc-e

-- **sehr oft:** ae. for-oft

**oh!:** ae. éa (2); éa-lā; ge-or-s-tu; hēlā; higlā; lā; wī

**Oheim:** ae. éam

-- **Neffe und Oheim:** ae. suh-t-er-g-e-fæ-d-er-a-n; suh-t-or-fæ-d-r-a-n

-- **väterlicher Oheim:** ae. fæ-d-er-a

**Ohm:** ae. ōm-e (2)

**ohne:** ae. b-ūt-an; þæ-r-ūt; üt-an; wi-þ-ūt-an (1)

-- **ohne etwas sein (V.):** ae. for-þol-ian

-- **ohne Anteil:** ae. or-hlīe-t-e

-- **ohne Bosheit seiend:** ae. un-fæc-n-e

-- **ohne Buße seiend:** ae. or-gild-e

-- **ohne Fell:** ae. ā-fil-l-e

-- **ohne Freund:** ae. frí-o-nd-léa-s

-- **ohne Haut:** ae. ā-fel-l-e

-- **ohne Hirte seiend:** ae. hierd-e-léa-s

-- **ohne Horn:** ae. hnot-t

- ohne Maß: ae. un-ge-me-t-e  
 -- ohne Sieg: ae. sig-e-léa-s  
 -- ohne Speer seiend: ae. sper-e-léa-s. ae.  
 -- ohne Tau: ae. un-déaw  
 -- ohne Türen: ae. dur-e-léa-s  
**Ohnmacht:** ae. swīm-a  
**ohnmächtig:** ae. ge-swōg-en  
**Ohr:** ae. éar-e  
 -- äußeres Ohr: ae. éar-lip-ric-a; éar-lip-ric-e  
**Ohrenschmalz:** ae. drōs; drōs-n-a; drōs-n-e; teor-u  
 »Ohrkratzer«: ae. éar-scri-p-el  
**Ohrläppchen:** ae. éar-læp-p-a; éar-lip-ric-a; éar-lip-ric-e  
**Ohrlappen:** ae. flæ-r-e  
**Ohring:** ae. éar-spi-n-el  
**Ohrwurm:** ae. éar-wic-g-a  
**Oktober:** ae. octō-ber  
**Öl:** ae. œl-e; ol-e  
**Ölbau:** ae. œl-e-béam; œl-e-tréo  
**Ölbaum -- wilder Ölbaum:** ae. wi-nd-el-tréo  
**Ölflakon:** ae. œl-e-hor-n  
**Ölgefäß:** ae. œl-e-by-t-t; œl-e-fæt; ? œl-e-gréof-a  
**ölig (von Schafwolle):** ae. éow-oc-ig  
**Olivenbaum:** ae. œl-e-béam; œl-e-tréo  
**Olivenblatt:** ae. œl-e-léa-f  
**Ölivenhain:** ae. œl-e-bear-u  
**Ölkessel:** ae. ? œl-e-gréof-a  
**Ölung:** ae. cri-sm-a  
**Omen:** ae. hǣ-l (1)  
**Onager:** ae. wilde asal  
**Onkel -- mütterlicher Onkel:** ae. éam  
**Opfer:** ae. ā-sæg-ed-nēs-s; blōt; ge-sæg-ed-nēs-s; ge-sæg-nēs-s; gield; hū-sel; lāc (2); of-lǣ-t-e; on-sæg-ed-nēs-s; sæg-ed-nēs-s; tīber  
 -- lebendes Opfer: ae. cwi-c-lāc  
 -- lebendiges Opfer: ae. cwi-c-lāc  
**Opferblut -- mit Opferblut besprengen:** ae. blǣ-d-s-ian  
**Opfergabe:** ae. brè-ng-nēs-s; ge-brè-ng-nēs-s; offerend-a; tǝ-brè-ng-nēs-s  
**opfern:** ae. blōt-an; ge-gield-an; ge-of-f-r-ian; ge-sènd-an; gield-an; of-f-r-ian; sènd-an  
**Orakel:** ae. go-d-ge-s-prǣ-c-e; go-d-s-prǣ-c-e  
**Ordal:** ae. or-dā-l  
**Orden:** ae. fēr-scip-e; ge-fēr-scip-e  
**Ordensregel:** ae. mu-nuc-hā-d; mu-nuc-reg-ol; reg-ol-lag-u  
**ordentlich:** ae. ge-fæd; ge-fæd-lic; ge-fæd-lic-e  
**ordinal:** ae. ènd-e-byr-d-lic  
**Ordination:** ae. hā-d-ung  
**ordinieren:** ae. ge-hā-d-ian; hā-d-ian  
**ordnen:** ae. cǣp-an; \*dæf-t-an; ènd-e-byr-d-an; fad-ian; find-an; ge-dæf-t-an; ge-ènd-e-byr-d-an; ge-fad-ian; ge-lōg-ian; ge-rǣ-d-an (2); ge-sèt-t-an; ge-téo-n (3); lōg-ian; \*rǣ-d-an (2); rǣ-w-an; ræg-n-ian; scī-r-an (2) ae.; sèt-t-an; si-d-ian; stih-t-an; téo-n (4); tǝ-stih-t-an  
 -- sich ordnen: ae. ge-try-m-m-an; try-m-m-an

- Ordnerin:** ae. \*swǣ-p-e (2)  
**Ordnung:** ae. di-h-t; ènd-e-byr-d; ènd-e-byr-d-nès-s; fad-ung; \*frio-þ-u; fri-þ; fri-þ-u; ge-byr-d (2); ge-lōg-ung; ge-si-d-u; on-stæl  
 -- **die Ordnung betreffend:** ae. ènd-e-byr-d-līc-e  
 -- **gottgegebene Ordnung:** ae. ge-rih-t-wīs-ung  
 -- **in Ordnung bringen:** ae. \*dǣf-t-an; ge-dǣf-t-an; ge-glèng-an; ge-try-m-m-an; glèng-an; try-m-m-an  
**Ordnungs...:** ae. ènd-e-byr-d-lic  
**Öre:** ae. ōr-an; ȳr-e  
**Organistin:** ae. org-an-istr-e  
**Orgel:** ae. org-el (2)  
**Orgelspielerin:** ae. org-an-istr-e  
**Orientalen:** ae. éas-t-léod-e  
**Originalmanuskript -- im Originalmanuskript:** ae. be þāre bȳs-en  
**Originalzustand:** ae. fru-m-sta-þol  
**Orion -- Sternbild des Orion:** ae. eofor-þri-ng  
**Ornament -- Ornament aus Horn auf der Zinne:** ae. hor-n-ge-stréo-n  
**Ort:** ae. \*bȳ; lōg (1); set-l; stæl (1); stǣl; stè-d-e (1); sto-c (1); stō-w; sty-d-e; wang-stè-d-e  
 -- **befestigter Ort:** ae. fæst-en (1)  
 -- **durchwatbarer Ort:** ae. of-er-fōer-nès-s  
 -- **heimlicher Ort:** ae. heal-h; hiel-d (1)  
 -- **ländlicher Ort:** ae. fol-c-stō-w  
 -- **Ort eines Münsters:** ae. myn-s-ter-stō-w  
 -- **Ort für Ansprachen:** ae. s-pre-c-ær-n  
**orthodox:** ae. riht-ge-léaf-ful-l; riht-wul-d-r-i-en-d-e  
**ortsfest -- nicht ortsfest:** ae. stè-d-e-léa-s  
**Ostangel:** ae. éas-t-éngl-a  
**Osten:** ae. éas-t-dǣ-l; éas-t-e  
 -- **von Osten:** ae. éas-t-ane  
**österlich:** ae. éas-t-er-lic  
**Ostermonat:** ae. éas-t-er-mō-n-aþ  
**Ostern:** ae. éas-t-re; fær-el-d  
 -- **zu Ostern gehörig:** ae. éas-t-er-lic  
**Ostersonntag:** ae. éa-s-t-er-dæg  
**Ostertag:** ae. éa-s-t-er-dæg  
**Osterzeit:** ae. éas-t-er-tī-d  
**Ostgote:** ae. Mǣ-r-ing\*  
**Ostgoten:** ae. Mǣ-r-ing-as  
**östlich:** ae. éas-t; éas-t-er-ne  
 -- **östliche See (F.):** ae. éas-t-sǣ  
 -- **östlicher Teil:** ae. éas-t-dǣ-l  
**Ostsachse:** ae. éas-t-seax-e  
**Ostsee:** ae. éas-t-sǣ  
**Osteil:** ae. éas-t-dǣ-l  
**ostwärts:** ae. éas-t-e-wear-d; éas-t-riht-t-e  
**Otter:** ae. o-ter  
**Otter...:** ae. y-ter-en  
**»ottern«:** ae. y-ter-en  
**Ozean:** ae. hol-m-mæg-en; sǣ-hol-m; w-ī-d-sǣ



P

**Paar -- ein Paar Kühe:** ae. ge-cȳ

-- **Paar Schuhe:** ae. ge-scíe

**Pacht:** ae. lan-d-céap

-- **anerkannte Pacht für ein Land:** ae. lan-d-feoh

**Pächter:** ae. ge-néat; hȳr-a

**packen:** ae. fǣ-t-an (2); ge-fǣ-t-an

**Packpferd:** ae. eal-far-a

**Palast:** ae. pǎlant; pǎlends-e; rēc-ed; sèl-d

**palastartig:** ae. rēc-ed-lic

**Pallium:** ae. pǎl-l

**Palmbaum:** ae. pal-m-tréo

**Palme:** ae. pal-m; pal-m-tréo; ? pal-m-ung

**Palmzweig:** ae. pal-m

**Panther:** ae. palþer; pard

**Pantoffel:** ae. suf-t-lēr-e

**Panzer:** ae. hlēnc-e; sier-c; sier-c-e

**Panzerhemd:** ae. byr-n-e; byr-n-ham-a

**Päonie:** ae. peoni-e

**Papier:** ae. cart-e

-- **Bogen Papier:** ae. léa-f (1)

**Papst:** ae. pāp-a

**Papyrus:** ae. eol-h-sēc; pa-per

**Paradies:** ae. neorxna-wa-ng; paradīs

**Parasit:** ae. hun-d-es-wyr-m

**Park:** ae. déo-r-tū-n

**Parkwächter:** ae. édis-c-wear-d

**Partei:** ae. heal-f (2)

**Partizip:** ae. dǣ-l-nim-en-d

**Parze:** ae. mè-t-t-en

**Pass:** ae. corf

**passen:** ae. byr-ian; \*daf-en-ian; efn-ét-t-an; fōg-an; ge-byr-ian; ge-daf-en-ian; ge-fōg-an; ge-hag-ian; ge-li-m-p-an; ge-ri-s-n-ian; \*hag-ian; li-m-p-an; on-hag-ian; \*ri-s-n-ian; þǣ-s-lǣc-an

**passend:** ae. æþ-el-e; and-fē-n-g-e; be-hōef-e; \*cōp (2); cwē-m-lic; cyn-d-e-lic; cyn-d-e-līc-e; dōef-e; \*dréo-g (1); ge-and-fē-n-g-e; ge-byr-ed-lic; ge-cōp; ge-cōp-lic; ge-cōp-līc-e; ge-cwē-m-lic; ge-cyn-d-e; ge-cyn-d-e-lic; ge-cyn-d-e-līc-e; ge-cyn-n; ge-daf-en (1); ge-daf-en-lic; ge-daf-en-līc-e; ge-dōef-e; ge-dōef-e-lic; ge-dōef-e-līc-e; ge-dréo-g (1); ge-dréo-g-līc-e; ge-fǣd-lic; ge-fǣd-lic-e; ge-fōg (2); ge-gé-ng-e; ge-hǣp; ge-hǣp-lic; ge-hënd-e; ge-hȳþ-e; ge-līc-lic; ge-li-m-p-ful-l; ge-li-m-p-lic; ge-mǣc; ge-mǣ-t-e; ge-me-t (2); gè-ng-e (3); ge-rih-t (1); ge-ri-s-en-lic; ge-ri-s-en-līc-e; ge-ri-s-n-e; ge-scrǣ-p-e (2); ge-tǣs-e (1); ge-tíem-e (2); \*hǣp; \*hag-a (5); \*hënd-e; \*-hënd-ig; his-līc; \*hōef-e; \*hȳþ-e; li-m-p-ful-l; mac-a-līc; \*mǣc; me-de-m-e; \*me-t (2); rih-t (1); rih-t-e (2); ri-s-en-lic; ri-s-n-e; scrǣ-p-e-līc-e; \*tǣs-e (1); tǣs-lic?; tǣs-līc-e?; te-l-a; tíem-e (2); ti-l (1); ti-l-lic; ti-l-līc-e; þǣ-s-līc; wier-þ-ig

-- **sehr passend:** ae. bor-līc-e

-- **passendes Wort:** ae. cyn-e-wor-d; wor-d-rih-t

-- **passendere:** ae. sǣl-l-a

**Passgang -- Passgang gehen:** ae. teal-t-ian

**passierbar:** ae. \*ge-fōer-n-e  
**passieren:** ae. for-lío-r-an; pæþ-þ-an; þur-h-fōer-an; þur-h-ga-ng-an; wær-l-an  
 -- **schwer zu passieren:** ae. earf-oþ-fōer-e  
**Passion:** ae. pa-s-s-iōn; þrō-w-ung  
**Pastinake:** ae. wealh-mor-e  
**Pate:** ae. cum-pæ-d-er; go-d-si-b-b  
**Patenkind:** ae. go-d-bear-n  
**Patriarch:** ae. hēa-h-fæ-d-er  
**Patron:** ae. feor-m-end  
**Pauke:** ae. hiel-s-ung  
**Pech:** ae. earf-oþ-nēs-s; pi-c  
**Pein:** ae. cweal-m; pī-n; sūs-l; tin-treg; tin-treg-a; trāg (2); wī-t-e (1)  
**peinigen:** ae. ge-wī-t-n-ian; wī-t-n-ian  
**Peiniger:** ae. pī-n-ere; wī-t-n-ere  
**peinlich:** ae. èg-le (2)  
**Peitsche:** ae. swing-el; swing-el-l-e; swi-p-a; swi-p-e  
**peitschen:** ae. swi-p-ian  
**Pelikan:** ae. dūf-e-dop-p-a; pel-l-ic-an  
**Pelz:** ae. flie-s; sci-n-n (2)  
**pelzig:** ae. ? \*sci-n-n-en  
**Pelzrock:** ae. crusen-e; pilec-e  
**Penis:** ae. hno-c-c; pint-el; wāp-en  
**perfekt:** ae. ? ful-l-frè-m-m-ed-lic; on-sund  
**Perfektion:** ae. ful-l-frè-m-m-ed-nēs-s  
**Pergamentlage:** ae. cīn-e  
**Periode:** ae. stê-f-n (2); tī-d; þrāg  
**Perle:** ae. eorc-nan-stā-n; mēr-e-gréo-t; mēr-e-gro-t-a; pærl  
**permanent:** ae. hēa-h-fæst  
**Perser (M. Sg.):** ae. Pers\*  
 -- **Perser (M. Pl.):** ae. Pers-as  
**persisch:** ae. pers-isc  
**Person:** ae. feorh; hā-d (1); wih-t (1)  
 -- **bedürftige Person:** ae. un-mag-a (2)  
 -- **der Person nach:** ae. hā-d-līc-e  
 -- **königliche Person:** ae. cyn-e-man-n  
 -- **männliche Person:** ae. car-l-man-n  
 -- **ungebildete Person:** ae. un-wi-t-a  
**pervers:** ae. wō-h-lic; wō-h-līc-e  
**Pesel:** ae. pīsl-e  
**Pest:** ae. cweal-m; cwiel-d (1); wōl  
**Pestilenz:** ae. steor-f-a  
**Petersilie:** ae. peter-sili-e  
**Petrus:** ae. Petr-us  
**Pfad:** ae. ga-ng; pæþ; stīg; swaþ-u; weg (1)  
 -- **enger Pfad:** ae. ā-n-stig-a  
 -- **Pfad der Verbannung:** ae. wræ-c-læs-t  
 -- **Pfad zur Mühle:** ae. myl-en-stīg  
**Pfahl:** ae. pæl; s-préo-t; stac-a; \*stæ-f-er; stap-el-a; sténg; sto-c-c; swier  
 -- **kleiner Pfahl:** ae. cyrf-el  
**Pfalz:** ae. pālant; pālends-e  
**Pfand:** ae. bād; bor-g (1); wéd-d

- **ein Pfand nehmen**: ae. bād-ian  
**Pfanne**: ae. gréof-a; pan-n-e  
**Pfarrei**: ae. scīr (2)  
**Pfau**: ae. pāw-a; pé-a  
**Pfauhenne**: ae. pāw-e  
**»Pfauin«**: ae. pāw-e  
**Pfeffer**: ae. pip-or  
**Pfeife**: ae. hwi-s-tl-e; pīp-e  
**pfeifen**: ae. hwī-n-an; hwi-s-tl-ian; pīp-ian; swōg-an (1)  
**Pfeifen**: ae. hwi-s-tl-ung  
**Pfeil**: ae. arw-e; earh (1); flā; flā-n; heor-u-flā; hil-d-en-ædr-e; pīl; scy-t-el; strā-l; strā-l-e; wāp-en-strā-l; wif-el (2); wif-er  
**Pfeiler**: ae. stu-d-u; swīer; sȳ-l  
**Pfeilflug**: ae. earh-far-u  
**Pfeilschuss**: ae. earh-far-u  
**Pfeilspitze**: ae. flā; flā-n  
**Pfennig**: ae. pæn-eg  
**Pfennigwert**: ae. pæn-eg-weor-þ  
**Pferch**: ae. pearroc  
**Pferd**: ae. bla-n-c-a; eoh; hors; hyrs; mearh (1)  
-- **schlechtes Pferd**: ae. sto-t-t  
-- **Pferde stellen**: ae. afer-ian  
-- **zu Pferde**: ae. tō hors; tō hors  
-- **mit Pferden versehen (Adj.)**: ae. ge-hors-od  
-- **Geschicklichkeit im Umgang mit Pferden**: ae. wic-g-cræ-f-t  
**Pferdedieb**: ae. stō-d-þéof (1)  
**Pferdediebstahl**: ae. stō-d-þéof (2)  
**Pferdegeschirr**: ae. séa-m (2)  
**Pferdeknecht**: ae. hors-þeg-n  
**Pferderaub**: ae. stō-d-þéof (2)  
**Pferderücken -- am Pferderücken**: ae. tō hors  
**Pferdesänfte**: ae. hors-bær  
**Pfingsten**: ae. fīf-tig-dæg; pent-e-costen  
**Pfingstrose**: ae. peoni-e  
**Pfirsich**: ae. pers-ic  
**Pflanze**: ae. blā-d (3); pla-n-t-e; wrī-d; wurt  
-- **eine Pflanze**: ae. æferþ-e; biller-e; bogen (1); bulents-e; dȳn-ig-e; eor-þ-rim-a; hǣþ-col-e; hǣ-w-en-hy-del-e; hny-del-a; hny-del-e; ryd-en; stæ-þ-wyrt; superig-e; ? ūm-a (1);? reos-an; ? wi-t-mær-es-wyrt  
-- **eine Pflanze (als Gegengift)**: ae. āt-or-lāþ-e  
**pflanzen**: ae. ā-sét-t-an; ge-pla-n-t-ian; ge-sét-t-an; pla-n-t-ian; sét-t-an  
**Pflanzen (N.)**: ae. grǣ-n-nés-s  
**Pflanzenart**: ae. wyrt-cyn-n  
-- **eine Pflanzenart**: ae. īfe?  
**Pflanzenhaar**: ae. pil  
**Pflanzstock**: ae. spi-t-el (1)  
**Pflanzung**: ae. pla-n-t-ung; sét-en  
**Pflaster**: ae. clā-m; cli-þ-a; flacg; flō-r; on-lég-en; plaster  
**pflastern**: ae. bry-cg-ian  
**Pflaume**: ae. plūm-e; plȳm-e  
**Pflaumenbaum**: ae. plūm-tréo; plȳm-e

**Pflege:** ae. bī-gè-ng; fō-st-or

**pflügen:** ae. be-gā-n; ge-luf-ian; luf-ian; ti-l-ian

**Pflicht (F.) (1):** ae. byr-þ-en; ge-rih-t (2); ge-rih-t-e; lās-t (2); nīe-d (1); nyt-t (1); rih-t (2); þearf

**Pflock:** ae. cyrf-el; næg-l; pinn (1); s-pro-t; s-pro-t-a; stal-u (2)

**pflücken:** ae. gad-r-ian; ge-gad-r-ian; \*hnéo-p-an; hno-p-p-ian; plocc-ian; plic-c-an; trægl-ian; twic-c-ian

**Pflückerin:** ae. twig-e (2)

**Pflug:** ae. sulh

»Pflug«: ae. plōg

**Pflugeisen:** ae. scea-r

-- **Holz worin das Pflugeisen sitzt:** ae. réo-st

**pflügen:** ae. ér-ian; ti-l-ian

-- **soviel ein Joch Ochsen an einem Tag pflügt:** ae. plōg

**Pflügen:** ae. ear-þ (1); ier-þ

**Pflüger:** ae. sýl-a

**Pfluggerät:** ae. sulh-ge-téo-g

**Pfluggeschirr:** ae. sulh-si-d-u

**Pflugland:** ae. plōg

**Pflugschar:** ae. ci-pp; cul-t-er; scea-r

-- **Holzstück woran die Pflugschar sitzt:** ae. þroc

**Pflugsterz:** ae. steor-t; sulh-hand-l-a

**Pforte:** ae. dur-u

**Pfosten:** ae. pæl; po-s-t; stac-a; stap-el-a; stap-ol; sto-d; \*stō-d-l; stu-d-u; swíer

**Pfriem:** ae. æl (1); préon

**pfropfen:** ae. im-p-ian

**Pfropfreis:** ae. im-p-a

**Pfründe:** ae. ār (3)

**Pfuhl:** ae. pōl; \*pūl; pul-l; swil-ig-e; wæl

**Pfühl:** ae. bol-ster; pyle-w-er; pylw-e

**Pfund:** ae. pun-d (1)

-- **Geldwert von einem halben Pfund:** ae. marc (1)

**Pfütze:** ae. plæsc; py-t-t; sol; sol-u; syl-e

**Phalanx:** ae. bor-d-weal-l

**Pharao:** ae. faraon

**Pharisäer:** ae. æ-lār-w-a

**Philosoph:** ae. ge-wi-t-a; philosoph; uþ-wi-t-a; wi-t-a

**Philosophie:** ae. uþ-wi-t-eg-ung

**Phönix:** ae. fenix

**picken (V.) (1):** ae. pý-c-an

**Picte:** ae. Peoht

**piepen:** ae. writ-ian (2)

**pierisch:** ae. pier-isc

**Pigment:** ae. pigment

**Pike:** ae. pīc; stæ-f-sweor-d

**Pilgerfahrt:** ae. él-þéo-d-ig-nès-s

**Pilgerschaft:** ae. ear-d-be-gè-ng-nès-s

**Pilgrimschaft:** ae. ear-d-be-gè-ng-nès-s; lan-d-be-ga-ng; lan-d-be-gè-ng-nès-s; on-wre-c-scip-e

**Pille:** ae. po-s-l; po-s-t-ling

**Pilz:** ae. swamm

**Pimpernelle:** ae. pipeneal-e

**Pinie:** ae. furh-wid-u

**Pirat:** ae. flo-t-man-n; li-d-man-n; sǣ-ri-n-c; sci-p-flo-t-a; wīc-ing

**Piratenschiff:** ae. þeof-sci-p

**Piraterei:** ae. wīc-ing-sceaþ-e

**Plage:** ae. earf-oþ-e; ge-swēnc; hīe-n-þ-u; lāþ (2); swēnc; swing-el; swing-el-l-e; un-cop-u; wī-t-e (1)

**plagen:** ae. ā-hwǣ-n-an; ā-swēnc-an; bis-g-ian; drēc-c-an; drōe-f-an; ég-l-an; ge-bis-g-ian; ge-drēc-c-an; ge-ierm-an; ge-swēnc-an; ge-tāw-ian; ge-tīer-ian; ge-þréa-g-an; ge-þréa-t-ian; ge-wǣg-an; hǣ-g-an?; ierm-an; nǣ-t-an; œht-an; on-læc-c-an; swēnc-an; tāw-ian; tīe-n-an (1); tier-g-an; tier-w-an (2); treg-ian; tūc-ian; þréa-g-an; þréa-t-ian; þréa-t-n-ian; þréo-t-an; wǣg-an

-- **sich plagen:** ae. ge-swǣt-an; ge-swinc-an; swǣt-an; swinc-an

**plagend:** ae. ǣ-þrīe-t-e; \*þrīe-t-e

**Plan (M.) (2):** ae. and-giet; and-giet-e (1); fynd-el; rǣ-d (1); rǣ-d-e (4); þeah-t

-- **geschickter Plan:** ae. sear-o-þanc

-- **verrückter Plan:** ae. un-rǣ-d

**planen:** ae. ge-hycg-an; ge-rǣ-d-an (1); ge-þēnc-an; ge-þing-ian; ge-we-f-an; hycg-an; mām-r-ian; rǣ-d-an (1); re-d-ian; réo-n-ian; sier-w-an; þēnc-an; þing-ian; wē-b-b-ian; we-f-an

**Planet -- Planet Mars:** ae. tī-r

**Planke:** ae. bor-d (2); ge-hrad-o; \*hrad-o; ræsn; þel; þil-l-e

-- **Boot mit genagelten Planken:** ae. næg-l-ed-cnear-r

**Planung:** ae. ge-þeah-t; wē-b-b-ung

**Plastik:** ae. ge-wyrc-e

**plätschernd:** ae. sums-en-d-e

**Platte:** ae. clū-t; di-s-c; \*fel-l (2); læfer; pla-t-ung; ? scenn; þel

**Platteise:** ae. fāg (1)

**Plattfisch:** ae. flōc

**plattieren:** ae. pla-t-ian

**Platz (M.) (1):** ae. ge-rū-m-a; lōh; plæt-s-e; \*rū-m-a; stæl (1); stē-d-e (1); sto-c (1); stō-w; sty-d-e; \*tī-g (2); til-l; wa-ng-stē-d-e

-- **eingeschlossener Platz:** ae. clau-st-er

-- **schattiger Platz:** ae. scead-u-gear-d

-- **schmutziger Platz:** ae. ādel (1); ādel-a

-- **wüster Platz:** ae. ǣ-lǣ-t-e (1)

**Platzen -- Platzen einer Ader:** ae. blō-d-ry-n-e

**plausibel:** ae. sno-t-or-wyr-d-e

**plazieren:** ae. stel-l-an (1)

**Plektrum:** ae. hear-p-e-næg-l; slæg-el

**Plötze:** ae. sceal-g-a

**plötzlich:** ae. fǣr-ing-a; fǣr-lic; fǣr-līc-e; hrǣd-lic; sam-n-ing-a; sēm-n-en-d-lic; sēm-n-ing-a; snéo-m-e

-- **plötzliche Bewegung:** ae. hlíep; hlíep-e (1)

-- **plötzliche Eile:** ae. fǣr-rǣ-s

-- **plötzliche Gefahr:** ae. fǣr

-- **plötzlicher Fall:** ae. fǣr-dry-r-e

-- **plötzlicher Stich:** ae. fǣr-sti-c-e

**plump:** ae. ful-l (2)

**Plünderer:** ae. réa-f-ere; ríe-p-ere

**plündern:** ae. ā-hȳþ-an; be-strīe-p-an; ge-hēr-g-ian; ge-réa-f-ian (1); ge-ríe-p-an; ge-strū-d-an; ge-strū-d-ian; ge-strȳ-d-an; hēr-g-ian; hȳþ-an; réa-f-ian (1); ríe-p-an; strū-d-an; strū-d-ian; strȳ-d-an

**Plünderung:** ae. ge-hre-sp; ge-stro-d; ge-strū-d; hēr-e-hūþ; hēr-e-réa-f; hēr-g-aþ; hēr-g-ung; hūþ; réa-f-lāc; \*stro-d; \*strū-d; strū-d-ung

**Plüngerung:** ae. \*hre-sp?

**Pocke:** ae. po-cc

**Podest:** ae. fōt-stā-n

**Podex:** ae. ènd-e (1)

**Poesie:** ae. léo-þ-cræ-f-t; léo-þ-sang

**polieren:** ae. biew-an; ge-hwī-t-an; hwī-t-an

**Polierstein:** ae. s-li-c

**Polster:** ae. bol-ster; wa-ng-ere

**Polyp:** ae. pol-l-up

**Pomp:** ae. glèng; prass

**Portal:** ae. for-þ-tī-g; por-t (2); por-t-e

**Position:** ae. æt-steal-l

-- **in hoher Position:** ae. héa-līc-e

**Possen:** ae. \*gā-f; ge-gā-f; præt-t

**Pracht:** ae. dug-uþ; ge-tot; \*tot (2); wæf-er-nēs-s; weor-þ-nēs-s

**prächtigt:** ae. beor-h-t (1); créas; ra-n-c; weor-þ-lic; wla-n-c

**Präfekt:** ae. héa-h-ge-rœf-a

**prägen:** ae. ā-brā-c-ian; üt-ā-þri-ng-an

**prahlen:** ae. bío-t-ian; bod-ian; bōi-an; geal-p-ét-t-an (2); ge-bío-t-ian; giel-p-an; \*weor-p-ét-t-an

**Prahlen -- eitles Prahlen:** ae. do-l-giel-p

**Prahlerei:** ae. bío-t; ge-bío-t; giel-p; weor-p-ét-t-ung

**prahlerisch:** ae. and-éaw; giel-p-lic; giel-p-līc-e; giel-p-hlæ-d-en; gil-p-en

**Prasseln:** ae. bras-t-l

**prasseln:** ae. bras-t-l-ian

**predigen:** ae. bod-ian; for-e-cweþ-an; for-e-sēc-g-an; ge-bod-ian; ge-lār-an; lār-an; pre-di-c-ian

**Predigen:** ae. for-e-bod; for-e-lār

**Prediger:** ae. byd-el; lār-éo-w

**Predigt:** ae. bod; cwid-e (1); ge-bod; spel-l

**Preis:** ae. céap; hēr-e-nēs-s; mēd (1); sceat-t; weor-þ (2)

**preisen:** ae. and-e-t-t-an; blōe-d-s-ian; brōe-man (1); cly-p-p-an; díe-r-an; \*díe-r-s-ian; dōe-m-an; eah-t-ian; efen-hēr-ian; ge-and-e-t-t-an; ge-blōe-d-s-ian; ge-díe-r-an; ge-díe-r-s-ian; ge-dōe-m-an; ge-eah-t-ian; ge-hēr-ian; ge-mār-s-ian; ge-mic-l-ian; ge-weor-þ-ian; ge-wul-d-r-ian; ge-wun-d-r-ian; gief-ian; hēr-ian; lof-ian; mār-s-ian (2); mic-l-ian; sam-od-hēr-ian; weor-þ-ian; wul-d-r-ian; wun-d-r-ian; ymb-lof-ian

**Preisung:** ae. efen-hēr-e-nēs-s; hēr-ung; sam-od-hēr-ung

**Presse:** ae. press; wri-ng-e

**pressen:** ae. clē-m-m-an; cny-s-s-an; crūd-an; ge-cny-s-s-an; ge-ti-n-gan; \*ti-n-g-an; þȳ-an; þyd-d-an; wri-ng-an

**Priester:** ae. préo-s-t; sác-er-d

-- **Priester einer Kirche:** ae. myn-s-ter-préo-s-t

-- **Priester eines Münsters:** ae. myn-s-ter-préo-s-t

**priesterlich:** ae. sác-er-d-lic

**Priestersein:** ae. sác-er-d-hā-d

**Prim:** ae. prī-m

- Primel:** ae. cū-slo-p-p-e  
**Prinz:** ae. æþ-el-ing; lan-d-fru-m-a; mag-o-rǣ-s-w-a  
**Prinzessin:** ae. cwēn  
**Prior:** ae. prī-or  
**Privateigentum:** ae. sun-d-or-feoh; sun-d-or-lan-d  
**Privatweg:** ae. tū-n-weg  
**Privileg:** ae. sun-d-er-gief-u; sun-d-er-rih-t  
**probieren:** ae. ā-cos-t-ian; ā-cun-n-ian  
**Produkt:** ae. cēn-n-es (1)  
**profanieren:** ae. tǒ-gǣl-an  
**Prolog:** ae. for-e-r-ī-m  
**prompt:** ae. hor-sc-līc-e  
**Prophet:** ae. bod-a; spel-l-bod-a; wī-t-eg-a  
**prophetisch:** ae. wig-ol  
**prophezeien:** ae. ā-rǣ-d-an; for-sēc-g-an; ge-wī-t-eg-ian; wī-t-eg-ian  
**Prophezeiung:** ae. beor-h-t-nēs-s; ge-beor-h-t-nēs-s; ge-sæg-en; ge-seg-en; sæg-en; sag-u (1); wī-t-eg-a; wī-t-eg-dō-m; wī-t-eg-ung  
**Propst:** ae. pra-fost; pro-fost; reg-ol-wear-d  
**Prostituierte:** ae. be-pǣc-estr-e; por-t-cwen-e  
**Provinz:** ae. bo-l-d-ge-tǣ-l; schar-u (1); scīr (2)  
**Prozess:** ae. cos-t-ung; cun-n-ung; ge-cos-t-nēs-s; ge-cos-t-ung; mā-l (2); sac-u; s-prǣ-c; ti-h-t-l-e; þing  
**prüfen:** ae. æt-sta-n-d-an; ā-fand-ian; ā-mēr-ian; be-freg-n-an; fand-ian; ge-fand-ian; ge-s-méag-an; in-sōc-an; mēr-ian; pin-s-ian; s-méag-an  
-- **wieder zu prüfen:** ae. \*ed-yp-p-ol; ge-ed-yp-p-ol  
**Prüfer:** ae. ā-s-pyr-g-en-d  
**prügeln:** ae. be-swing-an  
**p-Rune:** ae. péorþ  
-- **Name der p-Rune:** ae. péorþ  
**Psalm:** ae. hear-p-sang; lof-sang; seal-m  
-- **Komposition von Psalmen:** ae. seal-m-sang  
-- **Singen von Psalmen:** ae. seal-m-sang  
**Psalmengesang:** ae. seal-m-sang  
**Psalmsingen:** ae. seal-m-sang  
**Psalter:** ae. salter-e  
**Pubertät:** ae. cni-ht-hā-d  
**Puff (M.):** ae. pyff  
**puffen:** ae. pyff-an  
**Pulsadererweiterung:** ae. neurism  
**Punkt:** ae. pric-a; pric-e; pric-l-a; pric-l-e; pu-n-c-t; þing  
**Pupille:** ae. séo (1); síe-n (1)  
**purpur:** ae. wyr-m-réad  
**Purpur:** ae. go-d-wè-b-b; pæl-l; purp-l; purpur-e; wur-m-a  
**Purpurkleid:** ae. pæl-l  
**Purpurkleid:** ae. purp-l; purpur-e  
**purpurn:** ae. bas-u; fel-l-e-réad; hǣ-w-en; pèl-l-en; weol-oc-bas-u  
**purpurrot:** ae. weol-oc-réad  
**Purpurschnecke:** ae. weol-oc; wur-m-a  
-- **geronnener Saft der Purpurschnecke:** ae. ? hǣ-w-en-blǣ  
**Pustel:** ae. ang-set; ang-set-a; cwi-del-e; swel-c-a  
-- **in Pusteln ausbrechen:** ae. pipil-ian

**Pütt:** ae. py-t-t

**putzen:** ae. bíew-an; feorm-ian (2); ge-feorm-ian (2); ge-glèng-an; glèng-an

**pyrenäisch:** ae. pīren-isc

**pythisch -- pythischer Sieger:** ae. s-pri-nc-a

## Q

**q-Rune:** ae. cweor-þ

-- **Name der q-Rune:** ae. cweor-þ

**Quaddel:** ae. cwi-del-e

**Qual:** ae. cweal-m; earf-op-ē; fir-en; mor-þ-or; of-er-s-wī-þ-nēs-s; of-er-s-wī-þ-ung; sūs-l; tin-treg; tin-treg-a; þroh-t (2); wra-c-u

**quälen:** ae. bē-ian (1); be-wā-l-an; bis-g-ian; cwiel-m-an; cwyl-m-ian; drēc-c-an; ég-l-an; ge-drēc-c-an; ge-ierm-an; ge-pī-n-ian; ge-swēnc-an; ge-þrāest-an; ge-þrā-w-an; ge-wā-l-an; hier-s-t-an; ierm-an; nā-t-an; pī-n-ian; swēnc-an; teos-w-ian; tier-g-an; tier-w-an (2); treg-ian; tūc-ian; þrāest-an; þrā-w-an; wā-l-an (2)

**Quäler:** ae. pī-n-ere

**Qualm:** ae. þrosm

**qualmend -- qualmendes Feuer:** ae. wan-fȳr

**qualvoll:** ae. tin-treg-lic

-- **qualvoller Tod:** ae. sūs-l-cwal-u

**Quantität -- metrische Quantität:** ae. tī-m-a

**Quappe:** ae. āl-e-pūt-e

**Quark:** ae. bu-t-er-ge-þwer; ceal-er; ceal-re; ge-ru-n-n; mol-egn

**Quarkstück:** ae. mol-egn-sty-c-c-e

**Quartier:** ae. hēr-e-beor-g

**Quaste:** ae. top-p

**Quecke:** ae. cwi-c-e; cwi-c-w-e

**Queckengras:** ae. cwi-c-e; cwi-c-w-e

**Quell:** ae. bur-n-a

**Quelle:** ae. āder; ādr-e (1); ā-s-pri-ng; ciel-d-e; cwiel-l-a; eal-d-or (1); \*fun-t; \*fun-t-a; \*ge-s-pri-ng; héaf-od; or-d; or-d-fru-m-a; séa-þ; s-pri-ng (1); s-pry-ng; þéo-t-e; up-cy-m-e; wiel-l; wiel-l-a; wiel-l-e (1); wiel-l-ge-s-pri-ng

**quellen:** ae. weal-l-an

**Quendel:** ae. cunel-e

**quer:** ae. of-er; þweorh

-- **quer machen:** ae. \*þwíer-ian

**Querfurche:** ae. þweorh-fȳr-e

**Querstange:** ae. hr-ung; hr-u-geat

**quetschen:** ae. pūn-ian; wri-ng-an

»**Quicksand**«: ae. cwē-c-e-sa-nd

**Quicken:** ae. hwi-c-ung; hwi-sc-ét-t-ung

**Quirl:** ae. corþor (2); þwir-el

**Quitte:** ae. god æppel; co-d-d-æp-p-el; god-æp-p-el

## R

**Raa -- Mastring zur Befestigung der Raa:** ae. rac-c-a

**Rabe:** ae. hræf-n; ly-f-t-sceaþ-a



- Rache:** ae. fāh-þ; fāh-þ-u; tor-n-wra-c-u; weo-r-ol-d-ræ-d-en; wra-c-u; wræ-c (1); wre-c-nēs-s  
 -- **Rache für eine Verletzung:** ae. gry-n-wra-c-u\*
- Rachen:** ae. hra-c-e  
**rächen:** ae. stæl-an (2); wre-c-an; ā-wre-c-an; ge-wre-c-an  
**rächend:** ae. \*wræ-c (3)  
**Rächer:** ae. néa-d-wra-c-a; \*wra-c-a?; wræ-c (2)  
**Rad:** ae. hweo-g-l; trynd-el (1)  
**Radfurche:** ae. hweo-g-l-rād  
**Radieschen:** ae. antr-e  
**ragen:** ae. hlif-an; hlif-ian; hræg-an  
**Rahe:** ae. cu-l-l-ing  
**Rahm (M.) (1):** ae. flie-t-e; réa-m  
**Rahmen:** ae. bod-ig; ge-steal-l; \*steal-l (3)  
**Rain:** ae. bal-c  
**Rainfarn:** ae. co-s-t (2); held-e (1)  
**Rand:** ae. bor-d (1); bor-d-a; bor-d-rim-a; breor-d; \*cim-b; fæs; fnæ-d; hēm-m; hring (1); lār-ig; līst-e; œf-es; œf-es-c; ōf-er; ōr-a (1); rim-a; \*rim-uc; stē-f-n-ing (2); þræ-s  
 -- **äußerster westlicher Rand:** ae. rih-t-we-s-t-énd-e  
**Rang:** ae. cyn-n (1); end-e-byr-d-nēs-s; ge-byr-d (2); ge-þyng-þ-u; grād; grād-e; hād (1); hā-d (1); mæ-þ (1); scīr (2); \*þyng-t-u;? sci-p-e (1)  
 -- **ächtlicher Rang:** ae. abbud-hā-d  
 -- **edler väterlicher Rang:** ae. fæ-d-er-æþ-el-u  
 -- **Rang eines Earls:** ae. eor-l-dō-m  
 -- **von hohem Rang:** ae. byr-d-e (1)  
**rangleich:** ae. efen-hlīe-t-e  
**Ranke:** ae. crōh (2); ho-s; spæc; \*þan-e  
**Ränke:** ae. wrē-nc  
 -- **Ränke spinnen:** ae. wrē-nc-an  
**Ranzen:** ae. hēm-m-ing; mēt-biel-g; nes-t-po-c-c-a  
**ranzig:** ae. þrō-h (1)  
**Ranzigkeit:** ae. þrō-h (2)  
**rasch:** ae. fléo-t-ig; ge-nā-g; ge-tæ-l (2); lu-n-g-er; lu-n-g-re; \*tæ-l (2)  
**Rasen (M.):** ae. turf  
**rasen:** ae. do-f-ian; grim-m-an; grim-s-ian; gry-m-ét-t-an; rab-b-ian; s-tyr-m-an; woh-h-ian  
**rasend:** ae. él-l-en-wōd (2); gy-d-ig; wōd (2); wōd-e (1)  
**Rasenhacke:** ae. tyrf-hag-a  
**Raserei:** ae. ge-wōd-e; \*wōd-e (2); wōd-ing; wuh-h-ung  
**rasieren:** ae. be-scie-r-an; ge-sceaf-an  
**Rasierklinge:** ae. scea-r-seax  
**Rasse:** ae. cyn-d; cyn-n (1); ge-cyn-d; gum-cyn-n  
 -- **verderbte Rasse:** ae. earf-oþ-cyn-n  
**Rassel:** ae. \*clader-; hri-s-t-l-e  
**rasseln:** ae. for-cȳ-þ-an; swōg-an (1)  
**Rasseltopf (Pflanze):** ae. hra-t-el-e  
**Rasselwurz:** ae. hræ-t-el-wyrt  
**Rast:** ae. ræ-s-t  
**rasten:** ae. ge-rēs-t-an; rēs-t-an  
**rastlos:** ae. un-s-til-l-e

**Rastplatz:** ae. ge-ræ-s-t

»**Rasttag**«: ae. rēs-t-e-dæg

**Rat:** ae. dō-m; eah-t; ge-þeah-t; ge-þeah-t-ung; lār; lār-cwid-e; mæþ-el; rā-d (1); rā-d-e (4); rā-s (2); rū-n; þeah-t; þeah-t-ung; þing

-- **gut im Rat:** ae. ge-rȳ-n-ig; rȳ-n-ig

-- **Rat suchen:** ae. ge-þeah-t-ian; þeah-t-ian

**raten:** ae. ge-lār-an; ge-man-ian; ge-rā-d-an (1); lār-an; man-ian; rā-d-an (1)

-- **leicht zu raten:** ae. éa-þ-rā-d-e

**Ratgeber:** ae. fol-c-wi-t-a; ge-rū-n-a; ge-wi-t-a; rā-d-bor-a; rā-d-gief-a; rā-s-w-a; rū-n-a; s-pre-c-a; wi-t-a

**rätig:** ae. \*rā-d-e (6)

»**ratlos**«: ae. rā-d-léa-s

**ratsam:** ae. rā-d-lic; rā-d-līc-e

**Rätsel:** ae. for-e-ge-sēt-en-nēs-s; for-e-set-ed-nēs-s; for-e-sēt-en-nēs-s; for-e-set-nēs-s; gied-d; rā-d-els; rā-s-ele

**Rätsellösung:** ae. rā-s-ele

**Ratsherr:** ae. wi-t-a

**Ratsversammlung:** ae. ge-mōt; ge-þeah-t; mæþ-el; mōt (2)

**Ratte:** ae. ræt-t

**Raub:** ae. ge-s-tal-u; ge-strū-d; hlōþ (2); néa-d-nim-u; rān; réa-f; réa-f-lāc; ? \*rē-n (4); s-tal-u (1); \*stro-d; \*strū-d; strū-d-ung

**rauben:** ae. ā-stíe-p-an; be-nim-an; for-s-tel-an; ge-réa-f-ian (1); ge-ríe-p-an; ge-s-tel-an; ge-strū-d-an; ge-strū-d-ian; ge-strȳ-d-an; hlǣþ-an; réa-f-ian (1); \*ríe-f-an; ríe-p-an; \*ry-d-d-an; \*s-ny-þ-þ-an (2); s-tel-an; \*stíe-p-an (2); \*stríe-p-an; strū-d-an; strū-d-ian; strȳ-d-an

**Rauben:** ae. níe-d-nim-ing

»**Raubender**«: ae. strū-d-en-d

**Räuber:** ae. be-réa-f-ig-en-d; fío-n-d-sceap-a; hlōþ-ere; mōr-sceap-a; níe-d-nim-a; réa-f-ere; ríe-p-ere; sāt-ere; sceac-ere; strū-d-en-d; þeof (1); þeof-man-n

**Räuberband:** ae. þeof-scol-u

**räuberisch:** ae. grip-ul

-- **räuberischer Fremder:** ae. s-tæl-giest

-- **räuberischer Gast:** ae. s-tæl-giest

**Raubvogel:** ae. ly-f-t-sceap-a

**Rauch:** ae. dys-m; rē-c; ríe-c; smíec; smoc-a; swaþ-ul; þrosm

**rauchen:** ae. réo-c-an; ríe-c-an; smeoc-an; smíec-an; smoc-ian

**räuchern:** ae. ríe-c-an; smíec-an; smoc-ian; stōer-an

**Räucherwerk:** ae. bior-n-ing

**Räude:** ae. hríef-ing; hríef-t-u; hrū-þ-e; sceab-b

**raufen:** ae. ríe-p-an

**rauh:** ae. ā-for; an-bru-c-ol; clinc-ig; ge-cyr-n-l-od; ge-cyr-n-od; hear-d-lic; hréof; hréo-h (2); hréo-w (3); hrǣþ-e; on-bru-c-ol; ra-g-g-ig; réoh; rū-h; scare-p; scare-p-līc-e; scur-f-ed-e; scur-f-en-d-e; sti-c-ol; tear-t; tear-t-lic; tear-t-līc-e; un-ge-rā-d-e; un-smǣþ-e; un-smōþ

-- **rauh werden:** ae. hréo-g-an; \*tǣ-an

-- **rauh Wuchs:** ae. rȳ-h-t

-- **rauhes Gras:** ae. hassuc

-- **rauhes Haar:** ae. sceac-g-a

**Rauhdecke:** ae. rū-w-a; rū-w-e; rȳ-h-e

**Rauh frost:** ae. hrī-m

**Rauhreif:** ae. hrī-m

- Raum:** ae. ge-mearc; ge-rū-m (1); ge-rū-m-a; rū-m (1); \*rū-m-a; rȳ-m-et  
 -- **bezeichneter Raum:** ae. mearc-a  
 -- **oberer Raum:** ae. wun-d-or-hū-s  
**räumen:** ae. ge-rȳ-m-an; rȳ-m-an  
**raunen:** ae. rū-n-ian  
**Rauner:** ae. rū-n-a  
**Raupe:** ae. émel; mæl-sceaf-a; sceaf-a; toroc; tréow-wyr-m  
**rauschen:** ae. cier-c-ian; for-cȳ-þ-an; swōg-an (1)  
**rauschend:** ae. writ-ol  
**räuspern -- sich räuspern:** ae. hrǣ-c-an  
**Räusperung:** ae. hrǣ-c-a  
**Raute -- wilde Raute:** ae. armel-u  
 -- **Raute (bitteres Kraut):** ae. rūd-e  
**Rebell:** ae. wi-þer-cor-a  
**rebellieren -- rebellieren gegen:** ae. for-heal-d-an  
**rebellisch:** ae. un-ge-híe-r-sum  
**Rechen (M.):** ae. ég-eþ-e; rac-a (1); rac-u (2)  
**Rechenschaft:** ae. ge-scéa-d (1); rih-t (2); scéa-d (1)  
 -- **zur Rechenschaft ziehen:** ae. ge-rā-d-ian; \*rā-d-ian  
**rechnen:** ae. ge-réc-c-an; ge-scier-ian; ge-ta-l-ian; ge-té-l-l-an; réc-c-an (1); scier-ian; ta-l-ian; té-l-l-an  
 -- **rechnen mit:** ae. ge-rā-d-ian; \*rā-d-ian  
**Rechnung:** ae. ge-rā-d (1); ge-rih-t (2); ge-r-ī-m; \*rā-d (2); rih-t (2); r-ī-m  
**recht:** ae. ā-rih-t; ge-me-t (2); ge-rih-t (1); héa-h (1); \*me-t (2); rih-t (1); rǫ-þ-e (2); s-ōþ (1); s-ōþ-e; te-l-a  
 -- **recht sein (V.):** ae. \*daf-en-ian; ge-daf-en-ian  
 -- **rechte Zeit:** ae. ge-hæp-lic-nès-s; ge-hyþ-e-lic-nès-s; ge-li-m-p-lic-nis  
 -- **rechter Zeitpunkt:** ae. tī-d-lic-nès-s  
**Recht:** ae. ǣ (2); fol-c-lag-u; ge-daf-en (2); ge-rih-t (2); ge-rih-t-e; lag-u (3); mǣ-þ (1); rih-t (2); set-nès-s?  
 -- **besonderes Recht:** ae. sun-d-er-rih-t  
 -- **Kanonisches Recht:** ae. sin-o-þ-bōc  
 -- **Recht Almosen zu erhalten:** ae. æl-mes-rih-t  
 -- **Recht auf Landbesitz:** ae. lan-d-rih-t  
 -- **Recht brechend:** ae. ǣ-brǣ-c-e; ǣ-bru-c-ol  
 -- **Recht des Freien:** ae. frí-o-rih-t  
 -- **Recht des Knechtes:** ae. þrǣ-l-rih-t  
 -- **Recht eines Than:** ae. þeg-n-lag-u; þeg-n-rih-t  
 -- **weltliches Recht:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-rih-t  
**rechtfertigen:** ae. clǣ-n-s-ian; ge-clǣ-n-s-ian; ge-rih-t-wī-s-ian; ge-s-ōþ-fæst-ian; rih-t-wī-s-ian; s-ōþ-fæst-ian; un-s-yn-g-ian  
**Rechtfertigung:** ae. ge-líef-en-scip-e  
**rechtgläubig:** ae. ge-léaf-lic; ge-léaf-līc-e; rih-t-ge-léaf-ful-l  
**rechtlich:** ae. ǣw-lic; ǣw-līc-e  
**rechtmäßig -- rechtmäßige Ehe:** ae. rih-t-ǣ  
 -- **rechtmäßige Ehefrau:** ae. rih-t-ǣ; rih-t-wīf  
 -- **rechtmäßiger Ehemann:** ae. rih-t-we-r  
 -- **rechtmäßiger König:** ae. rih-t-cyn-ing  
**Rechtsanspruch:** ae. on-ta-l-u  
**Rechtsart:** ae. ǣ-cyn-n (?)  
**rechtschaffen:** ae. ǣ-fæst; dō-m-geor-n; rih-t-heort; rih-t-wī-s; rih-t-wī-s-līc-e

**Rechtschaffenheit:** ae. rih-t-wī-s-nēs-s

**Rechtsgebiet:** ae. lag-u (3)

**Rechtsgewalt:** ae. sōc-n

**Rechtshandel:** ae. sac-u; \*sæc (2); sæc-c (1)

**Rechtssache:** ae. sōc-n

**recken:** ae. ā-rēc-c-an; ā-ty-h-t-an

**Rede:** ae. cwid-e (1); cwid-e-gied-d; ge-maþ-el; ge-reor-d (1); ge-sæg-en; ge-s-pre-c; ge-wyr-d-e (1); gied-d; mæl (4); mæþ-el; \*maþ-el; on-s-præ-c; ō-þer (3); reor-d (1); sæg-en; sag-a (2); sēc-g-e; spæ-c; spel-l; s-præ-c; s-præ-c-e (1); s-pre-c; wor-d (1); wor-d-cwid-e; wor-d-la-þ-u

-- **angeberische Rede:** ae. giel-p-cwid-e

-- **beleidigende Rede:** ae. tor-n-cwid-e

-- **bitter in der Rede:** ae. bi-t-t-er-wyr-d-e

-- **eine Rede halten:** ae. ā-sing-an

-- **feindliche Rede:** ae. heor-u-wor-d

-- **kühn in der Rede:** ae. beal-d-wyr-d-e

-- **überbleibende Rede:** ae. læs-t-wor-d\*

-- **verletzende Rede:** ae. téo-n-cwid-e

-- **vorsichtig in der Rede:** ae. wær-sag-ol

**Redefigur:** ae. hie-w

**redegewandt:** ae. gear-u-wyr-d-ig; sno-t-or-wyr-d-e

-- **redegewandt in einer Debatte:** ae. ge-rȳ-n-ig; rȳ-n-ig

**Redegewandtheit:** ae. wor-d-cræ-f-t

**reden:** ae. cwid-d-ian; ge-mæl-an (2); \*mæl-an (2); mæþ-l-an; maþ-el-ian; \*swar-ian; \*wyr-d-an (1)

-- **dagegen reden:** ae. wi-þ-cweþ-an

-- **dumm reden:** ae. stu-n-t-s-præ-c-e; stu-n-t-wyr-d-e

-- **leer reden:** ae. for-s-pre-c-an

-- **reden über:** ae. ymb-s-pre-c-an

-- **schlecht reden:** ae. for-cweþ-an

-- **töricht reden:** ae. stu-n-t-s-præ-c-e; stu-n-t-wyr-d-e

-- **zornig reden:** ae. tor-n-wyr-d-an

-- **zu Willen reden:** ae. wi-l-l-wyr-d-an

**Reden (N.):** ae. cwis-s; ge-seg-en; s-præ-c; \*swar-u

-- **bereit zum Reden:** ae. gear-u-wyr-d-ig

**redend:** ae. \*wyr-d-e (2)

»redend«: ae. \*mæl-e (5)

**redselig:** ae. maþ-el-ig; spe-c-ol; s-pre-c-ol; tung-el-e

**Redseligkeit:** ae. ge-wyr-d (2); wyr-d (2)

**Refektorium:** ae. reor-d-hū-s

**rege:** ae. cāf; cāf-līc-e; hor-sc; hor-sc-līc-e; un-slāw

**Regel:** ae. bȳs-en; canon; ge-rih-t (2); lag-u (3); līn-e; ræ-d-en; reg-ol; reg-ol-wor-d; rih-t (2); rih-t-e-bre-d; stīe-r

-- **richtige Regel zur Führung:** ae. rih-t-reg-ol

-- **Bruch von heiligen Regeln:** ae. hā-d-bry-c-e

-- **Leben nach klösterlichen Regeln:** ae. reg-ol-lī-f

-- **Mönch der nach eigenen Regeln lebt:** ae. se-l-f-dōe-m-a

-- **nach den Regeln:** ae. reg-ol-līc-e

-- **nach den Regeln vorgeschrieben:** ae. reg-ol-lic

»Regelleben«: ae. reg-ol-lī-f

**regeln:** ae. ā-ræ-d-an

- Regen:** ae. reg-n  
**Regen...:** ae. reg-n-lic  
**Regenbogen:** ae. reg-n-bog-a  
**Regenpfeifer:** ae. hulf-estre; hwil-p-e  
**Regenschauer:** ae. ræs-c; reg-n-scūr; scūr; scūr-a  
**Regenwasser:** ae. reg-n-wæ-t-er  
**Regenwurm:** ae. reg-n-wyr-m  
**regieren:** ae. ge-heal-d-an; ge-rǣ-d-an (1); ge-rēc-c-an; ge-rīc-s-ian; ge-stíe-r-an; ge-stih-t-an; ge-weal-d-an; heal-d-an; on-s-tyr-ian; rǣ-d-an (1); rēc-c-an (1); rīc-s-ian; stíe-r-an; stih-t-an; weal-d-an; weal-d-ian  
**Regierung:** ae. cyn-e-dō-m; ge-rec; ge-rec-u; ge-wi-s-s-ung; rǣ-d-en; rēc-c-en-dō-m; rīc-e (1); rīc-et-er; wi-s-s-ung  
**Region:** ae. be-ga-ng; lan-d-scip-e; lan-d-stê-d-e  
**regnen:** ae. rig-n-an  
 -- **regnen lassen:** ae. rig-n-an  
**regnerisch:** ae. rēn-ig  
**regsam:** ae. \*s-wī-þ-fra-m-lic?; s-wī-þ-fra-m-līc-e?  
**regulär:** ae. reg-ol-lic; reg-ol-līc-e  
**Regungslosigkeit:** ae. drū-p-ung  
**Reh:** ae. dā; rā-h-a  
**Rehfell:** ae. næsc  
**Rehkalb:** ae. hin-d-ceal-f  
**Rehkuh:** ae. rǣ-g-e (1)  
**reiben:** ae. bíew-an; ge-gnī-d-an; ge-gri-nd-an; ge-strī-c-an; ge-sweorf-an; gnī-d-an; gnu-d-d-ian; gri-nd-an; rīd-an; strī-c-an; sweorf-an  
 -- **aneinander reiben:** ae. ge-gnī-d-an  
 -- **trocken reiben:** ae. ā-drȳ-g-an  
**Reiber:** ae. gnī-d-il  
**reich:** ae. éa-d-ig; ge-sǣl-ig; gief-ig; rīc-e (2); spǣ-d-ig; wel-ig (2); wla-n-c  
 -- **»reicher Mann«:** ae. rīc-e-man-n  
**Reich:** ae. héaf-od-wear-d; rīc-e (1); þéo-d-lan-d  
 -- **König eines Reiches:** ae. fol-c-cyn-ing  
**reichen:** ae. ge-rēc-c-an; rǣ-c-an; rēc-c-an (1); stré-c-c-an  
**Reichen -- Festigung durch Reichen der Hände:** ae. hand-fæst-n-ung  
**reichlich:** ae. ge-néa-h-h-e; ge-nōg (1); ge-nōg (2); ge-nyh-t-ful-l; ge-þūh-t-sum; néa-h-h-e; néa-h-h-ig-e; rū-m (2); rū-m-e; ti-l (1); wǣl  
 -- **reichlich vorhanden:** ae. rī-f-e  
 -- **reichlich vorhanden seiend:** ae. ge-nyh-t-sum; nyh-t-sum  
**Reichtum:** ae. blǣ-d (1); dug-uþ; éa-d; eor-þ-wel-a; feoh; gær-sum; gær-sum-e; gōd (1); rīc-e-dō-m; sceat-t; sinc; spǣ-d; spǣ-d-ig-nēs-s; ū-r (2); wel-a; wlè-n-c; wlè-n-c-o  
 -- **alter Reichtum:** ae. ǣ-r-wel-a  
 -- **früherer Reichtum:** ae. ǣ-r-wel-a  
 -- **Reichtum der Erde:** ae. eor-þ-wel-a  
 -- **unrechtmäßiger Reichtum:** ae. dío-fol-gī-ts-ung  
 -- **weltlicher Reichtum:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-ge-stréo-n; weo-r-ol-d-spǣ-d  
**Reif (M.) (1):** ae. heol-ca  
**Reif (M.) (2):** ae. hō-p (1)  
**reif:** ae. ra-n-c; rī-p-e (2)  
**Reife:** ae. ge-þun-g-en-nēs-s; rī-p; rī-p-e (1); rī-p-nēs-s; ri-p-ung; þun-g-en-nēs-s  
 -- **sittliche Reife:** ae. rī-p; rī-p-nēs-s; ri-p-ung  
**Reifen (N.):** ae. ri-p-ung

**reifen:** ae. stī-þ-ian; þío-n

**Reigentanz:** ae. þréa-t

**Reihe:** ae. ge-byr-d (2); ge-ræ-w; ge-tæ-l (1); līn-e; rā-w; \*ri-g-e; rōf (1); tæ-l (1); ta-l-u; ymb-sét-en

**reihen:** ae. ræ-w-an; tréag-ian

**Reihenfolge:** ae. ènd-e-byr-d-nès-s

-- **in der Reihenfolge:** ae. ènd-e-byr-d-līc-e

**Reiher:** ae. hrā-gr-a

**rein:** ae. bile-wit; bile-wit-lic; clæ-n-e (1); clæ-n-e (2); clæ-n-lic; clæ-n-līc-e; clā-n-e; \*eorc-en; hīe-r-e (1); hlū-t-or; hlū-t-r-e; mæ-r-e (3); scī-r (1); smæ-t-e; swæt-e (1); sýfr-e; un-be-smi-t-en

**Reinheit:** ae. bile-wit-nès-s; clæ-n-nès-s; hlū-t-or-nès-s; on-wealh-nès-s; si-d-u (1); sýfer-nès-s; un-wēm-m-u

**reinigen:** ae. ā-feorm-ian; ā-mēr-ian; ā-þwé-an; clæ-n-s-ian; fæl-s-ian; feorm-ian (2); ge-clæ-n-s-ian; ge-feorm-ian (2); ge-miel-t-an; ge-þwé-an; hly-t-t-r-ian; mēr-ian; miel-t-an; þwé-an; wī-p-ian

-- **gründlich reinigen:** ae. þur-h-clæ-n-s-ian

-- **sich durch Eid vor Gericht reinigen:** ae. clæ-n-s-ian; ge-clæ-n-s-ian

-- **sich durch Gewährzug reinigen:** ae. tīe-m-an

-- **sich reinigen:** ae. lā-d-ian

-- **von einer Anklage reinigen:** ae. swic-n-an

-- **von Schuld reinigen:** ae. ā-clæ-n-s-ian; clæ-n-s-ian; ge-clæ-n-s-ian

**Reinigung:** ae. clæ-n-s-ung; feorm-ung; fierm-þ (2); swic-n

-- **kultische Reinigung:** ae. ge-clæ-n-s-ung

-- **Reinigung durch Eidleite:** ae. lā-d

-- **Reinigung von Sünden:** ae. ge-clæ-n-s-ung

**reinwaschen:** ae. un-s-yn-g-ian

**Reis (N.):** ae. hrī-s

**Reise:** ae. fær; fær-el-d; fær-ing; \*fæt (2); far-u; fōr (2); for-þ-weg; ga-ng; lā-d; rād (1); sīþ (1); sīþ-fæt; wā-þ; weg (1); ýt-ing

-- **eine Reise machen:** ae. siþ ā-sét-t-an; siþ-as

-- **gefährliche Reise:** ae. beal-u-sīþ

-- **mühsame Reise:** ae. earf-oþ-sīþ

-- **Reise im Streitwagen:** ae. wæg-n-far-u

-- **weite Reise:** ae. feor-weg

-- **viele Reisen erforderlich:** ae. oft-fœ-þ-r-e

**Reiseausrüstung:** ae. fier-d-geatwe

**reisen:** ae. ā-far-an; ūp ā-téo-n; far-an; fœr-an; ge-lī-þ-an; gè-ng-an; ge-s-pyr-ian; lī-þ-an (1); sīþ-ian; s-pyr-ian; wea-l-l-ian; weg-fœr-an

**Reisender:** ae. of-er-gè-ng-a

**Reiseproviant:** ae. weg-nes-t

**Reisig:** ae. græf-a; græf-e?; s-præ-g; trū-s

**reißen:** ae. bī-t-an; ge-bī-t-an; ge-hre-sp-an; ge-téo-n (2); ge-wrī-t-an; hno-p-p-ian; \*hre-sp-an; plocc-ian; plyc-c-an; ren-d-an; \*sprind-l-ian; tæ-s-an (1); téo-n (3); trægl-ian; twic-c-ian; wrī-t-an

-- **in Stücke reißen:** ae. tō-breg-d-an

-- **voneinander reißen:** ae. be-tweo-x-slī-t-an

**reißend:** ae. hrīf-e; rī-f (2)

-- **reißend werden:** ae. ge-hrīf-n-ian (1); \*hrīf-n-ian (1)

**Reißigbündel:** ae. wid-u-bind-e

**reiten:** ae. ær-n-an; gè-ng-an; on-rīd-an; rīd-an

-- **reiten über**: ae. of-er-rīd-an

**Reiten**: ae. ær-n-ing; ge-rid (2); rād (1); \*rid (2)

**Reiter (M.) (2)**: ae. ā-stīg-en-d; on-stīg-en-d; \*rid-a; rid-d-a; \*rid-el; rīd-ere; stīg-en-d (1); up-stīg-en-d

**Reiterei**: ae. \*eoh-rād; ge-rid (2); rād-e (7); \*rid (2)

**Reiterin**: ae. ? \*tes-s-e

**Reitersmann**: ae. éo-rod-man-n

**Reitpferd**: ae. on-rid

**Reiz**: ae. swā-s-en-d-e

**reizen**: ae. bry-r-d-an; ge-tíer-ian; scier-p-an (1); s-cy-n-d-an; tier-g-an

**Reizung**: ae. \*bry-r-d-ed-nēs-s; bry-r-d-nēs-s

**Rektum**: ae. bæc-þear-m

**Religion**: ae. æ (2); æ-fæst-nēs-s; æf-œs-t-nēs-s

**Religionswissen**: ae. æ-cræ-f-t

**religiös**: ae. æ-fæst; æ-fæst-lic; æ-fæst-līc-e; go-d-cun-d

**Reliquie**: ae. hā-l-ig-dō-m; hā-l-ig-nēs-s; re-l-ic

**Reliquien**: ae. re-l-iqu-i-ae

**Ren**: ae. hrā-n

**renken**: ae. wrê-nc-an

**Rennbahn**: ae. s-pyr-d

**Renne**: ae. ær-n-ing

**rennen**: ae. ær-n-an; hléap-an; scéo-t-an

**Rennen**: ae. ry-n-e

**Rente**: ae. gaf-ol (1)

**Rentier**: ae. hrā-n

**Respekt**: ae. weor-þ-scip-e

**respektvoll**: ae. ār-fæst

**Rest**: ae. æ-sceap; lā-f; lā-f

-- **letzter Rest**: ae. ènd-e-lā-f

**retten**: ae. ā-hréd-d-an; beor-g-an (1); efen-ge-híe-r-an; for-þri-ng-an; ge-beor-g-an; ge-hæ-l-an; ge-nēr-ian; hæ-l-an; hréd-d-an; nēr-ian

**Retter**: ae. nēr-i-en-d

**Rettich**: ae. rād-ic

**Rettung**: ae. ge-nēr; géoc; ge-synt-u; hæ-l-þ; hæ-l-u; hā-l-or; hā-l-s; līþ-s; \*nēr; nēr-u; synt-u

**Reue**: ae. ā-bry-r-d-nēs-s; bōt; for-brȳ-t-ed-nēs-s; for-brȳ-t-en-nēs-s; for-gni-d-en-nēs-s; for-þræst-ed-nēs-s; for-þræst-nēs-s; ge-bry-r-d-nēs-s; ge-hréow (1); hréow (1); hréow-nēs-s; hréow-s-ung; on-bry-r-d-ed-nēs-s; on-bry-r-d-nēs-s; tǒ-brȳ-t-ed-nēs-s; un-rœt-u; un-rōt-nēs-s

-- **mit Reue erfüllen**: ae. ge-hréow-an; hréow-an

**reuen**: ae. ge-hréow-s-ian; hréow-s-ian

**reuig**: ae. for-gni-d-en; for-þræst-ed; ge-hréow (2); ge-þræst-ed; hréow (2); tǒ-bry-t-t-ed

**Revolution**: ae. hwearf-ung

**rezitieren**: ae. ge-gied-d-ian; gied-d-ian

**Rhein (FIN)**: ae. Rī-n

**rheumatisch**: ae. sáf-tr-ien-d-e

**richten**: ae. dœ-m-an; ge-dœ-m-an; ge-wè-nd-an; tǒ-dœ-m-an; wè-nd-an

-- **sich richten zu**: ae. myn-ian

-- **Vorrecht über Familie zu richten**: ae. téa-m

**Richter**: ae. dœ-m-a; dœ-m-en-d; dœ-m-ere; dō-m-ere; rih-t-en-d; scri-f-t

»Richter«: ae. rih-t-ere

**Richterstuhl**: ae. hēa-h-set-l

**richtig**: ae. ā-rih-t; ge-daf-en-lic; ge-daf-en-līc-e; ge-rih-t (1); rih-t (1); on rih-t; mi-d rih-t-e; rih-t-e (2); rih-t-es; rih-t-lic; rih-t-līc-e; s-ōþ (1)

-- **nicht richtig befestigt**: ae. weal-c-ol

-- **richtige Erklärung**: ae. rih-t-rac-u

-- **richtige Regel zur Führung**: ae. rih-t-reg-ol

-- **richtiger Augenblick**: ae. ge-māl-ic-nēs-s

-- **richtiger Lauf**: ae. rih-t-ry-n-e

-- **richtiger Mönch**: ae. rih-t-mu-nuc

-- **richtiger Name**: ae. rih-t-nam-a

-- **richtiger Weg**: ae. rih-t-weg

-- **richtiger Zeitpunkt**: ae. rih-t-tī-d

-- **richtiges Wergeld**: ae. rih-t-we-r

**Richtigkeit**: ae. rih-t-wī-s-nēs-s

**Richtschnur**: ae. līn-e

**Richtstuhl**: ae. dō-m-set-l

**Richtung**: ae. ge-gier-ing; ge-stih-t-ung; \*gier-ing; mearc (1); stéo-r (2); stíe-r; stih-t-ung; wī-s-e (1)

-- **gerade Richtung**: ae. ge-rih-t-e

-- **in jeder Richtung**: ae. ā-g-hwæ-r; ā-g-hwi-der; ā-hwæ-der

**Richtungen -- in verschiedene Richtungen gehen**: ae. tō-fōer-an

**Ricke**: ae. rā-g-e (1)

**riechen**: ae. blā-d-s-ian; ge-sti-n-c-an; hre-n-ian; œþ-ian; réo-c-an; sti-n-c-an (1); swæc-c-an

**riechend -- gut riechendes Holz**: ae. ? wid-u-cyn-n

**Ried (N.) (1)**: ae. bun-e (2); éar-isc; eol-h-sēc; hréod; hwi-s-tl-e; læfer; sēc (2)

**Riedgras**: ae. bēn-n-e (1)

**Riegel**: ae. \*feor-col; grind-el; hac-a; ? leer; loc; ō-gé-ng-el; scy-t-el; scy-t-t-el; stēng; swīer

-- **Riegel (M. Pl.)**: ae. for-cl-a-s

**Riemen (M.) (1)**: ae. ge-wri-þ; ōl; rā-p-e; stropp; téa-g (1); þwang; \*wri-þ; wri-þ-a

**Riese (M.)**: ae. \*ant-i; ént; eot-en; fīf-el; gīgant; þyr-s

**rieselnd**: ae. sums-en-d-e

**rießig**: ae. or-mā-t-e; un-ā-me-t-e-gōd; un-ā-me-t-en-lic

**Riester (M.) (2)**: ae. réo-st

**Rind**: ae. hrī-þ (2); hrī-þ-er; néat (1)

**Rinde**: ae. rin-d; rin-d-e; swæard

**Rindenkleber**: ae. rin-d-e-cli-f-er

**Rinderhirte**: ae. hrī-þ-er-hyr-d-e

**Rindwurz**: ae. ox-n-a-lyb-b

**Ring**: ae. béag; hring (1); hring-e; weal-t-e; wri-þ-a

**Ringelblume**: ae. boþen; gol-d-e; gyl-d-e; ? sun-fo-l-g-end

**Ringempfang**: ae. hring-þeg-u

**ringen**: ae. wræ-st-l-ian; wrā-x-l-ian

**Ringfinger**: ae. gol-d-fing-er

»Ringgeber«: ae. béag-gief-a

»ringgefleckt«: ae. hring-fāh

»Ringhort«: ae. béag-ho-r-d

**Ringplatz**: ae. ge-stry-ng-e (?)



**rings** -- **rings herumtragen**: ae. ymb-ber-an  
 -- **rings umglänzen**: ae. ymb-scī-n-an  
**ringsum** -- **ringsum wohnen**: ae. ymb-ear-d-ian  
**Rinne**: ae. sulh  
**rinnen**: ae. ri-n-n-an  
 -- **rinnen machen**: ae. \*rē-n-n-an  
**Rippe**: ae. rib-b; scear-u (2)  
**Riss**: ae. ge-sli-t; \*sli-t (1); tar-u  
**rissig**: ae. ci-n-eht; lec  
**Rist**: ae. wri-s-t  
**Ritt**: ae. ge-rid (2); rād (1); \*rid (2)  
**Ritter**: ae. rīd-ere; wāp-en-bor-a  
 -- **zum Ritter schlagen**: ae. dub-b-ian  
**Ritus**: ae. ā (2)  
**Ritz**: ae. cu-n-t-e; sli-t-e (1)  
**Ritze**: ae. ci-n-e; ci-n-u  
**ritzen**: ae. ā-wrī-t-an; wri-t-ian (1)  
**Ritzung**: ae. scear-p-ung  
**Rivalität**: ae. æf-ōes-t  
**Robe** -- **Robe anlegen**: ae. ge-réa-f-ian (2); réa-f-ian (2)  
**Rochen**: ae. reo-h-h-e; ru-h-h-a  
**Rock**: ae. cyr-t-el; hace-l-e; pād; \*pād-a; rocc (1); scicc-el; scicc-ing; sier-c; sier-c-e  
 -- **Rock des Geistlichen**: ae. tunec-e  
 -- **Kopfföffnung am Rock**: ae. heal-set-a  
**Rocken**: ae. dīs-tæ-f; wil-mo-d  
**roden**: ae. ? \*ry-d-d-an  
**Rodung**: ae. fiel-l-et; ge-ríe-þ-r-e; hry-d-ing; ry-d-ing; sty-f-ic; sty-f-ic-ing  
**Roggen**: ae. ryg-e; sigl-e (3)  
**Roggen...:** ae. ryg-en  
**Roggenernte**: ae. rug-ēr-n  
**roh**: ae. hréaw  
 -- **Sandale von rohem Leder**: ae. ri-f-el-ing  
 -- **Schuh aus rohem Leder**: ae. hēm-m-ing  
**Rohr**: ae. bun-e (2); hwi-s-tl-e; il-u-g-sēc; pūl-sper; \*sper; sper-e  
**Rohrdommel**: ae. cý-t-a; fry-sc-a; ? pūr; rā-r-a-dumb-l-a; rā-r-a-dumb-l-e  
**Röhre**: ae. fealh (1); pīp-e; þéo-t-e; þrū-h  
**Röhricht**: ae. \*rīe-r-ic; sǣ-rīe-r-ic  
**Rolle**: ae. wi-nc-e; ymel-e  
**Rollen (N.)**: ae. ge-weal-c; ge-wiel-c; ge-wiel-c-þ; \*weal-c  
**rollen**: ae. ā-trénd-l-ian; ā-wiel-t-an; ā-wyl-ian; ge-wiel-t-an; ge-wiel-w-an; ge-wi-nd-an; hwearf-ian; tearf-l-ian; trénd-an; trénd-l-ian; weal-c-an; weal-w-ian (1); wiel-l-an (2); wiel-t-an; wiel-w-an; wi-nd-an; \*wyl-ian  
**Rom**: ae. Rōm; Rōm-a-bur-g; Rūm  
 -- **Bewohner von Rom**: ae. Rōm-war  
**Römer (Sg.)**: ae. Rōm-war  
 -- **Römer (Pl.)**: ae. Rōm-war-e  
**Römer**: ae. lǣ-d-en-wa-r-e  
**römisch**: ae. rōem-isc; rōm-an-isc  
 -- **römische Kaisermünze**: ae. cās-er-ing  
 -- **römischer Schwarzkümmel**: ae. git-t-e; \*giþ  
**Rose**: ae. rōs-e

- Rosmarin:** ae. boþen; rōs-mar-īn  
**Ross:** ae. hors; hyrs; mearh (1); wic-g  
**Rosskümmel:** ae. cam-m-oc  
**»Rosswal«:** ae. hors-hwæl  
**Rost (M.) (1):** ae. fȳr-þol-l-e; þrīe-p-el-ūf  
**Rost (M.) (2):** ae. bran-d-ōm; ōm; rūst  
**rösten (V.) (1):** ae. ge-ro-s-c-ian; ge-rōst-ian; hier-s-t-an; \*ro-s-c-ian  
**rostfarben:** ae. ōm-ig  
**rostig:** ae. ōm-ig  
**Röstpfanne:** ae. hear-s-t-e-pan-n-e  
**rostzerfressen:** ae. ōm-ig  
**rot:** ae. bas-u; réad; réod (1); wræ-t-bas-u; wyr-m-bas-u  
**-- rot gekleidet sein (V.):** ae. bas-w-ian; ge-bas-w-ian  
**-- rot sein (V.):** ae. rud-ian  
**-- rot färben:** ae. bas-w-ian; ge-bas-w-ian  
**-- rote Farbe:** ae. réod (2); téafor (1); ? weard (5)  
**-- roter Ocker:** ae. red-e-stā-n  
**Röte:** ae. réad-nēs-s; réad-ung; \*rēd; rud-u  
**Rötel:** ae. téafor (1)  
**röten:** ae. brȳ-n-an; réod-an; \*ryd-er-ian  
**rotgefleckt:** ae. réad-fāh  
**Rothirsch:** ae. hǣþ-en-stap-a  
**Rotkehlchen:** ae. rud-d-uc; sealt-hag-a; selt-r-a  
**Rotlauf:** ae. ōm-e (1)  
**rötlich:** ae. réad; rud-ig  
**rotstenglig:** ae. réad-stal-ed-e  
**Rotz:** ae. hrot  
**Rübe:** ae. nǣp; ? \*rōf-e  
**Rücken (M.):** ae. bæc (1); hry-cg  
**-- Rücken der Axt:** ae. ? ȳr (2)  
**»Rückendarm«:** ae. bæc-þear-m  
**Rückenmuskel:** ae. rǣ-g-e-réos-e  
**Rückenwirbel:** ae. ge-lod-u; ge-lynd-e; ? \*lod-u  
**Rückgrat:** ae. ge-lod-er; hry-cg; hry-cg-bā-n  
**Rückhalt -- starker Rückhalt:** ae. fæst-n-ung; ge-fæst-n-ung  
**Rückkehr:** ae. ed-ry-n-e; éf-t-ry-n-e; géagn-cie-r-r; on-géagn-fær; on-géagn-hwyrft; on-géagn-ry-n-e  
**Rücklauf:** ae. on-géagn-ry-n-e  
**Rücksicht:** ae. ed-sih-þ  
**-- Rücksicht nehmen:** ae. ge-s-céaw-ian; s-céaw-ian  
**rücksichtslos:** ae. \*un-mur-n-lic; un-mur-n-līc-e  
**Rücktritt:** ae. éf-t-sél-e-nēs-s  
**rückwärtig -- rückwärtige Teile:** ae. ge-bæc-u  
**rückwärts:** ae. bæc-ling; hi-n-d-er-ling; up-wear-d  
**Rüde:** ae. ry-þ-þ-a  
**Ruder:** ae. ā-r (2); rō-þor; scof-l  
**-- Ruder (N. Pl.):** ae. ge-rōe-þr-u (1)  
**Ruderbank:** ae. þof-t  
**Ruderdolle:** ae. hā  
**Ruderer:** ae. hā-sæt-a; rōe-þ-r-a; rō-þ-r-a; ? \*þof-t-a  
**rudern:** ae. ge-rō-w-an; ge-téo-n (2); rō-w-an; téo-n (3)

- Rudern:** ae. rō-w-et-t; rō-w-ing; rō-w-nēs-s  
**Ruderpflock:** ae. ha-mel-e; þo-l-l  
**Ruderringen:** ae. mīþ-l  
**Ruderreihe -- mit drei Ruderreihen versehen (Adj.):** ae. þri-rō-þ-r-e  
**Ruderschiff:** ae. rō-w-et-t  
**rudrig:** ae. ā-r-e; \*rō-þ-r-e (1)  
**Ruf:** ae. dō-m; ge-frāg-e (2); hlíe-s-a; hrō-p  
**rufen:** ae. ā-cíe-g-an; bred-ian (2); ceal-l-ian; cíe-g-an; cier-m-an; cli-p-ian; cweþ-an; gal-an; ge-cíe-g-an; ge-cweþ-an; ge-gal-an; ge-hríe-m-an; giel-l-an; grā-d-an; hríe-m-an; hrō-p-an; hrō-p-an; nēmn-an  
-- **rufen nach:** ae. lē-n-g-an (2); of-cli-p-ian  
-- **zu Hilfe rufen:** ae. tō-cíe-g-an; tō-ge-cíe-g-an  
**Rufen:** ae. cíe-g-ung; cli-p-ung; ge-cíe-g-nēs-s  
-- **durch Rufen erhalten:** ae. of-cli-p-ian  
**rufend:** ae. hlū-d-cli-p-ol  
**Rufer:** ae. \*cal-l-a  
**»Rügegespann«:** ae. wrō-h-t-ge-tíe-m-e  
**rügen:** ae. ge-wrō-g-an (2); wrō-g-an (2)  
**»rügespeiend«:** ae. wrō-h-t-spi-t-el  
**Ruhe:** ae. ā-me-t-t-a; \*frio-þ-u; fri-þ; fri-þ-u; līþ-s; ræ-s-t; rō-w (1); s-myl-t-nēs-s; s-til-nēs-s; swī-g-e (1)  
**ruhelos:** ae. un-s-til-l-e; wāf-r-e  
**ruhen:** ae. ā-hiel-d-an; ge-hli-n-ian; ge-rēs-t-an; hang-ian; hli-n-ian; licg-an; rēs-t-an; sio-m-ian; swef-an  
**ruhend -- ruhend auf:** ae. ge-tē-n-g-e  
**Ruhetag:** ae. rēs-t-e-dæg  
**ruhig:** ae. bile-wit; blī-þ-e; cōl; efen (1); ge-fæd; līþ-e (2); rō-w (2); s-mol-t (2); smōþ; s-myl-t-e; sōf-t-e; sōf-t-e (2); s-til-l-e; swī-g-e (2)  
-- **ruhig sein (V.):** ae. ge-swī-g-ian; swī-g-ian  
-- **ruhig werden:** ae. ses-s-ian  
-- **ruhig wie das Meer:** ae. mēr-e-s-myl-t-e  
-- **ruhige und tiefe Stelle im Wasser:** ae. steal-l (2)  
**Ruhm:** ae. ā-r (3); ā-r-e; blā-d (1); dō-m; dug-uþ; giel-p; giel-p-ing; hie-h-þ-u; hlíe-s-a; \*hlo-þ; \*hrē-þ; hrō-þ; in-dry-h-t-u; lof (1); mār-s-ung; mār-þ; mār-þ-u; rīc-et-er; tī-r; þry-m-m; þryþ; weor-þ-myn-d; weor-þ-scip-e; weor-þ-ung; wlē-n-c; wlē-n-c-o; wor-d (1); \*wul-d; wul-d-or  
-- **»in Ruhm sitzend«:** ae. þry-m-m-sit-t-en-d-e  
-- **königlicher Ruhm:** ae. cyn-e-þry-m-m  
-- **Ruhm nach dem Tod:** ae. lās-t-wor-d\*  
-- **Ruhm des Sieges:** ae. sig-or-wul-d-or  
**ruhmbe gierig:** ae. lof-geor-n  
**rühmen:** ae. brō-man (1); ge-mā-r-an; ge-þen-n-an; hrō-m-an; mā-r-an (2); þen-n-an  
-- **sich rühmen:** ae. giel-p-an  
**rühmend -- sich rühmend:** ae. hrō-m-ig  
**Ruhmestat:** ae. mā-r-þ; mā-r-þ-u  
**ruhmredig:** ae. wla-n-c  
**ruhmreich:** ae. fré-a-beor-h-t; hrē-þ-éa-d-ig; tī-r-éa-d-ig; wul-d-or-fæst; wul-d-or-ful-l  
**»Ruhmring«:** ae. wul-d-or-béag  
**ruhmsüchtig:** ae. ā-r-hwæt

**ruhmvoll:** ae. un-tǣl-wyr-d-līc-e; wul-d-or-lic; wul-d-or-līc-e

**Ruhr:** ae. ūt-sih-t

**rühren:** ae. ge-hrōe-r-an; ge-þwer-an; hrōe-r-an; mec-g-an; þwer-an

**rührig:** ae. hrō-r

**Rührlöffel:** ae. þwir-el

**Rührstab:** ae. corþor (2)

**Ruin:** ae. for-wyr-d; ge-hro-r; spil-d; teos-u

**Ruinenhaufe:** ae. beor-g (1); ge-beor-g (1)

**Ruinenhaufen:** ae. beor-g (1); ge-beor-g (1)

**rülpsen:** ae. bealc-ēt-t-an; bealc-ian; bielc-an; bielc-ēt-t-an; cyl-c-an; loc-ēt-t-an; ro-c-ēt-t-an

**Rülpsen:** ae. rēc-et-ung

**Rumpf:** ae. bod-ig; byr-l-a; léa-p

**rund:** ae. hwierf-l-ed-e; sin-trynd-el; \*trynd-el (2)

-- **runde Form:** ae. béag-wī-s-e

-- **runde Gestalt:** ae. béag-wī-s-e

-- **runder Klumpen:** ae. trind-a?; trind-e?

-- **länglich rundes Brot:** ae. heal-l-stā-n

-- **rundes Becken:** ae. hring-mēr-e

**Rundes:** ae. béag-wī-s-e

**rundherum:** ae. b-ūt-an

-- **rundherum einkerben:** ae. ymb-wrī-t-an

-- **rundherum einschneiden:** ae. ymb-ceorf-an

-- **rundherum wachsen (V.) (1):** ae. ymb-weax-an

**Rune:** ae. rū-n

**Runge:** ae. hr-ung

**Runzel:** ae. hry-mp-el

**runzeln:** ae. ge-ri-f-ian; ge-ri-f-l-ian; hri-mp-an; \*ri-f-l-ian; \*ri-mp-an; wri-nc-l-ian

**runzlig:** ae. ri-f-el-ed-e

**rupfen:** ae. ge-rī-p-an

**Rupfen:** ae. num-en

**Ruß:** ae. hrū-m; sōt (1)

**Rüssel:** ae. bi-l-e; nyp-el; wrō-t

**rußig:** ae. rōm-ig

**rüsten:** ae. sier-w-an

**Rüstammer:** ae. wāp-en-hū-s

**Rüsttag:** ae. gear-w-ung-dæg

**Rüstung:** ae. fræt-w-a (1); gearw-e (2); geatw-e; ge-hyr-st; ge-rā-d-e (1); gū-þ-ge-wā-d-e; heat-u-wā-d\*; hēr-e-sceor-p; hræg-l; hyr-st (1); \*rā-d-e (2); réa-f; sear-o

-- **in strahlender Rüstung:** ae. æ-r-glǣ-d

**Rute:** ae. bes-m-a; ferel-e; gierd; lǣl; lǣl-a?; lǣl-e?; re-p-el; rōd (2); swing-el; tel-g-e; tel-g-or

-- **Rute Land:** ae. rōd (2)

-- **Schmerz durch eine Rute verursacht:** ae. gierd-wī-t-e

## S

**Saal:** ae. sæl; sal-or; sél-e; wī-n-sæl

**Saat:** ae. cī-þ; sǣ-d

**Saatkrähe:** ae. hrō-c

- Sabbat:** ae. hā-l-ig-dæg; rēs-t-e-dæg; sabbat  
**Sabenbaum:** ae. safīn-e  
**Sache:** ae. in-ti-n-g-a; mā-l (2); on-tim-ber; \*ti-n-g-a; þing; wih-t (1); wī-s-e (1)  
**Sachse:** ae. Seax-e\*  
 -- **Sachse aus Essex:** ae. éas-t-seax-e  
 -- **Sachse aus Sussex:** ae. sū-þ-seax-e  
 -- **Sachse aus Wessex:** ae. we-st-seax-e  
 -- **Sachsen (M. Pl.):** ae. Seax-e  
**»Sachsenland«:** ae. Seax-lan-d  
**Sack:** ae. biel-g; céo-d; co-d-d; fāet-el; ge-hop-p; \*hop-p; po-c-c-a; po-s-a; sacc; sæcc (2); séa-m (2)  
**Sackleinen:** ae. hār-e  
**Sadebaum:** ae. safīn-e  
**säen:** ae. ā-rā-r-an; be-sā-w-an; ge-sā-w-an; sā-w-an; s-prē-ng-an  
**Säen:** ae. sǣ-d; sǣw-ét-t  
**Säer:** ae. sǣ-d-ere  
**Safran:** ae. crog; crōh (1)  
**Saft:** ae. sǣp; séaw (1); wōs  
 -- **geronnener Saft der Purpurschnecke:** ae. ? hǣ-w-en-blǣ  
**saftig:** ae. ge-séaw; \*séaw (2)  
**sagbar:** ae. \*-rēc-c-e  
**Sage:** ae. sag-u (1)  
**Säge:** ae. sag-a (1); sag-u (2); snid (1); snid-e  
**sagen:** ae. ā-cweþ-an; ā-rēc-c-an; be-cweþ-an; bod-ian; cweþ-an; ge-cweþ-an; ge-sēc-g-an; ge-s-pre-c-an; scī-r-an (1); sēc-g-an; s-pre-c-an; tǒ-gǣ-n-an  
 -- **die Wahrheit sagen:** ae. s-ōþ-sēc-g-an  
 -- **nein sagen:** ae. n-ic-c-an  
 -- **zu viel sagen:** ae. of-er-s-pre-c-an  
**sägen:** ae. ge-sǣ-g-an; sǣ-g-an  
**sagend:** ae. -sag-ol  
 -- **Wahrheit sagend:** ae. s-ōþ-sag-ol  
**Sager:** ae. \*cweþ-en-d  
**sähen:** ae. of-er-sā-w-an; sǣ-d-ian  
**Sahne:** ae. fléo-t-e; flíe-t-e  
**Saite:** ae. sǣ-d-a; snǣ-r  
**Sakrament:** ae. hā-l-ig-dō-m  
**Sakrileg:** ae. ci-ri-c-rē-n  
**Sakristei:** ae. hræg-l-hū-s; hū-sel-por-t-ic  
**säkular -- säkulare Welt:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-hā-d  
**Salbe:** ae. nard; sǣp; sealf; smeor-u-sealf; smier-el-s; smir-ung; téafor (1)  
**Salbei:** ae. salf-i-e  
**salben:** ae. be-géo-t-an; clǣ-m-an; ge-smier-w-an; ge-þwé-an; sealf-ian; smier-w-an; þwé-an  
**Salbgefäß:** ae. œl-e-by-t-t  
**Salböl:** ae. cri-sm-a  
**Salbung:** ae. crī-st-n-ung; smier-el-s; þwéal  
**Salweide:** ae. sal-ig; seal-h  
**Salz:** ae. sea-l-t (1)  
**Salzarbeiter:** ae. sea-l-t-ere  
**Salzbrunnen:** ae. sealt-weal-l-a  
**salzen:** ae. ge-sea-l-t-an; sea-l-t-an; sie-l-t-an

- »Salzer«: ae. sea-l-t-ere  
 »Salzhaus«: ae. sea-l-t-hū-s  
 salzig: ae. sea-l-t (2)  
 Salzigkeit: ae. sea-l-t-nēs-s; sealt-sæl-eþ-a  
 Salzquelle: ae. sealt-séa-þ  
 Salzwasser: ae. brīn-e; sea-l-t (1)  
 Salzwelle: ae. sea-l-t-ȳþ  
 Samaria -- aus Samaria stammend: ae. Samaritanisc  
 samaritanisch: ae. Samaritanisc  
 Same: ae. cor-n; sǣ-d  
 Samen: ae. cor-n; sǣ-d  
 -- medizinischer Samen: ae. lyb-cor-n  
 Samenkorn: ae. cyr-n-el  
 sammeln: ae. gad-r-ian; ge-gad-r-ian; les-an; sam-n-ian; twic-c-ian  
 -- Schätze sammeln: ae. gol-d-ho-r-d-ian  
 Samstag: ae. Sæ-t-er-dæg  
 -- Samstag Nacht: ae. sun-n-an-niht  
 Sand: ae. gréo-t; grīen; gry-t-t-e (1); \*meal-m; mol-d-e; sa-nd (2)  
 -- grober Sand: ae. sa-nd-cios-ol  
 -- Sand an der Küste: ae. ȳþ-lā-f  
 Sandale: ae. cal-c  
 -- Sandale von rohem Leder: ae. ri-f-el-ing  
 Sandbank: ae. sa-nd-beor-g  
 Sandhang: ae. sa-nd-ge-weor-p  
 Sandhaufen: ae. sa-nd-ge-wyr-p-e  
 Sandhaus: ae. sa-nd-ho-f  
 »Sandhof«: ae. sa-nd-ho-f  
 Sandhügel: ae. sa-nd-beor-g; sa-nd-hyl-l  
 sandig: ae. ? meal-m-iht; sa-nd-ful-l  
 -- sandiger Abhang: ae. sa-nd-hlī-þ  
 Sandkorn: ae. sa-nd-cor-n; sa-nd-gro-t  
 Sandküste: ae. sa-nd-lan-d  
 »Sandland«: ae. sa-nd-lan-d  
 Sandloch: ae. sa-nd-py-t-t  
 Sandpfeifer: ae. sti-n-t  
 Sandstein: ae. cios-ol-stā-n; meal-m-stā-n  
 »sandvoll«: ae. sa-nd-ful-l  
 Sandyx (eine Staude): ae. weard (5)  
 sanft: ae. bile-wit; bléa-þ; blī-þ-e; \*dǣf-t-e; dǣf-e; \*dréo-g (1); ge-dǣf-t-e; ge-dǣf-t-līc-e; ge-dǣf-e; ge-dréo-g (1); ge-dréo-g-līc-e; ge-rȳd-e; ge-sēf-te; ge-swǣ-s; ge-tǣs-līc-e; ge-þwǣr-e; hīe-r-e (1); hne-sc; hne-sc-e; hne-sc-līc-e; líoh-t; līþ-e (2); lī-þ-e-līc; lī-þ-e-līc-e; lī-þ-ig; mil-d-e; rō-w (2); \*rȳd-e; sēf-te; sléac; smǣþ-e; s-mol-t (2); smōþ; s-myl-t-e; sǣf-t-e; sōf-t-e (2); s-til-l-e; swǣ-s; tam; þwǣr-e (2)  
 -- sanft sein (V.): ae. ge-íe-þ-an; íe-þ-an (1)  
 -- sanft sprechend: ae. fǣg-er-wyr-d-e  
 Sänfte: ae. scri-d (1)  
 Sanftheit: ae. bile-wit-nēs-s; s-myl-t-nēs-s; wǣ-þ-nēs-s  
 Sanftmut: ae. \*dǣf-t-u; ge-dǣf-t-u; man-þwǣr-nēs-s  
 sanftmütig: ae. man-þwǣr-e  
 Sänger: ae. gléo-man-n; sang-ere; scop (1); wōþ-bor-a  
 Sängerin: ae. \*gal-e

- Sangeskunst:** ae. sang-cræ-f-t  
**Sarazene:** ae. Sêrc-ing-  
**Sarazenen:** ae. Sêrc-ing-as  
**Sarcophag:** ae. līc-beor-g  
**Sarg:** ae. ciest (2); līc-beor-g; þrū-h  
**sarmatisch:** ae. sarmond-isc  
**satt:** ae. sæ-d  
-- **satt sein (V.):** ae. sa-d-ian  
**Sattel (M.):** ae. sad-ol  
-- **mit verziertem Sattel:** ae. sad-ol-beor-h-t  
**»Sattelbogen«:** ae. sad-ol-bog-a  
**Sattelknauf:** ae. sad-ol-felg  
**satteln:** ae. ge-sad-el-ian; sad-el-ian  
**sättigen:** ae. ā-sœ-d-an; ge-in-drè-n-c-an?; in-drè-n-c-an; on-drè-n-c-an; sa-d-ian; \*sè-d-d-an; sœ-d-an; \*sœ-þ-an (2)  
**Sättigung:** ae. fyl-l-u  
**Saturei:** ae. sæþerig-e  
**Satyr:** ae. wud-u-wās-a  
**Satz:** ae. cwid-e (1); wor-d (1)  
**Satzung:** ae. æ (2); ge-rih-t-wīs-ung  
**Sau:** ae. sū; su-g-u  
-- **junge Sau:** ae. giel-t-e  
**sauber:** ae. sýfr-e; un-ge-wém-m-ed  
**Sauberkeit:** ae. sýfer-nès-s  
**säubern:** ae. ā-feorm-ian; clæ-n-s-ian; ge-clæ-n-s-ian  
**Säuberung:** ae. fyrm-þ (2)  
**Saudistel:** ae. þū-þīst-el  
**sauer:** ae. ā-for; meal-t (2); sū-r; un-swœt-e  
-- **sauer sein (V.):** ae. ā-sū-r-ian  
-- **sauer werden:** ae. ā-sū-r-ian  
-- **saure Milch:** ae. sý-r-ing  
**Sauerampfer:** ae. docc-e; leloþr-e; sū-r-e  
**Sauerhonig:** ae. oxumel-l-e  
**Sauermilch:** ae. sū-r-meolc  
**Sauerteig:** ae. beor-m-a; bī-s-n; bi-t-a (2); dær-st; þæ-s-m-a  
**»Sauf«:** ae. so-p-a  
**saufen:** ae. sū-p-an  
**Saufenchel:** ae. cam-m-oc  
**saugen:** ae. ā-sū-c-an; dío-n; ge-díó-n; sū-c-an; sū-g-an  
**Saugen:** ae. so-c (2); sy-c-e  
**säugen:** ae. ge-meolc-ian; meolc-díó-n; meolc-ian; sie-c-an  
**Saugender:** ae. \*díó-n-d; \*sū-c-en-d  
**Sauger:** ae. \*sū-c-en-d  
**»Sauger«:** ae. \*su-g-g-e  
**Saugerin:** ae. \*su-g-g-e  
**Säugling:** ae. meolc-díó-n-d; meolc-sū-c-en-d  
**Säule (F.) (1):** ae. béam (1); col-um-n-e; stap-ol; stu-d-u; swíer; sý-l  
-- **Säule einer Wand:** ae. weal-l-wal-a  
**Saum (M.) (1):** ae. séa-m (1); stè-f-n-ing (2); wlō-h (1)  
-- **mit Saum versehen (V.):** ae. stè-f-n-an (2)  
**Saum (M.) (2):** ae. séa-m (2)

- säumen:** ae. byr-d-an (1)  
**Säumer:** ae. séam-ere (2)  
**Saumlast:** ae. séa-m (2)  
**saumlos:** ae. un-rū-h  
**Säumnis:** ae. sū-m-nēs-s  
**Saumtier:** ae. séam-ere (2)  
**Saumtierstellungspflicht:** ae. séa-m (2)  
**sausen:** ae. hrū-t-an; hrȳ-s-c-an; hwī-n-an  
**Sax:** ae. seax; þéo-h-seax  
**Schabe (F.) (2):** ae. sceaf-a  
**Schäbe:** ae. sceab-b  
**schaben:** ae. ge-sceaf-an; sceaf-an  
**schäbig:** ae. gnéa-d  
**Schabsel:** ae. sceaf-oþ-a  
**Schach -- schnell beim Schach:** ae. hræd-tæ-f-l-e  
**Schächer:** ae. sceac-ere  
**Schade:** ae. æf-wier-d-els-a; byrs-t (1); clac-u; da-r-u; dēm-m; frǣ-c-ed-nēs-s; frǣ-c-en-nēs-s; hearm (1); hīe-n-þ-u; ly-r-e; plih-t; sceap-a; sceap-u; sceap-ung; scieþ-þ-u; téo-n-a; un-frē-m-u  
**Schädel:** ae. héaf-od-loc-a; héaf-od-pan-n-e  
**schaden:** ae. dē-r-ian; ge-dē-r-ian (2); ge-scieþ-þ-an; sceap-ian; scieþ-þ-an  
**Schaden:** ae. æf-wier-d-els-a; byrs-t (1); clac-u; da-r-u; dēm-m; frǣ-c-ed-nēs-s; frǣ-c-en-nēs-s; hearm (1); hīe-n-þ-u; ly-r-e; plih-t; sceap-a; sceap-u; sceap-ung; scieþ-þ-u; téo-n-a; un-frē-m-u  
**»schadend«:** ae. \*scæþ-þ-en-d-e  
**schädigen:** ae. ā-tǣ-s-an; ge-hīe-n-an; ge-scieþ-þ-an; hīe-n-an; scieþ-þ-an  
**Schädiger:** ae. sceap-a  
**schädlich:** ae. hearm-lic; lāþ (1); mi-n?; mi-n-n-e  
**Schaf:** ae. scéap  
**Schafbock:** ae. weþ-er  
**Schaffell:** ae. feh-t  
**-- Schaffell mit Wolle:** ae. fieh-t  
**schaffen:** ae. be-wyrc-an; cēn-n-an (1); cwi-c-ian; for-sciep-p-an; ge-cēn-n-an; ge-cwi-c-ian; ge-mearc-ian; ge-sciep-p-an; ge-téo-n (3); ge-wyrc-an; mearc-ian (2); sciep-p-an; téo-n (4); wyrc-an  
**Schafgarbe:** ae. gearw-e (3)  
**Schafherde:** ae. éow-d; éow-d-e  
**Schafhürde:** ae. éow-d; éow-estr-e; fald (1)  
**Schaflamm:** ae. cil-f-or-l-amb; éow-e; éow-u  
**Schafskadaver:** ae. scéap-æt-er  
**Schafstall -- Schafstall für den Winter:** ae. ? wi-n-ter-dū-n  
**Schaft:** ae. pīl; sceaf-t (1)  
**-- Schaft an den Webstuhlkämmen:** ae. ūm-a (2)  
**-- einen langen Schaft habend:** ae. lang-sceaf-t  
**Schale (F.) (1):** ae. ge-wri-d (2); hul-u; sceal-u (1); sciel-l (1)  
**Schale (F.) (2):** ae. céac; crē-d-ic; éas-e; gēllet; hnæp-p; hwer; mǣl-e (1); scut-el (1); wǣg-e (3)  
**schälen:** ae. ā-sciel-l-an; pil-ian; \*rēn-d-r-ian; \*sceal-ian; scréa-d-ian  
**Schall:** ae. hlē-m-m; hléo-þ-or; hlīe-s-a  
**schallen:** ae. bræc-l-ian; hli-m-m-an; hly-n-n-an; hly-n-s-ian  
**-- laut schallen:** ae. scrall-ēt-t-an



**Schalttag:** ae. bis-sext-us; bī-ses

**Scham:** ae. s-cam-u; scear-u (1); s-cèn-t-u

-- **Scham bereiten:** ae. ge-s-cam-ian; s-cam-ian

**schämen -- sich schämen:** ae. for-wa-nd-ian; ge-s-cam-ian; s-cam-ian

**Schamglieder:** ae. s-cam-u

**schamlos:** ae. æps-en (?); æw-isc (1); æw-sen; fræfel-līc-e; ge-māg; ge-māg-lic; ge-māg-līc-e; māg (1); þrī-st; þrī-st-e (2)

-- **schamlos sein (V.):** ae. maf-f-ian

-- **schamlose Verführung:** ae. æw-isc-nēs-s

**Schamlosigkeit:** ae. æw-isc-nēs-s; ge-māg-lic-nēs-s; ge-māg-nēs-s; un-s-cam-ful-l-nēs-s

**Schamröte:** ae. réad-ung

**schamvoll:** ae. bi-smer-lic; bi-smer-līc-e

**Schande:** ae. æw-isc (2); bi-smer; ed-wī-t; ed-wī-t-sciēp-e; fra-cū-þ (2); hīe-n-þ-u; réad-ung; s-cam-u; s-can-d (1); s-cèn-t-u; smer; wam-m (2)

-- **öffentliche Schande:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-s-cam-u

-- **zu Schanden bringen:** ae. æw-isc-an?

**schänden:** ae. ge-s-cèn-d-an; ge-wēm-m-an; s-cèn-d-an

**Schandkerl:** ae. s-cèn-d-el

**schändlich:** ae. æps-en (?); æw-sen; bi-smer-lic; bi-smer-līc-e; for-cū-þ; fū-l-lic; fū-l-līc-e; hēa-n-lic; hus-lic; hus-līc-e; s-can-d-lic; s-can-d-līc-e; sweart; wam-m (1)

**Schändlichkeit:** ae. beal-u (1)

**Schanze:** ae. wīg-steal-l

**Schar (F.) (1):** ae. ciest (1); corþor (1); dry-h-t; dry-h-t-fol-c; dug-uþ; éo-rod; éo-rod-cys-t; fol-c; ge-dréa-g; ge-dry-h-t (1); ge-fyl-c-e; ge-lāc; gē-ng-e (1); ge-tru-m-a; hēa-p; hēr-e (1); hlō-þ (1); hōs; man-n-mæg-en; sceal-u (2); scol-u (2); swéo-t; tioh-h; tioh-h-e; þéo-d (1); þréa-t; þry-m-m; þrȳþ; wearf; wear-n (1); weo-r-od (1); wer (2); wor-n

-- **ausgewählte Schar (F.) (1):** ae. mæg-en

-- **fröhliche Schar (F.) (1):** ae. wyn-n-weo-r-od

-- **himmlische Schar (F.) (1):** ae. wul-d-or-weo-r-od

-- **in Scharen (F.) (1):** ae. hēa-p-mæ̅l-um

**Schar (F.) (2):** ae. scea-r

**Scharbe:** ae. s-céal-f-or; s-céal-f-r-a; s-cræ-f (1)

**scharenweise:** ae. wear-n-mæ̅l-um

**scharf:** ae. ā-for; bi-t-er; bi-t-er-līc-e; hear-d-līc-e; hwæs-s; hwæs-s; hwæt (1); hwæt-līc-e; scear-p; scear-p-e (1); scear-p-lic; scear-p-līc-e; sti-c-ol; sū-r; tear-t; tear-t-lic; tear-t-līc-e; un-ge-ræ̅-d-e

-- **gefährlich scharf:** ae. heor-u-scear-p

-- **scharf auf den Kampf:** ae. bead-u-scear-p

-- **sehr scharf:** ae. heor-u-scear-p

**Schärfe:** ae. scear-p-nēs-s; tear-t-nēs-s

**schärfen:** ae. ā-scier-p-an; écg-an; ge-gri-nd-an; ge-hwæt-t-an; gri-nd-an; hwæt-t-an; scier-p-an (1)

**Scharfsinn:** ae. gear-u-wi-t-ol-nēs-s

**scharfsinnig:** ae. clæ̅-n-e (1); gear-u-wi-t-ol; ge-wi-t-t-ig; gléa-w-mō-d; wī-s-lic; wī-s-līc-e; wi-t-t-ig

**Scharlach:** ae. derodin-e

**scharlachen:** ae. bas-u

**Scharlachfarbe:** ae. cor-n-wur-m-a

**scharlachrot:** ae. weol-oc-réad; wyr-m-bas-u; wyr-m-réad

- Scharlei (eine Pflanze):** ae. slareg-e  
**Scharlschwurm:** ae. cor-n-wur-m-a  
**Scharte:** ae. schar-d (2)  
**schartig:** ae. schar-d (1)  
**scharweise:** ae. þréa-t-mæl-um  
**Schatten:** ae. scead; scead-u; sci-m-a; scu-a  
 -- **dunkler Schatten:** ae. dim-scu-a  
 -- **Schatten der Nacht:** ae. niht-hel-m  
 -- **verbergender Schatten:** ae. heol-stor-scead-u  
**»Schattenhelm«:** ae. scead-u-hel-m  
**schattig:** ae. heol-stor (2); heol-str-ig; scead-iht; scead-lic  
 -- **schattiger Platz:** ae. scead-u-gear-d  
**Schatz:** ae. béag-ho-r-d; feoh; gær-sum; gær-sum-e; ge-hyr-st; ho-r-d; hyr-st (1); mā-þ-um; sceat-t; sinc; sinc-fæt; sinc-ge-stréo-n; stréo-n (1)  
 -- **alter Schatz:** ae. eal-d-ge-stréo-n  
 -- **großer Schatz:** ae. þéo-d-ge-stréo-n  
 -- **Bekommen eines Schatzes:** ae. sinc-þeg-u  
 -- **Empfang eines Schatzes:** ae. sinc-þeg-u  
 -- **Schenkung eines Schatzes:** ae. feoh-gif-t  
 -- **Schätze:** ae. fræt-w-a (1)  
 -- **Schätze sammeln:** ae. gol-d-ho-r-d-ian  
**schätzen:** ae. ā-me-t-an; ār-weor-þ-ian; dōe-m-an; eah-t-ian; èh-t-an; ge-ār-weor-þ-ian; ge-dōe-m-an; ge-eah-t-ian; ge-me-t-an; ge-ta-l-ian; ge-tè-l-l-an; ge-wier-þ-an; me-t-an; ta-l-ian; tè-l-l-an; \*wier-þ-an  
**Schätzer:** ae. eah-t-ere  
**»Schatzgeber«:** ae. mā-þ-þ-um-gief-a  
**Schatzhaus:** ae. feoh-hū-s; ho-r-d-ær-n  
**Schatzkammer:** ae. ho-r-d-co-f-a  
**Schatzkammern:** ae. ho-r-d-ær-n  
**Schatzmeister:** ae. ho-r-d-ere  
**Schätzung:** ae. eah-t; eah-t-ung; ræ-d-en  
**Schaub:** ae. scéaf  
**Schauder:** ae. \*grī-s-l-a  
**schauern:** ae. ā-grī-s-an; \*grī-s-an  
**schauen:** ae. be-s-céaw-ian; ge-s-céaw-ian; hāw-ian; lōc-ian; s-céaw-ian; star-ian; wlī-t-an  
 -- **vorwärts schauen:** ae. for-þ-lōc-ian  
**schauend:** ae. ? \*wlā-t-ful-l?  
**Schauer (M.) (1):** ae. ræs-c; scūr; scūr-a  
**Schauer (M.) (4):** ae. s-céaw-ig-en-d  
**Schaufel:** ae. scof-l  
**Schaugerüst:** ae. ge-léad  
**schaukeln:** ae. roc-c-an  
**Schaukeln -- Schaukeln der Wellen:** ae. yþ-ge-bla-nd  
**Schaum:** ae. fām; hrot; swāt; wapol  
**schäumen:** ae. ā-fréo-þ-an; fām-an; \*fréo-þ-an; hwaþ-er-ian; hwoþ-er-ian; wapol-ian  
**Schauspiel:** ae. wæf-er-síe-n; wæf-t; wlā-t-ung  
**Schauspieler:** ae. mī-m-a; trū-þ  
**Schauspielerin:** ae. scier-n-icg-e  
**scheel:** ae. sceol-h

- scheeläugig:** ae. sceol-h-íeg-e; scíel-éag-e; scíel-éag-ed-e  
**Scheffel:** ae. mi-t-t-a; mi-t-t-e; my-d-d  
**Scheide:** ae. cocer; fōdor (2); scéa-þ; stā-n-fæt  
-- **in die Scheide stecken:** ae. ge-hȳ-d-an; hȳ-d-an  
**scheiden:** ae. ā-sciel-l-an; ge-scéa-d-an; ge-twā-m-an; lío-r-an; scéa-d-an; sciel-ian;  
\*sciel-l-an (3) ae.; tǒ-sciel-l-an; twā-m-an  
**Scheiden -- Scheiden vom Leben:** ae. lī-f-ge-dā-l  
**Scheidung:** ae. ge-scéa-d (1); mearc (1); scéa-d (1)  
**Schein:** ae. léo-m-a; scī-n  
**scheinen:** ae. beor-h-t-ian; blī-c-an; bli-c-ian; ge-bier-h-t-an; ge-líeh-t-an; ge-scī-n-an; ge-þync-an; líeh-t-an (2); líex-an; scī-m-ian; scī-n-an; tȳt-an; þync-an  
-- **scheint:** ae. byþ  
**Scheinen:** ae. bli-c-c-ét-t-ung  
**schießen:** ae. drī-t-an; scī-t-an; ? tǒ-drī-t-an  
**Scheit:** ae. scī-d  
**Scheitel:** ae. hno-l-l; scéa-d-a  
**Scheiterhaufe:** ae. ā-d; bǣl  
**Scheiterhaufen:** ae. ā-d; bǣl  
**scheitern:** ae. ā-déa-d-ian; ā-licg-an  
**Schellfisch:** ae. weol-oc-sciel-l  
**Schelte:** ae. þréa  
**schelten:** ae. cīd-an; ge-cīd-an; ge-tǣl-an; ge-þȳw-an; néb-b-ian; tǣl-an; þȳw-an; wier-g-an  
**Schemel:** ae. fōt-scām-ol; scām-ol  
**Schenk:** ae. byr-el-e  
**Schenkel:** ae. léow (1); scanc-a; scēnc-el  
**schenken:** ae. gief-ian; lāc-ian  
**Schenkin:** ae. byr-el-e  
**Schenkung -- Schenkung eines Schatzes:** ae. feoh-gif-t  
**Scherbe:** ae. scear-d (2); tǿgel  
-- **von Scherben:** ae. scier-d-en  
**Scherben...:** ae. scier-d-en  
**Schere:** ae. scéa-r  
**Scheren (N.):** ae. œf-es-ung  
**scheren (V.) (1):** ae. be-scie-r-an; ge-œf-es-ian; ge-scie-r-an; œf-es-ian; scie-r-an  
**Scherer:** ae. \*scéa-r-a  
**Scherung:** ae. scear-u (1)  
**Scherz:** ae. gēr-scip-e  
**scheu:** ae. bléa-þ; ear-g-līc-e; scéoh  
**scheuchen:** ae. \*scyh-t-an  
**scheuen:** ae. ge-on-þrac-ian; on-þrac-ian; scyh-h-an; \*scyh-t-an; þrac-ian  
-- **sich scheuen:** ae. fræpg-ian; ge-fræpg-ian  
**scheuern:** ae. feorm-ian (2); ge-feorm-ian (2); ge-sweorf-an; sweorf-an  
**Scheune:** ae. bér-e-ærn  
**Scheunenboden:** ae. bér-e-flō-r  
**schicken:** ae. ge-sēnd-an; on-sēnd-an; sēnd-an  
-- **in den Tod schicken:** ae. for-sēnd-an  
-- **sich schicken:** ae. be-li-m-p-an; ge-be-li-m-p-an  
-- **sich schicken für:** ae. be-cu-m-an  
**schicklich:** ae. dǣf-e; ge-dǣf-e; ge-dǣf-e-lic; ge-dǣf-e-līc-e; ge-ri-s-en-līc-e  
**Schicklichkeit:** ae. ge-dréo-g (2)

**Schicksal:** ae. cwid-e (2); eal-d-or-læg-u; eard (1); folg-op; ge-byr-d (2); ge-dry-h-t (2); ge-sceaf-t; ge-sceap; ge-þing-e; ge-wi-f-e; ge-wyr-d (1); gif-eþe (2); hly-t-e; mæl-ge-sceaf-t; me-t-od; me-t-od-sceaf-t; or-læg; sceaf-t (2); sīþ (1); wi-f (1); wyr-d (1)

-- **dem Schicksal verfallen:** ae. fæg-e

**Schicksalsgöttin:** ae. mè-t-t-en

**schieben:** ae. scūf-an

-- **zur Gewähr schieben:** ae. tíe-m-an

**Schiedsgericht:** ae. ge-sōm (2)

**Schiedsrichter:** ae. dǣ-m-en-d; sǣm-a

**schief:** ae. \*scā-f; sceol-h

-- **mit schiefer nach außen gebogenem Fuß:** ae. scā-f-fōt

**Schieferton:** ae. stā-n-sceal-u

**schieläugig:** ae. scíel-éag-e; scíel-éag-ed-e

**schielen:** ae. be-scíel-an; \*scíel-an

**Schienbein:** ae. scanc-a; scī-a; sci-n-bā-n; sci-n-u

**schienen:** ae. spæl-c-an; spil-c-an

**schier:** ae. scī-r (1)

**Schierling:** ae. hym-lic; hym-lic-e; wōd-e-wi-s-tl-e

**schießen:** ae. be-dō-n; scéo-t-an; sco-t-ian

**Schießen:** ae. ? scéo-t-il; sco-t-ung

**schießend:** ae. \*scy-t-t-e

**Schießer:** ae. scy-t-ere

**Schiff (aus Eschenholz):** ae. æs-c (1)

**Schiff:** ae. bar-d-a; bā-t; brént-ing; bri-m-hè-n-g-est; bri-m-þy-s-s-a; céo-l; fær; fléo-t; fléo-t-e; flo-t-a; hul-c; li-d; mér-e-þy-s-s-a; nac-a; sǣ-bā-t; sǣ-gé-ng-a; sǣ-hè-n-g-est; scēgþ; sci-p; scrā-d; sun-d-hè-n-g-est; wæt-er-þy-s-s-a; ? yþ-bor-d

-- **kleines Schiff:** ae. flǣ-g-e; lýtel scip; snac-c; ? þur-r-uc

-- **Schiff aus Eichenholz:** ae. āc

-- **Schiff mit gebogenen Steven:** ae. hring-ed-stè-f-n-a

-- **Hinterteil eines Schiffes:** ae. stéo-r-set-l

**Schiffbruch -- Schiffbruch erleiden:** ae. for-lī-þ-an

-- **Schiffbruch verursachend:** ae. sci-p-bru-c-ol

**schiffbrüchig:** ae. sci-p-bru-c-ol

**Schiffchen:** ae. cnear-r; flǣ-g-e

**schiffen:** ae. sci-p-lī-þ-an

**Schiffer:** ae. li-d-a; nōw-en-d; sci-p-ere

»**Schiffmann**«: ae. sci-p-man-n

**Schiffsbauch:** ae. wra-ng (3); wra-ng-a

**Schiffsbug:** ae. heal-s

**Schiffseite -- eine Schiffseite:** ae. yþ-bor-d

**Schiffsexpedition:** ae. ? æx-far-u

**Schiffsherr:** ae. scip-wear-d

**Schiffskiel:** ae. bytn-ing

**Schiffsmast:** ae. mæst (1)

**Schiffsraum:** ae. bō-sm; bytn-ing; þur-r-uc

**Schiffsschnabel:** ae. ceol-e

**Schiffsseite -- linke Schiffsseite:** ae. bæc-bor-d

**Schiffstau:** ae. sci-p-rā-p

**Schiffswikinger:** ae. Li-d-wīc-ing\*; Li-d-wīc-ing-as

**Schild:** ae. ? bā-n-hel-m; bor-d (1); ran-d (1); ran-d-béag; sciel-d; ? tud-e

- **kleiner Schild**: ae. pleg-sciel-d; targ-e  
**Schildbedeckung**: ae. bor-d-þac-a  
**Schildbuckel**: ae. ran-d (1); ran-d-béag  
**Schilderspiel**: ae. lind-pleg-a  
**Schildgedränge**: ae. lind-crod-a  
**»Schildkämpfer«**: ae. ran-d-wīg-en-d  
**Schildkröte**: ae. byr-d-ling (1)  
**»Schildmann«**: ae. Scil-d-ing  
**Schildpatt**: ae. bor-d-þac-a  
**Schildrand**: ae. ran-d (1)  
**»Schildverteidigung«**: ae. ran-d-ge-beor-g  
**Schildwall**: ae. scil-d-hréoþ-a  
**»Schildwall«**: ae. bor-d-weal-l  
**Schilf**: ae. \*cors; dū-þ-ha-mor; hréod; il-u-g-sécg; \*sceald (1); sceald-hūl; sceald-hūn; sēcg (2)  
**Schilfdach**: ae. fēn-n-þæc  
**Schilfgras**: ae. cassuc  
**Schilfrohr**: ae. sceald-hūl; sceald-hūn; s-pro-t-t (2)  
**schillern**: ae. fāg-ēt-t-an; fāg-ian; ge-fāg-ian  
**schillernd**: ae. fāh (1); sciel-f-or; sciel-f-r-ig  
**Schilling**: ae. scil-l-ing  
-- **1/20 Schilling**: ae. sceat-t  
-- **zur Klasse gehörend deren Wergeld 1200 Schilling beträgt**: ae. twè-lf-hynd-e  
**Schillingreihe**: ae. scil-l-ing-r-ī-m  
**Schillingzählung**: ae. scil-l-ing-r-ī-m  
**Schimmel (M.) (1)**: ae. fyn-e  
**Schimmel (M.) (2)**: ae. bla-n-c-a; scéa-m  
**schimmelig**: ae. fyn-ig; fyn-iht  
**schimmern**: ae. sci-m-er-ian  
**schimmernd**: ae. glǣ-d-līc-e  
**Schimpf**: ae. ol-l (1); wear-n (2)  
**schimpflich**: ae. hēa-n-lic  
**Schindel**: ae. scī-d; sci-nd-el  
**schinden**: ae. ā-dréo-s-an; fléa-n; hyl-d-an (1)  
**Schinken**: ae. ham-m (2)  
**schirmen**: ae. ge-sciel-d-an; sciel-d-an  
**Schirmer**: ae. under-fa-n-g; under-fō-n-d  
**Schiss**: ae. sci-t-e; \*scī-t-e  
**Schlacht**: ae. æs-c-pleg-a; bead-u; cam-p-wīg; cumb-ol-ge-hnǣ-st; feoh-t; fol-c-ge-feoh-t; gā-r-mit-t-ing; ge-feoh-t; ge-slieh-t; ge-to-h-t; gū-þ; gū-þ-ge-wi-n-n; hand-pleg-a; hēr-e (1); hil-d; lind-crod-a; lind-pleg-a; ōr-e-t; or-rest; slieh-t; sweor-d-pleg-a; to-h-t-e; tor-n-ge-mōt; wæl; wæl-slieh-t\*; wǣp-en-ge-wrī-x-l; wǣp-en-þrac-u; wīg (1); wīg-rǣ-d-en  
-- **erschöpft von der Schlacht**: ae. heat-u-wǣr-ig\*  
-- **fallen in der Schlacht**: ae. ā-feal-l-an  
-- **geschickt in der Schlacht**: ae. bead-u-cræ-f-t-ig  
-- **Schlacht gewinnen**: ae. wæl-stō-w-e weal-d-an  
-- **»Trost in der Schlacht«**: ae. hil-d-e-frōf-or  
**schlachtbefleckt**: ae. wæl-fāh  
**Schlachten**: ae. for-sliet; mor-þ-or-beal-u

**Schlachtfeld:** ae. cam-p-stê-d-e; fel-d; fol-c-stê-d-e; hêr-e-fel-d; mæþ-el-stê-d-e; me-t-od-wa-ng; wæl-fel-d; wæl-stō-w

-- **die Vorherrschaft auf dem Schlachtfeld gewinnen:** ae. āg-an wæl-stī-w-e ge-weal-d

**Schlachtführer:** ae. hil-d-e-wī-s-a

**Schlachtgesang:** ae. hil-d-e-léo-þ

**Schlachtlicht (Schwertname):** ae. hil-d-e-léo-m-a

**Schlachtplan:** ae. wīg-ræ-d-en

»**Schlachtplatz**«: ae. wæl-stō-w

»**Schlachtschlange**«: ae. hil-d-en-ædr-e

**Schlachtvieh:** ae. ge-slieh-t; slieh-t

**Schlacke:** ae. sind-er; slag-u

**Schlaf:** ae. ræ-s-t; s-læp (1); swef-n; swef-ot

-- **fester Schlaf:** ae. on-s-læp

-- **nächtlicher Schlaf:** ae. niht-s-læp

-- **tiefer Schlaf:** ae. mamor

**Schläfchen:** ae. hna-p-p-ung

**Schläfe:** ae. þun-wa-ng

**schlafen:** ae. be-s-læp-an; ge-s-læp-an; hna-p-p-ian; s-læp-an; swef-an

-- **fest schlafen:** ae. swodr-ian

**Schläfer:** ae. s-læp-ere

**schlāfern:** ae. s-lāp-ian

**schlaff:** ae. bléa-þ; hne-sc; hne-sc-e; slæc; sléac

-- **schlaff machen:** ae. ā-slac-ian

-- **schlaff werden:** ae. wā-c-ian

**Schlaffheit:** ae. s-lāp-or-nês-s; sléac-or-nês-s

**schlaflos:** ae. s-læp-léa-s

**Schlafmaus:** ae. sise-mūs

**Schlafraum:** ae. ræ-s-t

**schlāfrig:** ae. s-lāp-ol; s-lāp-or

-- **schlāfrig werden:** ae. s-lāp-ian

**Schlāfrigkeit:** ae. ā-swu-nd-en-nês-s; s-læp-nês-s; s-lāp-ol-nês-s

**Schlafsaal:** ae. s-læp-ér-n

**Schlaftrunk:** ae. s-læp-drè-n-c

**Schlafzimmer:** ae. béd-clīf-a; co-t; co-t-e; ge-béd-clīf-a; s-læp-ér-n

**Schlag:** ae. \*drep; drêp-e; dyn-t; ge-drep; ge-slieh-t; hrȳ-s-c; plæt-t; scy-t-e; slég-e; \*slég-en-nês-s; slieh-t; s-mæl-l; s-miel-l; swéng; swing-e; swing-el; swing-el-l-e; wier-p

(1)

-- **hinterlistiger Schlag:** ae. mā-n-slag-u

-- **Schlag mit der Hand:** ae. hand-s-mæl-l

**Schlägel:** ae. slég-el

**schlagen:** ae. ā-slé-an; ā-tæ-s-an; béa-t-an; be-drī-f-an; béo-f-t-ian?; be-slé-an; be-swing-an; be-weor-p-an; clæ-p-p-an; clæ-p-p-ét-t-an; cla-p-p-ian; cnīd-an; cno-c-ian; cny-l-l-an; cny-s-s-an; dén-g-an; drep-an; flō-c-an; ge-béa-t-an; ge-cny-s-s-an; ge-drep-an; ge-héaw-an; ge-hrī-n-an; ge-swing-an; ge-tyrf-an; ge-þer-sc-an; ge-þwer-an; ha-f-et-ian; héaw-an; hnæp-an; hno-s-s-ian; hrī-n-an; plæt-t-an; pyrt-an; scéo-t-an; slé-an; slécg-ét-t-an; s-miel-lan; spier-r-an; swing-an; swi-p-ian; \*tyrf-an; þac-c-ian; þer-sc-an; þod-d-ét-t-an; þwer-an; þyd-d-an; wor-p-ian

-- **in die Flucht schlagen:** ae. ā-flíe-m-an; fléo-n; flíe-m-an; for-flíe-g-an; fȳs-an; ge-fléo-n; ge-flíe-m-an; ge-fȳs-an

-- **in Stücke schlagen:** ae. tǒ-slé-an

- **schlagen gegen**: ae. wi-þ-s-por-n-an
- **zum Ritter schlagen**: ae. dub-b-ian
- Schlagen**: ae. ge-béa-t
- **Schlagen der Wogen**: ae. ge-wiel-c
- Schläger (M.) (1)**: ae. bat-t; slic-c
- Schlagring**: ae. sceac-el (1)
- Schlagteig**: ae. flie-n-e
- Schlamm**: ae. fèn-n; slōh; sol; wās-e
- schlammig**: ae. drō-f; ge-drō-f
- Schlange**: ae. aspid-e; nādr-e; snac-a; þrōw-en-d (1); wyr-m
- **eine Schlange**: ae. fāg-wyr-m
- **abgestreifte Haut von Schlangen**: ae. ā-s-mog-u
- **Talisman gegen Schlangen**: ae. wyr-m-geal-d-or
- Schlangenart**: ae. wyr-m-cyn-n
- Schlangenbeschwörer**: ae. gal-ere
- Schlangenform**: ae. wyr-m-līc
- Schlangenhalle**: ae. wyr-m-sél-e
- Schlangenhaut**: ae. in-smoh
- Schlangenkörper**: ae. wyr-m-līc
- schlank**: ae. hlanc; swanc-or
- Schlapfe**: ae. stæ-p-p-e-scōh
- schlau**: ae. bræg-d-en (1); \*bræg-d-en-līc-e; fræfel (1); hor-sc; hor-sc-līc-e; log-þer; lyt-ig; mō-d-cræ-f-t-ig; mō-d-sno-t-or; præ-t-ig; scear-p; scear-p-e (1); scear-p-þanc-ol; swi-p-or; þanc-ful-l
- **schlauer Gedanke**: ae. sear-o-þanc
- Schlauch**: ae. by-t-t (2); cyl-l
- Schlaueit**: ae. fo-x-ung; lot (1); or-þanc (1); smi-c-er-nēs-s; wær-scip-e; ymb-cie-r-r-u
- schlecht**: ae. ear-g-lic; fir-en-lic; fir-en-līc-e; for-cū-þ; fra-cū-þ (1); fū-l (1); ge-mā-n-e (2); ge-māg; go-d-léa-s; hear-m (2); in-wi-t-t (2); líe-þr-e; ly-s-u (1); lȳ-þr-e; mā-n-e (2); mā-t-e; māg (1); mā-n (2); mā-n-ful-l; mi-n?; n-ā-h-t (2); n-ā-h-t-līc-e; sorg-lic; sorg-līc-e; træg (1); un-fæl-e; un-gōd (1); un-te-l-a; wā-c; wam-m (1); wō-h (2); yf-el (1)
- **schlecht behandeln**: ae. ge-yf-el-ian; mis-fōe-d-an; yf-el-ian
- **schlecht beraten**: ae. rā-d-léa-s
- **schlecht gelaunt**: ae. gealg
- **schlecht laufen**: ae. mi-s-li-m-p-an
- **schlecht nähren**: ae. mis-fōe-d-an
- **schlecht reden**: ae. for-cweþ-an
- **schlecht sprechen**: ae. ge-wier-g-an; mi-s-cweþ-an
- **schlecht sprechend**: ae. wyr-g-cwed-ol
- **schlecht und unnützlich**: ae. mā-n-īdel
- **sich als schlecht herausstellen**: ae. mi-s-li-m-p-an
- **schlechte Gewohnheit**: ae. un-þéaw
- **schlechte Luft**: ae. un-ly-f-t
- **schlechte Manieren**: ae. un-si-d-u
- **schlechte Tat**: ae. mā-n-dæ-d
- **schlechtes Gesetz**: ae. un-lag-u
- **schlechtes Land**: ae. steor-f; steor-f-a
- **schlechtes Pferd**: ae. sto-t-t
- **schlechtes Weideland**: ae. steor-f; steor-f-a

- schlechtes Wetter: ae. un-we-der  
 -- schlechtere: ae. sām-ra  
 -- schlechteste: ae. sām-est; wie-r-r-est  
**Schlechtes:** ae. mā-n (1); un-gōd (2)  
**Schlechtigkeit:** ae. ā-r-léa-s-nēs-s; un-wī-s-nēs-s  
**schlechtmachen:** ae. æt-wī-t-an  
**Schlehdorn:** ae. slā-h-þor-n  
**Schlehe:** ae. slā-h  
**Schleie:** ae. s-lī-w  
**Schleier:** ae. of-er-bræd-els; ōr-el; ri-f-t; seg-l (1); wāg-ri-f-t; wi-m-pel; wri-g-els; wri-g-el-nēs-s  
**schleifen (V.) (1):** ae. ge-gri-nd-an; gri-nd-an  
**Schleifstein:** ae. myl-en-stā-n  
 -- **an einem Schleifstein geschärft:** ae. myl-en-scear-p  
**Schleim:** ae. geol-stor; geol-str-e; hor-h; hrā-c-a; ri-s-od-a; s-lī-m; s-li-p-a; \*slo-p-p-e; sly-p-p-e; sped  
**schleimig:** ae. hor-w-iht; s-li-p-ig  
**schleifen:** ae. ā-slī-t-an; ge-slī-t-an; slī-t-an  
**Schleppe:** ae. hop-steor-t  
**schleppen:** ae. drag-an; to-g-ian  
**Schleppnetz:** ae. dræg-e; seg-n-e  
**Schleswig:** ae. Sil-lên-d-e  
**Schleuder:** ae. stæ-f-liþer-e  
 -- **Schleuder aus Leder:** ae. liþer-a; liþer-e  
**schleudern:** ae. be-weor-p-an; ge-sënd-an; ge-weor-p-an; læl-ian (2); scéo-t-an; sco-t-ian; sënd-an; weor-p-an  
**Schleuse:** ae. for-scie-t  
**schlichten:** ae. ge-sōm-an; sōm-an  
**schließen:** ae. be-dyt-t-an; be-hlī-d-an; be-lū-c-an; cry-p-p-an; dyt-t-an; fæst-n-ian; ge-fæst-n-ian; ge-gisc-an; ge-lūc-an; ge-spar-r-ian; \*gisc-an; hēm-m-an; hlī-d-an (1); lūc-an (1); \*pēnn-ian; scy-t-t-an; tȳ-n-an  
 -- **die Augen schließen:** ae. wi-nc-ian  
 -- **Frieden schließen:** ae. fri-þ-ian; ge-fri-þ-ian; ge-griþ-ian; griþ-ian  
**schließlich:** ae. sam-n-ing-a; sēm-n-ing-a  
**schlimm:** ae. hear-d-lic; slī-þ-e; yf-el (1); yf-l-e  
 -- **schlimmer:** ae. wie-r-s  
 -- **schlimmer Verwandter:** ae. un-mæg  
 -- **schlimmer werden:** ae. wie-r-s-ian  
 -- **schlimmere:** ae. sām-ra; wie-r-sa  
 -- **schlimmste:** ae. sām-est; wie-r-r-est  
**Schlinge:** ae. grin; grīn; snéar-e; stæ-f-liþer-e; þelm-a; wōc-ig  
 -- **mit einer Schlinge fangen:** ae. ā-sæ-l-an  
**schlingen (V.) (1) -- sich schlingen (V.) (1):** ae. sli-ng-an  
**schlingen (V.) (2):** ae. ā-cweor-r-an; \*cweor-r-an; \*cwol-st-an; gealp-ét-t-an (1); ge-swel-g-an; swel-g-an  
**Schliss:** ae. \*sli-t (1)  
**Schlitt:** ae. \*slit (2)  
**Schlitz:** ae. sli-t-e (1)  
**schlitzen:** ae. ā-slī-t-an  
**Schloss:** ae. ceastel (2); loc; sæl  
**Schlucht:** ae. ceol-e; crundel; dū-n-scræ-f; slæd; swíer-a



- schluchzen:** ae. geo-x-ian  
**Schluck:** ae. geo-x-a; so-g-eþ-a; so-p-a  
**schlucken:** ae. ā-cweor-r-an; \*cweor-r-an  
**Schlummer:** ae. slū-m-a  
**schlummern:** ae. hna-p-p-ian  
**Schlund:** ae. ceol-e; ceos-ol (2); ed-ro-c (1); géa-gl; gi-n (1); hyg-e (2); swel-g-en-d  
**Schlupf:** ae. \*slo-p; \*sly-p-e; \*smoh  
**schlüpfen:** ae. ā-s-lī-d-an; ge-lī-s-ian; \*lī-s-ian; s-lī-d-an; slū-p-an  
**Schlupfloch:** ae. s-myg-els  
**schlüpffrig:** ae. gli-d; gli-d-d-er; s-li-d; s-li-d-or (1); s-li-f-er; s-li-p-or; s-lo-p-er?  
-- **schlüpfrige Stelle:** ae. \*s-lā-p (2); s-li-d-or (2)  
**Schlüpfrigkeit:** ae. s-li-p-or-nēs-s  
**Schlüpfschuh:** ae. slī-p-e-scōh  
**Schlupfwinkel:** ae. déa-g-ol-nēs-s; hop (1)  
**schlürfen:** ae. sū-p-an  
**Schluss:** ae. ènd-e (1); ènd-e-stæ-f; ty-g-e  
-- **am Schluss:** ae. æt nīe-h-stan; æt nīe-h-st-an  
**Schlüssel:** ae. cæg; cæg-a  
**Schlüsselbein:** ae. wi-d-o-bā-n  
**Schlüsselträger:** ae. cæg-bor-a  
**Schlüsselwart:** ae. cæg-hierd-e  
**Schmach:** ae. ed-wī-t-sciēp-e; hīe-n-þ-u; ierm-t-u; ōr-e-t-l-a; s-can-d (1)  
**schmachten:** ae. ge-swinc-an; séo-n-ian; swinc-an; swi-nd-an  
**schmächtig:** ae. smæ-l  
**schmachvoll:** ae. ār-léa-s  
**schmähen:** ae. fir-en-ian; ge-fir-en-ian; ge-grè-m-m-an; grè-m-m-an; horn-ian; lāþ-an; wear-g-cwed-ol-ian; wēm-m-an; wyr-g-cweþ-an; yf-el-cwed-ol-ian; yf-el-cweþ-an; yf-el-ge-cweþ-an  
**schmählich:** ae. hus-lic; hus-līc-e  
**Schmähung:** ae. ge-ni-þer-ung; hosp; ni-þer-ung; ol-l (1); téo-n-a; téo-n-e  
**schmal:** ae. nea-r-u (1); nea-r-u-līc-e; nea-r-w-e; smæ-l; \*sméag-ol; wi-þer-dý-n-e  
**Schmälerung:** ae. sma-l-ung  
**Schmalz:** ae. s-mol-t (1)  
**Schmauch:** ae. smíec  
**Schmaus:** ae. symbel  
**schmausen:** ae. bier-g-an  
**schmecken:** ae. ā-bier-g-an; on-byr-ian\*; smæc-c-an; swæc-c-an  
**Schmeichelei:** ae. ō-lec-c-ung; ō-leh-t-ung; twad-d-ung  
**schmeicheln:** ae. fæg-n-ian; fic-ian; ge-ō-lēc-c-an; līc-ét-t-an; līþ-erc-ian; lyf-f-ét-t-an; ō-lēc-c-an; sma-c-ian; tēn-n-an  
**Schmeichelrede:** ae. ō-lyh-t-wor-d  
**schmelzen:** ae. ā-géo-t-an; flō-w-an; ge-mel-t-an (1); ge-miel-t-an; mel-t-an (1); miel-t-an; tǒ-flō-w-an  
-- **»nicht schmelzen«:** ae. un-mel-t-an  
**Schmelztiegel:** ae. fȳr-crūc-e  
**Schmer:** ae. smeor-u  
**»Schmerwurz«:** ae. smeor-u-wyrt  
**Schmerz:** ae. ang-nēs-s; earf-op-nēs-s; éc-e; lāþ (2); on-cý-þ-þ; pī-n; sār (2); sār-g-ung; sār-nēs-s; smer; sorg (1); swor; tē-ung; þréa; \*wierc  
-- **Schmerz durch eine Rute verursacht:** ae. gierd-wī-t-e  
-- **Schmerz empfinden:** ae. sār-g-ian

- schmerzen:** ae. ac-an; ge-hréow-an; hréow-an; s̄a-r-g-ian; s-meor-t-an; \*wierc-an  
**schmerzend:** ae. s-mear-t  
**schmerzhaft:** ae. s-mear-t; stī-þ  
-- **schmerzhaft werden:** ae. s̄a-r-ian  
**schmerzlich:** ae. bi-t-er; bi-t-er-līc-e; bi-t-r-e; dréo-r-ig (1); hēf-ig-tíem-e; nea-r-u-lic; s̄a-r (1); s̄a-r-cren; s̄a-r-e; s̄a-r-lic; s̄a-r-līc-e; s-wær-lic; s-wær-līc-e; tor-n (1); þear-l-e; þroh-t (1); wi-þer-tíem-e; wrā-þ-lic; wrā-þ-līc-e  
**schmerzvoll:** ae. geōm-or-lic; geōm-or-līc-e; wé-a-lic  
**Schmetterling:** ae. bu-t-er-fléo-g-e; fī-feal-d-e  
**Schmied:** ae. smi-þ  
-- **geschickter Schmied:** ae. wun-d-or-smi-þ  
-- **hervorragender Schmied:** ae. wun-d-or-smi-þ  
**Schmiede:** ae. smi-þ-þ-e  
**schmieden:** ae. ge-þwer-an; smi-þ-ian; þwer-an  
-- **sich schmiegen:** ae. s-mūg-an  
**Schmiegen:** ae. ? \*s-mog-u; \*smoh  
**Schmiere:** ae. smier-nēs-s; smir-ung  
**schmieren (V.) (1):** ae. clā-m-an; dōc-an; ge-smier-w-an; smier-w-an  
**Schmuck:** ae. bū-l-a; fræt-en-nēs-s; fræt-w-a (1); fræt-w-ed-nēs-s; gearw-e (2); geatw-e; ge-hyr-st; ge-rā-d-e (1); ge-rig-n-e; glēng; hop-p-e (2); \*hréa-d; hyr-st (1); mǣl (1); mā-þ-um; mēn-e; \*rā-d-e (2); sceor-p; tī-r; wli-t-e (1); wli-t-u; wrā-t-t  
-- **als Schmuck getragene Münze:** ae. mēn-e-scil-l-ing  
**schmücken:** ae. ā-mōt-an; ? ā-rēc-c-an; be-cæf-ian; be-sēt-t-an; be-weor-þ-ian; bíew-an; bind-an; cæf-an; fǣg-r-ian; fāt-an (1); fræt-w-an; fræt-w-ian; gear-w-ian; ge-bind-an; ge-fǣg-r-ian; ge-fræt-w-an; ge-fræt-w-ian; ge-gier-w-an; ge-glēng-an; ge-hyr-st-an; ge-rēg-n-ian; ge-stíe-p-an; ge-téo-n (3); ge-weor-þ-ian; ge-wlē-n-c-an; gier-w-an; glēng-an; hréo-d-an; hyr-st-an (1); on-hréo-d-an; rēg-n-ian; stíe-p-an (1); téo-n (4); weor-þ-ian; wlē-n-c-an; ymb-fræt-w-ian; ymb-ge-fræt-w-ian; ymb-ge-rē-n-ian  
-- **mit wertvollen Steinen schmücken:** ae. ā-stǣ-n-an  
**Schmücker:** ae. fræt-w-a (2)  
**Schmutz:** ae. ādel (1); ādel-a; bi-smer; cwéa-d; drōs; drōs-n-a; drōs-n-e; fēn-n; fū-l (2); fȳ-l-þ; gor; hor-h; meox; or-fierm-nēs-s; or-fierm-u; smi-t-t-e; wīdl  
**schmutzig:** ae. adl-iht; drō-f; fū-l (1); ge-drō-f; hor-ig; hor-sc-lic; hor-w-iht; or-fierm-e (2); rōm-ig; s-li-p-or; sōl (2); wār-ig  
-- **schmutzig von Tang:** ae. wār-ig  
-- **schmutzig werden:** ae. ā-sōl-ian; for-hor-w-ian; \*sōl-ian  
**schmutziger -- schmutziger Platz:** ae. ādel (1); ādel-a  
**Schnabel:** ae. bi-l-e; nēb-b; ? \*snāw-a  
**Schnalle:** ae. clof-e  
**schnarchen:** ae. fnǣ-r-an; fnǣ-r-ēt-t-an; hrū-t-an  
**Schnauben:** ae. fnǣ-s-t  
**Schnauze:** ae. wrō-t  
**Schnecke:** ae. ge-wē-nd; snæg-l  
**Schneckenhaus:** ae. ge-wē-nd  
**Schnee:** ae. snāw  
**Schneesturm:** ae. hrī-þ (1)  
**Schneewehe -- versperrt mit Schneewehen:** ae. hrī-þ-ig  
**Schneide:** ae. ēcg  
**schneiden:** ae. ā-slé-an; be-ceorf-an; be-héaw-an; bī-t-an; ceorf-an; \*corf-ian; ge-bī-t-an; ge-ceorf-an; ge-héaw-an; ge-scie-r-an; héaw-an; scie-r-an; \*slǣ-f-an; snǣd-an; snīþ-an; tō-ceorf-an; þwī-t-an

- **Haare schneiden:** ae. be-scie-r-an  
 -- **in Streifen schneiden:** ae. ge-rā-w-an; \*rā-w-an  
 -- **in Stücke schneiden:** ae. for-héaw-an  
 -- **Tonsur schneiden:** ae. be-scie-r-an  
**Schneiden:** ae. \*híew-ung  
**Schneider:** ae. séa-m-ere (1)  
**Schneiderin:** ae. séa-m-estre  
**schneidig:** ae. \*bi-l-l-e  
**schneien:** ae. snīw-an; \*snīw-ian  
**Schneise:** ae. snæd (2)  
**»Schneisenfeld«:** ae. snæþ-fel-d  
**schnell:** ae. ar-od (1); cāf; cāf-līc-e; fār-ing-a; fār-lic; fār-līc-e; fléo-t-ig; flu-g-ol; ge-nā-g; ge-tæ-l (2); hræd; hræd-lic; hwearf-lic; hwearf-līc-e; líoh-t; lu-n-g-er; lu-n-g-re; ræd; rec-en; rec-en-e; rec-en-lic; scear-p-līc-e; scéo-t (1); scri-d (2); snel-l; snel-lic; snel-līc-e; snéo-m-e; snū-d-e; swi-f-t  
 -- **schnell auffassend:** ae. num-ul  
 -- **schnell beim Schach:** ae. hræd-tæ-f-l-e  
 -- **schnell beim Würfelwurf:** ae. hræd-tæ-f-l-e  
 -- **schnell bewegen:** ae. sco-t-ian  
 -- **schnell beweglich:** ae. feþ-er-spœ-d-ig  
 -- **sehr schnell:** ae. fré-a-hræd; s-wī-þ-snel-l  
 -- **sich schnell bewegen:** ae. ā-breg-d-an; sco-t-ian  
 -- **so schnell als:** ae. sōn-a ... si-þ-þ-an  
 -- **schnelle Bewegung:** ae. gear-u-bryg-d; scéo-t (2); sco-t  
 -- **schneller:** ae. snéo-m-or  
**schnelldenkend:** ae. scear-p-þanc-ol  
**schnellfüßig:** ae. feþ-er-spœ-d-ig  
**Schnelligkeit:** ae. hræd-nēs-s; snel-nēs-s; swi-f-t-u  
**schnellsprechend:** ae. hræd-wyr-d-e  
**Schnepfe:** ae. ? pūr; snī-t-e  
**schneuzen:** ae. snȳ-t-an  
 -- **sich schneuzen:** ae. snȳ-t-an  
**Schnitt:** ae. cyrf; snid-e  
**Schnitte:** ae. snæd (3); snid (2)  
**Schnitter:** ae. rī-p-e-man-n  
**Schnitzel:** ae. hnygel-a; hnygel-e; spōn  
**schnitzen:** ae. ā-graf-an; graf-an  
**Schnitzerei:** ae. græf-t  
**schnüffeln:** ae. sny-þ-ian; sti-n-c-an (1)  
**Schnupfen (M.):** ae. snof-l; \*sno-t-t  
**Schnupfen:** ae. bræ-c (2); ge-bræ-c; ge-bræ-c-eo; \*pos?  
**Schnur (F.) (1):** ae. ge-ri-f; þwang  
**Schnur (F.) (2):** ae. snor-u  
**Schnurrbart:** ae. cēnep; gra-n-u; wa-ng-bear-d  
**Scholar:** ae. ræ-d-ere  
**Schöllkraut:** ae. celeþeni-e  
**schon:** ae. æ-r (2); fur-þ-um; géo  
**schön:** ae. æ-n-lic; ā-n-lic; beor-h-t (1); cyrt-en; fǣg-er (1); fǣg-r-e; ge-blío-d; hwī-t (1); léof-lic; léoh-t (2); léoh-t-e (2); luf-ie-nd-lic; s-cíe-n-e; smi-c-er; torh-t (1); torh-t-e; torh-t-lic; torh-t-līc-e; þæs-līc; wli-t-ig  
 -- **schön machen:** ae. ge-wli-t-ig-ian; wli-t-ig-ian

- schön werden: ae. fǣg-r-ian; ge-fǣg-r-ian; ge-wli-t-ig-ian; wli-t-ig-ian  
 -- schönes Wetter sein (V.): ae. wi-der-ian  
 -- sehr schön: ae. fré-a-wli-t-ig  
 schonen: ae. ā-r-ian; ge-ā-r-ian; ge-spa-r-ian; spa-r-ian  
 Schönfeld: ae. s-céa-n-fel-d  
 Schönheit: ae. beor-h-t-nés-s; fǣg-er (2); fæg-er-nés-s; \*-flǣd; ge-beor-h-t-nés-s; glǣ-m; hie-w; wli-t-e (1); wli-t-u  
 Schöpfer (M.) (2): ae. fru-m-a; me-t-od; or-d-fru-m-a; sciep-p-en-d; wyrh-t-a  
 schöpferisch: ae. sear-o-lic; sear-o-līc-e  
 Schöpflöffel: ae. hlæ-d-el; tur-l  
 Schöpfung: ae. fru-m-a; fru-m-sceaf-t; fru-m-set-n-ung; fry-m-þ (1); ge-sceaf-t; ge-sceap; sceaf-t (2)  
 -- Schöpfung der Welt: ae. weo-r-ol-d-ge-sceaf-t  
 Schorf: ae. hréof-l (1); hréof-l-a; sceab-b; scur-f  
 schorfig: ae. hréof  
 Schoß (M.) (1): ae. bear-m; fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e; fè-n-g; ge-fè-n-g; gréad-a; scéa-t; scéa-t-a  
 Schössling: ae. bro-d; cī-þ; ? cor-cī-þ; crōh (2); for-e-blǣ-st-ing; ho-s; hos-s; hys-e; léa-f (1); ð-wæ-st-m; \*scy-t-ling; sèt-en; spī-r; spræ-c; sto-f-n; tel-g-a; twi-g; twi-g-a (1); wrī-d  
 Schote (F.) (1): ae. biel-g; co-d-d; sceal-u (1)  
 Schotte: ae. Scott\*  
 -- Schotten (M. Pl.): ae. Scott-as  
 schottisch: ae. scytt-isc  
 Schottland: ae. Scot-lan-d  
 schräg: ae. sceol-h; þweorh; wǣ-d (2)  
 Schranke: ae. clū-s-e; clū-st-or  
 Schreckbild: ae. wun-d-or  
 schrecken: ae. èg-es-ian  
 Schrecken: ae. an-eþ-a; an-gri-s-l-a; at-ol (2); brōg-a; èg-e; èg-es-a; fǣr-ing; fyrh-t-u; gry-r-e; ðg-a; wōm; wōm-a  
 schrecklich: ae. æl-fǣl-e; an-gri-s-lic; an-gri-s-līc-e; at-ol (1); at-ol-ic; at-ol-īc-e; déop (1); deor-c-līc-e; d-ry-s-en-lic; d-ry-s-lic; èg-es-ful-l; èg-es-ful-l-lic; èg-es-līc; forh-t; forh-t-līc-e; frǣ-c-en-lic; frǣ-c-en-līc-e; frǣ-c-n-e (1); frǣ-c-n-e (2); géoc-or; grim-lic; grim-m; grim-m-e; gri-s-lic; on-d-ry-s-en-lic; on-d-ry-s-ne; on-þræc-e; on-þræc-lic; rēþ-e; rǣ-þ-e (1); rǣ-þ-en; þroh-t (1); un-hie-r-e; wun-d-r-um  
 -- schreckliche Tat: ae. èg-es-a  
 -- schrecklicher Feind: ae. hearm-sceap-a  
 -- schreckliches Wunder: ae. fǣr-wun-d-or; nī-þ-wun-d-or  
 Schreckliches: ae. ðg-a  
 Schrecklichkeit: ae. gry-r-e  
 Schrei: ae. brea-h-t-m (1); \*grǣ-d (2); hlȳ-d-ing  
 schreiben: ae. ā-wrī-t-an; bōc-ian; di-h-t-an; efen-wrī-t-an; ge-di-h-t-an; ge-sèt-t-an; ge-wrī-t-an; sèt-t-an; tǫ-ā-wrī-t-an; wrī-t-an  
 Schreiben: ae. \*scrif; wor-d-ge-rȳ-n-e; wrī-t-ing  
 Schreiber: ae. bōc-ere; ge-wrī-t-ere; mearc-ere; nō-t-ere; wrī-t-ere  
 Schreiberin: ae. \*wrī-t-e  
 Schreibfeder: ae. pin-n (2); wrī-t-ing-feþ-er  
 Schreiblinie: ae. stæ-f-rǣ-w  
 Schreibrohr: ae. hréod  
 Schreibtafel: ae. weax-bre-d

- schreien:** ae. be-giel-l-an; bel-l-an; bielc-an; bielc-ét-t-an; blæg-ét-t-an; bred-ian (2); ceal-l-ian; cier-m-an; cli-p-ian; gal-an; ge-gal-an; gē-g-an; ge-hrīe-m-an; giel-l-an; græ-d-an; gyl-l-an (1); hlȳ-d-an; hly-n-n-an; hrīe-m-an; hrō-p-an; rā-r-ian; s-tyr-m-an; þo-t-er-ian; wof-f-ian
- schreiend:** ae. hla-c-or
- Schreier:** ae. \*giel-l-a
- Schrein:** ae. scrī-n; téag (2)
- schreinern (V.):** ae. béod-ian
- schreiten:** ae. ge-stēp-p-an; ge-wad-an; stēp-p-an; strī-d-an; \*trē-m-m-an; wad-an  
-- **vorsichtig schreiten:** ae. be-s-tea-l-c-ian; \*s-tea-l-c-ian
- Schrift:** ae. bōc (2); ge-wri-t; rū-n; stæ-f; wri-t  
-- **heilige Schrift:** ae. æ (2)  
»Schriftbuch«: ae. scri-f-t-bōc
- Schriftgelehrter:** ae. bōc-ere
- Schriftstück:** ae. di-h-t
- Schrifttum -- weltliches Schrifttum:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-ge-wri-t
- Schritt:** ae. fōþ-e (1); læs-t (2) lās-t (1); scri-þ-e; stēp-e; stræ-d-e; stri-d-e; trē-m  
-- **Schritt für Schritt:** ae. fōt-mǣl-um; fōt-mǣl-um
- Schröpfung:** ae. scea-p-e (2)
- schrumpfen:** ae. cli-n-g-an; ge-scri-nc-an; scri-nc-an; wealw-ian (2)  
-- **schrumpfen lassen:** ae. scrē-nc-an (2)
- Schub:** ae. scyf-e
- schuften:** ae. swinc-an
- Schuh:** ae. cal-c; ge-scōh; méo; ri-f-el-ing; scōh  
-- **leichter Schuh:** ae. socc  
-- **Schuh aus rohem Leder:** ae. hēm-m-ing  
-- **Art Schuhe:** ae. crinc  
-- **Paar Schuhe:** ae. ge-scíe
- Schuhmacher:** ae. scō-ere; scōh-wyrh-t-a
- Schuhnagel:** ae. scōh-næg-l
- Schuhsorte:** ae. crinc
- Schuld:** ae. bor-g (1); culp-a; culp-e; eof-ot; fir-en; fū-l (2); ge-scyl-d; gylt; mā-n (1); \*scæþ-ful-nēs-s; \*scæþ-þ-ed-nēs-s; \*scæþ-þ-ig-nēs-s; scyl-d (1); \*scyl-d-g-ung; scyl-d-u; s-yn-n; ti-h-t-l-e; wrō-h-t-ge-tíe-m-e  
-- **Schuld geben:** ae. æt-wī-t-an  
-- **von Schuld reinigen:** ae. ā-clæ-n-s-ian; clæ-n-s-ian; ge-clæ-n-s-ian
- Schuldbelastung:** ae. ge-ræf
- Schuldeintreiber:** ae. scyl-d-hæ-t-a
- schulden:** ae. þurf-an
- schuldig:** ae. fāh (2); \*for-worh-t; fū-l (1); sæc (1); \*scæþ-ful; \*scæþ-þ-en-d-e; scyl-d-ig; s-yn-n-ig; s-yn-n-scyl-d-ig  
-- **schuldig sein (V.):** ae. āg-an; scul-an; þurf-an  
-- **sehr schuldig:** ae. fel-a-s-yn-n-ig
- schuldlos:** ae. þing-léa-s; un-scyl-d-ig; un-s-yn-n-ig; un-s-yn-n-um
- Schuldner:** ae. ā-gylt-en-d; bor-g (1); bor-g-geld-a; gaf-ol-gield-a; ge-scol-a; \*gield-a; gylt-en-d; níe-d-geld-a; scol-a
- Schule:** ae. scō-l; sco-l-u (1)
- Schüler:** ae. cni-ht; di-s-cip-ul; folg-ere; fō-st-r-ing; geo-n-g-r-a; lār-cni-ht; lior-n-ere; lior-n-ung-cni-ht; mæg; mæg-a; sco-l-ere; þeg-n
- Schülerschaft:** ae. di-s-cip-ul-hā-d
- Schulter:** ae. bōg; eax-l; scul-d-or

**Schulterblätter:** ae. hry-cg-rib-l-e

**Schulterkleid:** ae. scap-ul-are; scap-ul-arie

**Schultern:** ae. ge-scyl-dr-e

**Schultheiß:** ae. scul-d-hǣ-t-a; scyl-d-hǣ-t-a; wīc-ge-rōf-a

**Schulze:** ae. scul-d-hǣ-t-a; scyl-d-hǣ-t-a

**Schuppe:** ae. sciel-l (1)

**Schuppen (M.):** ae. bȳ-r-e; heord-en; scead; scop-p-a; scyp-en

**schuppig:** ae. sti-c-ol

**Schurke:** ae. s-can-d (2); s-cēn-d-el

**Schuss:** ae. sco-t; scy-t-e; wier-p (1)

**Schüssel:** ae. bæc (4); béod; bled-u; cu-mb (2); di-s-c; hol-o-pan-n-e; læ-f-el; læp-eldre; lēmp-it-u; sceal-u (1); scut-el (1)

-- **kleine Schüssel:** ae. gabot-e

**Schuster:** ae. corde-wān-ere; scōh-wyrh-t-a; sū-t-ere

**Schutt:** ae. ? scyd-d

**schütteln:** ae. ā-cwēc-c-an; brog-d-ēt-t-an; cwēc-c-an; ge-cwēc-c-an; ge-hrǣ-r-an; \*hrǣsc-ian; hri-s-ian; hri-s-s-an; hrǣ-r-an; hry-s-s-an; hūd-en-ian; in-hrǣ-r-an; sceac-an; wag-ian

**Schütteln:** ae. \*hrǣsc-nēs-s; hri-s-t-ung; s-tyr-ing

**Schutz:** ae. and-fē-n-g-nēs-s; bear-m; beor-g (2); \*beor-g (3); fæst-n-ung; fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e; \*frio-þ-u; fri-þ; fri-þ-u; ful-l-téa-m; fultum; ge-beor-g (2); ge-byr-g (2); ge-fæst-n-ung; ge-nēr; ge-sciel-d-nēs-s; ge-scil-d-nēs-s; ge-weal-d; giest-līþ-nēs-s; griþ; heal-d (1); hel-m; hiel-d (1); hléo-n-aþ; hléo-w (1); hlíe-w-e (1); hlíe-w-t; \*hlíe-w-ung; hyl-d-u; lof (2); mun-d (2); mun-d-byr-d; ? mun-d-heal-s; mun-d-wis-t; nēr-ung; scead; scead-u; sciel-d; scil-d-en; scil-d-nēs-s; scu-a; truw-a; wār (2); war-u (3); weal-d (2); wear-d (2)

-- **meine Hoffnung auf Schutz ist gerichtet auf:** ae. mī-n mun-d-byr-d is ge-rih-t

-- **Schutz der Nacht:** ae. niht-hel-m

-- **Schutz Gottes:** ae. ge-truw-ung

-- **Schutz von Hirschen:** ae. déo-r-fri-þ

**Schutzburg:** ae. hléo-w-bur-g\*

**Schütze:** ae. scéo-t-en-d; sco-t-a; scy-t-ere; scy-t-t-a

**schützen:** ae. be-hréo-s-an; be-lū-c-an; beor-g-an (1); be-þēc-c-an; be-wear-d-ian; be-wrí-on; ealg-ian; for-hel-an; for-sta-n-d-an; for-þri-ng-an; fri-þ-ian; ful-læs-t-an; fyl-s-t-an; ge-beor-g-an; ge-ealg-ian; ge-fri-þ-ian; ge-nēr-ian; ge-sciel-d-an; ge-wēr-ian (1); hab-b-an; hléo-n-ian; hléo-w-ian; mun-d-ian; nēr-ian; sciel-d-an; wa-r-ian; wear-d-ian; wēr-ian (1)

-- **schützen vor:** ae. for-þri-ng-an

-- **sich schützen:** ae. for-sét-t-an

**Schützer:** ae. eod-or; fri-þ-a; ge-hol-a; hel-m; hiel-d (1); hléo-w (1); nēr-i-en-d; wear-d (1); win-e (1)

**Schutzherr:** ae. hléo-w-dry-h-t-en

**schutzlos:** ae. griþ-léa-s

**Schutzmage:** ae. hléo-w-mæg

**Schutzschild:** ae. bor-d-weal-l

**Schutzsucher:** ae. wār-gē-ng-a

**Schutzverwandter:** ae. hléo-w-mæg

**Schutzwall:** ae. weal-l (1)

**schwach:** ae. ā-n-hénd-e; dim-m; fæg-e; lǣ-n-e; lǣ-w-s-a (2); lam-a; lē-f; léoh-t-līc-e; meah-t-léa-s; me-d-tru-m; séoc; s-wār (1); swanc-or; tíe-d-er; þyn-n-e; un-hā-l; un-hrō-r; un-meah-t-ig; un-meah-t-ig-lic; un-stæ-þ-þ-ig; un-sta-þol-fæst; un-stra-ng; un-

tru-m; un-tru-m-lic; un-try-m-ig; un-þyh-t-ig; wā-c; wā-c-e; wā-c-lic; wā-c-līc-e; wa-nc-ol

-- **schwach machen:** ae. hlǣ-n-s-ian

-- **schwach werden:** ae. ā-sā-n-ian; ā-swi-nd-an; ā-wā-c-ian; dréo-s-an; ge-dréo-s-an; sā-n-ian; un-try-m-ig-an; wā-c-ian; weor-n-ian

-- **schwächere:** ae. sǣm-ra

**Schwäche:** ae. ādl; ādl-e; éa-þ-mǣ-t-t-u; hne-sc-nēs-s; lǣ-w-s-a (1); lē-f-s-a (1); me-d-try-m-nēs-s; téor-ung; tíe-d-er-nēs-s; un-meah-t (1); un-try-m-nēs-s; un-try-m-þ; wā-c-mō-d-nēs-s; wā-c-nēs-s

**schwächen:** ae. ā-slǣw-an; ge-híe-n-an; ge-wǣ-c-an; híe-n-an; ? un-try-m-m-an; wǣ-c-an

**schwächlich:** ae. mear-u-līc-e

**Schwächung:** ae. wes-ing

**Schwaden:** ae. swaþ-ul

**Schwager:** ae. āþum; tā-co-r

**Schwägerin:** ae. brōþor-wīf

**Schwäher:** ae. swéor (1)

**Schwalbe:** ae. swealw-e

**Schwall:** ae. blǣ-d (1)

**Schwamm:** ae. spong-e; spyng-e; swamm

**Schwan:** ae. iel-fet-u; swan

**schwanger:** ae. éac-en

-- **schwanger werden:** ae. éac-n-ian; ge-éac-n-ian

**schwängern:** ae. þur-h-géo-t-an

**Schwängerung:** ae. fyl-l-u

**schwank:** ae. swanc-or

**schwanken:** ae. cwic-l-ian; flo-g-ét-t-an; teal-t-ian; wā-c-ian

**schwankend:** ae. dū-n-ien-d-lic; teal-t; tíe-d-er; wǣf-r-e; wa-nc-ol

**Schwankung:** ae. of-er-flǣ-d-nēs-s; of-er-ýþ; ýþ-ung

**Schwanz:** ae. fint-a; steor-t; tæg-el

**schwären:** ae. hwel-ian; wyr-m-s-an

**Schwären -- voller Schwären:** ae. ā-ble-g-n-od; ge-ble-g-n-od

**Schwarm:** ae. swear-m

**schwärmen:** ae. swier-m-an

**Schwarte:** ae. sward

**schwarz:** ae. blæ-c (1); mier-c-e (6); swart

-- **schwarz von Schwefel:** ae. swefel-swart

-- **schwarz werden:** ae. ā-wan-n-ian; wan-n-ian

**Schwärze:** ae. blæ-c-c-e

**Schwarzerle:** ae. fū-l-e-tréo

**schwarzhaarig:** ae. wan-feax

**Schwarzkümmel -- römischer Schwarzkümmel:** ae. git-t-e; \*giþ

**schwärzlich:** ae. brū-n-wan-n; sal-u (2); sōl (2); wan-n

»Schwärzling«: ae. swert-ling

**Schwarzwurz:** ae. consold-e; geal-l-oc

**schwätzen:** ae. gier-r-an

**schwätzen:** ae. gyl-l-an (1); wǣf-l-ian; writ-ian (2)

**Schwatzhaftigkeit:** ae. of-er-s-pre-c-ol-nēs-s; s-pre-c-ol-nēs-s

**Schweden (ON):** ae. Swéo-rīc-e

**Schweden (PN):** ae. Swéon

**Schwefel:** ae. cwi-c-fȳr; swefel

- **schwarz von Schwefel**: ae. swefel-sweart  
**Schwefelrauch**: ae. swefel-rē-c  
**»schwefelschwarz«**: ae. swefel-sweart  
**Schwefelwurzel**: ae. cam-m-oc  
**schweifen**: ae. ge-hweorf-an; hweorf-an; swi-c-ian  
**schweifend**: ae. \*scop (2)  
**schweigen**: ae. for-e-swī-g-ian; ge-swī-g-ian; swi-g-en; swī-g-ian  
**Schweigen**: ae. s̄a-l-nēs-s; swī-g; swī-g-e (1); swī-g-l-ung; swī-g-ung  
-- **durch Schweigen verbergen**: ae. for-swī-g-ian  
**schweigend**: ae. swī-g-e (2)  
**Schwein**: ae. \*bor-g (2); fōr (1); geal-t-bor-g; hog-g; \*pic-g-a; swī-n  
-- **Schweine aufziehen**: ae. ā-rā-r-an  
**Schweinebild (auf einem Helm)**: ae. swī-n-līc  
**»Schweinebrot«**: ae. pic-g-bréa-d?  
**Schweineherde**: ae. su-n-or  
**Schweinehirt**: ae. swā-n  
**Schweinehirte**: ae. swā-n  
**Schweinemast**: ae. mæ-s-t-en  
**schweinern**: ae. swī-n-en; swī-n-lic  
**Schweinestall**: ae. hlōs-e  
**Schweineweide**: ae. bær (2); dēn-bær; dēn-n; weal-d-bær  
**schweinish**: ae. swī-n-lic  
**Schweiß (M.) (2)**: ae. swāt  
**schweißen**: ae. ge-swāet-an; swāet-an  
**Schweiß Tuch**: ae. ? heal-s-co-d-e; heal-s-od  
**»schwelen«**: ae. swel-an  
**schwelgen**: ae. ā-cweor-r-an; \*cweor-r-an; ge-swel-g-an; swel-g-an  
**Schwelger**: ae. gī-fer  
**Schwelgerei**: ae. béo-r-scip-e; ge-béo-r-scip-e  
**schwelgerisches -- schwelgerisches Lager**: ae. ? díer-n-e-leg-er  
**Schwelle**: ae. slēg-e; syl-l; þer-sc-old  
**Schwellen (N.)**: ae. ge-swing; wiel-m (1)  
**schwellen**: ae. ā-swel-l-an; ā-þind-an; bier-m-an; swel-l-an; þind-an; þrind-an; þrint-an; þrū-t-ian  
**schwellend**: ae. ful-l (2)  
**Schwellung**: ae. ā-blā-w-nēs-s; ā-blā-w-ung; ang-set; ang-set-a; blā-w-ung; ge-swel-l; ho-f-er; \*swel-l; swil-e  
**schwemmen**: ae. be-swēm-m-an; \*swēm-m-an  
**Schwengel**: ae. cranc-stæ-f  
**schwenken**: ae. waf-ian  
**schwer**: ae. ang-sum; éng-e; hēf-ig; hēf-ig-lic; hēf-ig-līc-e; hēf-ig-tíem-e; pī-s; pī-s-lic; pī-s-līc-e; s̄a-r-e; s-wār (1); s-wār-lic; s-wār-līc-e; swang-or; þear-l; þear-l-e; þear-l-ic; þear-l-īc-e; un-éa-þ-e-lic  
-- **schwer atmen**: ae. fnā-r-an; fnā-r-ét-t-an  
-- **schwer bekehrbar**: ae. tor-cie-r-r-e  
-- **schwer erreichbar**: ae. tor-be-gíet-e  
-- **schwer sündigen**: ae. for-s-yn-g-ian  
-- **schwer zählbar**: ae. earf-oþ-r-ī-m-e  
-- **schwer zu beherrschen**: ae. earf-oþ-wiel-d-e  
-- **schwer zu belehren**: ae. earf-oþ-lār-e  
-- **schwer zu besteigen**: ae. stæg-el



- schwer zu erledigen: ae. earf-oþ-læ-t-e
- schwer zu erzählen: ae. earf-oþ-réc-c-e
- schwer zu passieren: ae. earf-oþ-fœr-e
- schwer zu sehen: ae. earf-oþ-hāw-e
- schwer zu tragen seiend: ae. un-s-tyr-en-d-lic
- schwer zum austragen: ae. ? for-gê-ng-e
- schwere Sünde: ae. fir-en-leah-tor; fir-en-s-yn-n
- Schwere: ae. hêf-ig-nês-s; s-wær-nês-s
- schwerfällig: ae. swang-or
- Schwerfälligkeit: ae. swang-or-nês-s
- »schwerlich«: ae. s-wær-lic; s-wær-līc-e
- schwermütig: ae. méag-ol-mō-d; sweorc-en-ferh-þ; un-rōt-mō-d
- Schwert: ae. bi-l-l; bran-d (2); êcg; gū-þ-bi-l-l; gū-þ-win-e; heor-u; hil-d-e-frōf-or; hil-d-e-léo-m-a; hil-t-ing; īs-ern (1); mæc-e; sêcg (3); sweor-d (1)
- Blut vom Schwert triefend: ae. heor-u-dri-n-c
- kurzes Schwert: ae. seax
- Schwert schwingen: ae. be-wi-nd-an
- Tod durch Schwert: ae. sweor-d-beal-u
- verwundet durch ein Schwert: ae. sweor-d-wu-n-d
- vom Schwert triefendes Blut: ae. heor-u-dréo-r
- Glänzen von Schwertern: ae. sweor-d-léo-m-a
- Schwertel: ae. sêcg (2)
- Schwertgriff: ae. hil-t
- »schwertgrimmig«: ae. heor-u-grim-m
- »Schwerthass«: ae. êcg-hêt-e
- Schwertkampf: ae. bi-l-l-ge-slih-t
- »Schwertleuchten«: ae. sweor-d-léo-m-a
- Schwertlilie: ae. fan-u; ? fo-x-es-fōt; glæ-d-en-e; læfer
- Schwertmacher: ae. ? sweor-d-wyrh-t-a
- Schwertschärfer: ae. sweor-d-hwī-t-a
- »Schwertspiel«: ae. sweor-d-pleg-a
- Schwert-Trank: ae. heor-u-dri-n-c
- »schwertverwundet«: ae. sweor-d-wu-n-d
- »Schwertweißer«: ae. sweor-d-hwī-t-a
- Schwertwetzter: ae. sweor-d-hwī-t-a
- Schwester: ae. sweo-s-t-or (1)
- Schwester...: ae. \*sweo-s-t-er-n (1)
- Schwesterkind: ae. sweo-s-t-or-bear-n
- Schwestern: ae. ge-sweo-s-t-er-n (2); ge-sweo-s-t-or
- von Schwestern: ae. ge-sweo-s-t-er-n (1); \*sweo-s-t-er-n (1)
- Schwestersohn: ae. sweo-s-t-or-su-n-u
- Schwieger: ae. sweger
- Schwiegermutter: ae. sweger
- Schwiegersohn: ae. āþum
- Schwiegertochter: ae. snor-u
- Schwiegervater -- Bräutigamsgabe an Braut oder Schwiegervater: ae. mun-d (1)
- Schwiele: ae. il-e; il-l; wear-r
- schwierig: ae. earf-eþ-e; earf-oþ-dæ-d-e; earf-oþ-līc-e; nea-r-u (1); sti-c-ol; un-éa-þ-e

- Schwierigkeit:** ae. cno-t-t-a; earf-op-nēs-s; ge-swēnc-ed-nēs-s; nea-r-u (2); nīe-d (1); un-éa-þ-e-lic-nēs-s
- schwimmen:** ae. fléo-t-an; flo-t-er-ian (2); flo-t-ian; ge-rō-w-an; ge-swim-m-an; rīd-an; rō-w-an; swim-m-an
- **schwimmen lassen:** ae. be-swēm-m-an; \*swēm-m-an
- Schwimmen:** ae. sun-d (1)
- **im Schwimmen geschickt:** ae. syn-d-ig (1)
- »schwimmfähig«: ae. syn-d-ig (1)
- Schwimmfähigkeit:** ae. sun-d (1)
- schwimmfüßig:** ae. flax-fōt-e
- Schwindel:** ae. swīm-a; swing-l-ung
- schwinden:** ae. ā-s-pri-ng-an; \*cwī-n-an; \*cwi-n-c-an; dwī-n-an; ge-wa-n-ian; swi-nd-an; þwī-n-an; wa-n-ian
- Schwinden:** ae. ā-s-pri-ng-ung
- Schwinge:** ae. fa-n-n; \*swing-l-a
- Schwingen (N.):** ae. \*swing
- schwingen:** ae. bor-ét-t-an; breg-d-an; brog-d-ét-t-an; cwēc-c-an; ge-breg-d-an; ge-cwēc-c-an; ge-swā-p-an; ge-wi-nd-an; lāc-an; rīd-an; sio-m-ian; swā-p-an; wag-ian; wi-nd-an
- **Schwert schwingen:** ae. be-wi-nd-an
- **sich schwingen:** ae. swēng-an; swing-an
- schwingend:** ae. rīd-us-en-d-e
- Schwingung:** ae. bryg-d; sciel-f-r-ung
- schwirren:** ae. hrȳ-s-c-an
- schwitzen:** ae. ge-swæt-an; swæt-an
- schwören:** ae. æ-þ-an; ā-þ-swēr-ian; be-hā-t-an; ge-swēr-ian; swēr-ian
- **falsch schwören:** ae. for-swēr-ian; þur-h-swēr-ian
- **mit einem Eid schwören:** ae. ā-þ-swēr-ian
- Schwörender:** ae. \*swar-a
- Schwörer:** ae. \*swar-a
- Schwörung:** ae. ā-þ-swēr-ung
- Schwung:** ae. bryg-d; swēng
- Schwur:** ae. ā-þ-sweor-d; ā-þ-swier-d; \*swar-u; \*swar-ung; \*sweor-d (2); \*swier-d
- sechs:** ae. siex
- sechshundertfach:** ae. six-hynd-e
- sechshundertig:** ae. six-hynd-e
- sechste:** ae. seis-t-a; siex-t-a
- Sechstel:** ae. sesc-l-e
- sechszehn:** ae. siex-téon
- sechzehn:** ae. six-tíen
- sechzig:** ae. siex-tig; six-tig
- sechzigste:** ae. six-teog-oþa
- See (F.):** ae. éar (1); ge-wæd; hærn; hol-m; mēr-e; mēr-e-flō-d; \*sā (2); sǣ; wæd; ȳþ
- **abgehärtet auf See:** ae. sǣ-rōf
- **erschöpft von der See:** ae. mēr-e-wōer-ig
- **offene See:** ae. w-ī-d-sǣ
- **nördliche See:** ae. nor-þ-sǣ
- **Überbleibsel der See:** ae. sǣ-lā-f
- **westliche See:** ae. we-s-t-sǣ
- **zur See gehörig:** ae. sǣ-n

- See (M.):** ae. ge-wæd; lag-u (1); luh; mér-e; \*sā (2); sǣ; séa-þ; wæd; ȝþ  
**»Seearm«:** ae. sǣ-ear-m  
**»Seeboot«:** ae. sǣ-bā-t  
**»Seeburg«:** ae. sǣ-bur-g  
**Seedrache:** ae. sǣ-drac-a  
**Seefahrer:** ae. li-d-a; li-d-man-n; sǣ-lī-þ-en-d  
**Seefahrt:** ae. sǣ-fōr; sǣ-sīþ  
**-- durch die Seefahrt ermüdet:** ae. sǣ-mœ-þ-e  
**»Seeflut«:** ae. sǣ-flō-d  
**»Seegänger«:** ae. sǣ-gê-ng-a  
**Seegras:** ae. sceald-þȝ-f-el; wār  
**»Seehälfte«:** ae. sǣ-heal-f  
**»Seehengst«:** ae. bri-m-hê-n-g-est  
**Seehund:** ae. sǣ-hun-d; seolh  
**»Seeland«:** ae. sǣ-lan-d  
**Seele:** ae. bréo-s-t-co-f-a; bréo-s-t-loc-a; feorh; feorh-ho-r-d; fierh-þ; gǣ-s-t; ge-þanc; mō-d-sef-a; sǣwol  
**-- Bedürfnis der Seele:** ae. sǣwol-þearf  
**Seelenhaus:** ae. feorh-hū-s  
**Seelenheit:** ae. sǣwol-þearf  
**»Seelenhort«:** ae. sǣwol-ho-r-d  
**seelenlos:** ae. sǣwol-léa-s  
**Seemann:** ae. fléo-t-en-d; flo-t-man-n; li-d-a; li-d-man-n; sǣ-lī-þ-en-d; sǣ-man-n; sǣ-ri-n-c; sci-p-ere; sci-p-far-an-d; sci-p-flo-t-a; sci-p-man-n; stīg-en-d (1)  
**»seemüde«:** ae. sǣ-mœ-þ-e  
**»seeoffen«:** ae. sǣ-géap  
**Seepferd:** ae. sǣ-hê-n-g-est; sun-d-hê-n-g-est  
**Seeräuber:** ae. flo-t-a; li-d-man-n; sǣ-ri-n-c; sci-p-flo-t-a; wīc-ing  
**Seeräuberei:** ae. wīc-ing-sceaþ-e  
**Seereise:** ae. bri-m-lā-d; sǣ-fōr; sǣ-lā-d; sǣ-sīþ; sci-p-lā-d  
**»Seeröhricht«:** ae. sǣ-ríe-r-ic  
**Seeschwalbe:** ae. stear-n; stear-n-a  
**Seeseite:** ae. sǣ-heal-f  
**Seestreitmacht:** ae. sci-p-hér-e  
**Seeungeheuer:** ae. nic-or; sǣ-hun-d  
**Seevogel:** ae. bri-m-fu-g-ol  
**»Seewall«:** ae. sǣ-weal-l  
**Seewasser:** ae. sælmerig-e  
**Seeweg:** ae. eo-le-t; flō-d-weg; sǣ-lā-d; s-t-réa-m-rac-u  
**Segel:** ae. clā-þ; hræg-l; seg-l (1); wǣ-d  
**-- mit Segel versehen (V.):** ae. seg-l-ian (2)  
**-- mit Segeln versehen (V.):** ae. ge-wǣ-d-an; wǣ-d-an  
**Segelrüstung:** ae. seg-l-ge-rǣ-d-e  
**segeln:** ae. fléo-t-an; ge-lī-þ-an; ge-rō-w-an; ge-sig-l-an; lī-þ-an (1); rō-w-an; sci-p-lī-þ-an; seg-l-ian (2); sig-l-an  
**-- gegen den Wind segeln:** ae. ? bǣ-t-an  
**Segeln:** ae. sci-p-ge-fōr-e  
**-- Segeln gegen den Wind:** ae. bǣ-t-ing  
**Segelschote:** ae. scéa-t-a  
**Segelstange:** ae. cu-l-l-ing  
**Segen:** ae. blǣ-d-s-ung; ge-sǣl-þ; sǣl-þ

- segnen:** ae. blǣ-d-s-ian; ge-blǣ-d-s-ian; ge-seg-n-ian; seg-n-ian  
**Segnung:** ae. blǣ-d-s-ung; seg-n-ung  
**sehen:** ae. \*gap-ian; ge-lōc-ian; ge-séo-n; ge-wī-t-an (1); lōc-ian; on-giet-an; on-séo-n; séo-n (1); wī-t-an (1)  
 -- **klar sehen:** ae. be-hāw-ian  
 -- **leicht zu sehen:** ae. éa-þ-ge-síe-n-e  
 -- **schwer zu sehen:** ae. earf-oþ-hāw-e  
 -- **sehen nach:** ae. stu-d-d-ian  
 -- **vor sich sehen:** ae. for-e-séo-n  
 -- **siehe!:** ae. ana; eo-nu; heo-nu; lā; one; seh-þe  
**Sehen:** ae. ge-sih-þ; s-céaw-ung; sih-þ  
**Seherin:** ae. \*sew-estr-e  
**Sehkraft:** ae. ge-sih-þ; sih-þ  
**Sehne:** ae. cny-t-t-els; \*si-n-u; sio-n-u (1); stré-ng (1); weal-d-weax-e  
**Sehnen:** ae. ge-wi-l-n-ung; la-n-g-ung; wi-l-n-ung  
 -- **mein Sehnen nach dir:** ae. wæn-a þī-n-e  
**sehnen -- sich sehnen:** ae. la-n-g-ian (1); sīc-an  
**Sehnenband:** ae. sio-n-u-bënd\*  
**Sehnenverletzung:** ae. sio-n-u-bèn-n\*  
**Sehnenwunde:** ae. sio-n-u-bèn-n\*  
**sehnig:** ae. si-n-eh-t  
**Sehnsucht:** ae. la-n-g-oþ  
 -- **mit Sehnsucht erfüllen:** ae. ā-fýs-an  
**sehr:** ae. ā-r (2); bi-t-r-e; eal-fel-a; fæst-e; fel-a; fir-en-um; for (2); in- (3); mic-el (2); mic-el-līc-e; s-wī-þ-e; te-l-a; tul-g-e; wēl  
 -- **sehr oft:** ae. for-oft  
 -- **sehr viel:** ae. eal-fel-a  
 -- **sehr viele:** ae. for-e-manig  
 -- **sehr wenig:** ae. lýt-hwōn  
 -- **sehr fett:** ae. fré-a-fæ-t-t  
 -- **sehr klug:** ae. for-e-sno-t-or; fré-a-gléa-w  
 -- **sehr kühn:** ae. fel-a-mō-d-ig  
 -- **sehr schön:** ae. fré-a-wli-t-ig  
 -- **sehr schuldig:** ae. fel-a-s-yn-n-ig  
**Sehvermögen:** ae. síe-n (1)  
**seicht:** ae. sceald (2); un-déop  
**Seide:** ae. sīd-e (3); sioluc  
**Seidelbast:** ae. giþ-cor-n  
**seiden:** ae. silc-en  
**Seidenkleid:** ae. pæl-l  
**Seidenraupe:** ae. lopp-e  
**seiend:** ae. \*ǣr-en-d-e (2)  
 -- **nicht seiend:** ae. n-ǣ-r-en-d-e  
**Seife:** ae. léa-þor; sāp-e; þwéal  
**Seifensieder:** ae. sāp-ere  
**Seihe:** ae. sio-h-h-e  
**sehen:** ae. si-f-t-an; sī-g-an (2); sío-n  
**Seiher:** ae. sio-h-h-e  
**Seil:** ae. līn-e; mār-els; rā-p; sāl  
**seilen:** ae. ge-sǣ-l-an (2); sǣ-l-an (2)  
**sein (Poss.-Pron.):** ae. sī-n (2)

**sein (V.):** ae. béo-n; far-an; for-þ-cu-m-an; ge-licg-an; ge-weor-þ-an; li-b-b-an; licg-an; sī-n (1); we-s-an (1)  
 -- **bin (1. Pes. Sing. Präs. Akt.):** ae. eom  
 -- **bin nicht:** ae. n-am  
 -- **bist:** ae. eart  
 -- **bist nicht:** ae. n-art; n-ear-t  
 -- **sei:** ae. \*se (2)  
 -- **es sei:** ae. sī  
 -- **»es sei nicht«:** ae. ne-se  
 -- **ist:** ae. biþ; is  
 -- **ist nicht:** ae. n-is (1)  
 -- **sind:** ae. earon; si-n-d  
 -- **war nicht:** ae. n-æ-s (1)  
 -- **wäre nicht:** ae. n-ǣ-r-e  
 -- **ohne etwas sein (V.):** ae. for-þol-ian  
**Sein:** ae. \*weo-s-ung (2); \*we-s-a; \*we-s-t (2); wi-s-t (1); wis-t (2)  
**seinerzeit:** ae. for-lang-e  
**seit:** ae. fra-m (1); sī-þ (5); si-þ-þa-n (2); þa-n-n-e  
 -- **seit langem:** ae. gear-w-e (1)  
**seitdem:** ae. si-þ-þa-n (1)  
**Seite:** ae. flank; hand (1); heal-f (2); œf-es; œf-es-c; sī-d-e (1)  
 -- **auf der anderen Seite des Meeres seiend:** ae. of-er-sǣ-lic  
 -- **mütterliche Seite:** ae. mǣ-dr-en (2)  
 -- **zur Seite:** ae. on-sun-d-r-an; on-sun-d-r-um; sun-d-r-an; sun-d-r-um  
 -- **auf die Seite drehen:** ae. ā-cie-r-r-an  
 -- **von allen Seiten:** ae. ǣ-g-hwa-n-an  
**Seitenpförtchen:** ae. lud-geat  
**Seitenwand:** ae. sī-d-wāg  
**seitlich -- seitlicher Weg:** ae. sī-d-ling-weg  
**selbe -- am selben Tage:** ae. ī-dæg-es  
 -- **zur selben Zeit:** ae. mi-d (1); sam-līc-e; sam-od (1)  
**selbst:** ae. se-l-f  
 -- **sich selbst belügen:** ae. for-léog-an  
 -- **um sich selbst herumdrehen:** ae. ymb-wær-l-an  
**Selbstbeherrschung:** ae. on-bǣr-u  
**selbstbewusst:** ae. mō-d-wla-n-c  
**Selbsterniedrigung:** ae. éa-þ-mō-d-nés-s; éa-þ-mǣ-d-u  
**»Selbstesser«:** ae. se-l-f-ǣt-a  
**selbstkontrolliert:** ae. ge-weal-d-en-mō-d  
**Selbstmord:** ae. se-l-f-ban-a; se-l-f-cwal-u  
**Selbstmörder:** ae. se-l-f-myr-þ-r-a  
**selig:** ae. ge-sǣl-ig; sǣl-ig  
**Seligkeit:** ae. blǣ-d (1)  
**Sellerie:** ae. mēr-e-c-e  
**selten:** ae. se-ld- (2); se-ld-an; se-ld-hwa-n-n-e; se-ld-lic; se-ld-síe-n-e  
 -- **seltenes Juwel:** ae. sear-o-gim-m  
 -- **seltenes Kommen:** ae. se-ld-cy-m-e  
 -- **seltener:** ae. se-ld-or  
 -- **am seltensten:** ae. se-ld-ost  
**seltsam:** ae. se-ld-cū-þ; se-ld-lic; wrǣ-t-lic; wrǣ-t-līc-e; wun-d-or-lic; wun-d-or-līc-e; wun-d-r-um

- Senator:** ae. fol-c-wi-t-a; ge-wi-t-a; þéo-d-wi-t-a; wi-t-a  
**senden:** ae. ā-sènd-an; ge-sènd-an; on-sènd-an; sènd-an  
 -- **Geiseln senden:** ae. gī-s-l-ian  
 -- **senden nach:** ae. lang-ian (2)  
**Sendung:** ae. sand (1)  
**Senf:** ae. senap  
**sengen:** ae. sèng-an  
**Senkblei:** ae. col-þræ-d; ? me-t-rā-p; ? sun-d-gierd; sundgierd in scip  
**senken:** ae. ge-sæ-g-an; ge-sènc-an; sæ-g-an; sènc-an  
 -- **den Kopf senken:** ae. hni-p-ian  
 -- **sich senken:** ae. sio-m-ian  
**senkrecht:** ae. up-lang  
**Sense:** ae. ri-f-t-er; sig-þ-e  
**Sensengriff:** ae. snæd (1)  
**Sentenz:** ae. fer-s  
**September:** ae. hā-l-ig-mō-n-aþ; septem-ber  
**Serpentinenform:** ae. wyr-m-līc  
**Serviette:** ae. cnéo-ri-f-t; hand-līn; scéa-t  
**Sessel:** ae. seot-ul  
**Sester (Maß):** ae. sester  
**setzen:** ae. ā-dō-n; ā-lēc-g-an; ā-sèt-t-an; be-sèt-t-an; dō-n; ge-dō-n; ge-lēc-g-an; ge-lōg-ian; ge-sèt-t-an; ge-stiel-l-an (2); lēc-g-an; lōg-ian; sèt-l-an; \*sèt-n-ian; sèt-t-an; stel-l-an (1); stiel-l-an (2)  
 -- **Beispiel setzen:** ae. bisen-ian; ge-bisen-ian  
 -- **in Brand setzen:** ae. in-æ-l-an  
 -- **ins Werk setzen:** ae. ā-stel-l-an; on-stel-l-an  
 -- **sich setzen:** ae. on-sit-t-an (1); sit-t-an  
**Seuche:** ae. cwiel-d (1); un-coþ-u; wōl  
**seufzen:** ae. ā-swōr-èt-t-an; seof-ian; sīc-an; sic-èt-t-an; sten-an; swōr-èt-t-an; swōr-ian; þun-ian (1)  
**Seufzen:** ae. ge-sten; hlo-c-c-et-ung; swōr-et-ung  
**Seufzer:** ae. sic-e  
**sexuell -- sexuelle Lust:** ae. gāl-nès-s  
**Sheriff:** ae. héa-h-ge-rœf-a; scīr-ge-rœf-a; scīr-man-n  
 -- **auf sich nehmen:** ae. ā-stun-d-ian; on-mœ-d-an  
 -- **für sich:** ae. sun-d-er  
 -- **vor sich sehen:** ae. for-e-séo-n  
 -- **zu sich kommen:** ae. cwi-c-ian; ge-cwi-c-ian  
 -- **zu sich nehmen:** ae. þur-h-et-an  
**Sichel:** ae. ri-f-t-er; rī-p-īs-ern; sic-ol  
**sichelförmig -- sichelförmiges Messer:** ae. bi-l-l  
**sicher:** ae. cū-þ; fæst; fæst-e; gègn-ung-a; ge-hā-l; ge-sund-ful-lic; ge-sund-ful-līc-e; ge-tréow-lic; ge-tréow-līc-e; ge-wi-s-līc-e; ge-wi-s-s (1); hā-l; hie-r-e (1); hwæt (3); si-cor; \*si-cor-lic?; si-cor-līc-e; tréow-lic; tréow-līc-e; tru-m (1); tru-m-lic; tru-m-līc-e; wi-s-lic; wi-s-līc-e; wi-s-s (1); wi-t-od; wi-t-od-lic; wi-t-od-līc-e  
 -- **des Zieles sicher:** ae. rih-t-scy-t-t-e  
 -- **sicher machen:** ae. be-fæst-an  
**Sicherheit:** ae. bor-g (1); byr-g-a; eal-d-or-nér-u; fæst-n-ung; \*frio-þ-u; fri-þ; fri-þ-u; ge-fæst-n-ung; géoc; ge-wi-s-s-ung; griþ; hā-l (1); hā-l-u; mun-d (2); or-si-cor-nès-s; sorg-nès-s; sorg-léa-s-t; s-ōþ (2); sta-þol; wèd-d; wi-s-s-ung  
 -- **Danksagen für die Sicherheit:** ae. hā-l-s-weor-þ-ung

- mit voller **Sicherheit**: ae. \*si-cor-lic?; si-cor-līc-e  
 -- **Sicherheit bei öffentlichen Versammlungen**: ae. mæþ-el-fri-þ  
 -- **Sicherheit geben**: ae. be-wēd-d-ian  
**Sicherheitsplatz**: ae. ge-hiel-d; ge-hiel-d-u  
**sicherlich**: ae. ā-n-ing-a; hūr-u; wěl  
**sichern**: ae. be-fæst-an; fæst-n-ian; ge-fæst-n-ian  
**Sichler**: ae. geol-w-a  
**Sicht**: ae. ge-sih-þ  
**sichtbar**: ae. éag-síe-n-e; éa-þ-ge-síe-n-e; ge-síe-n-e; ge-síe-n-e-lic; ge-síe-n-e-līc-e; \*-hāw-e; \*síe-n-e  
 -- **sichtbar werden**: ae. æt-éaw-an  
**Sichtbarwerdung**: ae. bli-c-e  
**sichtlich**: ae. géan-d  
**sickern**: ae. sío-n  
**sie**: ae. hē; þæ-ge  
**Sieb**: ae. hri-d-d-el; hrī-d-er; si-f-e; tēmes  
**sieben (Num. Kard.)**: ae. seofon; siofun  
 -- **sieben Jahre alt**: ae. seofon-wi-n-tr-e  
 -- **sieben Tage alt**: ae. seofon-niht-e  
**sieben (V.)**: ae. hrī-d-r-ian; si-f-t-an; tēmes-ian  
**Siebenblatt**: ae. siofun-léa-f-e  
**siebenfach**: ae. seofon-feal-d; seofon-feal-d-lic  
**Siebengestirn**: ae. seofon-steor-r-i; sifun-stier-r-e  
**siebente**: ae. siofo-þa  
**siebte**: ae. siofo-þa  
**siebzehn**: ae. seofon-tíen  
**siebzehnte**: ae. seofon-teog-oþa  
**siebzig**: ae. hund-seofon-tig  
**siech**: ae. séoc  
**siechen**: ae. ge-ād-l-ian  
**siedeln**: ae. ā-sit-t-an  
**sieden**: ae. ā-séo-þ-an; ge-séo-þ-an; séo-þ-an; weal-l-an; wiel-l-an (1)  
**Sieden**: ae. wiel-m (1)  
**Siedler**: ae. lan-d-sēt-a; \*set-l-a  
**Siedlung**: ae. \*bȳ; æþ-el-sta-þol; tū-n  
 -- **Sturm einer befestigten Siedlung**: ae. bur-g-bry-c-e  
**Siedlungsplatz**: ae. sta-þol-wa-ng  
**Sieg**: ae. ge-sig; \*hrē-þ; hræ-þ; \*sig; sig-e (2); sig-or; sig-or-fæst-nēs-s  
 -- **den Sieg davontragen**: ae. si-g-e nim-an  
 -- **den Sieg erlangen**: ae. sig-e ge-slé-an  
 -- **ohne Sieg**: ae. sig-e-léa-s  
 -- **Ruhm des Sieges**: ae. sig-or-wul-d-or  
**Siegel**: ae. in-seg-el; mierc-els; \*sig-l-e (2)  
**siegeln**: ae. ge-in-seg-l-ian; ge-mearc-ian; mearc-ian (2); \*seg-l-ian (1)  
**siegen**: ae. sig-or-ian  
**Sieger**: ae. sig-r-ien-d  
 -- **als Sieger gekrönt werden**: ae. ge-sig-fæst-n-ian  
 -- **pythischer Sieger**: ae. s-pri-nc-a  
**Sieges...:** ae. sig-or-lic  
**Siegesbanner**: ae. sig-e-þū-f  
**Siegesbaum**: ae. sig-e-béam

- Siegeskranz:** ae. sig-e-béa-g  
**Siegeslohn:** ae. sig-or-léa-n  
**Siegesruhm:** ae. sig-or-wul-d-or  
**Siegeszeichen:** ae. sig-e-béa-c-e-n; sig-e-tā-c-en; sig-or-béa-c-e-n  
**sieglen:** ae. in-seg-l-ian  
**sieglos:** ae. sig-e-léa-s  
**siegreich:** ae. ge-wiel-d-e; sig-e-fæst; sig-or-éa-d-ig; sig-or-fæst  
 -- **siegreiche Frau:** ae. sig-e-wīf  
 -- **siegreicher Herr:** ae. sig-e-dry-h-t-en  
 -- **siegreicher Krieger:** ae. sig-e-beor-n  
**Silbe:** ae. stæ-f-ge-fōg  
**Silber:** ae. sioluf  
 -- **aus Silber gemacht:** ae. sielfr-en  
 -- **vom Silber:** ae. ? gul-lisc  
**Silbergefäß:** ae. sioluf-fæt  
**Silberkraut:** ae. ge-lod-wyrt; ? \*lod-wyrt; mar-e (1)  
**Silbermünze:** ae. scil-l-ing  
**silbern:** ae. sielfr-en  
 -- **silbern machen:** ae. be-sielfr-an; \*sielfr-an  
**Silberpfennig -- 30 Silberpfennige:** ae. mancus  
**Silberschmid:** ae. sioluf-smi-þ  
**Silberstück:** ae. sioluf-sty-c-c-e  
**simpel -- von simplem Gemüt:** ae. léoh-t-mō-d  
**singbar:** ae. sing-en-d-lic  
**singen:** ae. ā-gal-an; ā-sing-an; be-sing-an; dré-m-an; gal-an; ge-gal-an; ge-gied-d-ian; ge-sing-an; gied-d-ian; léo-þ-ian; sing-an; swin-s-ian  
**Singen:** ae. dréa-m-nés-s  
 -- **begabt beim Singen:** ae. léo-þ-cræ-f-t-ig  
 -- **Singen von Psalmen:** ae. seal-m-sang  
 -- **zur Harfe singen:** ae. sall-ét-t-an  
**sinken:** ae. be-sæ-g-an; be-sinc-an; būg-an; dréo-s-an; dūf-an; ge-dréo-s-an; ge-dūf-an; ge-hréo-s-an; ge-sī-g-an; gry-n-d-an; hnī-g-an; hréo-s-an; sī-g-an (1); sinc-an  
**Sinken:** ae. si-g-e (1)  
**Sinn:** ae. and-giet; and-giet-e (1); bréo-s-t-ho-r-d; bréo-s-t-loc-a; fierh-þ; ge-hyg-d; ge-mō-d (1); ge-myn-d; ge-þanc; ge-þōh-t; heort-e; hre-þ-er; hyg-d; hyg-e (1); hyg-e-sceaf-t; in-ge-hyg-d; mō-d (1); mō-d-ge-þanc; myn-d; myn-e (1); ræ-d (1); sef-a; þanc; þōh-t  
 -- **von Sinnen:** ae. ge-mā-d  
 -- **eines Sinnes:** ae. ā-n-mō-d; ā-n-es mō-d-es  
 -- **festen Sinnes:** ae. stī-þ-mō-d  
 -- **zornigen Sinnes:** ae. hréo-h-mō-d  
**sinnen:** ae. sin-n-an (1)  
**Sinnlosigkeit:** ae. un-nyt-t-nés-s  
**Sinter:** ae. sind-er  
**Sintflut:** ae. cwil-d-e-flō-d  
**Sippe:** ae. ge-hū-s-scip-e; hū-s; mæg-þ (1); si-b-b (1)  
 »**Sippenlager**«: ae. sib-b-leg-er  
**Sirene:** ae. mēr-e-mén-en  
**Sitte:** ae. æ (2); dō-m; ge-sél-e-nés-s; sél-e-nés-s; si-d-u (1); þéaw; wī-s-e (1)  
 -- **gute Sitte:** ae. si-d-u (1)  
**sittlich -- sittliche Reife:** ae. rī-p; rī-p-nés-s; ri-p-ung



**Sittlichkeit:** ae. si-d-u (1)

**Sitz:** ae. ge-set; heal-set-a; hlíed-a; hlíed-e; scír (2); \*sél-l-a (3); ses-s; set (1); set-l; stō-l (1)

-- **Sitz des Steuermanns:** ae. stéo-r-set-l

**Sitzen:** ae. ge-sét-en-nés-s; sǣt-e (3); \*sǣt-nés-s; \*sit-l-e

**sitzen:** ae. sit-t-an

-- **sitzen bleiben:** ae. êf-t-sit-t-an; up-ā-sit-t-an

-- **Holz worin das Pflugeisen sitzt:** ae. réo-st

-- **Holzstück woran die Pflugschar sitzt:** ae. þroc

**sitzend -- »in Ruhm sitzend«:** ae. þry-m-m-sit-t-en-d-e

**Sitzender:** ae. sǣt-a (2)

**Sitzer:** ae. sǣt-a (2); \*set (2); \*set-a

**Sitzung:** ae. ge-sæt

**Skandinavier:** ae. Nor-þ-man-n

**Skapulier:** ae. scap-ul-are; scap-ul-arie

**Sklave:** ae. céap-cni-ht; þéow-a; þéo-w-man-n; þéo-w-wealh; wealh (1)

-- **im Hause geborener Sklave:** ae. in-byr-d-ling

**Sklaverei -- Verkauf von Menschen in die Sklaverei:** ae. man-syl-en

**Sklavin:** ae. mèn-en; sciel-c-en

**Skop:** ae. scop (1)

**Skorpion:** ae. scorpio; þrōw-en-d (1)

**Skrofel:** ae. scro-f-el

**Skrupel:** ae. twéo-n-ung

**Slipper:** ae. slī-p-e-scōh; stæ-p-p-e-scōh

**smyrnium olusatrum (eine Pflanze):** ae. ? sigsont-e

**so:** ae. swā; swe-lc-e; þus

-- **so ... wie:** ae. swā ... swā

-- **so dass:** ae. swā

-- **so wie:** ae. swā swā; eal-l-swā

-- **um so:** ae. swā

**sobald:** ae. swā

-- **sobald als:** ae. si-þ-þa-n (2); si-þ-þa-n-ǣ-r-est

**Socke:** ae. méo; socc

**sodass:** ae. þæt-t-e

**Sodbrennen:** ae. séa-þ-a; so-g-eþ-a; wlǣ-t-t-a

**Sodom -- Bewohner von Sodom:** ae. Sodom-wa-r-e

**soeben:** ae. nū (1)

**sofern:** ae. swā; þǣ-r

**sofort:** ae. ǣdr-e (2); ǣ-n-e; ā-n-ing-a; gègn-ung-a; of-sté-d-e; rec-en-e; rec-en-līc-e; sam-n-ing-a; sam-ti-n-g-es; sém-n-ing-a; snéo-m-e; sōn-a

**sogleich:** ae. ǣdr-e (2); for-þ (1); for-þa-n; sam-n-ing-a; sam-ti-n-g-es; sém-n-ing-a; sōn-a; þǣ-r-rih-t-e

**Sohle:** ae. fōt-wiel-m; lās-t (2) lās-t (1); tre-d-el; \*wiel-m (2); wol-m-a

**Sohn:** ae. bear-n; \*bor-a (1); byr-e (1); eafor-a; eafor-a; hys-e; mæcg; mæcg-a; māg-a; mag-o; su-n-u; yrf-e-wear-d

-- **Gottes Sohn:** ae. bear-n; wor-d (1)

**solange -- solange als:** ae. nū-hwa-n-n-e; þè-n-den

**solch:** ae. swe-lc; þus-lic

**Soldat:** ae. bead-u-ri-n-c; hēr-e-man-n

-- **Soldaten:** ae. mīl-it-e

**Söldner:** ae. hȳr-a

- sollen:** ae. scul-an  
**Sölller:** ae. sol-or  
**Sommer:** ae. sum-or  
 -- **sich dem Sommer nähern:** ae. sum-or-lāc-an  
**Sommer...:** ae. sum-or-lic  
**Sommerarmee:** ae. sum-or-li-d-a  
**Sommerfeldzug:** ae. sum-or-li-d-a  
**Sommerhaus:** ae. sum-or-sēl-d-e  
**Sommerhitze:** ae. sum-or-hā-t-e; sum-or-hā-t  
**sommerlang:** ae. sum-or-lang  
**sommerlich:** ae. sum-or-lic  
**Sommertag -- von der Länge eines Sommertages:** ae. sum-or-lang  
 »**Sommerwurz**«: ae. sym-er-ing-wyrt  
**Sonderabgabe:** ae. gær-sum; gær-sum-e  
**sondern (Konj.):** ae. ac (1)  
**sondern (V.):** ae. ge-sun-d-r-ian; sun-d-r-ian; syn-d-r-ian  
**Sonderweide:** ae. æf-ēs-a (?); æf-ēs-n; \*æs-a (?); \*æs-e (?)  
 -- **Kosten (F. Pl.) der Sonderweide:** ae. æf-ēs-a (?); æf-ēs-n  
**Sonnabend:** ae. sun-n-an-niht  
**Sonne:** ae. gim-m; heo-f-on-cand-el; sigel (1); sōl (1); sun-n-a; sun-n-e; swegel (1)  
 -- **Umlauf der Sonne:** ae. ed-ry-n-e; êf-t-ry-n-e; géagn-cie-r-r; géagn-ry-n-e  
**Sonnenaufgang:** ae. up-ga-ng; up-ry-n-e; up-s-pri-ng  
**Sonnenfinsternis:** ae. ā-s-pri-ng-nēs-s; ā-s-pru-ng-en-nēs-s; ā-s-pru-ng-nēs-s; up-s-pru-ng-en-nēs-s  
 »**Sonnengang**«: ae. sun-gī-h-t-e  
**sonnenhell:** ae. sigel-beor-h-t; sun-wli-t-ig  
 »**Sonnenmarker**«: ae. sōl-merc-a  
**Sonnenstrahl:** ae. sun-béam  
**Sonnenuhr -- Zifferblatt der Sonnenuhr:** ae. sōl-merc-a  
**Sonnenuhrzeiger:** ae. dæg-mæl-spi-l-u  
**Sonnenuntergang:** ae. āfn-ung; ge-set; set (1)  
**Sonnenwende:** ae. sun-gī-h-t-e; sun-stê-d-e  
**Sonnenwende (eine Pflanze):** ae. ? sun-fol-g-end  
**Sonnenzimmer:** ae. wun-d-or-hū-s  
**sonnig:** ae. ge-hléo; \*hléo-w (2)  
 -- **sehr sonnig:** ae. sun-wli-t-ig  
**Sonntag:** ae. sun-n-an-dæg; sun-n-an-niht  
**sonst:** ae. êl-l-es  
**sonstwie:** ae. êl-cor  
**sonstwo:** ae. êl-cor  
**Sorge:** ae. be-hyg-d-ig-nēs-s; bis-g-u; car-u; car-wiel-m; drē-f-ed-nēs-s; for-e-séo-nēs-s; gæl-s; gæl-s-a; ge-drē-f-ed-nēs-s; ge-hiel-d; ge-hiel-d-u; ge-hréow (1); ge-weorc; gíe-h-þ; gíe-m-e; gíe-m-en; gíe-m-nēs-s; gno-r-n (1); gro-r-n (1); gry-n; hog-a (1); hog-u; hréow (1); murc-ung; nyt-t (1); sorg (1); stu-d-d-ing; ti-l-ung; tor-n-sorg; un-blī-þ-s; war-u (2); weorc; ymb-hog-a  
 -- **bedrückende Sorge:** ae. nea-r-u-sorg  
 -- **große Sorge:** ae. eal-d-or-car-u  
 -- **Sorge tragen:** ae. for-e-s-céaw-ian; ge-heal-d-an; heal-d-an  
 -- **weltliche Sorge:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-sorg  
 -- **Wogen der Sorge:** ae. sorg-wiel-m  
 -- **frei von Sorgen:** ae. sorg-léa-s

**sorgen:** ae. car-ian; ge-hog-ian; \*gu-m-ian; hog-ian; murc-ian; mur-n-an; re-d-ian; sōerg-ian; sorg-ian; wa-nd-ian

**Sorgen:** ae. sorg-ung

-- **sich sorgen:** ae. ā-swām-an (2); be-car-c-ian; car-c-ian; \*swām-an (2)

-- **sorgen für:** ae. ār-ian; be-gā-n; be-ga-ng-an; be-séo-n (1); be-wi-t-ian; for-e-séo-n; ge-ār-ian; ge-rā-d-an (1); ge-scrī-f-an; hōed-an; la-n-g-ian (1); rā-d-an (1); rōec-an; scrī-f-an; stu-d-d-ian

-- **sorgen um:** ae. sin-n-an (1)

»**sorgenlich**«: ae. sorg-lic; sorg-līc-e

**sorgenvoll:** ae. earm-cear-ig; fel-a-geōm-or; geōm-or-mō-d; hréow-cear-ig; mō-d-cear-ig; sorg-cear-ig; sorg-i-end-e; un-blī-þ-e; wé-a-lic

-- **sorgenvolle Liebe:** ae. sorg-luf-u

-- **sorgenvolle Miene:** ae. dréo-r-ig-hléo-r

**Sorgenwelle:** ae. sorg-wiel-m

**Sorgfalt:** ae. bis-g-ung; cneor-d-nēs-s; ge-cneor-d-nēs-s; geor-n-ful-nēs-s; gléa-w-scip-e; s-méa-lic-nēs-s

**sorgfältig:** ae. fræfel-līc-e; geor-n-ful-l; geor-n-ful-lic; geor-n-līc-e; gléa-w; s-méag (1); s-méa-lic; s-méa-līc-e

-- **sorgfältig sein (V.):** ae. cneor-d-lāc-an; ge-cneor-d-lāc-an

-- **sorgfältig untersuchen:** ae. geon-d-sōec-an

**sorglich:** ae. hād-re

**sorglos:** ae. gíe-m-e-léa-s; gíe-m-e-léa-s-lic; gíe-m-e-léa-s-līc-e; or-sorg; rōec-e-léa-s; sorg-léa-s; un-sorg; un-wær; wa-n-hyg-d-ig

**Sorglosigkeit:** ae. un-ge-mæ-n-e

»**Sorglosigkeit**«: ae. sorg-léa-s-t

**soviel -- soviel ein Joch Ochsen an einem Tag pflügt:** ae. plōg

**sowohl -- sowohl ... als auch:** ae. æ-g-hwæ-þer ... ge

-- **sowohl ... wie auch:** ae. æ-g-hwæ-þer ... ge

**spähen:** ae. hlo-s-n-ian

**Spalt:** ae. ci-n-e; ci-n-u; ge-clyf-t

**Spalte:** ae. cu-n-t-e; scear-d (2)

**spalten:** ae. ā-sprind-l-ian; \*clāf-an; cléof-an; ge-héaw-an; ge-scie-r-an; héaw-an; scie-r-an; \*sprind-l-ian; tō-clāf-an; tō-cléof-an; twi-s-l-ian

**Span:** ae. ge-þwi-t; sceaf-oþ-a; spel-c; spōn; s-pry-t-l-a

**Späne:** ae. \*swyrf

**Spange:** ae. bū-l-a; cnæ-p-p; dalc; fif-el-e; ge-spa-ng; ge-span-n; hring-e; préon; spa-ng; \*span-n (2); spēn-n-els

**Spanne:** ae. span-n (1)

**spannen:** ae. bēnd-an; ge-span-n-an; ge-téo-n (2); ge-þen-n-an; ? \*scēnn-an; span-n-an; téo-n (3); \*tīn-an (1)?; tin-d-e; þen-n-an

-- **den Bogen spannen:** ae. bēnd-an

**Spannhaken:** ae. ? tæber-e

**Spannstab:** ae. timp-l-e

**sparen:** ae. ge-spa-r-ian; spa-r-ian

**Sparren:** ae. ræf-ter

**sparsam:** ae. fæst-haf-ol; gnéa-d; héam-ol; spær (2)

**Sparsamkeit:** ae. fæst-haf-ol-nēs-s

**Spaß:** ae. ? gēr-scip-e; gléo-dæ-d; glíe-g

**spaßig -- spaßiges Lied:** ae. s-céaw-en-d-wī-s-e

**Spaßmacher:** ae. s-can-d (2); trū-þ; þyl-e

**spät:** ae. læ-t; læ-t-līc; la-t-e; néa-h (1); sī-þ (4); sī-þ-lic

- Spaten:** ae. fos-s-er-e; hand-spi-t-el; pāl (2); spa-d-a; spa-d-e; spa-d-u  
 -- **kleiner Spaten:** ae. spi-t-el (1)  
**später:** ae. æf-t-er (2); éf-t; fur-þ-or; sī-þ-ra; si-þ-þa-n (1); uf-or  
 -- **später geboren:** ae. sī-þ-bor-en  
 -- **spätere:** ae. æf-t-er-ra; æf-t-er-wear-d; néa-r-a; sī-þ-ra; uf-er-r-a; uf-e-wear-d (1)  
 -- **späteste:** ae. sī-þ-e-me-st (1)  
 -- **spätestens:** ae. sī-þ-e-me-st (2)  
**Specht:** ae. fīn-a; hic-ol; hig-er-a; hig-er-e  
**Speck:** ae. spi-c  
 »**Speckhaus**«: ae. spi-c-hū-s  
**Speckseite:** ae. flicc-e  
**Speer:** ae. æs-c (1); da-r-oþ; \*gā-r-e; gā-r; gū-þ-wid-u\*; or-d; sceaf-t (1); sper-e; sper-u; s-préo-t  
 -- **ohne Speer seiend:** ae. sper-e-léa-s. ae.  
**Speerflug:** ae. gā-r-far-u  
 »**Speerhand**«: ae. sper-e-hand  
**Speerkampf:** ae. æs-c-pleg-a  
**Speerkämpfer:** ae. or-d-wyg-a  
**Speerkrieger:** ae. gā-r-wīg-a; gā-r-wīg-en-d  
**Speerriemen:** ae. sceaf-t-lō  
 »**Speertreffen**«: ae. gā-r-mit-t-ing  
**Speiche (Armknöchel):** ae. hrī-s-el  
**Speiche:** ae. hr-ung; hr-u-geat; spā-c-a  
**Speichel:** ae. hrā-c-a; mæl-dro-p-a; spā-d-l; \*spā-t  
**speien:** ae. blā-w-an; ge-blā-w-an; ge-spéo-f-t-ian?; hræ-c-an; hræ-c-ét-t-an; spæ-t-an; spæ-t-l-an; spā-t-an; spéo-f-t-ian?; spī-g-ét-t-an; spi-t-t-an (2); spīw-an  
**Speien:** ae. spiw-e  
**speien:** ae. spiw-ian  
**speiend:** ae. \*spi-t-el (2); spiw-ol  
**Speiler:** ae. snæs  
**Speise:** ae. æt; ge-reor-d (2); ge-rid (1); mæt; mèt-e; mèt-t\*; mō-s; reor-d (2); þig-en; wis-t (2)  
 -- **gewürzte Speise:** ae. cōc-er-mèt-e  
 -- **Überladung mit Speise:** ae. mèt-e-cweor-r-a  
 »**Speiseabnahme**«: ae. mèt-e-flī-ung  
**Speisekammer:** ae. spi-c-hū-s  
**Speisen:** ae. mèt-t-as  
**speisend:** ae. \*wis-t-ig  
**Speisesaal:** ae. reor-d-hū-s  
**Speisezimmer:** ae. reor-d-hū-s  
**Speiung:** ae. spiw-eþ-a  
**Spelt:** ae. bled  
**Spelz:** ae. spel-t (1)  
**spenden:** ae. ā-spend-an; for-spend-an; \*spend-an  
**spendefreudig:** ae. cy-st-ig  
**Spender:** ae. bry-t-t-a  
**Sperber:** ae. spear-haf-oc  
**Sperling:** ae. hra-n-d-spear-w-a; spear-w-a  
**sperren:** ae. \*spar-r-ian  
 -- **in einen Stall sperren:** ae. ā-sti-g-ian (2); \*sti-g-ian (2)  
**Sperrstab:** ae. timp-l-e

- Spieker:** ae. spī-c-ing  
**Spiel:** ae. ga-men; ge-lāc; glīe-g; lāc (1); pleg-a  
 -- **ein Spiel:** ae. héa-h-déo-r  
**spielen:** ae. ge-grǣ-t-an; ge-pleg-an; ge-téo-n (2); grǣ-t-an; lāc-an; plag-ian; pleg-an; plic-ét-t-an; slé-an; spil-ian; tæ-f-l-an; téo-n (3)  
 -- **Harfe spielen:** ae. hear-p-ian  
 -- **Musik spielen:** ae. glī-w-ian  
**Spielen:** ae. tæ-f-l-ung  
**Spieler:** ae. gléo-man-n  
**spielerisch:** ae. pleg-ol  
**»Spielhaus«:** ae. pleg-hū-s  
**Spielschild:** ae. pleg-sciel-d  
**Spielstätte:** ae. pleg-stê-d-e; pleg-stō-w  
**Spielstein:** ae. tæ-f-l-stā-n  
**Spielzeug:** ae. pleg-a  
**Spieß (M.) (1):** ae. flā; flā-n; franc-a (2); snǣs; spi-t-u  
**spießen:** ae. \*snǣs-an  
**Spindel:** ae. in-spin-n; lorg; spin-el (1); \*spin-n  
**Spindelbaum:** ae. wanan-béam  
**Spinne:** ae. āt-or-co-p-p-e; ga-ng-el-wǣf-r-e; grytt-e (2); hunt-a; lobb-e; lopp-e; rēn (3); rēng-e; \*spī-d-er; spī-d-er-wih-t; spī-þ-r-a; wǣf-er-ga-ng-e  
**Spinnen (N.):** ae. \*tōw; tōw-cræ-f-t  
**spinnen:** ae. ge-spin-n-an; ne-s-t-an; spin-n-an  
 -- **Ränke spinnen:** ae. wré-nc-an  
**Spinnen -- zum Spinnen gehörig:** ae. tōw-lic  
**Spinnerin:** ae. crēnc-estr-e  
**Spinnhaus:** ae. tōw-hū-s  
**»Spinnkraft«:** ae. tōw-cræ-f-t  
**Spinnrocken:** ae. wul-l-mo-d  
**Spion:** ae. sǣt-ere  
**spitz:** ae. hwæs-s; scean-p; scean-p-e (1)  
 -- **spitzer Fels:** ae. snyr-ing  
 -- **spitzes Werkzeug:** ae. pīc  
**Spitze:** ae. ang-a; bi-l-e; bror-d; cnæ-p-p; co-p-p; gā-d (2); gā-r-a; gā-r-e; héaf-od; hel-m; hno-l-l; hor-n-sceaþ-e; hrōf; \*nib-b-a?; \*nib-b-e?; or-d; palester; pīc; pīl; pinc-a; pinc-e; pric-el; scéa-t; \*sceaþ (?); scri-p-p-a; \*spī-c; \*spi-l-u; ti-n-d; top-p; wlō-h (1); yp-l-en;? \*æg-el  
 -- **Spitze des Kopfes:** ae. mold-a  
 -- **mit Spitzen versehen (V.):** ae. pīl-an  
**Spitzhacke:** ae. becc-a  
**spitzig:** ae. \*-gǣ-r-ed-e  
**Spitzmaus:** ae. hear-m-a; scier-f-e-mūs; scréa-w-a  
**Spitzstock:** ae. preg  
**spleißen:** ae. ā-splǣ-t-an; ge-slī-t-an; slī-f-an; slī-t-an; \*splǣ-t-an; s-prè-ng-an  
**Splitter:** ae. mot  
**splittern:** ae. tǒ-cī-n-an  
**Sporn:** ae. s-por-a  
**Spott:** ae. bi-smer; bi-smer-ung; canc; gaf-f-ét-ung; géa-þ; ge-bi-smer-ung; hlea-h-tor; hōc-or; husc; smer  
 -- **beißender Spott:** ae. hōc-or-wyr-d-e  
**spotten:** ae. canc-ét-t-an; hosp-ét-t-an; hysc-an; hysp-an

**Spötter:** ae. tæ-f-l-ere

**Spöttere:** ae. bi-smer-ung; ge-bi-smer-ung

**Sprache:** ae. ge-reor-d (1); ge-þíe-d-e (1); líed-en; reor-d (1); spǣ-c; s-prǣ-c; tung-e; þéo-d (1)

-- **der Sprache nicht mächtig:** ae. un-s-pre-c-end-e

-- **dichterische Sprache:** ae. scop-ge-reor-d

-- **englische Sprache:** ae. èng-l-isc-ge-reor-d

-- **hebräische Sprache:** ae. Ebrēisc-ge-þíe-d-e

-- **lateinische Sprache:** ae. lǣ-d-en-ge-þíe-d-e; lǣ-d-en-s-prǣ-c

**Sprachkunst:** ae. grammatic-cræ-f-t

**sprechen:** ae. ā-s-pre-c-an; ā-wre-c-an; cli-p-ian; cweþ-an; cwid-d-ian; \*cwid-ian; ge-cweþ-an; ge-mǣl-an (2); ge-mǣ-n-an; ge-sēc-g-an; ge-spel-l-ian; ge-s-pre-c-an; hléo-þ-r-ian; \*mǣl-an (2); mǣ-n-an; mæþ-l-an; maþ-el-ian; mōt-ian; sēc-g-an; s-pe-c-an; spel-l-ian; s-pre-c-an; \*s-prē-c-c-an?; wor-d-ian; wre-c-an; \*wyr-d-an (1)

-- **an jemandes Stelle sprechen:** ae. for-e-s-pre-c-an

-- **falsch sprechen:** ae. \*léa-s-spel-l-ian?

-- **schlecht sprechen:** ae. ge-wier-g-an; mi-s-cweþ-an

-- **sprechen mit:** ae. wi-þ-s-pre-c-an

-- **sprechen über:** ae. be-tē-l-l-an

-- **undeutlich sprechen:** ae. wlæf-f-ian

-- **unfähig zu sprechen:** ae. un-s-pre-c-end-e

-- **Zauberformeln sprechen:** ae. ā-gal-an

**Sprechen:** ae. cwis-s; s-pre-c; \*swar-u

**sprechend:** ae. \*s-pre-c-end-e

-- **sanft sprechend:** ae. fǣg-er-wyr-d-e

-- **schlecht sprechend:** ae. wyr-g-cwed-ol

-- **zweideutig sprechend:** ae. twi-s-prǣ-c-e

**Sprecher:** ae. \*cweþ-en-d; sēc-g-a; s-pre-c-a; þyl-e

**Sprechort:** ae. s-pre-c-ær-n

**Sprechplatz:** ae. s-prǣ-c

**spreiten:** ae. brǣ-d-an (2); ge-s-prǣ-d-an; s-prǣ-d-an

**spreizen:** ae. ā-brǣ-d-an; ā-s-pri-ng-an; ge-brǣ-d-an (1)

**Sprengel:** ae. scīr (2)

**sprengen:** ae. sta-n-c-r-ian

**Spreu:** ae. æg-n-an; æg-n-e\*; ceaf; cor-n-scéa-d; èg-en-u; gry-t-t; gry-t-t-a; sif-eþ; sif-eþ-a; wi-nd-ung (1); wi-nd-w-ig-ceaf

**Spruchwort:** ae. cwid-e (1)

**sprießen:** ae. ge-lǣ-d-an; lǣ-d-an; léod-an; \*s-prū-t-an; s-pry-t-t-an

**Sprießen:** ae. \*s-pry-t-t-ing

**springen:** ae. ā-hléap-an; ge-hléap-an; ge-s-pri-ng-an; ge-stiel-l-an (1); hæ-p-p-an; hléap-an; ho-p-p-ét-t-an; ho-p-p-ian; lāc-an; lǣc-an (1); s-prè-ng-an; s-pri-ng-an; \*s-pri-nt-an?; stiel-l-an (1); tumb-ian

-- **auseinander springen:** ae. tǒ-bers-t-an

**Springen:** ae. s-pri-ng-ung

**Springerin:** ae. \*scier-u

**spritzen:** ae. sta-n-c-r-ian; stre-g-d-an

**Spritzwasser:** ae. wǣ-r (1)

**Spross:** ae. blǣ-d (3); s-pra-nc-a; ? s-pri-nc-a; s-pro-t; s-pro-t-a; wīs-e (3)

**Sprosse:** ae. cro-p-p

**sprossen:** ae. bro-t-ét-t-an; ge-grō-w-an; grō-w-an

**Sprotte:** ae. s-pro-t-t (1)

- Spruch:** ae. bī-spel-l; for-e-ge-sêt-en-nês-s; for-e-set-ed-nês-s; for-e-sêt-en-nês-s; for-e-set-nês-s; gied-d; līc-nês-s; on-ge-līc-nês-s; spel-l  
 -- **gerechter Spruch:** ae. s-ōþ-cwid-e  
**sprudeln:** ae. crīg-an; wapol-ian  
**sprudelnd:** ae. \*wiel-l-e (2)  
**sprühen:** ae. s-pear-c-ian; spier-c-an  
**Sprung:** ae. hlíep; hlíep-e (1); rǣ-s (1); stiel-l (1)  
 -- **Sprung von der Klippe:** ae. cli-f-hlíep  
**spucken:** ae. hrǣ-c-an; spā-t-an; spi-t-t-an (2)  
**spülen:** ae. \*spyl-ian; swil-ian  
**Spur:** ae. ga-ng; ge-lā-d; ge-to-g; pæþ; sīþ-stap-p-el; s-por (1); swæþ (1); swaþ-u; tro-d; tro-d-u  
 -- **eine Spur machen:** ae. ge-s-pyr-ian; s-pyr-ian  
 -- **Spur der Verbannung:** ae. wræ-c-lǣs-t  
 -- **Spur ins Meer:** ae. wæg-far-u  
**»spuren«:** ae. ge-s-pyr-ian; s-pyr-ian  
**spüren:** ae. s-pyr-ian  
**Spürer:** ae. \*s-pyr-g-en-d  
**spurlos:** ae. or-weg  
**sputen -- sich sputen:** ae. fȳs-an; ge-fȳs-an  
**Staat:** ae. cyn-e-wī-s-e; we-r-þéo-d  
**Stab:** ae. ferel-e; gierd; lorg; \*mā-d (1); pīl-e; re-p-el; sāg-ol; sceaf-t (1); stæ-f; stēng; swing-el; swing-el-l-e; tǣn; wal-a (2)  
**stabil:** ae. un-weal-t  
**Stabwurz:** ae. aprotan-e  
**Stachel:** ae. ang-a; gā-d (2); palester; pric-el; sti-c-el  
**Stachelbeere ():** ae. ? þíef-e-þor-n  
**stachelig:** ae. rū-h  
**Stacheln (N.):** ae. pung-ét-t-ung  
**Stachelnuss:** ae. calca-tripp-e; col-t-træpp-e  
**stachlig:** ae. ra-g-g-ig; scear-p; scear-p-e (1)  
**Stadt:** ae. bur-g; bur-g-scīr; bur-g-steal-l; bur-g-stê-d-e; bur-g-tū-n; ceas-t-er; \*cyl-en-e; myn-s-ter-stō-w; tū-n; ? wīc (1); wī-n-bur-g  
 -- **außerhalb der Stadt:** ae. lang-weg-e  
 -- **Einwohner einer Stadt:** ae. tū-n-scip-e  
 -- **Einwohnerschaft einer Stadt:** ae. tū-n-scip-e  
 -- **königliche Stadt:** ae. æþ-el-stō-l  
 -- **Umgebung einer Stadt:** ae. bur-g-scīr  
**Stadtbehausung:** ae. bur-g-réc-ed  
**Stadtbereich:** ae. bur-g-scīr  
**Stadtbewohner:** ae. bur-g-fol-c; bur-g-sǣt-a  
**Stadtmauer:** ae. bur-g-weal-l  
**Stag:** ae. mǣst-twi-st; stæ-g (1); stê-d-ing-līn-e  
**stagnieren:** ae. drū-s-ian  
**Stahl:** ae. stíe-l-e  
**stählern:** ae. stíe-l-en  
**Stall:** ae. bōs-ig; bȳ-r-e; fald (1); ge-set; scead; scyp-en; set (1); steal-l (2); sti-g  
 -- **einen Stall machen:** ae. ge-stiel-l-an (2); stiel-l-an (2)  
 -- **in einen Stall sperren:** ae. ā-sti-g-ian (2); \*sti-g-ian (2)  
**Stalldünger:** ae. hlōs-moc  
**stallen:** ae. ge-stiel-l-an (2); stiel-l-an (2)

»stallen«: ae. \*sti-g-ian (2)

**Stallknecht**: ae. hors-hierd-e

**Stallmeister**: ae. steal-l-ere

**Stamm**: ae. ci-pp; cnéo-ri-s-n; cnō-sl; cyn-n (1); cyn-re-s-u; fol-c; ge-tæ-l (1); hā-d (1); hū-s; mæg-bur-g; mæg-þ (1); stap-ol; stē-f-n (1); sto-c-c; sto-f-n; tæ-l (1); téa-m; þéo-d (1)

-- **aus einem Stamm**: ae. ā-n-bíem-e

-- **Führer eines Stammes**: ae. fol-c-āg-en-d

**Stammbaum**: ae. cyn-n-rēc-c-en-nēs-s

**stammeln**: ae. stam-er-ian; stam-m-ēt-t-an

**stammelnd**: ae. stam; stam-or

-- **aus Kanaan stammend**: ae. Canae-isc

-- **aus Samaria stammend**: ae. Samaritanisc

-- **stammend von**: ae. \*-cun-d

-- **vom Meer stammend**: ae. sǣ-lic

**Stammesgenosse**: ae. fol-c-ge-steal-l-a

**Stammgut**: ae. æþ-el

**Stammsitz**: ae. æþ-el-stō-l

**Stampfe**: ae. stamp-e; þwǣr-e (1)

**stampfen**: ae. cno-c-ian; ge-þer-sc-an; pūn-ian; stemp-an; tri-ful-ian; þer-sc-an

**Stamper**: ae. pī-l-str-e

**Stand**: ae. ènd-e-byr-d-nēs-s; ge-þyng-þ-u; hā-d (1); mǣ-þ (1); sta-þol; steal-l (2); \*steal-l (3); \*þyng-t-u

**Standarte**: ae. hēr-e-béa-c-en

-- **Zusammenstoß von Standarten**: ae. cumb-ol-ge-hnǣ-st

**Standartenträger**: ae. tā-c-en-bor-a

**standfest**: ae. fǣst-hygd-dig\*; sta-þol-fǣst; stē-d-e-hear-d

**standhaft**: ae. ā-n-mō-d

**Standhaftigkeit**: ae. ā-n-mō-d-nēs-s

**ständig**: ae. sing-al-lic; sing-al-līc-e

**Standpunkt**: ae. til-l

**Stange**: ae. lœrg; lorg; pǣl; rōd (2); sceaf-t (1); s-préo-t; stac-a; sténg; tel-g-a; tréo

**Stängel**: ae. heal-m (1); \*spre-c-el; stel-a; wīs-e (3)

**Stanze**: ae. sǣg-ol

**Stapel**: ae. hréa-c; stap-ol

**Stapelplatz**: ae. stap-ol

**Stapfe**: ae. swaþ-u

**Stapfen (M.)**: ae. \*stap-p-el

**stapfen**: ae. ge-stép-p-an; stép-p-an

»Stapfer«: ae. stap-a

**Star (M.) (1)**: ae. stær (1); stær-ling; stear-n; stear-n-a

**Star (M.) (2)**: ae. sped

**starblind**: ae. stær-bli-nd

**stark**: ae. beal-d; bræs-en; cōen-e; crǣ-f-t-ig; dyh-t-ig; éac-en; fǣst; fǣst-e; fǣst-lic; fǣst-līc-e; fra-m (3); fra-m-lic; fra-m-līc-e; frē-m-e; freo-m; ge-þrac-en; gréa-t; héa-lic; hear-d; hear-d-e; hrō-r; mag-a (2); méag-ol; mic-el (1); mic-el-lic; or-ped (1); rīc-e (2); rōf (2); snel-l; snel-lic; snel-līc-e; s-pri-nd; stear-c; stē-d-e-hear-d; stī-þ; stī-þ-e; stō-r (2); strǣ-c (2); stra-ng; stra-ng-lic; stra-ng-līc-e; strē-ng-lic; strē-ng-līc-e; \*swi-nd; s-wī-þ; s-wī-þ-e; s-wī-þ-lic; s-wī-þ-līc-e; tru-m (1); tul-g-e; þear-l; þear-l-e; þear-l-mō-d; \*þīh-t; þō-h-lic; þō-h-līc-e; þyh-t-ig; wrǣ-st

-- **stark sein (V.)**: ae. dug-an; mag-ian; s-wī-þ-r-ian



- **sehr stark**: ae. for-stra-ng; mæg-en-hear-d
- **stark besuchte Versammlung**: ae. ge-lōm-lic-nēs-s
- **stark im Lastentragen**: ae. byr-þ-en-stra-ng
- **stark strömend**: ae. s-wī-þ-s-t-rīe-m-e
- **stark werden**: ae. ge-tru-m-ian; ge-try-m-m-an; mæg-en-ian; stī-þ-ian; tru-m-ian; try-m-m-an
- **starke Streitmacht**: ae. stī-þ-mæg-en
- **starker Mann**: ae. hear-d-ing
- **starker Rückhalt**: ae. fæst-n-ung; ge-fæst-n-ung
- **starker Wind**: ae. byr-e (4)
- **stärker**: ae. fur-þ-or; mā-ra; sōel
- **stärkere**: ae. sōel-l-a
- Stärke**: ae. afol; cræ-f-t; dug-uþ; eaf-oþ; mæg-en; meah-t; mic-el-nēs-s; rīc-et-er; strǣ-c (1); strē-ng (2); strē-ng-þ; strē-ng-u; try-m-þ; þry-m-m; þryþ
- **Stärke gewinnen**: ae. èl-n-ian; ge-èl-n-ian
- **berühmt für Stärke**: ae. hand-rōf
- stärken**: ae. \*cræ-f-t-g-ian; efen-ge-try-m-m-an; èf-t-g-ian; èl-n-ian; ge-cræ-f-t-g-ian; ge-èl-n-ian; ge-hier-d-an; ge-sta-þol-ian; ge-stra-ng-ian; ge-s-wī-þ-an; ge-try-m-m-an; hier-d-an; stāl-ian (1); sta-þol-ian; stra-ng-ian; s-wī-þ-an; try-m-m-an; þryþ-an
- »**starkmutig**«: ae. stier-c-ed-ferh-þ
- Stärkung**: ae. ge-try-m-nēs-s; try-m-nēs-s
- starr**: ae. déa-d; \*stær (3); stī-þ-lic
- **starr stehen**: ae. s-tyl-l-an (1)
- **starr werden**: ae. ā-stī-f-ian; stī-f-ian
- starren**: ae. ge-star-ian; gor-ét-t-an; gor-ian; lōc-ian; star-ian; wlī-t-an
- statt**: ae. for (1); for-e (1)
- Statt**: ae. stè-d-e (1)
- Stätte**: ae. lōh; stè-d-e (1)
- **Stätte der Erprobung**: ae. me-t-od-wa-ng
- stattfinden**: ae. ge-sta-n-d-an; sta-n-d-an; steal-l-ian
- Statthalter**: ae. ge-rōef-a
- stattlich**: ae. un-wā-c-lic; un-wā-c-līc-e; wla-n-c
- **sehr stattlich**: ae. fel-a-wla-n-c
- **stattlicher Hengst**: ae. frī-d-hè-n-g-est
- Staub**: ae. æ-myri-e; æs-c-e; as-c-a; dū-s-t; gilp (1); mol-d-e; myl; myl-l
- Stäubchen**: ae. cī-þ; èg-l; mot
- staubgeboren**: ae. eor-þ-cèn-n-ed
- staubig**: ae. dý-s-t-ig
- Stauche**: ae. ear-m-sto-c; hand-sto-c; \*sto-c (2)
- stauen**: ae. \*dèm-m-an; for-dèm-m-an
- staunen**: ae. wāf-ian
- Staunen**: ae. eal-l-wun-d-or; \*stylt
- stechen**: ae. ā-pric-c-an; ge-slī-t-an; ge-sti-c-ian; gym-m-an; pot-ian; \*pric-c-an; pric-ian; pyng-an; slé-an; slī-t-an; sti-c-ian; sting-an
- Stechen**: ae. pīc-ung; pung-ét-t-ung
- stechend**: ae. bi-t-er; bi-t-er-līc-e; scear-p; scear-p-e (1); sli-t-ol
- **nicht stechend**: ae. bli-nd
- **Stechender Mäusedorn**: ae. cnéo-hol-en
- Stechfliege**: ae. brims-a; bríos-a; stūt
- Stechginster**: ae. fyres
- Stechpalme**: ae. cnéo-hol-en; hol-en

- stecken:** ae. sti-c-c-ian  
 -- **in die Scheide stecken:** ae. ge-hȳ-d-an; hȳ-d-an  
 -- **stecken bleiben:** ae. sti-c-ian  
**Stecken (M.):** ae. stec-c-a; sti-c-c-a  
**Steg:** ae. stīg  
**Stegreif:** ae. stig-rā-p  
**stehen:** ae. ge-sta-n-d-an; sta-n-d-an  
 -- **auf etwas stehen:** ae. on-sta-n-d-an  
 -- **darüber stehen:** ae. of-er-ge-sta-n-d-an  
 -- **getrennt stehen:** ae. tō-sta-n-d-an  
 -- **starr stehen:** ae. s-tyl-l-an (1)  
 -- **stehen bleiben:** ae. sio-m-ian  
 -- **steif stehen:** ae. strū-t-ian  
**Stehen -- zum Stehen bringen:** ae. stē-d-ig-ian  
**stehend:** ae. \*steal-l (1)  
 -- **stehendes Gewässer:** ae. wæt-er-steal-l  
**stehlen:** ae. for-s-tel-an; for-þeof-ian; ge-s-tal-ian; ge-s-tel-an; s-tal-ian; s-tel-an; þeof-ian  
 -- **sich stehlen:** ae. s-tal-ian  
**steif:** ae. fæst; stear-c; stī-f; stī-þ; þic-c-e  
 -- **steif sein (V.):** ae. ā-stī-f-ian; stī-f-ian  
 -- **steif stehen:** ae. strū-t-ian  
 -- **steif werden:** ae. ā-stī-f-ian; stear-c-ian; stī-f-ian; stī-þ-ian  
**Steig:** ae. stīg; \*stig-a; stig-u  
**Steigbügel:** ae. fōt-bre-d; stig-rā-p  
**steigen:** ae. ā-stīg-an; ge-stīg-an; \*stæg-an; stīg-an; \*stig-ian (1)  
**Steigen:** ae. stig-e  
**Steiger:** ae. stīg-en-d (1)  
**steil:** ae. brant; cli-f-ih-t-ig; \*dȳ-n-e; géagn-dél-e; géagn-dȳ-n-e; géap (1); scean-p; scean-p-e (1); stæg-el; stæ-þ-hlīep-e; s-tea-l-c; stéa-p (1); stéo-p (1); sti-c-ol  
 -- **steil abfallend:** ae. wi-þer-stæg-er  
**Stein:** ae. car-r; stā-n  
 -- **Stein auf dem ein Leuchfeuer entzündet wird:** ae. béa-c-e-n-stā-n  
 -- **wertvoller Stein:** ae. sinc-stā-n  
 -- **mit wertvollen Steinen schmücken:** ae. ā-stæ-n-an  
**Steinart:** ae. stā-n-cyn-n  
**Steinbearbeiten -- Werkzeug zum Steinbearbeiten:** ae. stā-n-bi-l-l  
**»Steinberg«:** ae. stā-n-beor-g  
**steinbesetzt -- steinbesetzte Hülle:** ae. stā-n-fæt  
**Steinbock:** ae. fiergen-gāt  
**Steinbruch:** ae. \*delf; ge-delf; stā-n-híew-et  
**steinern:** ae. stæ-n-en  
 -- **steinerner Struktur:** ae. stā-n-weorc  
 -- **steinernes Gefäß:** ae. stā-n-fæt  
 -- **steinernes Gehöft:** ae. stā-n-ho-f  
**»Steinfass«:** ae. stā-n-fæt  
**»Steinfels«:** ae. stā-n-roc-c  
**Steinhaufe:** ae. ceast-el (1); stéa-p-ol  
**Steinhaufen:** ae. ceast-el (1); stéa-p-ol  
**Steinhaus:** ae. stā-n-ho-f  
**steinig:** ae. stæ-n-ig; stæ-n-iht (1)

- **steiniger Grund**: ae. stǣ-n-er; stǣ-n-iht (2)  
**steinigen**: ae. ge-stǣ-n-an; hǣn-an; stǣ-n-an; torf-ian  
**»Steinklippe«**: ae. stā-n-clī-f  
**Steinkreuz**: ae. cro-s-s  
**Steinkrug**: ae. stǣ-n-a  
**»Steinloch«**: ae. stā-n-hol  
**Steinmasse**: ae. clū-d  
**Steinmauer**: ae. stā-n-weal-l  
**Steinmetzwerkzeug**: ae. stā-n-bī-l-l  
**»Steinschale«**: ae. ? stā-n-sceal-u  
**»Steinschreier«**: ae. stā-n-giel-l-a  
**Steinturm**: ae. stā-n-torr  
**»Steinwerk«**: ae. stā-n-weorc  
**Steiß**: ae. gup-an  
**Stelle**: ae. ge-wrī-x-l (1); lōg (1); set-l; stæl (1); stǣl; steal-l (2); stō-w; sty-d-e; trah-t; trah-t-aþ; wrī-x-l (1)  
-- **an jemandes Stelle sprechen**: ae. for-e-s-pre-c-an  
-- **glatte Stelle**: ae. s-li-d-or (2)  
-- **ruhige und tiefe Stelle im Wasser**: ae. steal-l (2)  
-- **schlüpfrige Stelle**: ae. \*s-lǣ-p (2); s-li-d-or (2)  
-- **wunde Stelle**: ae. geal-l-a  
-- **unbewohnte Stellen**: ae. un-bȳ-r-eg-o  
**stellen**: ae. ā-dō-n; ā-sēt-t-an; dō-n; ge-dō-n; ge-lǣ-d-an; ge-lēc-g-an; ge-lōg-ian; ge-sēnd-an; ge-sēt-t-an; ge-stiel-l-an (2); lǣ-d-an; lēc-g-an; lōg-ian; sēnd-an; sēt-l-an; sēt-t-an; \*stap-l-ian; stel-l-an (1); stiel-l-an (2)  
-- **ein Bein stellen**: ae. under-pla-n-t-ian; under-stap-l-ian; under-wyrt-wal-ian  
-- **Geiseln stellen**: ae. gī-s-l-ian  
-- **Pferde stellen**: ae. afer-ian  
**Stellung**: ae. sci-p-e (1); set-nēs-s?; sta-þol; steal-l (2); stē-d-e (1); sto-f-n; stō-w  
**Stellvertreter**: ae. ærend-wre-c-a; spel-i-a  
**stemmen**: ae. \*stēm-m-an  
**Stengel**: ae. heal-m (1); \*spre-c-el; stel-a; wīs-e (3)  
**stengelig**: ae. \*stal-ed-e; \*stel-ed-e  
**sterben**: ae. ā-cwel-an; ā-s-lǣp-an; ā-steor-f-an; ā-swel-t-an; cwel-an; déa-d-ian; díe-g-an (1); énd-ian (1); feal-l-an; for-þ-far-an; for-þ-fǣr-an; for-þ-ge-lío-r-an; for-þ-ge-wī-t-an; ge-déa-d-ian; ge-énd-ian; ge-far-an; ge-for-þ-fǣr-an; ge-hweorf-an; ge-lío-r-an; ge-swel-t-an; ge-wī-t-an (2); hweorf-an; lío-r-an; of-ge-wī-t-an; sāwl-ian; steor-f-an; swel-t-an; swyl-tan; wī-t-an (2)  
-- **zugleich sterben**: ae. efen-ge-swel-t-an  
**Sterben**: ae. for-þ-sīþ; steor-f-a; tǒ-fær  
-- **zum Sterben bereit**: ae. hi-n-fūs  
-- **zum Sterben verdammt**: ae. fra-m-wear-d  
**sterbend**: ae. hil-d-e-sæ-d; styr-f-ig; wǣf-r-e  
**sterblich**: ae. eor-þ-cēn-n-ed; lǣ-n-e  
**Sterblicher -- Geschlecht der Sterblichen**: ae. feorh-cyn-n  
**Sterblichkeit**: ae. déa-d-lic-nēs-s; man-cweal-m  
**Sterke**: ae. ? stie-r-c  
**Stern (M.) (1)**: ae. gim-m; heo-f-on-cand-el; steor-r-a; tu-ng-ol  
**Sternbild**: ae. tu-ng-ol  
-- **Sternbild des Orion**: ae. efor-þri-ng  
**Sterndeuter**: ae. tu-ng-ol-wī-t-eg-a

- Sterndeutung:** ae. réo-n-ung  
**Sternen...:** ae. tu-ng-el-lic  
**Sternkunde:** ae. steor-wig-l-e  
**Sternwurz:** ae. ? weall-e (2)  
**Sternzauber:** ae. steor-wig-l-e  
**Sterz (M.) (2):** ae. steor-t  
**Stetigkeit:** ae. stê-d-e (1)  
**stets -- sich stets erneuern:** ae. ed-níe-w-ian  
**-- sich stets erneuernd:** ae. ed-geo-n-g; ed-níe-w-e (1)  
**Steuer (F.):** ae. bād; giēld; hȳr; tol-l; tol-n  
**-- teure Steuer:** ae. un-giēld  
**Steuer (N.):** ae. stéo-r (2)  
**Steuerbord:** ae. stéo-r-bor-d  
**Steuermann:** ae. stéo-r-man-n; stíer-a  
**-- Sitz des Steuermanns:** ae. stéo-r-set-l  
**steuern:** ae. ge-stíe-r-an; stíe-r-an  
**Steuerruder:** ae. stéo-r (2); stéo-r-rō-þor  
**-- Griff des Steuerruders:** ae. hel-m-a  
**Steuerung:** ae. stíe-r  
**»Steuerer«:** ae. stíer-a  
**Steven:** ae. stê-f-n (1); stê-f-n-a  
**-- Schiff mit gebogenen Steven:** ae. hring-ed-stê-f-n-a  
**Stich:** ae. bi-t-e; ge-sti-c-e; pric-a; pric-e; pric-ung; sti-c-e; sting; styng  
**-- im Stich lassen:** ae. ge-swī-c-an; of-for-læ-t-an; swī-c-an  
**-- plötzlicher Stich:** ae. fæ-r-sti-c-e  
**Stichel:** ae. sti-c-el  
**stichelnd:** ae. un-cy-st-ig  
**sticken:** ae. breg-d-an; byr-d-an (1); ge-breg-d-an  
**Stickerei:** ae. bor-d-a; byr-d-ing (2)  
**-- Kunst der Stickerei:** ae. wy-nd-e-cræ-f-t  
**Stickereikunst:** ae. wy-nd-e-cræ-f-t  
**Stickerin:** ae. byr-d-icg-e; byr-d-istr-e  
**Stief...:** ae. stéo-p- (2)  
**Stiefkind:** ae. stéo-p-bear-n; stéo-p-cil-d  
**Stiefmutter:** ae. stéo-p-mō-dor  
**Stiefsohn:** ae. nef-a; stéo-p-su-n-u  
**Stieftochter:** ae. nift; stéo-p-dohtor  
**Stiefvater:** ae. stéo-p-fæ-d-er  
**Stiel:** ae. hiel-f-e; stel-a  
**Stier:** ae. bul-a; fear-r; stéo-r (1)  
**Stierkalb:** ae. bul-l-uc  
**Stift (M.):** ae. pinn (1); \*spi-l-u  
**Stift:** ae. græf (2)  
**stiften (V.) (1):** ae. stih-t-an  
**Stiftshütte:** ae. ge-te-l-d; ge-te-l-d-ge-hlīe-w-ung; ge-te-l-d-ung; sēl-e-ge-sco-t  
**Stigma:** ae. pīc-ung  
**still:** ae. ge-swōg-en; s-mol-t (2); s-til-l-e; swī-g-e (2); swī-g-ung-a  
**-- still sein (V.):** ae. ge-s-til-l-an; ge-swī-g-ian; s-til-l-an; swī-g-ian  
**Stille:** ae. s-myl-t-nēs-s; s-til-nēs-s; swī-g-e (1)  
**stillen:** ae. ge-s-til-l-an; ge-þyl-l-an; s-til-l-an; swef-ian (1); \*þyl-l-an  
**Stillschweigen:** ae. swī-g; swī-g-e (1); swi-g-en

**stillschwigig:** ae. for-swī-g-ian

**stillstehen:** ae. æt-sta-n-d-an; ge-sta-n-d-an; sta-n-d-an

**Stimme:** ae. ge-reor-d (1); héaf-od-wōþ; hléo-þ-or; reor-d (1); stéfn (3); s-wœ-g; wōþ

-- **die Stimme erheben:** ae. gē-g-an

-- **gewöhnliche Stimme:** ae. rih-t-stéfn

-- **mit modulierter Stimme:** ae. būg-en-d-re stéfn-e

**stimmen -- freundlich stimmen:** ae. ge-líef-an (2); líef-an (2)

**stimmig:** ae. \*þræf (2)

**Stimmung:** ae. ge-mō-d (1); mō-d (1)

**stinken:** ae. réo-c-an; sti-n-c-an (1)

**Stint:** ae. s-mel-t (1)

**Stirn:** ae. and-wli-t-a; and-wli-t-e; for-an-héaf-od; hneoful-e; hnifol; hnifol-a; ōr

**Stirnbinde -- Stirnbinde der Firmlinge:** ae. cri-sm-a-l

**Stock:** ae. \*mā-d (1); pīl-e; re-p-el; rod-d; sǣg-ol; stæ-f; stec-c-a; sti-c-c-a; sto-c-c; tréo; \*tru-m-a; \*tru-m-e; wal-a (2)

**Stockdegen:** ae. hūn-s-por-a

**Stockwerk:** ae. flō-r-ing; sciel-f-e

**Stoff:** ae. and-weorc; êf-n-e

-- **von kostbarem Stoff:** ae. pēl-l-en

-- **aus einfachem Stoff (von einem Mantel):** ae. ge-cord-ed

**stöhnen:** ae. grān-ian; sten-an

**Stöhnen:** ae. geōm-r-ung; \*sten; swōr-et-ung

**stolpern:** ae. æt-s-por-n-an; stear-t-l-ian; teal-t-ian

-- **dagegen stolpern:** ae. and-s-por-n-an; ge-and-s-por-n-an

**stolz:** ae. ā-n-mō-d; col-l-en-ferh-þ; deall; fræt-e; fræt-ig; gā-g-ol; héa-h (1); héa-lic; mō-d-ig; mō-d-wla-n-c; of-er-hyg-d-ig; prū-d; ra-n-c; ra-n-c-līc-e; wla-n-c; wla-n-c-lic; wla-n-c-līc-e

-- **stolz sein (V.):** ae. bier-m-an; ofer-hyg-d-ian; of-er-mō-d-ig-ian; prū-t-ian; þun-ian (2)

-- **stolz geschmückt:** ae. ticg-en-d-e

-- **stolz machen:** ae. ā-rè-n-c-an; ge-wlè-n-c-an; wlè-n-c-an

-- **stolz werden:** ae. mō-d-ig-ian

-- **stolzer Mann:** ae. of-er-hog-a

**Stolz:** ae. bielc; créas-nès-s; gǣl-s; gǣl-s-a; ge-mō-d (1); giel-p; \*gōl; hyg-e (1); mō-d (1); of-er-hyg-d; of-er-mō-d; of-er-mō-d-g-ung; of-er-mæ-t-t-u; or-gel (1); or-gel-l-u; \*prȳ-d-a; prȳ-d-e; rè-n-c-o; up-ā-héf-ed-nès-s; up-ā-héf-e-nès-s; wlè-n-c; wlè-n-c-o

-- **großer Stolz:** ae. of-er-prȳ-d-a

**stopfen:** ae. ā-cra-m-m-ian; ā-cri-m-m-an; cra-m-m-ian; cri-m-m-an; dyt-t-an; fǣ-t-an (2); ge-fǣ-t-an; \*sto-p-p-ian

**Stoppel:** ae. \*scæc-e-l-ing?; \*sceac-el? (2)

**Stoppelfeld:** ae. er-sc

**Stör:** ae. styr-i-a

**Storch:** ae. stor-c

**stören:** ae. ā-rǣ-r-an; drē-f-an; ge-drē-f-an; ge-mèng-an; ge-mier-r-an; ge-scieþ-þ-an; ge-séo-þ-an; mèng-an; mier-r-an; on-swōg-an; ? \*sciel-f-an (2); scieþ-þ-an; séo-þ-an; s-tyr-ian; un-s-til-l-an

**Störung:** ae. \*brȳ-t-ed-nès-s; \*brȳ-t-en-nès-s; hlȳ-d; hrǣ-r-nès-s; un-ge-þwær-nès-s; un-s-til-nès-s

**Stoß:** ae. dyn-t; fīn; scyf-e; \*s-pyr-nès-s; sting

**Stössel:** ae. gnī-d-il; pūn-er-e; stamp-e

**stoßen:** ae. béa-t-an; brȳ-t-an; cno-s-s-ian; cny-l-l-an; cny-s-s-an; ge-béa-t-an; ge-cny-s-s-an; ge-þryc-c-an; hnī-t-an; hri-n-d-an; pot-ian; pūn-ian; pȳt-an; scéo-t-an; scūf-an; \*snæs-an; s-pyr-n-an; sting-an; þod-d-ét-t-an; þryc-c-an; þȳ-an; þyd-d-an; wre-c-an

-- **auseinander stoßen:** ae. tō-scūf-an

-- **stoßen auf:** ae. ge-mōet-an (2); mōet-an (2)

-- **vorwärts stoßen:** ae. for-þ-scūf-an

**stoßend -- mit dem Horn stoßend:** ae. hni-t-ol

**stößig:** ae. hni-t-ol

**Stoßzahn:** ae. t-ūsc; t-uxl

**Stotterer:** ae. wlæf-f-ét-ere

**stottern:** ae. stam-er-ian; wlæf-f-ian

**stotternd:** ae. stam; stam-or

**Strafe:** ae. hearm-scear-u; mor-þ-or; stíe-r; tin-treg; tin-treg-a; þréa-l (1); wier-g-þ-u; wī-t-e (1); wī-t-er-æd-en; wra-c-u

-- **bestimmte Strafe:** ae. scri-f-t

-- **Strafe für Bruch des Kirchenfriedens:** ae. ci-ri-c-fri-þ

-- **Strafe für Bruch des Königsfriedens:** ae. mun-d (2)

-- **Strafe für Diebstahl:** ae. þéof-wra-c-u

-- **Strafe für eine Beleidigung:** ae. bur-g-bry-c-e

**strafen:** ae. ge-gield-an; ge-stíe-r-an; ge-þréa-g-an; ge-þȳw-an; ge-wī-t-an (3); ge-wī-t-n-ian; gield-an; stíe-r-an; tūc-ian; þréa-g-an; þȳw-an; wī-t-an (3); wī-t-n-ian; wre-c-an

**Straferlass:** ae. for-gief-ed-nēs-s; for-gief-en-nēs-s; for-gief-nēs-s

**Straffreiheit:** ae. swic-n

**Strahl:** ae. béam (2); éar-éndel; ge-léo-m-a; hor-n; léo-m-a; scī-m-a

**strahlend:** ae. blā-c; léoh-t-flō-w-en-d; sigel-beor-h-t; wli-t-ig

-- **in strahlender Rüstung:** ae. æ-r-glǣ-d

**Strähne:** ae. clie-w-en

**Strand:** ae. sǣ-weal-l; stra-nd; war-oþ; ȳþ-lā-f

-- **Kiesbank am Strand:** ae. war-u (3)

**Strandgut:** ae. sǣ-lā-f

**Strang:** ae. stré-ng (1)

**Straße:** ae. eor-þ-byr-g; ge-lā-d; lā-d; plæ-t-s-e; rād (1); stīg; strǣ-t (1); strǣ-t-l-an-e; wīc (1)

-- **gepflasterte Straße:** ae. stā-n-weg

-- **gerade Straße:** ae. ra-n-c-strǣ-t

-- **lange Straße:** ae. w-ī-d-lǣs-t\*

-- **Straße mit Meilensteinen:** ae. ? mī-l-pæþ

**Straßenkreuzung:** ae. weg-ge-dā-l

**Straßenmaut:** ae. fær-rih-t

**Strauch:** ae. sceald-þȳ-f-el

**straucheln -- straucheln lassen:** ae. scré-m-m-an

**Strauß (M.) (3):** ae. strūt-a

-- **Vogel Strauß:** ae. strūt-a

**Strebe:** ae. \*stu-þ

**streben:** ae. fǣc-an; fund-ian; fȳs-an; ge-fȳs-an; ge-gier-n-an; ge-hog-ian; ge-sēc-an; ge-swinc-an; ge-we-s-an; ge-wyrc-an; gier-n-an; hig-ian; hog-ian; rō-m-ian; sēc-an; \*stun-d-ian; swinc-an; ti-l-ian; wrī-g-ian; wyrc-an

-- **streben nach:** ae. gíe-m-an

**Streben:** ae. \*wi-l-l-en (2)

- strebend:** ae. fūs-lic; fūs-līc-e  
 -- **vorwärts strebend:** ae. fūs  
**strebsam:** ae. wi-l-l-en (1)  
**strecken:** ae. ge-rēc-c-an; ge-ty-h-t-an; ge-þen-n-an; rēc-c-an (1); strē-c-c-an; ty-h-t-an; þen-n-an  
 -- **sich strecken:** ae. rax-an  
**Streich:** ae. \*drep; drēp-e; ge-drep; ge-slieh-t; scy-t-e; slég-e; slieh-t; swéng; swing-el; swing-el-l-e  
**streicheln:** ae. ge-strī-c-an; sma-c-ian; strī-c-an; þac-c-ian  
**streichen:** ae. ge-strī-c-an; strā-c-ian; strī-c-an; stro-c-c-ian  
**streifen:** ae. sta-f-ian (2); \*stríe-p-an; wā-þ-an  
**Streifen (M.) -- Streifen (M.) umgepflügten Landes:** ae. brā-c (1)  
 -- **in Streifen schneiden:** ae. ge-rā-w-an; \*rā-w-an  
**Streifen (N.):** ae. dyn-t  
**Streit:** ae. cam-p (1); céas (1); cīd; flit; flīt; ge-cam-p (1); ge-cīd; ge-flit; ge-mōt; ge-stā-l; ge-wi-n-n; hā-st (1); i-n-c-a; mæl (4); mōt (2); nī-þ; sac-u; \*sæc (2); sæc-c (1); \*stā-l; strī-þ?; un-ge-þwær-nēs-s; wīg (1); wi-n-n; wi-þer-we-n-n-ung; wrō-h-t  
 -- **früherer Streit:** ae. ā-r-ge-wi-n-n  
 -- **verräterischer Streit:** ae. sear-o-nī-þ  
**streiten:** ae. and-sac-ian; cam-p-ian; cīd-an; cnéa-t-ian; cníe-t-ian; feoh-t-an; flīt-an; ge-cam-p-ian; ge-cīd-an; ge-feoh-t-an; ge-flīt-an; ge-nāst-an; ge-sac-an; ge-wīg-an; \*nāst-an; sac-an; sac-ian; wīg-an; wi-n-n-an  
**Streiter:** ae. \*sac-a; ? \*wè-ng-el; wīg-en-d;? flīt-a  
**Streitmacht:** ae. man-n-mæg-en  
 -- **starke Streitmacht:** ae. stī-þ-mæg-en  
**Streitsache:** ae. sac-u  
**Streitsucht:** ae. þræf-t  
**streitsüchtig:** ae. þweorh-tíem-e  
**Streitwagen:** ae. hors-wæg-n  
 -- **Reise im Streitwagen:** ae. wæg-n-far-u  
**streng:** ae. ā-for; hear-d; hear-d-e; hear-d-līc-e; hēf-ig; nea-r-u (1); rēþ-e; rō-þ-e (1); rō-þ-en; sعار-p; stear-c; stier-n-e; stī-þ; stī-þ-e; strǣ-c (2); stræ-c-lic; stræ-c-līc-e; stra-ng; strē-ng-e (1); \*swi-nd; s-wī-þ; s-wī-þ-lic; tear-t; tear-t-lic; tear-t-līc-e; þear-l; þear-l-e; þear-l-mō-d; un-līþ-e; wi-n-ter-ceal-d  
**Strenge:** ae. grim-nēs-s; stī-þ-nēs-s; strǣ-c (1); tear-t-nēs-s  
**streuen:** ae. strē-g-an; stre-g-d-an; stréo-w-ian; \*strē-þ-þ-an  
**streunen:** ae. ā-swī-f-an  
**Streuung:** ae. \*strē-g-d-nēs-s; \*stro-w-en-nēs-s  
**Strich:** ae. stri-c-a  
**Strick (M.) (1):** ae. rā-p; sā-d-a; sā-l; sī-m-a; strē-ng (1); \*twi-st (2)  
**stricken:** ae. stri-c-ian  
**Striegel:** ae. ā-r-a; scre-p-u  
**Strieme:** ae. læl; læl-a?; læl-e?; wal-u (2)  
**Strippe:** ae. ge-wri-þ; stropp; þwang; \*wri-þ  
**Stroh:** ae. stréa-w  
**Strohdach:** ae. wa-t-ol  
**Strom:** ae. flō-d; hli-m-m-e; ri-n-n-el-l-e; ry-n-el; ry-n-el-e; s-t-réa-m; þéo-t-e; þry-m-m; waþ-um; waþ-um-a; wiel-m (1)  
**strömen:** ae. flō-w-an  
**strömend:** ae. \*flō-w-end; \*s-t-ríe-m-e  
 -- **stark strömend:** ae. s-wī-þ-s-t-ríe-m-e

**Strömung:** ae. far-op; s-t-réa-m

**Strosse:** ae. þro-t-a

**strotzen:** ae. þrū-t-ian

**Strudel:** ae. ed-weal-l-a; ed-wea-l-l-e; swel-g-en-d; þod-en; wæl

**Struktur -- breit in der Struktur:** ae. téafor-géap

-- **steinerne Struktur:** ae. stā-n-weorc

**Strumpf:** ae. cēl-is; ho-s-a; ho-s-e

**Strumpfband:** ae. méo-n-ing?; wi-n-ing

»**Stube**«: ae. stof-a; stof-u

**Stück:** ae. bi-t-a (1); bréa-d; cléo-t; flō-h; \*hno-p-p-a; læp-p-a; pric-a; pric-e; pric-el; scréa-d; snæd (3); sty-c-c-e

-- **20 Stück:** ae. scor-u

-- **begrenztes Stück Weideland oder Waldland:** ae. snæþ-fel-d

-- **kurzes Stück:** ae. trè-m

-- **Stück Land:** ae. hop (1); plot; splo-t-t

-- **in Stücke beißen:** ae. ā-bī-t-an

-- **in Stücke brechen:** ae. be-bre-c-an

-- **in Stücke fallen:** ae. ā-sinc-an

-- **in Stücke nagen:** ae. be-céow-an

-- **in Stücke reißen:** ae. tǒ-breg-d-an

-- **in Stücke schlagen:** ae. tǒ-slé-an

-- **in Stücke schneiden:** ae. for-héaw-an

-- **in Stücke trampeln:** ae. tǒ-tre-d-an

**Stückchen:** ae. bannuc; cru-m-a; lyt-t-uc

**Stücklein:** ae. lyt-t-uc

**stückweise:** ae. bry-t-mæl-um; sty-c-c-e-mæl-um

**studieren:** ae. ūþ-wi-t-ian

**Studieren:** ae. lior-n-ung

**Studium:** ae. ge-les; ge-lis-e; lior-n-ung

**Stufe:** ae. grād; grād-e; stæg-er; stép-e; tre-d-el

**Stuhl:** ae. scam-ol; seot-ul; stō-l (1)

**stumm:** ae. du-m-b; un-cwis-s-e

-- **stumm werden:** ae. ā-du-m-b-ian

**Stumpf:** ae. \*prull-a; sto-c-c; sty-b-b

**stumpfsinnig:** ae. dwæ-s (1); ge-dwæ-s (1)

**Stunde:** ae. stu-n-d (1); tī-d

-- **dritte Stunde:** ae. un-der-n-tī-d

-- **kanonische Stunde:** ae. tī-d; tī-d-sang

-- **vorbestimmte Stunde:** ae. ge-sceap-hwī-l

**Stundengebet:** ae. tī-d-sang

**Stundenglocke:** ae. stu-n-d (1)

**stur:** ae. stī-þ-mō-d

**sturköpfig:** ae. stī-þ-ferh-þ; s-wī-þ-mō-d

**Sturm:** ae. byr-e (4); for-þ-swe-f-ung; gæs-t; ge-drē-f-nès-s; ge-stun; hréo-h-nès-s; scūr; s-tor-m; un-we-der; ȳ-s-t

-- **Sturm einer befestigten Siedlung:** ae. bur-g-bry-c-e

**stürmen:** ae. ge-swā-p-an; s-tyr-m-an; swā-p-an; ȳ-s-t-an

**stürmisch:** ae. hréo-h (2)

-- **stürmisches Wetter:** ae. hréo-h (1); hréo-h-nès-s

**Sturz:** ae. fiel-l; ge-fiel-l; ge-fiel-nès-s; scyf-e

-- **Sturz in den Untergang:** ae. ? cli-f-hlíp



**Sturzbach:** ae. hli-m-m-e

**stürzen:** ae. ā-weor-p-an; drī-f-an; fiel-l-an; ge-drī-f-an; ge-fiel-l-an; ge-hréo-s-an; ge-scrē-nc-an; ge-stiel-l-an (1); hra-t-ian; hréo-s-an; niþ-er-ā-sét-t-an; ni-þer-sét-t-an; of-dū-n-e-sét-t-an; ræs-an; rec-an; scéo-t-an; scrē-nc-an (1); slé-an; stiel-l-an (1); stun-ian (2); swéng-an; under-cie-r-r-an; un-sét-t-an; wīc-an

**Sturzflut:** ae. heo-f-on-flō-d

**Stute:** ae. mīer-e

**Stütze:** ae. ? can-t-el; ge-truw-ung; ge-try-m-nēs-s; stap-ol; sta-þol; sta-þol-fæst-nis; sta-þol-nēs-s; stu-d-u; \*stu-þ; stu-þ-an-sceaf-t; swīer; sȳ-l; try-m-nēs-s; try-m-þ; wrap-u

-- **Stütze für Vögel:** ae. ? fu-g-ol-tréo

**stutzen:** ae. lo-p-p-ian

**stützen:** ae. ge-s-wī-þ-an; stæ-þ-þ-an; \*stap-l-ian; s-wī-þ-an; wrēþ-ian

**Stützpfiler:** ae. wræþ-stu-d-u

**Subdiakon:** ae. s-ub-día-con; under-día-con

-- **Tunika des Subdiakons:** ae. rocc (1)

**Substanz:** ae. ed-wi-s-t

**suchen:** ae. cēp-an; fri-c-l-an; ge-gier-n-an; ge-s-méag-an; ge-sēc-an; gier-n-an; s-méag-an; sēc-an

-- **nach etwas suchen:** ae. in-sēc-an

-- **Rat suchen:** ae. ge-þeah-t-ian; þeah-t-ian

-- **zu erlangen suchen:** ae. fāc-ian

**suchend:** ae. s-méa-lic

»Sucht«: ae. suh-t

**Sud:** ae. \*sy-d-e

»Sud«: ae. \*sy-d

**Süden:** ae. sū-þ-dǣ-l

-- **im Süden:** ae. be-sū-þ-an; sū-þ-an

-- **Mann aus dem Süden:** ae. sū-þ-man-n

-- **nach Süden:** ae. sū-þ-an

-- **von Süden:** ae. sū-þ-an

**Südende:** ae. sū-þ-énd-e

**Südländer:** ae. sū-þ-man-n

**Südleute:** ae. sū-þ-fol-c

**südlich:** ae. be-sū-þ-an; sū-þ; sū-þ-ern-e

-- **südliche Gegend:** ae. sū-þ-dǣ-l; sū-þ-lan-d

-- **südlicher Himmel:** ae. sū-þ-rod-o-r

-- **südlicher Teil:** ae. sū-þ-dǣ-l

-- **südliches Land:** ae. sū-þ-lan-d

**südöstlicher -- südöstlicher Teil:** ae. éas-t-sū-þ-dǣ-l

**südostwärts:** ae. éas-t-sū-þ

**Südsachse:** ae. sū-þ-seax-e

**südwärts:** ae. be-sū-þ-an; sū-þ-heal-d; sū-þ-wear-d

-- **südwärts geneigt:** ae. sū-þ-heal-d

-- **südwärts gerichtet:** ae. sū-þ-rih-t-e

**Südwesten -- von Südwesten:** ae. éas-t-an-sū-þ-an; sū-þ-an-we-s-t-an

**Südwestende:** ae. we-s-t-sū-þ-énd-e

**Südwestwind:** ae. we-s-t-an-sū-þ-an-wi-nd; we-s-t-sū-þ-wi-nd

**Südwind:** ae. sū-þ-an-wi-nd; sū-þ-wi-nd

**Suffolk -- Leute von Suffolk:** ae. sū-þ-fol-c

**Suffraganbischof:** ae. léod-bi-sceop

- Suhl:** ae. syl-e  
**Suhle:** ae. sol  
**suhlen:** ae. be-weal-w-ian  
**Sühne:** ae. bōt; þyng-u  
**sühnen:** ae. fǣl-s-ian  
 -- **sühnen für:** ae. dǣ-d-bōet-an  
**Sumpf:** ae. fēn-n; mos; sǣ; slōh; slo-þ  
**Sumpfgress:** ae. eol-h-sēcg  
**sumpfig:** ae. sīh-t-e  
**Sumpfklee:** ae. glǣp-p-e  
**Sumpfland:** ae. fléo-þ-om-a; gyr-w-e-fēn-n; mēr-sc; wās-e  
 -- **bewachsenes Sumpfland:** ae. strōd  
**Sumpffand:** ae. fē-n-g-e-lā-d  
**Sumpfpflanze:** ae. sceald-þȳ-f-el  
**Sumpfschnepfe:** ae. hæfer-blǣ-t-e  
**Sund:** ae. sun-d (1)  
**Sünde:** ae. ǣ-gylt; culp-a; culp-e; ? dim-scu-a; eof-ot; fāc-en (1); fir-en; for-e-líor-nēs-s; gylt; læst; leah-tor; mā-n (1); mā-n-dǣ-d; mi-s-dǣ-d; mor-þ-dǣ-d; of-er-lío-r-nēs-s; sac-u; s-yn-n; un-lǣ-t-t-a; un-rih-t (2); un-þéaw; wam-m (2); wé-a; wrō-h-t; yf-el (2)  
 -- **Bestrafung für eine Sünde:** ae. s-yn-n-wra-c-u\*  
 -- **frei von Sünde:** ae. þing-léa-s  
 -- **gottlose Sünde:** ae. ā-r-léa-s-nēs-s  
 -- **große Sünde:** ae. fir-en-leah-tor; fir-en-s-yn-n  
 -- **schwere Sünde:** ae. fir-en-leah-tor; fir-en-s-yn-n  
 -- **von Sünde lossprechen:** ae. ā-líe-s-an  
 -- **Reinigung von Sünden:** ae. ge-clǣ-n-s-ung  
 -- **Sünden bekennen:** ae. and-e-t-t-an; ge-and-e-t-t-an  
 -- **Sünden vergeben:** ae. for-gief-an; for-lǣ-t-an  
**Sündenbekenntnis:** ae. and-e-t-nēs-s  
**Sündenvergebung:** ae. ā-líe-s-ed-nēs-s; for-gief-ed-nēs-s; for-gief-en-nēs-s; for-gief-nēs-s; for-lǣ-t-nēs-s  
**Sündenverstümmelung:** ae. s-yn-lǣ-w  
**Sünder:** ae. bær-s-yn-n-ig; gylt-en-d; mā-n-frē-m-m-e-nd; s-yn-n-ful (2); wi-þer-cor-a; yf-el-wyrc-a  
**Sünderin:** ae. s-yn-n-ecg-e  
**sündhaft:** ae. fir-en-ful; fir-en-geor-n; fir-en-s-yn-n-ig; for-s-yn-g-od; s-yn-n-ful (1); s-yn-n-ig  
**Sündhaftigkeit:** ae. stē-d-ig-nēs-s; un-ber-end-nēs-s  
**sündig:** ae. fir-en-geor-n; fir-en-s-yn-n-ig; mā-n-ful-lic; mā-n-ful-līc-e; scyl-d-ig; s-yn-n-ful (1); s-yn-n-scyl-d-ig; un-rih-t-līc; un-rih-t-līc-e  
 -- **sündige Lust:** ae. fir-en-lu-s-t  
**sündigen:** ae. ā-gylt-an; ā-s-yn-g-ian; fir-en-ian; fir-en-lig-er-ian; for-wyrc-an; ge-fir-en-ian; ge-gylt-an; ge-s-yng-ian; gylt-an; scyl-d-ig-ian; s-yn-g-ian  
 -- **schwer sündigen:** ae. for-s-yn-g-ian  
**Suppe:** ae. brī-w; sy-fl-ig-e  
**süß:** ae. ge-swǣ-s; mil-isc; swǣ-s; swǣt-e (1); swǣt-lic?; swǣt-līc-e; swōt (1); swōt-e; weor-od (2); wǣ-þ-e  
 -- **nicht süß:** ae. un-swǣt-e  
 -- **süßer Apfelbaum:** ae. mil-sc-apul-der  
**Süßapfelbaum:** ae. mil-sc-apul-der

**Süße:** ae. swǣt-nēs-s  
**süßen:** ae. swǣt-an  
 -- mit Honig süßen: ae. mil-sc-ian  
**Sussex -- Sachse aus Sussex:** ae. sū-þ-seax-e  
**Süßigkeit:** ae. swǣt-e (2)  
**Süßsein:** ae. swǣt-nēs-s  
**Süßtrank:** ae. weor-od (3)  
**Süßwasserfisch:** ae. éa-fisc  
**Sykomore:** ae. syco-mer  
**symbolisierend:** ae. ge-tā-c-n-ien-d-lic  
**sympathisch:** ae. ge-æþ-el-e  
**Synode:** ae. sin-o-þ  
 -- Aufzeichnung der Beschlüsse einer Synode: ae. sin-o-þ-bōc  
 -- Beschluss einer Synode: ae. sin-o-þ-dō-m  
 »Synodenbuch«: ae. sin-o-þ-bōc  
**synodisch:** ae. sin-o-þ-lic  
**Syrer (Sg.):** ae. Syr-war-e  
 -- Syrer (M. Pl.): ae. Syr-war-e  
**Syrien:** ae. Sȳr-ia\*  
**syrisch:** ae. sir-isc

## T

**Tadel:** ae. ed-wī-t; ed-wī-t-sciēp-e; ge-þræf; ge-þraf-u?; hosp; læc-c-ung; leah-tor; rēp-s-ung; s-cēn-d-le; s-cēn-d-ung; tǣl (1); þræ-w-ung; þréa; þréa-l (1); ? \*wī-t; wrō-h-t  
**tadelig:** ae. \*leah-tor-wyr-d-e; \*s-cēn-d-e; \*tǣl-e (1); \*tǣl-wyr-d-e  
**tadellos:** ae. or-leah-tr-e; un-s-cēn-d-e; un-tǣl-e  
**tadeln:** ae. ā-rā-s-ian; bro-c-ian; cīd-an; for-cweþ-an; ge-bro-c-ian; ge-cīd-an; ge-leah-tr-ian; ge-rēc-c-an; ge-stīe-r-an; ge-tǣl-an; ge-þréa-g-an; ge-þréa-t-ian; ge-wī-t-an (1); ge-wī-t-an (3); hysc-an; læc-c-an (2); leah-tr-ian; léa-n (3); rēc-c-an (1); rēf-s-an; sac-an; s-cēn-d-an; stīe-r-an; tǣl-an; þraf-ian; þréa-g-an; þréa-p-ian; þréa-t-ian; þréa-t-n-ian; wī-t-an (1); wī-t-an (3)  
**tadelnswert:** ae. ed-hysp-ol; \*hysp-ol  
**Tafel:** ae. bor-d (2); bre-d (1); ta-bel-e; ta-bul; þroc  
**Täfelchen:** ae. bíem-e (1)  
**Tag:** ae. dæg; dæg-hwī-l; \*dag-a; dǣg; dōg-or  
 -- bestimmter Tag: ae. ā-n-dag-a  
 -- einen Tag bestimmen: ae. ā-n-dag-ian  
 -- flüchtiger Tag: ae. lǣ-n-dag-a\*  
 -- froher Tag: ae. wyn-dæg  
 -- heiliger Tag: ae. hā-l-ig-dæg; héa-h-tī-d  
 -- soviel ein Joch Ochsen an einem Tag pflügt: ae. plōg  
 -- Tag der Mühsal: ae. ge-swinc-dæg\*  
 -- Tag des Frohsinns: ae. wyn-dæg  
 -- Tag des jüngsten Gerichts: ae. dō-m-dæg  
 -- Tag des Leidens: ae. swinc-dæg\*  
 -- Tag und Nachtgleiche: ae. efen-niht  
 -- Tag werden: ae. dag-ian  
 -- vergangener Tag: ae. fyr-n-dæg; ge-fyr-n-dæg\*

- am selben Tage: ae. ī-dæg-es
- flüchtige Tage: ae. læ-n-dag-as
- neun Tage alt: ae. nigun-niht-e
- sieben Tage alt: ae. seofon-niht-e
- entsprechende Zeit des folgenden Tages: ae. ā-n-tī-d
- Zwischenraum eines Tages: ae. dæg-þer-n
- Freund aus früheren Tagen: ae. géo-wi-n-e
- Zeitraum von zwei Tagen: ae. twœge dagas; twœge dōtor
- Tagdauer: ae. dæg-hwī-l
- Tagelohn: ae. dæg-wi-n-e
- tagen: ae. dag-ian; ge-líeh-t-an; líeh-t-an (2)
- Tagesabschlussgebet: ae. niht-sang
- Tagesanbruch: ae. æ-r-ing; æ-r-mor-g-en; dæg-rēd; dæg-rim-a; dag-ung; éar-éndel
- »Tagesrotgesang«: ae. dæg-rēd-sang
- Tagesstunde -- erste Tagesstunde: ae. prī-m
- »Tagesweile«: ae. dæg-hwī-l
- Tageszeit: ae. dæg-tī-d
- tägig: ae. \*dæg-e
- täglich: ae. dæg-e-hw-elc; dæg-hwā-m; dæg-hwā-m-lic; dæg-hwā-m-līc-e; dæg-lic; dæg-þer-lic; dæg-þer-ne; sing-al
- Tagelöhner: ae. ésn-e-man-n
- »Tagrot«: ae. dæg-rēd
- »tagrötlich«: ae. dæg-rēd-lic
- Tagwerk: ae. plōg
- Takelwerk: ae. sci-p-ge-taw-u
- Tal: ae. \*cu-mb (1); dæl; dēl-l; dēn-u; pæþ; slæd
- Talent: ae. æþ-el-u; cræ-f-t; hēf-e
- Talent (Geld): ae. talent-e
- talentiert: ae. gif-fæst
- Talg: ae. smeor-u; ung-el; un-slit
- Talhaupt: ae. bytm-e
- Talisman -- Talisman gegen Schlangen: ae. wyr-m-geal-d-or
- Tamburin: ae. timpan-a; timpan-e
- Tamburinschlägerin: ae. timp-estr-e
- Tändler: ae. swæm
- Tang: ae. wār
- schmutzig von Tang: ae. wār-ig
- Tante: ae. fa-þ-e
- Tanz: ae. chor; chor-gléo
- tanzen: ae. frīc-ian; ge-hléap-an; ge-pleg-an; hléap-an; ho-p-p-ian; in-tre-p-ét-t-an; plag-ian; pleg-an; seal-t-ian; tre-p-ét-t-an; tumb-ian
- tapfer: ae. ā-n-hygd-ig; ā-n-mō-d; ā-r-hwæt; beal-d; beal-d-līc-e; cāf; cāf-lic; cēn-e; déo-r-lic (1); déo-r-mō-d; doh-t-ig; él-l-en-rōf; fel-a-hrō-r; fier-d-hwæt; fierh-þ-fræ-c; fra-m-lic; fra-m-līc-e; fūs; hear-d-mō-d; heat-u-déo-r; hil-d-e-déo-r; hrō-r; hwæt-ræ-d; hyg-e-rōf; mō-d-ig; ra-n-c; ra-n-c-līc-e; rōf (2); scean-p; séc-g-rōf; snel-lic; stier-c-ed-ferh-þ; stī-þ; stra-ng; stra-ng-līc-e; s-wī-þ-ferh-þ; þrī-st-hyg-d-ig\*; þrī-st-lic; þrī-st-līc-e; un-forh-t
- sehr tapfer: ae. s-wī-þ-hwæt
- tapfer auf dem Meer: ae. sǣ-rōf
- Tapferkeit: ae. dry-h-t-scip-e; strē-ng (2); strē-ng-þ; strē-ng-u
- tappen: ae. puc-ian?

**Tarnhelm:** ae. heol-*oþ*-hel-m

**Tasche:** ae. bī-sæcc (1); céo-d; of-er-séa-m; po-c-c-a; po-s-a; séo-d

**Tat:** ae. dǣ-d; ge-wyrh-t; þing; weorc-dǣ-d; \*wyrh-t

-- **Belohnung für eine frühere Tat:** ae. géo-léa-n

-- **berühmte Tat:** ae. mǣ-r-þ; mǣ-r-þ-u

-- **böse Tat:** ae. fir-en-dǣ-d; mā-n-dǣ-d; wé-a-dǣ-d

-- **frühere Tat:** ae. æ-r-ge-wyrh-t; eal-d-ge-wyrh-t; géo-dǣ-d

-- **Genosse bei einer bösen Tat:** ae. wé-a-ge-sīþ

-- **gute Tat:** ae. wēl-dǣ-d

-- **heldenhafte Tat:** ae. ēl-l-en-dǣ-d

-- **heroische Tat:** ae. eor-l-scip-e

-- **in der Tat:** ae. hūr-u; lā

-- **mutige Tat:** ae. ēl-l-en-dǣ-d

-- **nächtliche Tat:** ae. niht-weorc

-- **schlechte Tat:** ae. mā-n-dǣ-d

-- **schreckliche Tat:** ae. ég-es-a

-- **teufliche Tat:** ae. dío-fol-dǣ-d

-- **gerechte Taten:** ae. rih-t-wī-s-nés-s

-- **Lohn für frühere Taten:** ae. eal-d-ge-wyrh-t

»tatbüßen«: ae. dǣ-d-bœt-an

»Tatenbüßer«: ae. dǣ-d-bœt-en-d

**Täter:** ae. \*dǣ-d-a; \*dǣ-d-la

**tätig:** ae. \*dǣ-d-e; fra-m (3); hor-sc; hræd; hrō-r; or-ped (1); snel-l; tru-m (1); un-slāw

**Tätigkeit:** ae. be-ga-ng

**tatkräftig:** ae. hrō-r

»Tatlasser«: ae. dǣ-d-la-t-a

**Tatsache:** ae. ge-wyr-d (1); wyr-d (1)

-- **als Tatsache:** ae. tǒ s-ōþ-e

**Tatsachenbericht:** ae. s-ōþ-gied-d

**tatsächlich:** ae. tǒ s-ōþ-e

**tätscheln:** ae. þac-c-ian

**Tau (M.):** ae. déa-g (3); déaw

-- **ohne Tau:** ae. un-déaw

**Tau (N.):** ae. æf-hre-d-a; mǣr-els; rā-p; scéa-t-a; stæ-g (1)

**taub:** ae. déa-f

-- **taub werden:** ae. ā-déa-f-ian

**Taube:** ae. cul-fer; \*dū-f-e

»Taubentaucher«: ae. dūf-e-dop-p-a

**Taubheit:** ae. déa-f-u

**tauchen:** ae. be-dyp-p-an; díep-an (1); dop-p-ét-t-an; dūf-an; dýf-an; ge-dūf-an; ge-dýf-an; \*grīw-an?

»Tauchente«: ae. dop-p-ened

**Taucher:** ae. \*dop-p-a; \*dop-p-e; dop-p-ened; dop-p-fu-g-ol

»Tauchvogel«: ae. dop-p-fu-g-ol

**tauen:** ae. þa-w-ian

**Taufall:** ae. déaw-dréo-s

**Taufbecken:** ae. fant

**Taufe:** ae. crī-st-n-ung; ful-wih-t

**taufen:** ae. díep-an (1); dýp-an; dyp-p-an; ful-w-ian; ful-wih-t-ian; fun-t-ian; ge-ful-w-ian; in-ge-ful-w-ian; \*wi-an

**Täufer:** ae. bæp-z-ere; ful-w-ere; ful-wih-t-ere

**Taufkleid:** ae. cri-sm-a

**Taufpate:** ae. go-d-fæ-d-er

**taugen:** ae. dug-an

-- **taugt:** ae. déag (2)

**tauglich:** ae. \*dréo-g (1); ge-dréo-g (1); ge-dréo-g-līc-e; on-stiel-d-e

**Tauglichkeit:** ae. ti-l (2)

**Tausch:** ae. ge-wrī-x-l (1); wrī-x-l (1); wrī-x-l-a

**tauschen:** ae. be-wrī-x-l-an; ge-hwierf-an; hwierf-an; wīx-l-an; wrī-x-l-an

**täuschen:** ae. ā-léog-an; ā-wæg-an; be-fic-ian; be-sier-w-an; be-wæg-an; blè-n-c-an; blè-nd-an (1); breg-d-an; dwe-l-ian; dwè-l-l-an; dy-dr-ian; ge-blè-nd-an; ge-breg-d-an; ge-dwe-l-ian; ge-dwè-l-l-an; ge-léog-an; ge-scrè-nc-an; ge-tru-c-ian; ge-wæg-an; ge-wæg-n-ian; léog-an; pæc-an; scrè-nc-an (1); sear-w-ian; swi-c-ian; tru-c-ian; wæg-an; \*wæg-n-ian

**täuschend:** ae. dier-n-e (1)

-- **die Erwartung täuschend:** ae. swi-c-e (4)

**Täuschung:** ae. bræg-d; dwimor; ge-twanc; hléo-hræsc-nès-s; lo-þ-er-ung; sci-n-lāc; swæ-p (1); swi-c; swi-c-e (1); twi-s-præ-c

**tausend:** ae. þū-s-end

**tausendfach:** ae. þū-s-end-feal-d; þū-s-end-mæl-e

**Tausendgüldenkraut:** ae. eor-þ-geal-l-a

**Taverne:** ae. wī-n-ær-n

**Taxator:** ae. eah-t-ere

**Teer:** ae. pi-c; teor-u; tierw-a; tierw-e

-- **zu Teer machen:** ae. tierw-an (1)

**teeren:** ae. tierw-an (1)

**Teich:** ae. mēr-e; stæ-g (2); wæ-t-er-steal-l

**Teig:** ae. dæg; s-li-p-a; \*slo-p-p-e; sly-p-p-e

»**Teigerin**«: ae. dæg-e

**Teil:** ae. dæ-l; læp-p-a; par-t; schar-u (1); schar-u (2); sty-c-c-e; tǒ-dæ-l-ed-nès-s; tǒ-dæ-l-nès-s; tǒ-dæ-l

-- **der fetteste Teil von etwas:** ae. fæt-nès-s

-- **nördlicher Teil:** ae. nor-þ-dæ-l

-- **östlicher Teil:** ae. éas-t-dæ-l

-- **südlicher Teil:** ae. sū-þ-dæ-l

-- **südöstlicher Teil:** ae. éas-t-sū-þ-dæ-l

-- **Teil einer Hausmauer:** ae. ? weal-l-wal-a

-- **westlicher Teil:** ae. we-s-t-dæ-l

-- **rückwärtige Teile:** ae. ge-bæc-u

**Teilchen:** ae. gro-t; lyt-t-uc

**teilen:** ae. ā-réa-f-ian; ā-sciel-l-an; be-scéa-d-an; dæ-l-an; ge-dæ-l-an; ge-mi-d-l-ian; ge-sci-f-t-an; ge-slī-t-an; hiel-f-an; mi-d-l-ian?; \*sciel-l-an (3) ae.; sci-f-t-an; \*slæ-f-an; slī-t-an; tǒ-dæ-l-an; tǒ-far-an; tǒ-gè-ng-an; tǒ-licg-an; tǒ-li-þ-ian; tǒ-nim-an; tǒ-sciel-l-an; tǒ-slæ-f-an; tǒ-slī-t-an

-- **sich teilen:** ae. tǒ-gè-ng-an

**Teilen:** ae. dæ-l-ing

**teilhaben:** ae. for-e-sta-n-d-an

**Teilhaben:** ae. dæ-l-num-e-nis

-- **Teilhaben an Christus:** ae. dæ-l-nim-en-d-nès-s; dæ-l-nim-e-nis; dæ-l-nim-ung; dæ-l-num-ul-nès-s

**Teilhaber:** ae. dæ-l-nim-en-d; efen-hly-t-t-a; tigþ-a

**teilhaftig:** ae. \*dǣ-l-e

**teilig:** ae. \*hlíe-t-e

**Teilnahme:** ae. dǣ-l-nim-en-d-nēs-s; dǣ-l-nim-e-nis; dǣ-l-nim-ung; dǣ-l-num-e-nis; dǣ-l-num-ul-nēs-s; mi-d-wi-s-t

**teilnehmen:** ae. brū-c-an; dǣ-l-nim-an; ge-brū-c-an; ge-þíe-d-an (2); þie-d-an (2)

-- **teilnehmen an:** ae. ge-þicg-an; þicg-an

**Teilnehmer:** ae. dǣ-l-nim-en-d; féo-lag-a

**Teilung:** ae. \*dǣ-l-ed-nēs-s; dǣ-l-ing; dǣ-l-nēs-s; \*dā-l (2); ge-dā-l; tǒ-dǣ-l-ed-nēs-s; tǒ-dǣ-l-nēs-s; tǒ-scéa-d-e-nēs-s

**teilweise:** ae. sty-c-c-e-mǣl-um

**Teller:** ae. gabot-e

**Tempe:** ae. rām-ing

**Tempel:** ae. bo-l-d; ealh; hear-g; ho-f; tempel; timp-l-e; træf

**Tenne:** ae. ō-dèn

-- **Loch in der Tenne:** ae. ō-den-col-c

»**Tennenlock**«: ae. ō-den-col-c

**Teppich:** ae. rȳ-e; tæpp-ed

**Termin:** ae. ā-n-dag-a; termen; tī-m-a

**Territorium:** ae. lan-d-rīc-e

**Testament:** ae. cwid-e (1); yrf-e-ge-wri-t

-- **Altes Testament:** ae. cȳ-þ-nēs-s; ge-cȳ-þ-nēs-s

-- **Neues Testament:** ae. cȳ-þ-nēs-s; ge-cȳ-þ-nēs-s

**testamentarisch -- testamentarisch hinterlassen:** ae. be-cweþ-an

**teuer:** ae. cor-en; déo-r-līc-e; déo-r-wier-þ-e; díe-r-e; fǣl-e (2); ge-cor-en; ge-léof; léof; léof-līc-e; léof-tǣ-l; léof-tǣ-l-e

-- **teuer machen:** ae. ge-líef-an (2); líef-an (2)

-- **teure Steuer:** ae. un-gield

**Teufel:** ae. dē-m-on; dío-fol; drac-a; fío-n-d; gra-m-a (1); hēl-l-e-dío-fol; hēl-l-e-hinc-a; scoc-c-a; sūs-l-ban-a; un-hol-d-a

-- **vom Teufel besessen:** ae. dío-fol-séoc; fío-n-d-séoc

**teuflich -- teuflische Tat:** ae. dío-fol-dǣ-d

**Text:** ae. gad-er-ung; ge-gad-er-ung; trah-t; trah-t-aþ

**Than:** ae. mag-o-þeg-n; þeg-n; þēn-ing-man-n

-- **Recht eines Than:** ae. þeg-n-lag-u; þeg-n-rih-t

**Theater:** ae. pleg-hū-s; þé-a-ter; wæf-er-hū-s; wæf-er-stō-w

**theatralisch:** ae. wæf-er-lic

**Theriak:** ae. tēr-iac-a

**Thor:** ae. Þor

**Thron:** ae. ? cyn-e-rē-d; gief-stō-l; hēa-h-set-l; set-l; stō-l (1); sun-d-or-se-l-d; þéo-d-en-stō-l; þry-m-set-l

-- **den Thron besteigen:** ae. rīc-e on-fō-n

**Thüringer:** ae. Þy-r-ing

**Thymian:** ae. boþen; fill-e (1)

**Tide:** ae. sǣ-flō-d

**tief:** ae. brant; déop (1); déop-e; déop-lic; déop-līc-e; géap (1); hēa-h (1); hēa-lic; nio-w-ol; nio-w-ol-lic; stéa-p (1)

-- **tief werden:** ae. déop-ian; ge-déop-ian

-- **ruhige und tiefe Stelle im Wasser:** ae. steal-l (2)

-- **tiefer Schlaf:** ae. mamor

-- **tiefes Wasser:** ae. flo-t; hēa-h-flō-d

-- **tiefer:** ae. ni-þor

- Tiefe:** ae. déop (2); déop-nēs-s; díep-e; díep-u; gi-n (1); gru-n-d; nio-w-ol-nēs-s; ni-  
þer-nēs-s; þic-nēs-s
- tiefgreifend:** ae. déop-lic
- tiefschürfend:** ae. nio-w-ol-lic
- tieftraurig:** ae. un-blī-þ-e-mōd-e
- Tiegel:** ae. tǣgel
- Tier:** ae. déo-r (1); wilde déor; néat (1); níet-en
- **Fleisch von totem Tier:** ae. myrt-en (2)
- **gefüttertes Tier:** ae. fǣ-d-els
- **wildes Tier:** ae. bi-t-a (2); wil-d-o-r
- »**Tierfrieden**«: ae. déo-r-fri-þ
- Tiermagen:** ae. réad-a
- Tierseuche:** ae. orf-cweal-m
- Tiger:** ae. tǣger
- tilgen:** ae. ā-wyrt-wal-ian; dīleg-ian; wa-n-ian
- Tinktur:** ae. tiel-g
- Tinte:** ae. ātr-um; blæ-c (2)
- Tintenfisch:** ae. cu-d-el-e; wās-e-scī-t-e
- Tisch:** ae. béod; bor-d (2); ? \*fod; mē-s-e; scam-ol; þroc
- Tischgebet:** ae. béod-fer-s
- Tischgenosse:** ae. ge-mét-t-a
- Tischgerät:** ae. mē-s-e
- Tischschale:** ae. béod-bol-l-e
- »**Tischvers**«: ae. béod-fer-s
- Titel:** ae. for-e-mearc-ung; for-wear-d; for-wear-d-mearc-ung; ge-mearc-ung; tītol
- toben:** ae. ā-wǣd-an; brē-m-m-an; brǣ-m-an (2); do-f-ian; ge-wǣd-an; gra-m-ian; hli-m-m-an; hwel-an; weal-l-an; wǣd-an; wof-f-ian; ȳ-s-t-an
- Tochter:** ae. dohtor
- Tod:** ae. ā-s-pri-ng-nēs-s; ā-s-pru-ng-en-nēs-s; ā-s-pru-ng-nēs-s; beal-u-sīþ; cweal-m; cwiel-d (1); déa-þ; eal-d-or-lég-u; énd-e (1); feorh-cwal-u; feorh-cweal-m; feorh-lég-e; fiell-l; for-lo-r; for-þ-fōr; for-þ-sīþ; for-wyr-d; ge-fiel-l; ge-lío-r-ed-nēs-s; ge-lío-r-nēs-s; ge-wi-t-en-d-nēs-s; ge-wi-t-en-nēs-s; hi-n-ga-ng; hi-n-sīþ; lī-f-ge-dā-l; lío-r-ed-nēs-s; me-t-od-sceaf-t; mor-þ; níe-d-far-u; sīþ (1); swyl-t; tǣ-líe-s-nēs-s; \*wi-t-en-d-nēs-s; \*wi-t-en-nēs-s
- **gewaltsamer Tod:** ae. déa-þ-cwal-u; drēp-e; mor-þ-or-beal-u; wæl-ceal-m
- **qualvoller Tod:** ae. sūs-l-cwal-u
- **in den Tod schicken:** ae. for-sēnd-an
- **nach ihrem Tod:** ae. of-er heor-a dæg
- **Ruhm nach dem Tod:** ae. læs-t-wor-d\*
- **Tod betreffend:** ae. hrǣ-w-lic\*
- **Tod durch Schwert:** ae. sweor-d-beal-u
- **wundersamer Tod:** ae. wun-d-or-déa-þ
- **dem Tode nahe:** ae. fūs
- **zum Tode bestimmt:** ae. fǣg-e
- **Tod verursachend:** ae. déa-d-lic; déa-d-līc-e
- Todbringend:** ae. déa-þ-bær-nēs-s
- todbringend:** ae. wōl-ber-en-d-e
- **todbringender Baum:** ae. déa-þ-béam
- Todesangst:** ae. eal-d-or-car-u
- Todesangst:** ae. ? ealu-scier-w-en
- »**Todesflut**«: ae. cwil-d-e-flō-d



- Todeskampf:** ae. déa-þ-cwal-u  
**Todesnebel:** ae. wæl-mi-st  
**Todesspeer:** ae. wæl-sper-e  
**Todestag:** ae. déa-þ-dæg; swyl-t-dæg  
**todgeweiht:** ae. déa-þ-fæg-e  
**tödlich:** ae. beal-u (2); déa-d-lic; déa-d-līc-e; wæl-bléa-t  
-- **tödlich verwundet:** ae. feorh-séoc; hil-d-e-blā-c  
**tödliche -- tödliche Flut:** ae. wæl-s-t-réa-m  
**tödliche -- tödliche Kraft:** ae. wæl-cræ-f-t  
-- **tödliche Krankheit:** ae. man-cweal-m  
-- **tödliche Wunde:** ae. feorh-bén-n; feorh-dolg; feorh-wu-n-d; heor-u-dolg; wæl-bén-n  
-- **tödliches Feuer:** ae. wæl-fȳr  
**Tödlichsein:** ae. déa-þ-bær-nés-s  
**Todsünde:** ae. héaf-od-s-yn-n; héa-h-s-yn-n; mor-þ; mor-þ-or  
**Ton (M.) (1):** ae. clǣ-g-g; lā-m; þō-h-e  
**Ton (M.) (2):** ae. bre-c; ge-hly-n-n; hlȳ-d; hly-n-n (1); hri-n-g (2); sōn; stēfn (3); s-wǣ-g; wōþ  
-- **leiser Ton:** ae. hwoþ-r-ung  
**tönen:** ae. blā-w-an; bræc-l-ian; clyn-n-an; cra-c-ian; dyn-ian; dyn-n-an; ge-blā-w-an; ge-sing-an; gier-r-an; hiel-l-an; hli-m-m-an; hlȳ-d-an; hly-n-n-an; hly-n-s-ian; hri-n-g-an (2); léo-þ-ian; néom-ian; s-ciel-l-an (1); sing-an; stun-ian (1); swin-s-ian; s-wǣ-g-an; swōg-an (1); wǣm-an  
-- **tönen lassen:** ae. ā-þīe-t-an; \*þīe-t-an  
**tönend:** ae. cli-p-ol; hlū-d; s-ciel-l (3); s-wǣ-g-e  
-- **laut tönend:** ae. hlū-d-cli-p-ol  
**tönern:** ae. cryc-c-en  
**Tönnchen:** ae. tyn-c-en  
**Tonne (F.) (1):** ae. byden; cȳ-f; cȳ-f-l; sǣ (1); tunn-e  
**Tonsur:** ae. œf-es-ung; schar-u (1)  
-- **Tonsur schneiden:** ae. be-scie-r-an  
**Topf:** ae. bol-l-a; bol-l-e; croc-c; croc-c-e; croh-h-a; crūc-e; gréof-a; grop-a; hwer; pott; tal-a? (2); tigel  
-- **irdener Topf:** ae. crūs; crūs-e  
**Topfen:** ae. mol-egn  
**Topfenstück:** ae. mol-egn-sty-c-c-e  
**Töpfer:** ae. lā-m-wyrh-t-a; pott-ere  
**Tor (M.):** ae. dwǣ-s (2); ge-dwǣ-s (2)  
**Tor (N.):** ae. dor; dur-u; geat (1); hli-d; mūþ; mūþ-a; por-t (2); por-t-e; sēl-d-e  
**Torf:** ae. turf  
**Torfdecke:** ae. turf-hléo-w  
**Torhalle:** ae. hwam-m  
**Torheit:** ae. dwǣ-s-nés-s; flear-d; gāl (2); géa-þ; stu-n-t-nés-s; stu-n-t-scip-e; un-snyt-r-u  
**Torhüter:** ae. dor-wear-d; dur-u-wear-d  
**töricht:** ae. do-l; do-l-lic; do-l-līc-e; dwǣ-s (1); dwǣ-s-lic; dwǣ-s-līc-e; dy-s-ig; dy-s-ig-lic; dy-s-lic; ge-dwǣ-s (1); sott (1); stu-n-t; st-u-n-t-lic; st-u-n-t-līc-e; un-and-git-t-ol; un-ge-rǣ-d-e; un-hog-a; un-wī-s; un-wī-s-lic; un-wī-s-līc-e  
-- **töricht machen:** ae. sty-n-t-an  
-- **töricht reden:** ae. stu-n-t-s-prǣ-c-e; stu-n-t-wyr-d-e  
-- **töricht werden:** ae. ā-meal-l-ian; dwǣ-s-ian; \*meal-l-ian

- Torwart:** ae. dor-wear-d; dur-u-wear-d; geat-wear-d  
**Tosen:** ae. \*þy-s-s-e  
**tosend:** ae. un-ge-rȳd-e  
**Toser:** ae. \*þy-s-s-a  
**»Toser«:** ae. hlȳ-d-a  
**tot:** ae. déa-d; fæg-e; fæl-e-léa-s; for-déa-d; gæ-sn-e; ge-déa-d; ge-swōg-en; myrt-en (1); un-lī-f-ig-end-e  
-- **tot sein (V.):** ae. ge-s-lāp-an; s-lāp-an  
-- **Fleisch von totem Tier:** ae. myrt-en (2)  
**total -- totale Zerstörung:** ae. ūt-cweal-m  
**totbeißen:** ae. ā-bī-t-an  
**töten:** ae. ā-bréo-t-an; ā-cwél-l-an; ā-cwiel-m-an; ā-díe-d-an; ā-fiel-l-an; ā-stier-f-an; ā-swéb-b-an; ā-þécg-an; ā-wier-d-an; bredw-ian; bréo-t-an; cwél-l-an; cwiel-m-an; cwyl-m-ian; \*cyl-l-an; \*díe-d-an; díe-þ-an; drep-an; fiel-l-an; for-dō-n (1); for-héaw-an; for-myr-þ-r-an; for-slé-an; for-spil-d-an; for-spil-l-an; for-weg-an; ge-cwél-l-an; ge-drep-an; ge-fiel-l-an; ge-héaw-an; ge-spil-l-an; ge-swéb-b-an; gíet-an; héaw-an; hnæc-an; íe-þ-an (2); man-slé-an; \*myr-þ-r-an; næc-an; of-feal-l-an; of-myr-þ-r-an; of-scéo-t-an; of-slé-an; of-snīþ-an; slé-an; snīþ-an; spil-l-an; sti-c-ian; swéb-b-an; swef-ian (1)  
**toten...:** ae. hræ-w-lic\*  
**totenbleich:** ae. ? wæl-bléa-t  
**Totengräber:** ae. byr-g-en-d  
**Totenlied:** ae. byr-g-en-sang  
**Toter:** ae. néo  
-- **Tote betreffend:** ae. hræ-w-lic\*  
**Töter:** ae. myr-þ-r-a; slag-a  
**Totesstätte:** ae. déa-þ-sté-d-e  
**Totschlag:** ae. ā-cwel-l-ed-nés-s; déa-þ-slég-e; ? of-slég-e; of-slég-en-nés-s  
-- **Wergeld für Totschlag:** ae. léod-gield  
**Totschlagen:** ae. man-cweal-m-nés-s  
**Totschläger:** ae. ban-a; feorh-ban-a; mor-þ-or-slag-a  
**Tötung:** ae. cwal-u; ge-slieh-t; slieh-t; snāþ; snid-e  
**totverkündend:** ae. déa-þ-béa-c-n-ig-ed-e  
**trachten:** ae. ti-l-ian  
**trächtig:** ae. \*éan (2); ge-éan; ge-fo-l (1)  
-- **trächtig (bei Kühen):** ae. ge-ciel-f-e  
**Tradition:** ae. eal-d-ge-seg-en; ge-sél-e-nés-s; sél-e-nés-s  
**tragbar:** ae. ā-dréo-g-en-d-lic  
-- **tragbares Bett:** ae. béd-bær  
**Tragbrett:** ae. tríe-g  
**träge:** ae. æ-swi-nd; bléa-þ; déa-d; ear-g; læ-t; læ-t-līc-e; sǣ-n-e; slæc; slāw; sléac; s-wær (1); swang-or  
-- **träge sein (V.):** ae. drū-s-ian; la-t-ian  
-- **träge werden:** ae. ā-seolc-an  
**tragen:** ae. ā-ber-an; ā-cu-m-an; \*bær-ian; ber-an; fēr-ian; ge-ber-an; ge-fēr-ian; ge-lǣ-d-an; ge-nim-an; lǣ-d-an; nim-an; tǒ-ber-an; weg-an (1)  
-- **Früchte tragen:** ae. wæ-st-m-bær-ian  
-- **schwer zu tragen seiend:** ae. un-s-tyr-en-d-lic  
-- **Sorge tragen:** ae. for-e-s-céaw-ian; ge-heal-d-an; heal-d-an  
-- **Waffen tragen:** ae. wǣp-en ber-an  
**Träger:** ae. \*ber-a (2); bier-þ-ere; bier-þ-ling (1); bier-þ-r-a

**Trägerin:** ae. \*bor-e

**Trägheit:** ae. ier-g-t-u; slāw-þ; sléac-or-nés-s; swang-or-nés-s; un-ge-cneor-d-nés-s

**tragisch:** ae. trā-isc

**trampeln:** ae. ge-tre-d-an; tre-d-an; tré-d-d-an

-- **in Stücke trampeln:** ae. tō-tre-d-an

**Träne:** ae. t-eag-or; t-éar

**tränen:** ae. t-íer-an

**Trank:** ae. bry-þ-en; drè-n-c; drè-n-c-e; dri-n-c; dri-n-c-a (1); dri-n-c-e; ge-dri-n-c; ge-wri-ng; wā-t (2); weor-od (3); \*wri-ng

**tränken:** ae. drè-n-c-an; dry-n-c-an; ge-wæt-er-ian; of-géo-t-an; wæt-er-ian

**Transport:** ae. drā-f

**transportieren:** ae. of-er-fér-ian

**Transportpflicht:** ae. eafor

**Traube:** ae. cro-p-p; sang (3); wī-n-bè-r-ie

**Trauer:** ae. bi-t-er-nés-s; \*dréo-r (2); gno-r-n (1); gny-r-n; gro-r-n (1); héa-f; s-wār (2)

**trauern:** ae. be-wœp-an; cwā-n-ian; dréo-r-ig-ian; ge-mā-n-an; geōm-r-ian; gno-r-n-ian; gro-r-n-ian; mā-n-an; mur-n-an; sār-ian

-- **trauern über:** ae. ge-wœp-an; wœp-an

**trauernd:** ae. wōp-ig

»Trauersaal«: ae. dréo-r-sél-e

**Trauertag:** ae. hearm-dæg

**Traufe:** ae. œf-es; œf-es-c; yf-es-dry-p-e

**träufeln:** ae. dríep-an

**Traum:** ae. swef-n

**träumen:** ae. ā-s-læp-an; ge-mæt-an; mæt-an

**traurig:** ae. ang-mō-d; cear-ig; deor-c; dréa-m-léa-s; dréo-r-ig (2); fréo-r-ig; gealg; gealg-mō-d; ge-hréow (2); géoc-or; geōm-or; geōm-or-lic; geōm-or-līc-e; gno-r-n (2); gro-r-n (2); hēf-ig-lic; hréo-h-mō-d; hréow (2); hréow-lic; hréow-līc-e; hyg-e-geōm-or; mō-d-geōm-or; mæ-þ-e; réo-n-ig; réo-n-ig-mō-d; sār (1); sār-ig; sār-lic; sār-līc-e; séoc; þéo-st-or; þíe-st-r-e (1); un-blī-þ-e; un-blī-þ-e-mōd-e; un-rōt; un-rōt-lic; un-rōt-līc-e; wœr-ig; wōp-ig

-- **traurig sein (V.):** ae. dréo-r-ig-ian; ge-un-rōt-s-ian; gno-r-n-ian; sār-ian; un-rōt-s-ian

-- **sehr traurig:** ae. fel-a-geōm-or

-- **traurig im Gesichtsausdruck:** ae. dréo-r-ig-hléo-r

-- **traurig machen:** ae. ge-un-bli-s-s-ian; ge-un-rōt-s-ian; un-rōt-s-ian

-- **traurig werden:** ae. ge-sweorc-an; ge-un-rōt-s-ian; sweorc-an; un-rōt-s-ian

-- **traurige Halle:** ae. dréo-r-sél-e

-- **traurige Liebe:** ae. sorg-luf-u

**Traurigkeit:** ae. gno-r-n (1); un-rōt-u; un-rōt-nés-s

**Traute:** ae. drūt

**Treber:** ae. grū-t

**treffen:** ae. cno-s-s-ian; drep-an; find-an; fō-n; ge-drep-an; ge-find-an; ge-fō-n; ge-gègn-ian; \*gègn-ian; ge-mæt-an (2); ge-sam-n-ian; hit-t-an; mæt-an (2); sam-n-ian; scéo-t-an

-- **treffen mit:** ae. be-cu-m-an

-- **Vorsichtsmaßnahmen treffen:** ae. ? for-e-be-heal-d-an

**Treffen:** ae. ed-ry-n-e; géagn-cie-r-r; géagn-ry-n-e; ge-mit-t-ing; ge-mæt-ing; mit-t-ing

**trefflich:** ae. bor-līc-e; ge-þog-en; ti-l (1)

**Trefflichkeit:** ae. ge-þyng-þ-u; \*þyng-t-u

**treiben:** ae. ā-fȳs-an; be-drī-f-an; crūd-an; drāe-f-an; drī-f-an; fléo-t-an; ge-drāe-f-an; ge-drī-f-an; ge-sēnd-an; ge-s-tyr-ian; ge-swā-p-an; gieg-n-an; pot-ian; scūf-an; s-cy-n-d-an; sēnd-an; s-tyr-ian; swā-p-an; \*swe-f-ian (2); þraf-ian; wēc-g-an; wre-c-an

-- **Abgötterei treiben:** ae. dyr-n-licg-an; fir-en-lig-er-ian; for-licg-an; for-lig-r-ian

-- **eine Kunst treiben:** ae. cræ-f-t-an

-- **in die Enge treiben:** ae. ge-nea-r-w-ian; nea-r-w-ian

-- **Knospen treiben:** ae. gim-m-ian

-- **Unzucht treiben:** ae. dyr-n-licg-an; for-licg-an; for-lig-r-ian

-- **weiter treiben:** ae. for-þ-scūf-an

**Treiben:** ae. drā-f; drī-f; ge-bāer-e; ge-bāer-u; ge-drīe-h-þ; \*s-pry-t-t-ing; \*swe-f-ung

**treibend:** ae. \*byr-e (5)

**Treibsand:** ae. sa-nd-ge-weor-p

**trennen:** ae. ā-réa-f-ian; ā-scéa-d-an; ā-scier-ian; ā-þíe-d-an; be-ceorf-an; cléof-an; ge-scéa-d-an; ge-sun-d-r-ian; ge-twāe-f-an; ge-twāe-m-an; scéa-d-an; sciel-ian; sun-d-r-ian; syn-d-r-ian; tǒ-dāe-l-an; tǒ-licg-an; tǒ-slī-t-an; twāe-m-an

-- **sich trennen:** ae. fier-s-ian; ge-lī-þ-an; lī-þ-an (1)

**Trennung:** ae. \*dā-l (2); ge-dā-l; ge-rū-m-a; ge-scéa-d (1); ge-we-s-nēs-s; scéa-d (1); tǒ-dāe-l-ed-nēs-s; tǒ-dāe-l-nēs-s; tǒ-we-s-nēs-s; \*we-s-nēs-s

**Treppe:** ae. stæg-er

**Trespe:** ae. boþen; fōter?; lasor

**Trester:** ae. dær-st

**tretbar:** ae. \*tré-d-d-e (2)

**treten:** ae. béa-t-an; ge-béa-t-an; ge-tre-d-an; s-pear-n-l-ian; s-por-ét-t-an; s-por-n-ét-t-an; s-pyr-n-an; tre-d-an; tré-p-p-an? (2)

-- **treten auf:** ae. tré-d-d-an

**tretend:** ae. s-pur-ul?

**treu:** ae. clāe-n-e (1); fāe-l-e (2); ge-léaf-ful-l; ge-léaf-lic; ge-léaf-līc-e; ge-tréow-e (1); ge-tréow-fæst; ge-tréow-lic; ge-tréow-līc-e; hol-d (2); hol-d-lic; léaf-ful-l; s-ōþ-fæst; tréow-e; tréow-fæst; tréow-lic; tréow-līc-e

-- **treu sein (V.):** ae. tréow-an

-- **treu zum Herrn:** ae. þéo-d-en-hol-d

**Treue:** ae. ge-tréow-þ; hyl-d-u; s-ōþ-fæst-nēs-s; tréow (1); tréow-þ; tru-w-a; wār (2)

**Treueid -- jemand der berechtigt ist den Treueid als Gefolgsmann des Königs zu leisten:** ae. cyn-ing-æ-þ-e

**treuherzig:** ae. ge-heort

**treulos:** ae. ge-tréow-léa-s; léaf-léa-s; léa-s (1); tréow-léa-s

**Treulosigkeit:** ae. ge-tréow-léa-s-nēs-s; tréow-léa-s-nēs-s; un-ge-tréow-nēs-s

**Tribunal:** ae. dō-m-hū-s; dō-m-set-l; dō-m-stō-w

**Tribüne:** ae. ge-léad; wæf-er-solor; yp-p-e (2)

**Tribut:** ae. bād; gaf-ol (1); gamb-e; gield; nie-d-gield\*; sceat-t; sēl-en; tol-l; tol-n; tri-f-ot

**Tributpflichtiger:** ae. gaf-ol-gield-a

**Trichter:** ae. tra-c-ter

**Trick:** ae. ge-bræg-d; ge-swi-p-or-nēs-s

**Trickser:** ae. léa-s-ere

**Triebsand:** ae. sa-nd-rid

**triefäugig:** ae. si-w-en-íeg-e; sū-r-éag-ed-e; sū-r-íeg-e; tor-en-éag-e

**triefen:** ae. ā-dréo-p-an; dréo-p-an; dréo-p-ian; ge-dréo-p-an

**triefend -- Blut vom Schwert triefend:** ae. heor-u-dri-n-c

-- **vom Schwert triefendes Blut:** ae. heor-u-dréo-r

**Trift:** ae. drā-f; drī-f

**Trinken:** ae. drē-n-c; dri-n-c

**trinken:** ae. dri-n-c-an; ge-dri-n-c-an; ge-swel-g-an; ge-þicg-an; in-dri-n-c-an; lap-ian; on-dri-n-c-an; sū-p-an; swel-g-an; sy-p-ian; þicg-an

-- **zu trinken geben:** ae. scēnc-an

**Trinken -- zuviel zum Trinken geben:** ae. of-er-drē-n-c-an

**Trinker:** ae. \*wos-a (2)

**Trinkgefäß:** ae. bāed-e-wāg

**Trinkgelage:** ae. gy-t-e-sāl

**Trinksaal:** ae. béo-r-sél-e

**Trinkwasser:** ae. wæt-er-dri-n-c

**trippeln:** ae. in-tre-p-ét-t-an

**Tritt:** ae. stēp-e

-- **Tritt am Webstuhl:** ae. me-de-m-a

**Triumph:** ae. sig-e (2)

**Triumph...:** ae. sig-or-lic

**triumphierend:** ae. sig-e-fæst

**trocken:** ae. drȳ-g-e; ge-scrē-nc-e; \*scrē-nc-e; séar; síer-e; þyr-r-e

-- **trocken reiben:** ae. ā-drȳ-g-an

-- **trocken werden:** ae. ā-wi-s-n-ian; dry-c-n-an

-- **trockener Grund:** ae. drū-g-oþ; drū-g-ung

**Trockenheit:** ae. drū-g-oþ; drū-g-ung; hǣ-þ (2)

**Trockenmaß:** ae. scēp-p-e

**trocknen:** ae. ā-drȳ-g-an; ā-þier-r-an; dry-c-n-an; drȳ-g-an; ge-drȳ-g-an; ge-ro-s-c-ian; ge-rōst-ian; \*ro-s-c-ian; \*þier-r-an; þyr-r-an

**Trog:** ae. eald-oþ; tro-g; þrū-h

**Trompete:** ae. searg-a; sto-c-c; tūb-e

-- **hölzerne Trompete:** ae. bíem-e (1)

**trompeten:** ae. ā-þȳt-an

**Trompetenschnecke:** ae. weol-oc

**Trompeter:** ae. bíem-ere; hor-n-blā-w-ere; trū-þ

**Tropar:** ae. trop-ere

**tröpfeln:** ae. ā-dréo-p-an; dréo-p-an; dríep-an; dro-p-ian; dro-p-p-ét-t-an; dro-p-p-ian; ge-dréo-p-an; si-c-er-ian; sī-g-an (2); sío-n; sī-p-ian

**tropfen:** ae. ā-dréo-p-an; dréo-p-an; dréo-p-ian; dro-p-ian; dro-p-p-ét-t-an; dro-p-p-ian; drū-p-ian; dry-p-p-an; ge-dréo-p-an

**Tropfen (M.):** ae. dro-p-a; t-éar

**Tropfen (N.):** ae. dréo-p-ung

**Trophäe:** ae. mierc-els; sig-e-béa-c-e-n

**Trost:** ae. cōel-ing; cōel-nēs-s; frōfer; frōf-or; frōf-or-nēs-s; ge-cōel-nēs-s; ge-frōf-or; géoc; hrō-þ; hrō-þ-or; hyh-t; in-líeh-t-nēs-s; on-líeh-t-ed-nēs-s; on-líeh-t-ing; on-líeh-t-nēs-s; rȳ-m-et

-- **»Trost in der Schlacht«:** ae. hil-d-e-frōf-or

**trösten:** ae. ā-frōf-r-an; cōel-an; efen-frōf-r-an; frōf-r-an; ge-cōel-an; ge-frōf-r-an; ge-try-m-m-an; rōet-an; try-m-m-an

**tröstend -- tröstendes Wort:** ae. frōf-or-wor-d

**Tröstung:** ae. frōfer

**trotz:** ae. for (1)

**trotzen:** ae. weal-ian

**trotzig:** ae. ? wealh (2)

**trüb:** ae. drō-f; ge-drō-f

- trübe:** ae. drō-f; ge-drō-f  
 -- **trübe sein (V.):** ae. sci-m-ian  
 -- **trübe werden:** ae. ā-deor-c-ian  
**Trubel:** ae. drō-f-nys  
**trüben:** ae. drō-f-an  
**Trübsal:** ae. ge-swēnc; swēnc  
**Truchsess:** ae. feoh-ge-rōef-a; ho-r-d-ere; scīr-man-n  
 -- **Amt des Truchsess:** ae. ge-rōef-scīr  
**trügerisch:** ae. flāh (1); géap (3); mear-r (1); s-li-f-er  
 -- **nicht trügerisch seiend:** ae. un-fāc-n-e  
**Trunk:** ae. drē-n-c; dri-n-c; dri-n-c-a (1); dri-n-c-e; ge-dri-n-c; scēnc; so-p-a; sy-p-e; wā-t-a  
**trunken:** ae. dru-n-c-en (2)  
 -- **trunken machen:** ae. ge-in-drē-n-c-an?; in-drē-n-c-an; on-drē-n-c-an  
 -- **trunken werden:** ae. on-dru-n-c-n-ian  
**Trunkenbold:** ae. wōes-a  
**Trunkenheit:** ae. dru-n-c-en (1); dru-n-c-en-nēs-s; dru-n-c-en-scip-e  
**trunksüchtig:** ae. dru-n-c-en-wi-l-l-en  
**Trupp:** ae. éo-rod; éo-rod-cys-t; flocc; ge-fyl-c-e; gē-ng-e (1); héa-p; hlō-þ (1); wer (2)  
**Truppe:** ae. éo-rod-héa-p; ge-tru-m; ge-tru-m-a; hēr-e (1); hlō-þ (1); man-n-mæg-en; scol-u (2); tloh-h; tloh-h-e; þry-m-m; wear-n (1)  
 -- **ausgewählte Truppe:** ae. éo-rod-cys-t; hēr-e-cys-t; mæg-en  
 -- **Aufstellung von Truppen:** ae. ge-tru-m-a; \*tru-m-a  
 -- **Truppen zusammenziehen:** ae. fyl-c-ian; ge-fyl-c-ian  
**Tuch:** ae. clā-þ; fan-a; līn; scīe-t-e (1)  
 -- **feines Tuch:** ae. go-d-wē-b-b  
 -- **grobes Tuch:** ae. ty-s-s-e  
**Tuchstreifen:** ae. tæpp-a (2)?; tæppe?  
**tüchtig:** ae. doh-t-ig; dyh-t-ig; feorh-t; fra-m-lic; fra-m-līc-e; ge-þun-g-en; ge-þun-g-en-lic; gōd (2)  
 -- **tüchtigste:** ae. fyr-mest  
**Tüchtigkeit:** ae. cræ-f-t; dug-uþ; gōd (1); mæg-en; meah-t  
**Tuer:** ae. dō-en-d  
**Tugend:** ae. ār-fæst-nēs-s; cys-t; ge-þun-g-en-nēs-s; mæg-en; mæg-en-þry-m-m; þun-g-en-nēs-s  
**tugendhaft:** ae. ār-fæst; cū-sc; ge-þíe-d-e (2); þéaw-fæst  
 -- **tugendhafter Mann:** ae. ge-þun-g-en-a  
**Tümmeler:** ae. mēr-e-swī-n  
**Tumult:** ae. ge-dréa-g  
**tun:** ae. ā-dréo-g-an (1); ā-wyrc-an; dō-n; dréo-g-an (1); éf-n-an (2); frē-m-m-an; ge-dō-n; ge-dréo-g-an; ge-frē-m-m-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-læs-t-an; ge-wyrc-an; heal-d-an; læs-t-an; rā-r-an; tim-br-an; wyrc-an; wyrc-an  
 -- **Böses tun:** ae. mi-s-dō-n; wier-g-an; yf-el-dō-n  
 -- **gut tun:** ae. frē-m-m-an; ge-frē-m-m-an; wēl-dō-n  
 -- **Gutes tun:** ae. ge-hel-p-an; hel-p-an; wēl-dō-n; wēl-frē-m-m-an  
 -- **im Übermaß tun:** ae. of-er-dō-n  
 -- **leicht zu tun:** ae. éa-þ-dæ-d-e  
 -- **Unrecht tun:** ae. ā-gylt-an; mi-s-dō-n  
 -- **zu tun haben mit:** ae. on be-fō-n  
**Tun:** ae. mac-ung; wyrc-nēs-s; wyrc-ung

**Tünche:** ae. cealc  
**tünchen:** ae. clǣ-m-an  
**Tunika -- Tunika des Subdiakons:** ae. rocc (1)  
**tunken:** ae. so-p-p-ian  
**Tüpfelfarn:** ae. felg-e-rōl-e  
**Tür:** ae. dor; dur-u; geat (1); ge-dyr-e; hli-d; hyr-d; mūþ; mūþ-a  
**Türangel:** ae. heor-r; heor-r-a  
**Türe:** ae. dor; dur-u  
-- **ohne Türen:** ae. dur-e-léa-s  
**Türflügel:** ae. dur-hēr-e  
**Türhter:** ae. dur-u-heal-d-en-d  
**Türhüter:** ae. geat-wear-d  
**türlos:** ae. dur-e-léa-s  
**Turm:** ae. sciel-f; stíe-p-el; torr (1); tūr  
-- **Turm mit Wendeltreppe:** ae. wi-nd-el-stā-n  
**Turmfalke:** ae. stā-n-giel-l-a  
**Türpfosten:** ae. dur-stō-d-l; ge-dyr-e  
**Turteltaube:** ae. turt-l-a; turt-l-e; turtur  
**Türwart:** ae. cǣg-bor-a  
**typisch:** ae. ge-tā-c-n-ien-d-lic  
**Tyrann:** ae. léod-hat-a  
**Tyrannei:** ae. rīc-et-er

## U

**übel:** ae. beal-u (2); beal-u-ful-l; sweart; trāg (1); wō-h (2); yf-el (1)  
-- **übelste:** ae. wie-r-r-est  
**Übel:** ae. at-ol (2); beal-u (1); fāc-en (1); hearm-scear-u; hie-n-þ-u; in-wi-t-t (1); nī-þ; trāg (2); wear-g-nēs-s; wier-g-þ-u; yf-el (2)  
**Übelkeit:** ae. il-l-e-ra-c-u; snof-f-a; wlǣ-t-t-a  
**Übeltat:** ae. ly-s-u (2); n-ā-wih-t; yf-el (2); yf-el-dǣ-d  
**Übeltäter:** ae. for-wyrh-t-a; mā-n-for-dǣ-d-l-a; mā-n-gè-ng-a; wear-g; yf-el-dǣ-d-a; yf-el-dō-en-d  
**üben:** ae. cý-þ-an; ge-cý-þ-an; ge-gā-n; ge-pleg-an; ge-weal-d-an; luf-ian; plag-ian; pleg-an; weal-d-an  
**über:** ae. æf-t-er (1); b-uf-an; geon-d (1); of-er; of-er-uf-a; on-uf-en-an; tō-for-an; uf-an; uf-en-an; up-p-an; wi-þ up-p  
-- **über Land:** ae. lang-weg-e  
**über...:** ae. of- (2)  
**überall:** ae. ǣ-g-hwǣ-r; ǣ-g-hwa-n-an; ǣ-g-hwi-der; ā-hwa-n-on; ge-hwǣ-r; of-er-eal-l; wěl-ge-hwǣ-r; wěl-hwǣ-r  
-- **überall her:** ae. hwa-n-on  
**überallher -- von überallher:** ae. hwa-n-on-hweg-a  
**überaus:** ae. un-ge-scéa-d (3)  
**überbleibend -- überbleibende Rede:** ae. lās-t-wor-d\*  
**Überbleibsel:** ae. lā-f  
-- **Überbleibsel der See:** ae. sǣ-lā-f  
-- **Überbleibsel nach einer Katastrophe:** ae. wé-a-lā-f  
**überbrücken:** ae. bry-cg-ian  
**überdecken:** ae. be-weax-an; efen-be-þéc-c-an; of-er-lécg-an

**überdenken:** ae. éf-t-under-fō-n

-- **wieder überdenken:** ae. éf-t-under-fō-n

**Überdruss:** ae. ā-þry-t-nēs-s; ā-þry-t-nēs-s; la-n-g-ung; wōer-ig-nēs-s

**überdrüssig:** ae. sæ-d

-- **überdrüssig sein (V.):** ae. sa-d-ian

**Übereinkommen:** ae. ā-n-rā-d-nēs-s; for-e-wyr-d; ge-þing-e; ge-þing-þ; \*þing-þ; wéd-d

**Übereinkunft:** ae. for-e-s-prā-c; for-e-wor-d; ge-þaf-sum-nēs-s; ge-þéo-d-sum-nēs-s; sēh-t (1)

**übereinstimmen:** ae. efen-cu-m-an; efen-ge-þenc-an; efen-sēc-g-an; ge-ri-s-n-ian; ge-þeah-t-ian; \*ri-s-n-ian; þæ-s-lāc-an; þeah-t-ian

-- **nicht übereinstimmen:** ae. ge-un-þwār-ian; un-si-b-b-ian

**übereinstimmend:** ae. efen (1); efen-þwār-e; ge-þaf-sum; \*ge-þyr-e; sam-mæl-e; sam-od-þyr-lic; \*sam-wrā-d-e; þæ-s-līc; ? \*þyr-e

-- **nicht übereinstimmend:** ae. un-ge-þyr-e; un-sam-wrā-d-e

**Übereinstimmung:** ae. ā-n-nēs-s; ge-sōm (2)

-- **in Übereinstimmung bringen:** ae. þwār-ian

**überfahren:** ae. of-er-stēp-p-an

**Überfall -- Überfall im Haus:** ae. hā-m-sōc-n

**überfallend:** ae. on-sā-g-e

**überfließen:** ae. flo-t-er-ian (2); flō-w-an; of-er-flō-w-an; on-be-flō-w-an; ro-c-ét-t-an; üt-roc-ét-t-an

**Überfließen:** ae. flō-w-nēs-s

**überfließend:** ae. flō-d-e

**Überfluss:** ae. ge-neah (1); ge-nyh-t; ge-nyh-t-sum-nēs-s; manig-feal-d-nēs-s; manig-feal-d-sum-nēs-s; of-er-flō-w-nēs-s; of-er-ing; spō-d-ig-nēs-s

-- **im Überfluss vorhanden seiend:** ae. ge-nyh-t-sum-lic

-- **Überfluss an Essen:** ae. āt-wel-a

**überflüssig:** ae. un-nyt-t (2)

**Überflüssiges:** ae. un-nyt-t (1)

**überfluten:** ae. be-géo-t-an; be-swil-ian; of-er-flō-d-an

**Überflutung:** ae. of-er-ȳþ

**überführen:** ae. efen-for-cu-m-an; ge-lyg-n-ian; lyg-n-ian

-- **der Lüge überführen:** ae. ge-lyg-n-ian; lyg-n-ian

**überfüllt:** ae. ge-il-l-e-roc-ad

**Überfüllung:** ae. of-er-fyl-l

**Übergabe:** ae. seal-d-nēs-s

**Übergang:** ae. fōer-nēs-s; for-lā-t

**übergeben (V.):** ae. āg-an; ā-gíef-an; ā-lā-t-an; ā-líef-an; ā-sél-l-an; be-féol-an; be-lío-r-an; be-tā-c-an; būg-an; fæst-an (1); fæst-ian; for-gíef-an; ge-fæst-an (1); gíef-an; of-er-héb-b-an; oþ-fæst-an; sél-l-an

**Übergeben:** ae. of-er-cie-r-r; of-er-fær

**übergehen:** ae. of-er-far-an; of-er-flō-w-an; of-er-lío-r-an

»**übergehen**«: ae. of-er-gā-n; of-er-ga-ng-an; of-er-stēp-p-an

**übergießen:** ae. be-géo-t-an; be-sío-n; ? þur-h-ge-dā-l-an

**übergroß -- übergroße Gemütsbewegung:** ae. ā-weg-ge-wi-t-nēs-s; on-weg-ge-wī-t-e

-- **übergroße Gemütsbewegung:** ae. üt-ga-ng; weg-ge-wī-t-e

**überhand -- überhand nehmen:** ae. on-try-m-m-an

**überhängend -- überhängende Klippe:** ae. hæng-e-cli-f

**überhaupt:** ae. ā-te-s-hwōn; ā-wih-t (2)



- überheblich:** ae. giel-p-hlæ-d-en  
**Überheblichkeit:** ae. up-ā-héf-ed-nēs-s; up-ā-héf-e-nēs-s  
**überhitzen:** ae. of-þef-ian  
**»überhoch«:** ae. of-er-héa-h  
**»überhören«:** ae. of-er-híe-r-an  
**überhört:** ae. of-er-hyr-n-ed  
**»überkalt«:** ae. of-er-ceal-d  
**Überkleid:** ae. hop-pād-a  
**-- langes Überkleid:** ae. stōl (2); stol-e  
**überklettern:** ae. of-er-stīg-an  
**überkommen:** ae. of-er-gā-n; of-er-ga-ng-an  
**überladen (Adj.):** ae. of-er-fōe-þ-r-e  
**überladen (V.):** ae. be-te-l-d-an  
**Überladung -- Überladung mit Speise:** ae. mēt-e-cweor-r-a  
**überlassen (V.):** ae. of-gief-an  
**überleben:** ae. ā-bīd-an; dag-an; \*díeg-an (3); ge-díeg-an; ge-nes-an; ge-þol-ian; nes-an; of-er-li-b-b-an; þol-ian  
**Überleben -- letztes Überleben:** ae. ènd-e-lā-f  
**Überlebender -- Überlebende einer Katastrophe:** ae. wé-a-lā-f  
**überlegen (Adj.):** ae. ā-n-feal-d  
**überlegen (V.):** ae. ā-s-méag-an; be-hāw-ian; eah-t-ian; for-e-þenc-an; ge-eah-t-ian; ge-hycg-an; ge-þeah-t-ian; ge-þenc-an; hycg-an; pin-s-ian; s-méag-an; þeah-t-ian; þenc-an; þrid-ian; weal-c-an; ymb-þenc-an  
**überlegt:** ae. rā-d-fæst  
**Überlegung:** ae. eah-t; ge-eah-t-ung; s-méa-ung; þanc-me-t-ung; þréod-ung; ymb-þréod-ung  
**»überlieb«:** ae. of-er-léof  
**»Überliebe«:** ae. of-er-luf-u  
**überliefern:** ae. ge-sél-l-an; sél-l-an  
**überlisten:** ae. be-swī-c-an  
**übermalen:** ae. of-er-hīw-ian  
**Übermaß:** ae. éac-a; of-er-fyl-l; of-er-li-f-a  
**-- im Übermaß tun:** ae. of-er-dō-n  
**übermäßig:** ae. s-wī-þ-lic  
**übermitteln:** ae. of-er-sénd-an  
**Übermut:** ae. gāl-nēs-s; gāl-scip-e; of-er-mō-d; of-er-mæ-d-u; wlè-n-c; wlè-n-c-o  
**übermütig:** ae. héa-lic  
**übernehmen:** ae. ge-ræ-c-an; of-er-cu-m-an; of-far-an; of-fōer-an  
**überqueren:** ae. be-far-an; be-gā-n; be-ga-ng-an; geon-d-far-an; geon-d-hweorf-an; of-er-cie-r-r-an; of-er-far-an; of-er-fōer-an; þur-h-far-an; þur-h-fōer-an  
**Überquerer -- Überquerer eines Moores:** ae. mōr-stap-a  
**überraschen:** ae. be-far-an; be-sier-w-an; for-cu-m-an; for-fō-n; under-s-mūg-an  
**überreden:** ae. bíeg-an (1); ge-bíeg-an; ge-ræ-d-an (1); ge-ty-h-t-an; ræ-d-an (1); scȳ-an; span-an; tréow-an; ty-h-t-an; wōem-an  
**Überredung:** ae. ge-span; \*span; swæ-p (1)  
**überreiten:** ae. ge-rīd-an; of-rīd-an  
**Überrest -- Überrest eines Heeres:** ae. hēr-e-lā-f  
**überschatten:** ae. of-er-bræ-d-an; of-er-hel-m-ian  
**Überschattung:** ae. for-ā-scyw-ung  
**überschauen:** ae. of-er-séo-n

- überschreiten:** ae. for-gǣ-g-an; ge-me-t-an; ge-tre-d-an; me-t-an; of-er-gǣ-g-an; tre-d-an
- Überschrift:** ae. for-wear-d-mearc-ung; of-er-mearc-ung; of-er-wri-t; of-er-wri-t-en
- überschütten:** ae. ? þur-h-ge-dǣ-l-an
- überschwemmen:** ae. ȝþ-ian
- Überschwemmung:** ae. of-er-flǣ-d-nēs-s; wæt-er-flō-d; ȝþ-ung
- übersehen:** ae. for-séo-n
- »**übersehen**«: ae. of-er-séo-n
- übersenden:** ae. of-er-sënd-an
- übersetzen (V.) (1):** ae. ge-þíe-d-an (1); ge-wè-nd-an; wè-nd-an
- übersetzen (V.) (2):** ae. ā-réc-c-an; ā-wè-nd-an; ge-sèt-t-an; sèt-t-an; \*þíe-d-an (1)
- Übersetzer:** ae. be-cweþ-ere
- Übersetzung:** ae. ge-þíe-d-e (1)
- überstehen:** ae. dag-an; \*díeg-an (3); ge-díeg-an; of-er-sta-n-d-an
- übersteigen:** ae. of-er-hléap-an
- übersteigend -- den Damm übersteigend:** ae. of-er-pynd-e
- Überstieg:** ae. stig-el
- »**überstofflich**«: ae. of-er-wi-s-t-lic
- überstolz:** ae. of-er-prū-d
- überstreifen:** ae. slíe-p-an
- überströmen:** ae. ro-c-ét-t-an; ūt-roc-ét-t-an
- übertragen (V.):** ae. of-er-fēr-ian
- **urkundlich übertragen (V.):** ae. ge-bǣc-an
- Übertragung -- Übertragung durch einen Urkunde:** ae. bōc-ung
- »**übertränken**«: ae. of-er-drè-n-c-an
- übertreffen:** ae. for-þíon
- übertreiben:** ae. of-er-dō-n
- übertreten:** ae. ā-hweorf-an; of-er-lío-r-an
- Übertreten:** ae. ge-cie-r-r-ed-nēs-s
- übertretend -- Gesetz übertretend:** ae. æ-bru-c-ol
- Übertretung:** ae. for-e-líor-nēs-s; ge-wyrh-t; of-er-lío-r-nēs-s
- übevorteilen:** ae. be-rǣ-d-an
- überwachen:** ae. be-s-céaw-ian; of-er-séo-n
- Überwachen:** ae. s-céaw-ung
- überwachsen (V.):** ae. be-weax-an; of-er-weax-an
- überwältigen:** ae. ā-sty-n-t-an; cny-s-s-an; for-feal-l-an; for-grīp-an; for-s-wī-þ-an; for-þylm-an; ge-cny-s-s-an; ge-far-an; ge-feal-l-an; ge-néop-an; \*gréo-s-an; mag-ian; of-er-ge-sèt-t-an; of-er-sèt-t-an; of-er-stīg-an; of-er-wi-n-n-an; of-er-wre-c-an; of-fǣr-an; of-þylm-an
- überwältigt:** ae. be-gro-r-en; ge-mæg-n-e; ge-mǣ-n-e (3); \*gro-r-en
- überwerfen:** ae. of-er-weor-p-an
- »**überwerfen**«: ae. of-er-weor-p-an
- überwinden:** ae. ā-lēc-g-an; be-dréo-s-an; be-swī-c-an; ge-díeg-an; of-er-cu-m-an; of-er-ge-sèt-t-an; of-er-sèt-t-an; of-er-slé-an; of-er-s-wī-þ-an
- Überwindung:** ae. be-swī-c-e-nēs-s
- überwintern:** ae. of-er-wi-n-tr-an
- überwölben:** ae. be-hwielf-an
- Überwurf:** ae. of-er-slo-p; of-er-sly-p-e
- überzeugen:** ae. ā-span-an; tréow-an; þur-h-ge-bid-d-an
- Überzeugung -- innere Überzeugung:** ae. in-cun-d-nēs-s
- überziehen:** ae. for-téo-n

**Überzug:** ae. \*wēr (2)?

**üblich:** ae. gē-ng-e (3); ge-þíew-e

**übrig:** ae. ō-þer (2)

-- **übrig lassen:** ae. of-er-lǣ-f-an

**Übung:** ae. bī-gē-ng; bī-gē-ng-e; dreah-tor; fra-m-scip-e; pleg-a; wun-a (2)

**Ufer:** ae. breor-d; eor-þ-byr-g; hlinc; hwearf; æf-er; \*æf-r-e; ōf-er; ōr-a (1); sa-nd (2); stæ-þ; stra-nd; \*ūf-er; war-oþ; yfe-r

**Uferdamm:** ae. war-u (3)

**Uferschnecke:** ae. pīn-e-wi-nc-l-e; wine-wi-nc-l-e

**Uferschwalbe:** ae. stæ-þ-swealw-e

**Uhu:** ae. ūf (1)

**Ulme:** ae. èl-m; ul-m

**Ulmenhain:** ae. \*èl-m-et

**um:** ae. æf-t-er (1); ymb

-- **um ... herum:** ae. ymb-ūt-an

-- **um Mitternacht:** ae. tō mi-d-re niht-e

-- **um so:** ae. swā

-- **um und um drehen:** ae. efen-ge-cie-r-r-an; efen-ge-cie-r-r-an

**umarmen:** ae. clyc-c-an; cly-p-p-an; fæþ-m-an; \*frī-g-ian; ge-frī-g-ian; ymb-cly-p-p-an

**Umarmung:** ae. co-s-s; fæþ-m; fæþ-m-e; fè-n-g; ge-fè-n-g; scéa-t

-- **nasse Umarmung:** ae. lag-u-fæþ-m

-- **nässrige Umarmung:** ae. lag-u-fæþ-m

**umbringen:** ae. man-slé-an

**umdrehen:** ae. be-wi-nd-an; on-cie-r-r-an; trénd-an; ymb-wé-nd-an

**Umdrehung:** ae. hwierf-l-ing; wel-ung

**umfallen:** ae. tumb-ian

**Umfang:** ae. ymb-hwyrf-t

**umfassen:** ae. be-fō-n; be-hab-b-an; ge-nim-an; nim-an

**Umgang -- Geschicklichkeit im Umgang mit Pferden:** ae. wic-g-cræf-t

**umgeben (Adj.):** ae. ymb-ham-m-en

**umgeben (V.):** ae. be-fō-n; be-hab-b-an; be-hlǣ-n-an; be-hring-an; be-lécg-an; be-lū-c-an; be-sta-n-d-an; be-te-l-d-an; be-weax-an; be-wi-nd-an; be-wrī-þ-an; be-wyrc-an; ge-beag-ian; ge-gyr-d-an; gyr-d-an; ymb-hring-an; ymb-lær-g-ian; ymb-sél-l-an; ymb-try-m-m-an

-- **umgeben mit:** ae. be-sét-t-an

**umgebend -- umgebende Völker:** ae. ymb-sta-n-d-en-nés-s; ymb-sta-n-d-nés-s

**Umgebung:** ae. ymb-sta-n-d-en-nés-s; ymb-sta-n-d-nés-s

-- **in der Umgebung Wohnender:** ae. ymb-sit-t-e-nd

-- **Umgebung einer Stadt:** ae. bur-g-scīr

**umgehen:** ae. be-far-an; be-weor-p-an

**umgepflügt -- Streifen (M.) umgepflügten Landes:** ae. brǣ-c (1)

**umgestalten:** ae. ge-hī-w-ian; of-er-hīw-ian

**umglänzen -- rings umglänzen:** ae. ymb-scī-n-an

**umgraben:** ae. be-delf-an

**umgürten:** ae. ymb-gyr-d-an

»umheben«: ae. ymb-héb-b-an

**umher -- irgendwo umher:** ae. hū-hweg-a

**umherblicken:** ae. gor-ian

**umherfliegen:** ae. wa-nd-r-ian

**umhergehen:** ae. ūtan ymgān

- umherirren:** ae. dwo-l-ian; ge-dwo-l-ian  
**umherirrend:** ae. mi-s-lic; w-ī-d-scri-þ-ol  
**umherlaufen:** ae. þo-c-er-ian  
**umherreisen:** ae. ymb-far-an; ymb-fœr-an  
**umherschweifend:** ae. w-ī-d-ga-ng-ol  
**umherstreifen:** ae. ūp ā-téo-n; wa-nd-r-ian  
**Umherstreifen:** ae. wōr-ung  
**umhertollen:** ae. for-spil-l-ian  
**umherwandern:** ae. ā-dwe-l-ian; æt-feoh-t-an; wræ-c-n-ian  
**umhüllen:** ae. be-wi-nd-an  
**Umkehr:** ae. ed-wè-nd-en; êf-t-cie-r-r  
**»Umkehr«:** ae. ymb-cie-r-r-u  
**umkehren:** ae. ā-cie-r-r-an; ā-cie-r-r-an; efen-ge-cie-r-r-an; êf-t-ā-wè-nd-an; êf-t-cie-r-r-an; géagn-cie-r-r-an  
**umkippen:** ae. ymb-s-tyr-ian  
**umkommen:** ae. bréo-þ-an; deorf-an; dréo-s-an; for-far-an; for-weor-þ-an; ge-dréo-s-an; ge-lo-s-ian; ge-swel-t-an; lo-s-ian; swel-t-an; tǒ-stê-n-c-an  
**Umkreis:** ae. be-ga-ng; hwierf-el; trund-ul-nès-s; ymb-ga-ng  
**umkreisen:** ae. be-fœr-an; ymb-gyr-d-an; ymb-sêt-t-an; ymb-sit-t-an; ymb-sta-n-d-an; ymb-tyr-n-an  
**Umlauf:** ae. ge-hwyrf-t; hwyrf-t  
**-- Umlauf der Sonne:** ae. ed-ry-n-e; êf-t-ry-n-e; géagn-cie-r-r; géagn-ry-n-e  
**Umlaufbahn:** ae. hweo-g-l-rād  
**umringen:** ae. be-drī-f-an; be-hlǣ-n-an; be-hring-an; be-weax-an; ymb-hring-an  
**umrunden:** ae. be-far-an; be-fœr-an; be-gā-n; be-ga-ng-an; be-licg-an; be-sit-t-an; fæþ-m-an; ymb-ber-an; ymb-far-an; ymb-fœr-an; ymb-gā-n; ymb-ga-ng-an; ymb-gyr-d-an; ymb-hab-b-an; ymb-licg-an; ymb-sêl-l-an; ymb-sêt-t-an; ymb-sta-n-d-an; ymb-tyr-n-an; ymb-weax-an; ymb-weor-p-an  
**umrundend -- der umrundende Wall:** ae. hêl-e-wāg  
**Umrundung:** ae. ymb-ga-ng  
**Umschlag:** ae. bēþ-ung  
**umschließen:** ae. cly-p-p-an  
**umschneiden:** ae. ymb-snīþ-an  
**Umschweife:** ae. ymb-swā-p-a  
**Umschwung:** ae. wier-p (2)  
**umsehen:** ae. ymb-lōc-ian; ymb-s-céaw-ian; ymb-séo-n  
**Umsicht:** ae. for-wi-t-ol-nès-s; gléa-w-scip-e  
**umsichtig:** ae. gléa-w; gléa-w-lic; gléa-w-līc-e; wær-lic; wær-līc-e  
**umsonst:** ae. earwunga  
**Umstand:** ae. þing; wī-s-e (1)  
**umständlich:** ae. ge-rec-lic  
**umstoßen:** ae. under-cie-r-r-an  
**umstrahlen:** ae. ymb-scī-n-an  
**umstürzen:** ae. ā-hwielf-an; of-ā-cie-r-r-an; ymb-s-tyr-ian  
**umwenden:** ae. be-cie-r-r-an; be-wè-nd-an; efen-ge-cie-r-r-an  
**umwerfen:** ae. fiel-l-an; ge-fiel-l-an  
**umwinden:** ae. be-wi-nd-an; be-wrī-þ-an; ymb-wi-nd-an  
**umzingeln:** ae. be-þri-ng-an  
**un...:** ae. me-d-; un-  
**unabhängig:** ae. hag-u-steal-d (2)

- unablässig:** ae. un-ā-b-li-n-n-en-d-lic; un-ā-b-li-n-n-en-d-līc-e; un-b-li-n-n-en-d-lic; un-b-li-n-n-en-d-līc-e
- unadelig:** ae. un-æþ-el-e; un-æþ-el-līc-e
- unadlig:** ae. un-æþ-el-e; un-æþ-el-līc-e
- unangemessen:** ae. un-ge-fōg (1); un-ge-fōg-e
- unangenehm:** ae. ā-þrīe-t-e; \*þrīe-t-e; un-cwē-m-e; un-hīe-r-e; un-swā-s; un-swā-s-e
- unannehmbar:** ae. un-cwē-m-e
- unansehnlich:** ae. un-wli-t-ig
- unanständig:** ae. āw-isc (1)
- unaufhörlich:** ae. sing-al-lic; sing-al-līc-e; un-ā-b-li-n-n-en-d-lic; un-ā-b-li-n-n-en-d-līc-e; un-b-li-n-n-en-d-lic; un-b-li-n-n-en-d-līc-e
- unausprechlich:** ae. un-ā-sēcg-en-d-e; un-ā-sēcg-en-d-lic
- unbarmherzig:** ae. un-mil-d-heort
- unbebaut:** ae. hāþ-ih
- unbedacht:** ae. un-wær; un-wær-lic; un-wær-līc-e
- unbedeutend:** ae. ge-weal-d-en; líoh-t; me-d-mic-el; wā-c; weal-d-en (1)
- unbefleckt:** ae. un-ā-wēm-m-ed; un-ge-wēm-m-ed; un-māel-e; un-wēm-m-e
- unbefriedigt:** ae. un-ā-sē-d-d
- Unbegabtheit:** ae. un-ge-lār-ed-nēs-s
- Unbehagen:** ae. un-ge-scrā-p-nēs-s
- unbekannt:** ae. déa-g-ol (1); un-ge-cnā-w-en
- **unbekanntes Land:** ae. un-cȳ-þ-þ
- unbekümmert:** ae. un-mur-n
- unbelehrbar:** ae. earf-oþ-lār-e
- unbelohnt:** ae. un-léa-n-od
- Unbequemlichkeit:** ae. un-ge-scrō-p
- unbereitet:** ae. rū-h
- unberührt:** ae. un-ge-hri-n-en
- unbeschädigt:** ae. clac-léa-s; un-wēm-m-e
- unbeschäftigt:** ae. ā-me-t-t-ig
- unbeschränkt:** ae. un-for-worh-t
- unbeschreiblich:** ae. un-ā-sēcg-en-d-lic
- unbesiegbar:** ae. un-of-er-s-wī-þ-ed-lic
- unbesiegt:** ae. un-of-er-cu-m-en
- unbesorgt:** ae. un-mur-n
- unbeständig:** ae. fyr-wi-t-geor-n; hāel-ig (1); hwurf-ul; lā-n-e; s-li-p-or; swi-p-or; wa-nc-ol
- unbestreitbar:** ae. un-be-céas; un-flitm-e
- unbestritten:** ae. un-cwid-d
- Unbeugsamkeit:** ae. un-leo-þ-u-wāc-nēs-s
- unbewaffnet:** ae. wāp-en-léa-s
- unbeweglich:** ae. un-hrō-r; un-s-tyr-en-d-lic
- unbewohnt:** ae. ā-bū-r-od; un-bȳ-ed; wā-st-e
- **unbewohnte Stellen:** ae. un-bȳ-r-eg-o
- unbezahlt:** ae. un-léa-n-od
- unbezähmbar:** ae. un-ā-tem-ed-lic
- unbrauchbar:** ae. ā-not-e; un-nyt-t (2)
- **unbrauchbar (bezüglich einer Rüstung):** ae. un-hrō-r
- unbüßbar:** ae. bōt-léa-s
- und:** ae. and (1); ge

- ganz und gar: ae. eal-l-es  
 -- hier und da: ae. sty-c-c-e-mæl-um  
 »Undank«: ae. un-þanc  
 undankbar: ae. un-þanc-ful-l; un-þanc-ol  
 Undankbarkeit: ae. un-þanc  
 undeutlich -- undeutlich sprechen: ae. wlæf-f-ian  
 uneben: ae. clinc; un-smœþ-e; un-smōþ; wra-ng (2)  
 »uneben«: ae. un-efen; un-efen-lic  
 unecht: ae. for-cȳ-þ-ed  
 Unehre: ae. un-ār  
 unehrenhaft: ae. un-weor-þ-lic; un-weor-þ-līc-e  
 unehrlich: ae. ly-s-u (1)  
 uneingeschränkt: ae. un-flitm-e  
 uneinig: ae. un-ge-þwær-e; un-þwær-e  
 Uneinigkeit: ae. ge-we-s-nēs-s; hlȳ-d; tō-we-s-nēs-s; un-þwær-nēs-s; \*we-s-nēs-s  
 Unempfindlichkeit: ae. un-ge-scēa-d (1)  
 unendlich: ae. sin-  
 unentgeltlich: ae. un-céap-ed  
 »unentgolten«: ae. æ-gild-e  
 unentschieden: ae. twi-ræ-d-e  
 unentschlossen: ae. twi-ræ-d-e; wa-n-hyg-d-ig  
 unentwirrbar: ae. un-ā-tre-d-en  
 unerbeten: ae. un-ā-bed-en  
 unerfahren: ae. un-frōd; un-ge-wi-s-s (1)  
 unerhört: ae. nīe-w-e  
 unerkennbar: ae. un-swiot-ul  
 unerlaubt: ae. un-ā-līef-ed; un-ā-līef-ed-lic; un-ā-līef-ed-līc-e  
 unermesslich: ae. un-ge-me-t-lic  
 unermüdlich: ae. un-ge-drēh-t-līc-e; un-ge-swēnc-ed-lic; un-læ-t; un-wōer-g-ed  
 unersättlich: ae. gī-ts-ien-d-lic; un-ā-sæ-þ-en-d-lic  
 unerschrocken: ae. un-ear-g; un-ear-h-lic  
 unerträglich: ae. un-ā-ber-en-d-lic; un-ā-ber-en-d-līc-e; un-ā-cu-m-en-d-lic; un-ār-æf-n-ed-lic; un-ār-æf-n-en-d-lic; un-ber-end-e  
 unerwachsen: ae. un-ge-weax-en  
 unerwartet: ae. fār-lic; fār-līc-e; un-ge-wōen-ed; un-þing-ed  
 unfähig: ae. un-fōer-e  
 -- unfähig zu sprechen: ae. un-s-pre-c-end-e  
 unfest: ae. co-pel; \*cuc-ol; hæl-ig (1); \*weal-t  
 unfraglich: ae. un-līeg-n-e  
 unfrei: ae. ge-þéo; þéo (2); wīel-isc  
 unfreiwillig: ae. un-wi-l-l-es; un-wi-l-l-um  
 unfreundlich: ae. frē-m-þ-e; un-blī-þ-e  
 Unfreundlichkeit: ae. un-hyl-d-u  
 »Unfriede«: ae. un-fri-þ  
 »Unfriedensmann«: ae. un-fri-þ-man-n  
 unfroh: ae. un-rōt  
 -- unfroh sein (V.): ae. un-rōt-s-ian  
 Unfrömmigkeit: ae. go-d-fre-c-nēs-s; go-d-wre-c-nēs-s  
 unfruchtbar: ae. déa-f; déa-þ-wiel-l-e; gæ-sn-e; giel-d-e; or-tȳ-d-r-e; séar; stē-d-ig; un-ber-end-e  
 -- unfruchtbares Land: ae. sea-l-t-nēs-s; sealt-sæl-eþ-a

**Unfruchtbarkeit:** ae. stē-d-ig-nēs-s; un-ber-end-nēs-s; wādl; wādl-e  
 -- **Unfruchtbarkeit des Bodens:** ae. un-wæ-st-m  
 -- **Unfruchtbarkeit des Geistes:** ae. un-ber-end-nēs-s  
**ungebildet:** ae. un-ge-lār-ed  
 -- **ungebildete Person:** ae. un-wi-t-a  
**ungeboren -- noch ungeboren:** ae. un-ge-bor-en  
**Ungeborenes:** ae. \*un-bur-a  
**ungebührlich:** ae. un-ge-dōf-e  
**ungebunden:** ae. un-ge-bund-en  
**ungeeignet:** ae. un-cyn-n; un-ge-ri-s-n-e  
**ungefähr:** ae. hūr-u  
**ungeformt:** ae. un-ge-sceap-en  
**Ungeheuer:** ae. ēg-es-a; fīf-el; un-tȳ-d-r-e (1)  
**ungeheuer:** ae. fæc-n-e; un-ā-me-t-e-gōd; un-ā-me-t-en-lic; un-ge-me-t-lic; un-mā-t-e  
 -- **ungeheure Weite:** ae. w-ī-d-gie-l-l-nēs-s  
**ungehorsam:** ae. un-ge-hīe-r-sum; un-hīe-r-sum  
**Ungehorsam:** ae. of-er-hīe-r-nēs-s; un-hīe-r-sum-nēs-s  
**ungehört:** ae. un-ge-hīe-r-ed  
**ungeingeschränkt:** ae. un-for-worh-t  
**ungekauft:** ae. un-ge-boh-t  
**»ungekauft«:** ae. un-boh-t  
**ungekocht:** ae. hréaw  
**ungeladen:** ae. un-ge-la-þ-od  
**ungelehrt:** ae. lāw-ed-e; un-ge-lār-ed; un-lār-ed  
**ungeliebt:** ae. un-léof  
**ungerade:** ae. un-smǣþ-e  
**ungerecht:** ae. un-rih-t (1); un-rih-t-lic; un-rih-t-līc-e; un-rih-t-wī-s; un-rih-t-wī-s-lic; un-s-ōþ-fæst; wō-h (2); wō-h-lic; wō-h-līc-e  
 -- **ungerechtes Urteil:** ae. un-dō-m  
**Ungerechtigkeit:** ae. bel-g-nēs-s; un-dō-m; un-lag-u; un-rih-t (2); un-rih-t-wī-s-nēs-s; un-s-ōþ-fæst-nēs-s; wra-ng (1)  
**ungesalzen:** ae. fersc  
**ungesättigt:** ae. un-ā-sē-d-d; un-sæ-d  
**ungesäuert:** ae. þeor-f (1)  
 -- **ungesäuertes Brot:** ae. and-beor-m-a; and-bi-t-a; þeor-f (2)  
**ungeschehen -- ungeschehen machen:** ae. for-dō-n (1)  
**ungeschickt:** ae. æ-gíep-e  
**Ungeschicktheit:** ae. un-ge-lār-ed-nēs-s  
**ungeschlagen:** ae. un-ge-béa-t-an  
**ungeschoren:** ae. æ-scéar-e  
**ungeschrieben:** ae. ? léaf-ge-wri-t-en; un-ā-wri-t-en  
**ungesetzlich:** ae. un-ā-líef-ed; un-ā-líef-ed-lic; un-ā-líef-ed-līc-e  
**ungestaltet:** ae. un-ge-sceap-en  
**ungestüm:** ae. fir-en-līc-e; stun-d-un  
**ungeteilt:** ae. un-dǣ-l-ed  
**Ungeteiltheit:** ae. un-tō-dǣ-l-ed-nēs-s  
**ungetilgt:** ae. un-dīleg-od  
**Ungetüm:** ae. wun-d-or  
**»ungewachsen«:** ae. un-ge-weax-en  
**ungewiss:** ae. un-cū-þ; un-ge-wi-s-s (1); un-wi-t-od  
**Ungewissheit:** ae. un-ge-wi-s-s (2)

- ungewöhnlich:** ae. ōr-en-e; se-ld-cū-þ; se-ld-síe-n-e; un-ge-wun-e-lic; un-ge-wun-e-līc-e
- **ungewöhnlich werden:** ae. of-er-wèn-n-an
- ungewohnt -- ungewohnt sein (V.):** ae. ? for-wèn-n-an
- ungezähmt:** ae. rū-h
- ungezügelt:** ae. hyg-e-léa-s-lic
- Unglaube:** ae. ge-léaf-léa-s-t; ge-tréow-léa-s-nès-s; tréow-léa-s-nès-s; un-ge-léaf-a; un-ge-léaf-ful-nès-s; un-ge-léaf-sum-nès-s; un-ge-líef-en-nès-s; un-ge-tréow-nès-s
- unglaubhaft:** ae. un-ge-léaf-ful-l
- ungläubig:** ae. hyh-t-léa-s; un-ge-léaf; un-ge-léaf-sum; un-ge-líef-en
- **ungläubig sein (V.):** ae. ge-or-tréow-an; or-tréow-an; un-tréow-s-ian
- ungleich:** ae. mi-s-lic; un-efen; un-efen-lic; un-ge-lic; un-ge-līc-e
- Unglimpf:** ae. un-ge-li-m-p
- Unglück:** ae. āglāc; an-eþ-a; beal-u (1); beal-u-sīþ; bro-c (2); byrs-t (1); da-r-u; dēm-m; earf-oþ-sīþ; fār; ge-hro-r; ge-li-m-p; gny-r-n; gry-n; lāþ (2); lāþ-scip-e; níe-d (1); treg-a; þréa; þréa-t; un-ge-li-m-p; un-ge-sæl-ig-nès-s; wā (1); wam-m (2); wa-n-sceaf-t; wrō-h-t
- **großes Unglück:** ae. dry-h-t-en-beal-u
- unglücklich:** ae. earf-oþ-sæl-ig; earm (2); earm-cear-ig; earm-lic; earm-līc-e; hear-d-sæl-ig; un-ge-sæl-ig; un-ge-sæl-ig-līc-e; un-læ-d; un-tī-m-e; wær-ig
- **sehr unglücklich:** ae. un-hly-t-m-e
- **unglücklich machen:** ae. ge-un-bli-s-s-ian
- Unglücklichkeit:** ae. un-ge-sæl-ig-nès-s
- Unglückstag:** ae. wōl-dæg
- ungünstig:** ae. and-byr-e; wi-þer-sæc (1)
- ungut:** ae. un-gōd (1)
- Ungutes:** ae. un-gōd (2)
- unhaltbar -- als unhaltbar erweisen:** ae. éac-ge-þréa-g-an
- Unheil:** ae. at-ol (2); un-hæ-l-u
- »unheil«: ae. un-hā-l
- unheilbar:** ae. un-ge-hæ-l-ed-lic; un-ge-hæ-l-en-d-lic
- unheilvoll:** ae. un-gif-r-e
- unheimlich:** ae. un-híe-r-e; un-híe-r-lic; un-híe-r-līc-e
- unhoch:** ae. un-héa-h
- Unhold:** ae. sci-n-n (1); sci-n-n-a; un-hol-d-a
- Unintelligenz:** ae. un-ge-scéa-d (1)
- unkehren:** ae. ymb-cie-r-r-an
- Unkenntnis:** ae. un-and-cy-þ-ig-nès-s; un-ge-lær-ed-nès-s
- unkeusch:** ae. at-ol (1); at-ol-ic; at-ol-īc-e
- unklug:** ae. rā-d-léa-s; un-and-git-t-ol; un-ge-scéa-d-lic; un-ge-scéa-d-lic-e; un-ge-wi-s-s (1); un-gléa-w; un-wī-s; un-wī-s-lic; un-wī-s-līc-e
- Unkraut:** ae. āt-e; ātih; wi-nd-ung (1)
- unkriegerisch:** ae. or-wīg-e
- unkundig:** ae. un-cū-þ
- unlieb:** ae. un-léof; un-swæ-s; un-swæ-s-e
- unlöschar:** ae. un-ā-dry-s-en-d-lic; un-ā-dwæ-sc-ed; un-dry-s-n-en-d-e
- »Unluft«: ae. un-ly-f-t
- »Unlust«: ae. un-lu-s-t
- unmäßig:** ae. ōr-en-e; or-mæ-t-e; or-mæ-t-lic; or-mæ-t-līc-e; un-ā-me-t-e-gōd; un-ā-me-t-en-lic; un-ge-fōg (1); un-ge-fōg-e; un-mæ-t-e; un-mæ-t-lic
- Unmäßigkeit:** ae. or-mæ-t-nès-s; un-ge-fōg (2); un-mæ-t-nès-s



- Unmenge:** ae. un-r-ī-m  
**unmöglich:** ae. un-ā-cu-m-en-d-lic; un-éa-þ-e-lic; un-meah-t (2); un-meah-t-ig-lic  
**unnachgiebig:** ae. un-tíe-d-er  
**unnahe:** ae. un-néa-h (1); un-néa-h (2)  
**unnützlich:** ae. ā-not-e; ear-g; for-od; īdel; n-ā-h-t (2); or-fierm-e (1); un-nyt-t (2)  
 -- **schlecht und unnützlich:** ae. mā-n-īdel  
**Unnützes:** ae. un-nyt-t (1)  
**unpassend:** ae. ge-mā-d-ed; un-cyn-n; un-ge-dōef-e; un-ge-ri-s-n-e  
 -- **Arbeit zu unpassender Zeit:** ae. un-tī-d-weorc  
**unpassierbar:** ae. un-ge-far-en; un-ge-fōer-n-e; un-of-er-fōer-e  
**Unrecht:** ae. an-eþ-a; lāþ-þ; lāþ-þ-u; s-yn-n; téo-n-a; téo-n-e; teos-u; \*tíe-n-a; un-rih-t (2); un-tíe-n-a; wō-h (1); wra-ng (1)  
 -- **Unrecht tun:** ae. ā-gylt-an; mi-s-dō-n  
**unrecht:** ae. un-rih-t (1)  
**unrechtmäßig:** ae. un-ge-cyn-d-e  
 -- **unrechtmäßiger Reichtum:** ae. dío-fol-gī-ts-ung  
**unregelmäßig:** ae. un-efen; un-efen-lic  
**unreif:** ae. grāe-n-e; un-rī-p-e  
**unrein:** ae. fū-l (1); fū-l-lic; fū-l-līc-e; un-clā-n-e; un-clā-n-lic; un-clā-n-līc-e  
**Unreiner:** ae. bāed-ling  
**Unreinheit:** ae. fū-l (2); fū-l-þ; hor-h; un-clā-n-nēs-s; un-sýfer-nēs-s  
**unrichtig:** ae. un-rih-t (1)  
**Unruhe:** ae. ang-nēs-s; drō-f-nys; gra-m-a (2); scūr; s-tor-m; stu-d-d-ing; s-tyr-en; s-tyr-en-nēs-s; s-wār (2); þearf; un-ge-þwār-nēs-s; un-s-til-nēs-s  
**unruhig:** ae. drō-f; ge-drō-f; mōe-þ-e; un-s-til-l-e  
 -- **unruhig sein (V.):** ae. ā-s-tyr-ed weor-þ-an; ge-séo-þ-an; séo-þ-an  
 -- **unruhig werden:** ae. ā-s-tyr-ed weor-þ-an; ge-sweorc-an; sweorc-an  
**unrühmlich:** ae. dō-m-léa-s  
**uns:** ae. ū-s; ū-s-ic  
 -- **uns beide:** ae. un-c  
 -- **uns beiden:** ae. un-c  
 -- **lasst uns!:** ae. \*wi-t-on  
**unsanft:** ae. un-līþ-e; un-swāe-s-lic  
**unsauber:** ae. fū-l-lic; fū-l-līc-e  
**Unsauberkeit:** ae. un-clā-n-o  
**unschätzbar:** ae. un-an-der-gild-e  
**unschicklich:** ae. un-ge-dōef-e  
**Unschlitt:** ae. un-slit  
**unschön:** ae. un-fǣg-er  
**Unschuld:** ae. bile-wit-nēs-s; un-beal-u; un-ge-scæþ-ful-nēs-s; un-scæþ-ful-nēs-s; un-scæþ-þ-ed-nēs-s; un-scæþ-þ-ig-nēs-s; un-scyl-d; un-scyl-d-g-ung  
**unschuldig:** ae. bile-wit; bile-wit-lic; clā-n-e (1); sac-léa-s; un-for-worh-t; un-māe-n-e; un-scæþ-ful; un-scæþ-þ-en-d-e; un-scyl-d-ig; un-s-yn-n-ig  
**unselig:** ae. fǣg-e  
**unsensibel:** ae. fǣl-e-léa-s  
**unser:** ae. ū-s-er  
 -- **unser beider:** ae. un-c-er; un-c-er  
 -- **in unserem Land:** ae. hi-der on lan-d  
**unsicher:** ae. ā-wōen-e; teal-t; un-sta-þol-fæst; un-wi-t-od; un-wōen-e  
 -- **unsicher sein (V.):** ae. teal-t-ian  
**Unsicherheit:** ae. ge-twéo; twéo; twéo-n-ung

- unsichtbar:** ae. or-íeg-e; un-ge-sew-en-lic; un-ge-sew-en-līc-e; un-swiot-ul  
**Unsinn:** ae. flear-d; lo-dr-ung  
**Unsitte:** ae. un-si-d-u  
**unstet:** ae. stē-d-e-lēa-s; un-stæ-þ-þ-ig; wāf-r-e  
**Unstetigkeit:** ae. of-er-flō-d-nēs-s; ȳþ-ung  
**unstillbar:** ae. un-ā-dry-s-en-d-lic; un-ā-dwā-sc-ed; un-dry-s-n-en-d-e  
**»unsüß«:** ae. un-swōet-e  
**untadelhaft:** ae. un-grīp-en-d-lic; un-leah-tor-wyr-d-e; un-tāel-wyr-d-e  
**untadelig:** ae. leah-tor-lēa-s; un-s-cēn-d-e  
**Untat:** ae. for-wyrh-t; un-dā-d  
**untätig:** ae. be-solc-en; īdel; swang-or  
**-- untätig werden:** ae. seolc-an  
**untauglich:** ae. ge-mā-d-ed  
**unteilhaftig:** ae. or-dā-l-e; wa-n-hlīe-t-e  
**unten:** ae. ni-þan; ni-þer; ni-þer-wear-d  
**-- von unten:** ae. ni-þan  
**untgeltlich:** ae. or-sceat-t-ing-a  
**unter:** ae. ge-mang (2); under (1); under (2)  
**-- Mann unter besonderem Friedensschutz:** ae. fri-þ-man-n  
**-- unter der Bedingung dass:** ae. wi-þ dā-m (þon) þe  
**-- unter der Bedingung von:** ae. wi-þ (1)  
**-- unter Zwang Handelnder:** ae. nīe-d-dā-d-a  
**-- Zuneinung unter Verwandten:** ae. māg-si-b-b  
**Unterbauch:** ae. smæ-l-þear-m-e  
**unterbrechen:** ae. ā-rēf-s-an; be-tweo-x-slī-t-an; of-far-an  
**unterbringen:** ae. hā-m-ēt-t-an  
**Unterbringung:** ae. fiern-þ (1)  
**unterdrücken:** ae. ā-dry-s-n-an; ā-lēc-g-an; ā-sty-n-t-an; be-te-l-d-an; be-wāel-an; bre-c-an (1); bro-c-ian; cny-s-s-an; for-þryc-c-an; ge-bre-c-an (1); ge-bro-c-ian; ge-cny-s-s-an; ge-scieþ-þ-an; ge-swēnc-an; ge-þryc-c-an; of-er-lā-d-an; of-sēt-t-an; of-sit-t-an; on-sēt-t-an; scieþ-þ-an; sty-f-ec-ian; swēnc-an; þryc-c-an  
**unterdrückt -- unterdrückt sein (V.):** ae. ā-lic-g-an  
**Unterdrückung:** ae. nī-þ; rīc-et-er; þréa; þréa-t; þrēc-e  
**Untergang:** ae. beal-u (1); bro-s-n-ung; for-lo-r; for-lo-r-e-nis; set-l-ga-ng; si-g-e (1)  
**-- Sturz in den Untergang:** ae. ? cli-f-hlīep  
**-- zum Untergang verdammt:** ae. slēg-e-fāg-e  
**Untergebener:** ae. am-bih-t-sēc-g  
**untergehen:** ae. ā-bréo-þ-an; ā-cwel-an; ā-lic-g-an; be-sā-g-an; be-sinc-an; for-weor-þ-an; gry-n-d-an; of-ge-wī-t-an; oþ-feal-l-an; tǒ-hréo-s-an; ? tǒ-set-ga-ng-an; under-gā-n; under-ga-ng-an  
**Untergehen:** ae. set-l-ga-ng  
**untergeordnet:** ae. ni-þer-lic  
**untergetaucht -- untergetaucht werden:** ae. ā-dri-n-c-an  
**untergraben:** ae. under-delf-an  
**unterhalb -- unterhalb essen:** ae. under-et-an  
**Unterhalt:** ae. and-li-f-a; and-li-f-en; bī-li-f-a; bī-li-f-en; ed-wi-s-t; feor-m; fiern-þ (1); fō-d-a; fō-st-or; fō-st-or-noþ; hȳþ-þ-u; lā-d; lēnc-t-en-li-f-en; \*li-f-a; \*li-f-en; wis-t (2)  
**unterhalten (V.) (1):** ae. feor-m-ian (1); ge-feor-m-ian (1); ge-reor-d-ian; reor-d-ian

- **sich unterhalten**: ae. efen-ge-s-pre-c-an; efen-s-pre-c-an; ge-s-pre-c-an; s-pre-c-an; wèn-n-an tǒ wis-t-e
- **sich unterhalten mit**: ae. wi-þ-s-pre-c-an
- **unterhalten werden**: ae. dri-n-c-an; ge-dri-n-c-an
- unterhalten (V.) (2)**: ae. ge-heal-d-an; ge-wèn-ian; ge-wèn-n-an; hab-b-an; heal-d-an; wèn-ian; wèn-n-an
- Unterhaltung**: ae. fyrm-þ (1); ga-men; ge-s-pre-c; ge-we-s-a; ge-wyr-d-e (1); gléo-dā-d; mǣl (4); s-prǣ-c; wor-d-la-þ-u; wo-s-a (1)
- **Unterhaltung in der Halle**: ae. heal-l-ga-men
- Unterholz**: ae. ri-p-p-el; ? ryt-t; scam-m-hyl-t-e; sceag-a; scryb-b
- unterirdisch -- unterirdischer Bau**: ae. cry-p-el (1)
- unterjochen**: ae. under-þíe-d-an\*
- unterjocht**: ae. under-geo-c
- Unterkleid**: ae. ham (1); tunec-e
- Unterkönig**: ae. under-cyn-ing
- Unterkunft**: ae. hēr-e-beor-g; in-n (1)
- Unterlage**: ae. sta-þol
- unterlassen (V.)**: ae. ge-lǣ-t-an; lǣ-t-an; wa-nd-ian
- unterlegen**: ae. under-sét-t-an
- »**unterlegen**«: ae. under-lēc-g-an
- Unterleib**: ae. hrif; mō-dor-hrīf
- unterliegen**: ae. under-hnī-g-an
- unterliegend -- doppelter Buße unterliegend**: ae. twi-gild-e
- unternehmen**: ae. ā-bis-g-ian; ā-stel-l-an; fō-n; ge-fō-n; ge-nim-an; nim-an; on-téo-n
- Unternehmen**: ae. on-ty-g-e
- unternehmend**: ae. dyr-s-t-ig; ge-dyr-s-t-ig; ge-dyr-s-t-lic; hor-sc
- Unternehmer**: ae. and-fè-n-g-a; on-fō-n-d
- Unternehmung**: ae. fōr (2); \*gu-n-n-en-nès-s; on-gu-n-n-en-nès-s; sīþ (1)
- Unterpfand**: ae. ge-tréow-þ; tréow (1); tréow-þ
- Unterredung**: ae. spǣ-c
- Unterricht**: ae. þéo-d-scip-e
- unterrichten**: ae. ge-tǣ-c-an; tǣ-c-an
- Unterrichten**: ae. lār-cwid-e
- unterrichtet**: ae. ge-lǣr-ed
- unterscheiden**: ae. be-scéa-d-an; ge-scéa-d-an; on-giet-an; scéa-d-an
- **durch Namen unterscheiden**: ae. tǒ-némn-an
- **sich unterscheiden**: ae. ge-scéa-d-an; scéa-d-an; tǒ-scéa-d-an
- Unterscheidung**: ae. be-scéa-d; ge-scéa-d (1); scéa-d (1); tǒ-scéa-d
- Unterschenkel**: ae. scanc-a
- Unterschied**: ae. be-scéa-d; \*dā-l (2); ge-dā-l; tǒ-scéa-d; un-ge-līc-nès-s
- unterschieden sein (V.)**: ae. tǒ-sta-n-d-an
- Unterschiedlichkeit**: ae. fāg-ung; un-ge-līc-nès-s
- unterschreiben**: ae. under-wrī-t-an
- Unterschrift**: ae. hand-ge-wri-t; hand-sét-en; under-mearc-ad
- untersetzen**: ae. under-sét-t-an
- unterspülen**: ae. under-et-an
- Unterstadt**: ae. under-bur-g
- unterste**: ae. ni-þe-mest
- unterstellen**: ae. under-sét-t-an
- unterstreuen**: ae. under-brǣ-d-an

- unterstützen:** ae. ā-hēb-b-an; ā-wrēþ-ian; feor-m-ian (1); fer-c-ian; frē-m-m-an; ful-lās-t-an; fultum-ian; fyl-s-t-an; ge-feor-m-ian (1); ge-frē-m-m-an; ge-fultum-ian; ge-heal-d-an; ge-hel-p-an; ge-stíe-p-an; heal-d-an; hel-p-an; stíe-p-an (1); under-ber-an; under-hēb-b-an; under-lēcg-an; under-wreþ-þ-an; \*wreþ-þ-an
- **mit Feuer unterstützen:** ae. fȳr-ian (1)
- Unterstützer:** ae. feor-m-end; ge-þaf-a (1)
- Unterstützung:** ae. brē-ng-nēs-s; fæst-n-ung; feor-stu-þ; ful-lās-t; fultum; fyl-s-t; ge-brē-ng-nēs-s; ge-fæst-n-ung; stel-a; wrap-u
- untersuchen:** ae. ā-dōe-m-an; æf-t-er-s-pyr-ian; ā-s-méag-an; ā-sōec-an; ā-trē-d-d-an; cos-t-ian; cun-n-ian; fand-ian; ge-cos-t-ian; ge-cun-n-ian; ge-fand-ian; geon-d-s-méag-an; ge-s-céaw-ian; rā-s-ian; s-céaw-ian; scrū-t-n-ian; trē-d-d-an; þur-h-s-méag-an; under-sōec-an; ūt-ā-s-pyr-ian
- **ernsthaft untersuchen:** ae. cneor-d-lāc-an; ge-cneor-d-lāc-an
- **sorgfältig untersuchen:** ae. geon-d-sōec-an
- Untersuchung:** ae. ās-c-e; in-s-céaw-ung; s-céaw-ung; s-méa-ung; sōc-n
- Untertan:** ae. sceal-c
- untertänig:** ae. bȳg-el
- untertauchen:** ae. ā-drē-n-c-an; ā-hwielf-an
- unterweisen:** ae. in-tim-br-an; on-tim-br-an
- Unterweisung:** ae. in-tim-ber-nēs-s; lār-éo-w-dō-m; on-tim-ber-nēs-s; tǣ-c-ing
- unterwerfen:** ae. ā-wē-nd-an; bíeg-an (1); ge-bíeg-an; ge-lēcg-an; ge-þíe-d-an (2); ge-wiel-d-an; lēcg-an; lis-s-an; nǣ-t-an; of-er-cu-m-an; tēm-m-an; þie-d-an (2); under-bíeg-an; under-drī-f-an; under-þíe-d-an\*; wiel-d-an
- **sich unterwerfen:** ae. (cie-r-r-an); ge-cie-r-r-an
- Unterwerfung:** ae. hand-ga-ng
- unterwiesen:** ae. ge-rǣ-d-e (2)
- unterworfen:** ae. ge-mæg-n-e; ge-mǣ-n-e (3); ge-weal-d-en; weal-d-en (1)
- Unterzeichnung:** ae. under-mearc-ad
- unterziehen -- sich unterziehen:** ae. ā-stel-l-an; drī-f-an; ge-drī-f-an
- **sich unterziehen müssen:** ae. under-hnī-g-an
- »**untief**«: ae. un-déop
- »**untief denkend**«: ae. un-déop-þanc-ol
- Untier:** ae. āglǣc-a
- untreu:** ae. ge-tréow-léa-s; tréow-léa-s; un-ge-tréow-e; un-tréow-e
- Untreue:** ae. un-ge-léaf-sum-nēs-s; un-ge-tréow-þ; un-tréow-nēs-s
- ununterbrochen:** ae. ā-n-ing-a
- unväterlich:** ae. \*un-fæ-d-er-lic; un-fæ-d-er-līc-e
- unveränderlich:** ae. ā-n-feal-d
- unverantwortlich:** ae. or-wīg-e
- Unverderblichkeit:** ae. un-bro-s-n-ung
- unverdorben:** ae. un-ge-bro-s-n-ad; un-ge-bro-s-en-d-lic
- unverheiratet:** ae. æ-me-t-t-ig
- unverhohlen:** ae. un-dier-n-e
- unverletzlich:** ae. or-céas
- unverletzt:** ae. ge-hā-l; hā-l; sund (2); un-ā-s-cēn-d-ed; un-ā-wier-d-ed; un-ge-dē-r-ed; un-ge-wēm-m-ed; un-scæþ-þ-ed; un-tǒ-sli-t-en
- unvermischt:** ae. ā-n-feal-d
- Unvernunft:** ae. un-ge-scéa-d (1)
- unvernünftig:** ae. un-ge-scéa-d (2); un-ge-scéa-d-lic; un-ge-scéa-d-lic-e
- unverschämt:** ae. ge-māg; ge-māg-lic; ge-māg-līc-e; nēb-wlā-t-ful-l; of-er-mō-d-lic
- Unverschämtheit:** ae. nēb-wlā-t-ung

- unversehrt:** ae. ge-hā-l; hā-l; on-weal-g; un-ge-bro-s-n-ad  
**Unverständnis:** ae. un-ge-scéa-d (1)  
**unverstellt:** ae. un-hīw-ed  
**unversucht:** ae. nīe-w-e  
**unverzeihlich:** ae. bōt-léa-s  
**unverzüglich:** ae. for-þa-n  
**Unvollkommenheit:** ae. un-ful-frè-m-ed-nès-s; un-ful-frè-m-m-ing; un-ge-frè-m-m-ing  
**unvorbereitet:** ae. un-gear-u  
**unvornehm:** ae. un-æþ-el-e  
**unvorsichtig:** ae. un-wær; un-wær-lic; un-wær-līc-e  
**unwahr:** ae. léa-s-sag-ol; un-s-ōþ-fæst; un-tréow-e  
**Unwahrheit:** ae. léa-s (2); \*lyg-en-nès-s; lyg-nès-s  
**unwegsam:** ae. clinc  
**»Unweisheit«:** ae. un-wī-s-dō-m  
**unwert:** ae. un-weor-þ-lic  
**Unwetter:** ae. hrī-þ (1); un-ge-wi-der-e; un-we-der; un-wi-der-e; ŷ-s-t  
**unwichtig:** ae. un-weor-þ-lic; un-weor-þ-līc-e  
**unwiderleglich -- unwiderleglich erweisen:** ae. éac-ge-þréa-g-an  
**-- unwiderrufliches Geschenk:** ae. rih-t-gief-u  
**unwiderstehlich:** ae. un-wear-n-um  
**Unwille:** ae. tor-n (2); un-þanc; wræ-þ-þ-u  
**»Unwille«:** ae. un-wi-l-l-a  
**unwillig:** ae. un-wi-l-l-es; un-wi-l-l-um  
**Unwissen:** ae. un-and-cŷ-þ-ig-nès-s; un-cŷ-þ-þ  
**unwissend:** ae. dy-s-ig; dy-s-ig-lic; dy-s-lic; n-y-t-en; n-y-t-en-d-e; un-and-git-t-ol; un-lær-ed; un-wī-s  
**Unwissenheit:** ae. un-gléa-w-nès-s; un-gléa-w-scip-e; un-sny-t-r-u  
**unwürdig:** ae. ear-g; un-weor-þ; un-weor-þ-līc-e; un-wyr-þ-e  
**unzählbar -- unzählbare Menge:** ae. un-r-ī-m  
**unzählig:** ae. un-r-ī-m-e; un-tè-l  
**unzähmbar:** ae. un-ā-tem-ed-lic; un-tam-c-ol  
**Unze:** ae. y-n-ds-e  
**unzeitig:** ae. un-tī-m-e  
**unzerbrechlich:** ae. un-bry-c-e  
**unzerrissen:** ae. un-sli-t-t-en; un-tō-sli-t-en  
**unzerstörbar:** ae. un-bræ-c-e; un-bry-c-e  
**unzertretbar:** ae. \*un-for-trè-d-d-e (1)  
**Unzucht:** ae. fir-en-lu-s-t; ge-lig-re  
**-- Unzucht treiben:** ae. dyr-n-licg-an; for-licg-an; for-lig-r-ian  
**unzüchtig:** ae. gæg-l-bær-e; gāl (1)  
**Unzufriedenheit:** ae. la-n-g-oþ  
**unzugänglich:** ae. un-ge-fœr-ed  
**-- unzugängliche Gegend:** ae. weg-léa-s-t  
**Unzulänglichkeit:** ae. un-ful-frè-m-ed-nès-s; un-ful-frè-m-m-ing; un-ge-frè-m-m-ing  
**unzuverlässig -- unzuverlässig sein (V.):** ae. teal-t-ian  
**Unzuverlässigkeit:** ae. un-ge-tréow-nès-s  
**unzweifelhaft:** ae. un-twéo-lic; un-twéo-līc-e; un-twéo-nd-lic; un-twéo-nd-līc-e  
**üppig:** ae. ge-þū-f; tolc-en-d-līc-e; \*þū-f (2)  
**-- üppig sein (V.):** ae. gāl-ian; tolc-ét-t-an  
**-- üppig wachsen (V.) (1):** ae. þū-f-ian

-- **üppig leben**: ae. *ǣs-t-an*

**Üppigkeit**: ae. *gāl* (2)

**ur...:** ae. *or-*

**uralt**: ae. *fry-m-þ-iel-d-e*; *or-eal-d*

**Urbarmachung**: ae. *lan-d-bræ-c-e*

**Urheber**: ae. *for-wyrh-t-a*; *héaf-od-héb-b-a*

**Urin**: ae. *micg-a*; *micg-e*; *mig-oþ-a*

**Urkunde**: ae. *bōc* (2); *cart-e*; *cīn-e*; *cranic*; *ge-wri-t*; *wri-t*

-- **Übertragung durch einen Urkunde**: ae. *bōc-ung*

-- **Gegenstück einer (zerschnittenen) Urkunde**: ae. *ge-clof-a*

**urkundlich** -- **urkundlich übertragen (V.)**: ae. *ge-bōec-an*

-- **urkundlich ausgewiesener Landbesitz**: ae. *bōc-lan-d*

-- **urkundlich vermachen**: ae. *bōc-ian*

**Ursache**: ae. *and-weorc*; *fru-m-a*; *on-tim-ber*; *þing*; *wī-s-e* (1)

**Ursprung**: ae. *cyn-d*; *fru-m-a*; *fru-m-sceaf-t*; *fry-m-þ* (1); *ge-cyn-d*; *ōr*; *wyrt-tru-m*; *wyrt-tru-m-e*

**ursprünglich**: ae. *fru-m*; *fry-m-þ-lic*; *fry-m-þ-līc-e*

**Urteil**: ae. *cwid-e* (1); *cwid-e* (2); *dō-m*; *ge-scrif*; *s-præ-c*; *weor-þ-nēs-s*

-- **edles Urteil**: ae. *dry-h-t-dō-m*

-- **gerechtes Urteil**: ae. *rih-t-dō-m*

-- **ungerechtes Urteil**: ae. *un-dō-m*

-- **Urteil fällen**: ae. *of-dǣ-m-an*

**urteilen**: ae. *ā-dǣ-m-an*; *dǣ-m-an*; *ge-dǣ-m-an*; *ge-rēc-c-an*; *on-giet-an*; *rēc-c-an* (1); *tioh-h-ian*; *tǒ-dǣ-m-an*

**Urteilen**: ae. *rǣ-s-w-ung*

**Urteiler**: ae. *dǣ-m-a*

## V

**Vandale**: ae. *Wënd-l-e*

-- **Vandalen**: ae. *Wënd-l-e*

**Vasall**: ae. *ge-néat*

**Vater**: ae. *eal-d-or* (1); *fæ-d-er*

-- **glorreicher Vater**: ae. *wul-d-or-fæ-d-er*

-- **Gott Vater**: ae. *go-d-fæ-d-er*

-- **»hoher Vater«**: ae. *héa-h-fæ-d-er*

-- **Behausung des Vaters**: ae. *fæ-d-er-gear-d*

-- **Wohnsitz des Vaters**: ae. *fæ-d-er-gear-d*

**Vaterland**: ae. *fæ-d-er-ǣþ-el*; *ǣþ-el-turf*

**väterlich**: ae. *fæ-d-er-lic*; *fæ-d-er-lī-ce*

-- **väterliche Gefolgschaft**: ae. *fæ-d-er-ǣþ-el-u*

-- **edler väterlicher Rang**: ae. *fæ-d-er-ǣþ-el-u*

-- **väterlicher Oheim**: ae. *fæ-d-er-a*

**vaterlos**: ae. *fæ-d-er-léa-s*

**Vaterschwester**: ae. *fa-þ-e*

**ver...:** ae. *for-* (3)

**verabscheuen**: ae. *and-ūs-tr-ian*; *gíe-m-e-léa-s-ian*; *of-er-hycg-an*; *scun-ian*; *treg-ian*

**verachten**: ae. *ǣw-an* (1)?; *ā-þer-c-ian*; *for-hog-ian*; *for-hycg-an*; *for-séo-n*; *ge-hier-w-an*; *hier-w-an*; *hysp-an*; *of-er-hog-ian*

**verachtenswert**: ae. *for-cū-þ*; *hier-w-end-lic*

- Verächter:** ae. of-er-hog-a; of-er-hog-ie-nd  
**Verächterin:** ae. for-sew-estr-e  
**verachtet:** ae. for-sew-en; héa-n (1); héa-n-līc-e  
**verächtlich:** ae. hier-w-end-lic  
 -- **verächtlich machen:** ae. smer-ian  
**Verachtung:** ae. ed-wī-t; for-hog-od-nēs-s; for-sæg-nēs-s; ge-hlæ-g; husc; ol-l (1)  
**veränderlich:** ae. hwurf-ul  
**Veränderlichkeit:** ae. hwurf-ul-nēs-s; wa-nd-l-ung  
**verändern:** ae. ā-wè-nd-an; in-wè-nd-an; on-wè-nd-an  
 -- **sich verändern:** ae. wa-nd-r-ian  
**Veränderung:** ae. brig-d; bryg-d  
**veranlassen:** ae. dō-n; fēc-c-an; fēt-ian; ge-dō-n; ge-fēt-ian; mac-ian  
**verantwortlich -- verantwortlich machen:** ae. tīe-m-an  
**Verantwortlichkeit:** ae. pleoh  
**verarmen:** ae. for-ierm-an  
**verausgaben:** ae. fra-m-sél-l-an  
**Verband:** ae. smelt (2)  
**verbannen:** ae. ā-cweþ-an; ā-flíe-m-an; ā-scūf-an; flíe-m-an; for-sènd-an; for-wre-c-an; fȳs-an; ge-flíe-m-an; ge-fȳs-an; üt-lag-ian; ȳt-an  
**verbannt:** ae. üt-lah  
 -- **verbannt sein (V.):** ae. wra-c-ian (1); wræ-c-n-ian  
**Verbannter:** ae. üt-lag-a; wre-c-c-a  
**Verbannung:** ae. èl-þéo-d-ig-nēs-s; ? èl-þéo-d-nēs-s; wræ-c (1); wræ-c-læs-t; wræ-c-scip-e  
 -- **Pfad der Verbannung:** ae. wræ-c-læs-t  
 -- **Spur der Verbannung:** ae. wræ-c-læs-t  
**Verbene:** ae. bi-sceop-wyrt  
**verbergen:** ae. ā-hȳ-d-an; be-déa-g-l-ian; be-díe-g-l-an; be-dier-n-an; be-mī-þ-an; be-þéc-c-an; byr-g-an (1); déa-g-l-ian; díe-g-l-an; dier-n-an; for-hel-an; ge-byr-g-an; ge-díe-g-l-an; ge-dier-n-an; ge-hel-an; ge-hȳ-d-an; ge-sél-l-an; hel-an; hël-l-an; hȳ-d-an; mī-þ-an; mī-þ-g-ian; mi-þ-ian; of-er-wrí-on; sél-l-an; tǒ-ge-déa-g-ol-ian; þéc-c-an; wrí-on  
 -- **durch Schweigen verbergen:** ae. for-swī-g-ian  
 -- **sich verbergen:** ae. déa-g-an; -- **sich verbergen:** ae. mī-þ-an  
**verbergend -- verbergender Schatten:** ae. heol-stor-scead-u  
**verbessern:** ae. ge-gōd-ian; ge-rih-t-an; gōd-ian; rih-t-an  
**Verbesserung:** ae. bêt-er-ung; ge-bêt-er-ung; ge-réc-e-nēs-s  
 -- **Verbesserung der Felder:** ae. æc-er-bōt  
**verbeugen:** ae. for-bíeg-an  
**verbieten:** ae. be-léa-n; be-wèr-ian; for-béod-an; for-e-béod-an; for-e-læ-t-an; for-e-sac-an; tǒ-cweþ-an  
**verbinden:** ae. ā-wyl-ian; ? éac-ge-éac-an; \*fa-n-g-ian; fōeg-an; for-wrī-þ-an; gad-r-ian; ge-fa-n-g-ian; ge-fōeg-an; ge-gad-r-ian; ge-læc-n-ian; ge-mæ-n-an; ge-sam-n-ian; ge-síó-w-an; ge-span-n-an; ge-tíe-g-an; ge-wiel-w-an; læc-n-ian; lī-m-an (1); lūc-an (1); mæ-n-an; sam-n-ian; síó-w-an; span-n-an; swiþ-el-ian; teofen-ian; tíe-g-an; tǒ-ge-þíe-d-an; wiel-w-an  
 -- **die Augen verbinden:** ae. bli-nd-fél-l-ian  
 -- **sich verbinden:** ae. ge-þíe-d-an (2); læc-an (1); þie-d-an (2)  
**Verbindung:** ae. cim-b-ing; ed-cwid-e; fōeg-ing; gad-er-ung; ge-fōeg; ge-fōeg-ing; ge-fōeg-nēs-s; ge-fōg (1); ge-gad-er-ung; ge-þéo-d-nēs-s; sam-wræ-d-nēs-s; séa-m (1); \*þéo-d (2); þéo-d-nēs-s; þéo-d-scip-e; \*wræ-d-el

- Verbindungsstück:** ae. *cosp*  
**verbittern:** ae. *ā-bi-t-er-ian*  
**verbittert:** ae. *hēt-e-lic*; *hēt-e-līc-e*  
**verbleiben:** ae. *ā-wun-ian*; *of-er-lā-f-an*; *of-sta-n-d-an*; *seom-ian*  
**verblendet:** ae. *þīe-st-r-e* (1)  
**Verblendung:** ae. *dwie-l-d*; *ge-dwie-l-d*  
**verblühen:** ae. *mi-s-þío-n*  
**verborgen:** ae. *déa-g-ol* (1); *déa-g-ol-līc-e*; *dear-n-ung-a*; *dier-n-e* (1); *ge-déa-g-ol-līc-e*; *\*hāel-e* (3); *on-hāel-e*; *þéo-st-r-ig*  
-- **verborgen sein (V.):** ae. *dar-ian*  
-- **verborgen liegen:** ae. *lūt-ian*  
**Verborgenheit:** ae. *déa-g-ol* (2); *déa-g-ol-nēs-s*  
**Verbot:** ae. *be-wēr-e-nēs-s*; *for-bod*  
**Verbotenes:** ae. *un-ā-lief-ed-nēs-s*  
**Verbraucher:** ae. *\*wos-a* (2)  
**Verbrechen:** ae. *eof-ot*; *fāc-en* (1); *fir-en*; *fir-en-dā-d*; *fū-l* (2); *gylt*; *hēa-h-s-yn-n*; *ierm-t-u*; *leah-tor*; *mā-n* (1); *mā-n-dā-d*; *s-yn-n*; *ti-h-t*; *un-cys-t*; *un-dā-d*; *un-rā-d*; *wam-m* (2)  
**Verbrecher:** ae. *mā-n-frē-m-m-e-nd*; *nī-þ-ing*; *sceap-a*; *þeof* (1); *wear-g*  
**verbreiten:** ae. *ā-rā-r-an*; *ā-rēc-c-an*; *tō-ge-l-an*  
-- **sich verbreiten:** ae. *ge-lā-d-an*; *ge-s-pri-ng-an*; *lā-d-an*; *s-pri-ng-an*  
**verbreitet:** ae. *rī-f-e*  
**verbrennen:** ae. *ā-l-an*; *bær-n-an*; *for-bær-n-an*; *for-hā-þ-an*; *ge-bær-n-an*; *ge-mel-t-an* (1); *hier-s-t-an*; *mel-t-an* (1); *swāl-an*; *swel-an*; *swel-l-an*  
**Verbrennung:** ae. *bær-n-et-t*; *for-bær-n-ung*; *swāl-ed-nēs-s*  
**Verbrüfung:** ae. *bry-n-e*  
**verbunden:** ae. *ge-þwār-e*; *\*si-b-b* (2); *si-b-līc-e*; *þwār-e* (2); *\*wrā-d-e*  
-- **verbunden sein (V.):** ae. *be-þīe-d-an*  
-- **fest verbunden:** ae. *fæst-heal-d*  
**verbünden:** ae. *wār-an*  
**Verbundenes:** ae. *þi-s-tr-a*  
**Verbündung:** ae. *ge-mang*  
**Verdacht:** ae. *i-n-c-a*  
**Verdächtigung:** ae. *fār-ing*  
**verdammen:** ae. *ā-wier-g-an*; *for-rā-d-an*; *ge-ni-þer-ian*; *wier-g-an*  
**Verdammnis -- ewige Verdammnis:** ae. *for-lo-r-e-nis*  
**verdammt -- zum Sterben verdammt:** ae. *fra-m-wear-d*  
-- **zum Untergang verdammt:** ae. *slég-e-fāg-e*  
**Verdammung:** ae. *wier-g-þ-u*  
**verdampfen:** ae. *be-weal-l-an*  
**verdauen:** ae. *ge-mel-t-an* (1); *ge-miel-t-an*; *mel-t-an* (1); *miel-t-an*; *tō-fōer-an*  
**verdaulich:** ae. *\*miel-t-e*  
-- **leicht verdaulich:** ae. *éa-þ-miel-t-e*  
**verdeckt:** ae. ? *\*réa-f-e*  
**verderben:** ae. *ā-wier-d-an*; *be-dréo-s-an*; *be-ríe-p-an*; *bro-s-n-ian*; *for-þwír-ian*; *ge-leah-tr-ian*; *ge-wier-d-an*; *leah-tr-ian*; *lo-s-ian*; *s-cēn-d-an*; *spil-d-an*; *spil-l-an*; *wier-d-an*  
**Verderben:** ae. *beal-u* (1); *for-lo-r*; *ge-bros-n-ung*; *ge-feal-nēs-s*; *ge-grip*; *ge-grip-nēs-s*; *lo-r*; *lo-s*; *on-bro-s-n-ung*; *spil-d*; *un-frē-m-u*; *\*wier-d-els-a*; *\*wier-d-l-a*  
**verderblich:** ae. *æl-fāel-e*; *sweart*  
**Verderbnis:** ae. *fū-l-nēs-s*; *ge-bros-n-ung*



- verderbt:** ae. ier-r-e (2); leah-tor-lic; leah-tor-līc-e; séoc  
 -- **verderbte Rasse:** ae. earf-oþ-cyn-n  
 -- **verderbtes Geschlecht:** ae. earf-oþ-cyn-n  
**Verderbtheit:** ae. ge-þwéor-nés-s; þwéor-nés-s  
**verdeutlichen:** ae. ge-op-en-ian; op-en-ian  
**verdienen:** ae. earn-ian; ge-earn-ian; ge-wyrc-an; wyrc-an  
**Verdienst:** ae. earn-ung; ge-earn-ung; ge-wyrh-t; ge-wyrh-t-u; \*wyrh-t-u  
**verdient:** ae. wier-þ-ig  
**verdorben:** ae. deor-c-līc-e; for-mog-od; fū-l (1); meal-t (2)  
**verdorren:** ae. for-cli-n-g-an; scre-p-an (2)  
**verdrängen:** ae. ā-dry-s-n-an; be-swī-c-an  
**verdrehen:** ae. ā-wē-nd-an; of-ā-cie-r-r-an; of-cie-r-r-an  
 -- **fest verdrehen:** ae. wræ-st-an  
**verdreht:** ae. mi-s-scrē-nc-e; þweorh; wœ-d (2)  
**Verdrehtheit:** ae. for-cie-r-r-ed-nés-s  
**verdrießen:** ae. ā-þréo-t-an  
**verdrießlich:** ae. æ-þríe-t-e; \*þríe-t-e  
**Verdross:** ae. æ-þro-t; æ-þry-t (2); i-n-c-a; nī-þ; téo-n-a; \*þro-t  
**verdunkeln:** ae. ā-dim-m-ian; ā-þéo-st-r-ian; ? for-e-ā-wrī-g-ian; for-þylm-an; ge-þéo-st-r-ian; of-er-ge-þéo-st-r-ian; of-þylm-an; þéo-st-r-ian  
**verdunkelt:** ae. for-þy-s-m-ed  
**verdünnen:** ae. ge-þyn-n-ian; þyn-n-ian  
**verdüstern:** ae. efen-un-rōt-s-ian  
**verduzt -- verduzt sein (V.):** ae. ā-stylt-an; ge-stylt-an; stylt-an  
**verehren:** ae. éa-þ-mœ-d-an; ge-gield-an; gield-an; hā-l-g-ian  
**Verehrer:** ae. bī-gé-ng-a; \*hear-w-a  
**verehrt:** ae. d-ry-s-en-lic; d-ry-s-lic; hā-l-ig  
**Verehrung:** ae. ā-r (3); bī-gé-ng; bī-gé-ng-e; gield  
**vereidigen:** ae. æ-þ-an  
**Vereidigung:** ae. æ-þ-ung  
**vereinbaren:** ae. ā-ræ-d-an; ā-stel-l-an  
**Vereinbarung:** ae. ge-stih-t-ung; mā-l (2); stih-t-ung  
**vereinigen:** ae. ā-n-ian; ge-mèng-an; ge-sam-n-ian; \*mā-n-s-ian; mèng-an; sam-n-ian  
 -- **sich vereinigen:** ae. gad-r-ian; ge-gad-r-ian  
 -- **wieder vereinigen:** ae. èf-t-bœt-an  
**Vereinigung:** ae. gad-er-ung; ge-gad-er-ung; ge-mang; ge-sam-n-ung; sam-n-ung  
**Vereinsamter:** ae. tǒ-líe-s-end  
**vereint:** ae. gad-er-ta-n-g; gead-or  
**vereiteln:** ae. ā-mier-r-an; be-wæg-an; ge-wæg-an; þur-h-ge-līc-ian; wæg-an  
**vererben:** ae. ierf-an  
**verfahren (V.):** ae. fœr-an  
**Verfall:** ae. bro-s-n-ung; \*bro-þ-en-nés-s; molsn  
**verfallen (Adj.):** ae. for-mog-od; for-wo-r-en  
**verfallen (V.):** ae. ā-bréo-þ-an; ā-déa-d-ian; bréo-þ-an; feal-l-an; molsn-ian  
 -- **dem Schicksal verfallen:** ae. fæg-e  
**verfärben -- sich verfärben:** ae. do-x-ian  
**verfassen:** ae. ā-wrī-t-an; di-h-t-an; ge-di-h-t-an; ge-sét-t-an; sét-t-an  
**verfaulen:** ae. ā-fū-l-ian; ro-t-ian  
**Verfaulung:** ae. un-sýfer-nés-s  
**verfehlen:** ae. frè-m-þ-ian; ge-frè-m-þ-ian; ge-scor-t-ian; ge-scyr-t-an; ge-tru-c-ian; mi-s-fō-n; scyr-t-an; tru-c-ian

**verfemt:** ae. fāh (2)

**verfertigen:** ae. fōg-an; ge-fōg-an; ge-sēt-t-an; sear-w-ian; sēt-t-an; smi-þ-ian

**verfinstern -- sich verfinstern:** ae. dry-s-m-ian; for-sweorc-an; ge-nīp-an; nīp-an; sweorc-an

**verfluchen:** ae. ā-mā-n-s-ian; ā-wier-g-an; curs-ian; mi-s-cweþ-an; wier-g-an

**Verfluchen:** ae. ā-wyr-g-ed-nēs-s; curs-ung

**verflucht:** ae. fæg-e; un-læ-d

**Verfluchter:** ae. wear-g

**Verfluchung:** ae. ge-ni-þer-ung; ni-þer-ung; wier-g-þ-u

**verfolgen:** ae. ā-drī-f-an; ā-œht-an; be-drī-f-an; be-fylg-an; drī-f-an; féo-g-an; fylg-an; ge-drī-f-an; ge-féo-g-an; ge-fylg-an; ge-s-pyr-ian; hént-an; het-t-an; œht-an; s-pyr-ian; wra-c-ian (2); wre-c-an

**verfolgend:** ae. \*wræ-c (3)

**Verfolger:** ae. ci-ri-c-hat-a; ? \*het-t-a; léod-hat-a; œht-a; œht-ere; \*wra-c-a?; wræ-c (2)

-- **Verfolger der Kirche:** ae. ci-ri-c-hat-a

**Verfolgung:** ae. hêt-e; \*hêt-t-ing; œht-nēs-s; ôht (1); on-hêt-t-ing; sac-u; wā-þ; wra-c-u; wræ-c (1)

**verfügen -- verfügen über:** ae. weal-d-an

**Verfügung:** ae. be-bod

**verführen:** ae. ā-dwê-l-l-an; ā-span-an; ā-wier-d-an; be-dréo-s-an; be-pæc-an; be-swī-c-an; be-ty-l-l-an; dwe-l-ian; dwê-l-l-an; for-lāc-an; for-span-an; for-spén-n-an; for-ty-h-t-an; for-ty-l-l-an; ge-dwe-l-ian; ge-dwê-l-l-an; ge-ty-h-t-an; sma-c-ian; \*spén-n-an; ty-h-t-an; \*ty-l-l-an (1); wœm-an

**Verführer:** ae. be-swī-c-en-d; mier-r-a; sāt-ere

**verführerisch:** ae. Leah-tor-ful-l; s-lo-p-er?

**Verführung:** ae. æ-swi-c

-- **schamlose Verführung:** ae. æw-isc-nēs-s

**vergangen:** ae. eal-d; for-we-r-en; \*we-r-en; \*wo-r-en

-- **vergangene Zeit:** ae. fyr-n-dæg; ge-fyr-n-dæg\*

-- **vergangener Tag:** ae. fyr-n-dæg; ge-fyr-n-dæg\*

-- **vergangenes Jahr:** ae. fyr-n-géa-r\*

**Vergangenes -- Lohn für Vergangenes:** ae. géo-léa-n

**vergänglich:** ae. bry-c-e (3); hry-r-e (2); læ-n-e

**vergeben:** ae. ā-læ-t-an

-- **Sünden vergeben:** ae. for-gief-an; for-læ-t-an

**vergebend:** ae. béog-ol; ge-béog-ol

**vergebens:** ae. hōl-ing-a; on-ol-l

**Vergeblichkeit:** ae. īdel-nēs-s

**Vergebung:** ae. for-gief-ed-nēs-s; for-gief-en-nēs-s; for-gief-nēs-s; līþ-s

**vergegenwärtigen:** ae. êf-t-ge-mun-an; êf-t-þenc-an

**Vergegenwärtigung:** ae. efen-ge-myn-d

**vergehen:** ae. ā-cwī-n-an; ā-cwi-n-c-an; ā-ri-n-n-an; bréo-þ-an; bro-s-n-ian; \*cwī-n-an; \*cwi-n-c-an; for-eal-d-ian; tō-weo-s-an; tō-wio-s-an; \*weo-s-an; \*wio-s-an

-- **sich vergehen:** ae. mi-s-dō-n

**Vergehen:** ae. æ-by-l-g-þ; fū-l (2); wrō-h-t-ge-tíe-m-e

**vergelten:** ae. ā-gield-an; ed-léa-n-ian; for-gield-an; ge-ed-léa-n-ian; wre-c-an

**Vergelter:** ae. ge-ed-léa-n-en-d

**Vergeltung:** ae. ed-léa-n; ed-léa-n-ung; ge-ed-léa-n-ung; gield; léa-n (1); wi-þer-riht; wre-c-nēs-s

**vergessen (V.):** ae. for-giet-an; of-er-gap-ian; of-er-giet-an; of-er-git-ol-ian

- Vergessen:** ae. of-er-geat-u; of-er-giet-el-nès-s; of-er-giet-nès-s  
**vergesslich:** ae. for-giet-el; of-er-giet-el  
**Vergesslichkeit:** ae. æ-myn-de; for-giet-el-nès-s; of-er-giet-el-nès-s  
**vergeuden:** ae. ā-giet-an; es-s-ian; ge-mier-r-an; mier-r-an  
**Vergeudung:** ae. mier-r-ing  
**Vergewaltiger:** ae. nȳ-d-nim-a  
**vergießen:** ae. for-þ-géo-t-an; géo-t-an; ge-scéa-d-an; ge-spil-l-an; scéa-d-an; spil-l-an  
**Vergießen:** ae. gy-t-e  
**Vergießung:** ae. ge-go-t; gy-t-e  
**vergiften:** ae. æt-r-ian; be-wœl-an  
**vergiftet:** ae. æt-r-ig  
**vergilben:** ae. geol-w-ian  
**Vergleich:** ae. ge-þing-þ; \*þing-þ; wi-þ-me-t-e-nès-s  
**-- im Vergleich zu:** ae. þa-n  
**vergleichbar:** ae. efen-lic; ge-efen-lic  
**vergleichen:** ae. efen-ā-me-t-an; efen-me-t-an; efn-an (1); efn-ét-t-an; efn-ian; ge-efn-an; ge-me-t-an; ge-me-t-fæst-an; me-t-an  
**Vergnügen:** ae. blī-þ-s; ga-men; ge-tæs-e (2); ge-þanc; gléo; glíe-g; lu-s-t; myrg-en (3); \*tæs-e (2); þanc; wi-l-l-a  
**vergolden:** ae. gyl-d-an (1)  
**vergoldet:** ae. eal-l-gyl-d-en; gol-d-fyl-d  
**vergraben:** ae. be-hél-ian  
**vergrößern:** ae. ge-íec-an; ge-mā-r-ian; íec-an; wæ-st-m-ian  
**verhaften:** ae. ge-hæf-t-an; hæf-t-an  
**Verhalten:** ae. weg (1)  
**-- auf das Verhalten bezogen:** ae. þéaw-lic; þéaw-līc-e  
**verhalten (V.) -- sich verhalten:** ae. be-heal-d-an  
**verharren:** ae. þur-h-wun-ian  
**verhärten:** ae. ā-hear-d-ian; ge-hear-d-ian; hear-d-ian  
**Verhärtung:** ae. ā-hear-d-ung; hear-d-ung  
**verhasst:** ae. and-sæt-e; lāþ (1); lāþ-līc-e; sæc (1); un-léof  
**-- verhasst machen:** ae. lāþ-ian  
**verheeren:** ae. for-hér-g-ian; ge-hér-g-ian; hér-g-ian; on-hér-g-ian  
**Verheerung:** ae. hér-g-aþ  
**verhehlen:** ae. ge-hel-an; hel-an  
**Verhehlung:** ae. \*heol-oþ  
**verheimlichen:** ae. be-díe-g-l-an; dier-n-an; ge-dier-n-an  
**verheiraten:** ae. æw-an (2); æw-n-ian; ge-wéd-d-ian; gief-an; wéd-d-ian  
**verheiratet -- verheiratete Frau:** ae. æw-e (2)  
**verheißen:** ae. be-hā-t-an; ge-hā-t-an; hā-t-an  
**verherrlichen:** ae. ā-wul-d-r-ian; beorht dōn; beor-h-t-n-ian; blœ-d-s-ian; díe-r-an; ge-beor-h-t-n-ian; ge-bier-h-t-an; ge-díe-r-an; ge-wul-d-r-ian; wul-d-r-ian  
**verhindern:** ae. ā-mier-r-an; be-léa-n; be-wér-ian; for-e-fō-n; for-wier-n-an  
**verhöhnern:** ae. æt-wī-t-an; ge-hier-w-an; ge-hor-g-ian; ge-tǣl-an; hier-w-an; tǣl-an  
**verhüllen:** ae. be-hél-ian; be-swā-p-an; ge-hél-ian; hél-ian  
**verhungern:** ae. hung-er-lic; hung-er-læw-e  
**verhüten:** ae. for-cie-r-r-an; for-e-cu-m-an  
**verirren -- sich verirren:** ae. dwè-l-l-an; ge-dwè-l-l-an; maf-f-ian  
**Verkauf:** ae. céap; sal-a; sal-u (1)  
**-- Verkauf von Menschen in die Sklaverei:** ae. man-syl-en

- verkaufen:** ae. be-bycg-an; be-cíep-an; be-wrī-x-l-an; bycg-an; for-sél-l-an; ge-bycg-an; ge-sél-l-an; sél-l-an  
 -- **kaufen verkaufen:** ae. cíep-an  
**Verkaufen:** ae. cíep-ing  
**verkäuflich:** ae. cíep-e (1)  
**Verkehr:** ae. byg-e (2); ge-mǣ-n-e (1); ge-mā-n-a; ge-wrī-x-l (1); þéo-d-rǣ-d-en; wo-s-a (1)  
**verkehren:** ae. ā-pǣr-an; for-pǣr-an; ge-mèng-an; mèng-an  
**verkehrt:** ae. afu-lic; and-ēl-bǣr-e; fræt-e; fræt-ig; ge-dwo-l-en; ier-r-e (2); þweorh; þweorh-tíem-e; wō-h (2)  
**Verkehrtheit:** ae. þweor-a; wō-h (1)  
**verklagen:** ae. sac-an  
**verkleinern:** ae. ge-mǣ-t-g-an; \*mǣ-t-g-an  
**verknechten:** ae. ge-þéow-ian; þéow-ian  
**verkörpern:** ae. be-lū-c-an  
**verkrüppelt:** ae. cry-p-el (2); fǣþ-e-léa-s; lam-a  
**verkünden:** ae. ā-ba-n-n-an; ā-béod-an; ā-cȳ-þ-an; ā-némn-an; ā-sécg-an; be-béod-an; be-bod-ian; bod-ian; cweþ-an; cȳ-þ-an; for-e-sécg-an; for-þ-cȳ-þ-an; for-þ-sécg-an; ge-bod-ian; ge-cweþ-an; ge-mǣ-r-an; ge-meld-ian; ge-spel-l-ian; mǣ-r-an (2); meld-ian; ro-c-ét-t-an; spel-l-ian; up-ro-c-ét-t-an; üt-cȳ-þ-an; üt-roc-ét-t-an; wǣm-an  
 -- **das Evangelium verkünden:** ae. bod-ian; gōd-spel-l-ian  
 -- **feierlich verkünden:** ae. bealc-ét-t-an; for-þ-ro-c-ét-t-an  
**Verkünder:** ae. meld-a  
**verkündigen:** ae. tǒ-sécg-an  
**Verkündigung:** ae. meld  
**verlachen:** ae. be-hlie-h-h-an; in-hlie-h-h-an  
**verlangen:** ae. ās-c-an; bǣd-an (1); cra-f-ian; éf-t-ge-sōc-an; éf-t-sōc-an; ge-bǣd-an; ge-gier-n-an; ge-man-ian; ge-sōc-an; ge-þing-ian; ge-un-n-an; ge-wi-l-n-ian; gier-n-an; gī-ts-ian; gru-n-c-ian; la-n-g-ian (1); ly-s-t-an; man-ian; \*mǣ-d-an?; mur-n-an; or-þ-ian; sōc-an; þing-ian; un-n-an; wi-l-l-an (1); wi-l-l-ian; wi-l-n-ian  
 -- **wieder verlangen:** ae. éf-t-bid-d-an; éf-t-wi-l-l-ian  
**Verlangen:** ae. fri-c-l-o; fyr-wi-t-t (2); gā-d (1); ge-lu-s-t-ful-l-ung; ge-mǣg-þ (1); geor-n-ful-nès-s; geor-n-nès-s; ge-wi-l-l; ge-wi-l-l-ung; gī-ts-ung; hyh-t; la-n-g-oþ; lu-s-t; lu-s-t-ful-l-ung; lu-s-t-ful-nès-s; \*mǣg-þ (2); myn-l-e; níc-d (2); wi-l-l (1); wi-l-l-a; wi-l-l-ung  
 -- **böses Verlangen:** ae. un-lu-s-t  
**verlangend:** ae. fry-m-d-ig; fūs-lic; geor-n; geor-n-e; ge-þanc-ol; gī-fr-e; þanc-ol  
**verlängern:** ae. ge-íec-an; ge-iel-d-an; ge-léng-an; ge-rȳ-m-an; íec-an; iel-d-an; iel-d-c-ian; léng-an (1); rȳ-m-an  
**verlassen (Adj.):** ae. ǣ-lǣ-t-e (3); féa-lōg; féa-sceaf-t; ídel; wǣ-st-e; wǣ-st-en (2); wǣ-st-ig  
**verlassen (V.):** ae. ā-b-li-n-n-an; ǣ-swi-c-ian; ā-lǣ-t-an; for-lǣ-t-an; ge-lǣ-t-an; ge-swī-c-an; lǣ-t-an; swī-c-an  
**Verlassen:** ae. for-lǣ-t-nès-s; \*lǣ-t-nès-s; léaf-nès-s  
**Verlassene:** ae. \*lǣ-t-e (2)  
**Verlauf:** ae. be-ga-ng; hwearf-t; ry-n-e  
 -- **Verlauf eines Meeresstromes:** ae. s-t-réa-m-rād  
**verlegen (Adj.):** ae. ǣw-isc-mō-d  
**verleiden:** ae. lǣþ-an; lǣþ-ét-t-an  
**verleihen:** ae. for-gief-an; on-lǣ-n-an  
**Verleiher:** ae. bor-g-geld-a; bor-g-ien-d; lǣn-en-d; lǣ-n-ere; rīc-e-man-n

**Verleitung:** ae. ge-dwo-l-fær

**verletzen:** ae. ā-dē-r-ian; ā-tǣ-s-an; ā-wier-d-an; béa-t-an; bro-c-ian; dē-r-ian; for-rǣ-d-an; ge-béa-t-an; ge-bro-c-ian; ge-dē-r-ian (2); ge-scieþ-þ-an; ge-wier-d-an; ge-yf-el-ian; mi-s-béod-an; scier-d-an; scieþ-þ-an; wier-d-an; yf-el-ian

**verletzend:** ae. hearm-ful-l

-- **verletzende Rede:** ae. téo-n-cwid-e

**verletzt:** ae. wu-n-d (2)

**Verletzung:** ae. beal-u-sīþ; clac-u; da-r-u; ly-r-e; sceaþ-en-nēs-s; sceaþ-ung; scieþ-þ-u; téo-n-a; yf-el-dǣ-d

-- **Rache für eine Verletzung:** ae. gry-n-wra-c-u\*

**verleugnen:** ae. ā-léog-an; and-sac-ian; for-heal-d-an; for-hog-ian; for-léog-an; for-sac-an; for-s-pre-c-an; líeg-n-an; on-sēc-g-an; téo-n-cwid-ian; wi-þ-sēc-g-an

**verleumden:** ae. for-sēc-g-an; ge-hier-w-an; ge-slī-t-an; ge-tǣl-an; hearm-cwed-ol-ian; hearm-cweþ-an; hearm-cwid-d-ian; æf-t-an héaw-an; hier-w-an; hǣl-an; hōl-ian; slī-t-an; tǣl-an; tíe-n-an (1); wēm-m-an

**Verleumder:** ae. hearm-cweþ-en-d; hysp-end; téo-n-ere

**verleumderisch:** ae. bæc-sli-t-ol; ge-tyng-e; hearm-cwed-ol; s-prǣ-c-ful; wrō-h-t-spi-t-el

**Verleumdung:** ae. ge-sli-t; hearm (1); hearm-cwed-ol-nēs-s; hearm-s-prǣ-c; hōl; hōl-ti-h-t-e; ierm-t-u; on-scy-t-e; smer; tǣl (1); \*ti-h-t-e; wrō-h-t

**verliehen:** ae. gif-eþe (1)

**verlieren:** ae. ā-lǣ-t-an; be-léo-s-an; for-lǣ-t-an; for-léo-s-an; for-lo-r-ian; ge-léo-s-an; ge-þol-ian; \*léo-s-an; li-n-n-an; lo-s-ian; þærn-ian; þol-ian; þor-n-ian

-- **verurteilt eine Hand zu verlieren:** ae. hand-scyld-ig

»**Verlierer**«: ae. \*-lo-r-a

**verloben:** ae. be-fæst-n-ian; be-wéd-d-ian; fæst-n-ian; ge-fæst-n-ian; ge-wéd-d-ian; wéd-d-ian

**Verlobung:** ae. be-wéd-d-ung; wéd-d-ung

**verlocken:** ae. for-spén-n-an; span-an

**Verlockung:** ae. ge-span; \*span

**verlorengehen:** ae. ge-lo-s-ian; lo-s-ian

**Verluchung:** ae. curs-ung

**Verlust:** ae. æf-wier-d-els-a; byrs-t (1); dēm-m; for-lǣ-t-e; for-lǣ-t-nēs-s; for-lo-r; hie-n-þ-u; lo-r; lo-s; lo-s-ing; ly-r-e; mi-s-s; wam-m (2)

-- **Verlust an Freude:** ae. ealu-scier-w-en

**verlustig:** ae. léa-s (1)

**vermachen:** ae. āg-n-ian; ge-lǣ-f-an; ge-lǣ-t-an; lǣ-f-an; lǣ-t-an

-- **urkundlich vermachen:** ae. bōc-ian

**Vermächtnis:** ae. lā-f; wī-s-e (1)

**vermehrten:** ae. æt-íec-an; \*éac-an (1); éac-n-ian; ge-éac-an; ge-éac-n-ian; ge-íec-an; ge-manig-feal-d-ian; ge-mā-r-ian; íec-an; manig-feal-d-ian; tǝæt-íec-an; tǝge-íec-an; tǝ-íec-an

**vermehrte:** ae. éac-en

**Vermehrung:** ae. æt-íec-nēs-s; éac-a; \*íec-nēs-s; \*íeh-t-nēs-s; tǝæt-íec-nēs-s; tǝ-íec-nēs-s

**vermeiden:** ae. fléo-n; for-būg-an; for-cie-r-r-an; for-cu-m-an; for-e-scun-ian; for-fō-n; for-gǣl-an; for-hab-b-an; ge-fléo-n; ge-wear-n-ian; on-scun-ian

**vermengen:** ae. bla-nd-an; ge-bla-nd-an

**vermieten:** ae. ā-hȳr-an; be-hȳr-ian; ge-lǣ-t-an; lǣ-t-an

**Vermietung:** ae. be-hȳr-ung

**vermindern:** ae. ā-léc-g-an; ge-wa-n-ian; wa-n-ian

-- **sich vermindern**: ae. mi-n-s-ian

**Verminderung (von Fleisch)**: ae. sma-l-ung

**vermischen**: ae. bla-nd-an; ge-bla-nd-an; ge-cne-d-an

**vermischt**: ae. ge-mèng-ed-lic; ge-mèng-ed-līc-e

-- **mit Myrrhe vermischter Wein**: ae. êc-ed-wī-n

**Vermischung**: ae. mèng-ung

**vermissen**: ae. for-þol-ian

**Vermittler**: ae. for-e-s-pre-c-a; ge-þing-ere; þing-ere

**Vermittlung**: ae. ge-þing-þ; ge-þing-ung; \*þing-þ; þing-ung

**vermodern**: ae. molsn-ian

**Vermoderung**: ae. molsn

**vermögen**: ae. cun-n-an; mag-an

**vermuten**: ae. ā-rā-d-an; be-nim-an; dyr-s-t-lāc-an; ge-dyr-s-t-lāc-an; ge-rā-d-an (1); ge-þrī-st-ian; ge-þrī-st-lāc-an; rā-d-an (1); rā-s-w-an; þrī-st-lāc-an

**Vermutung**: ae. for-e-and-fē-n-g; for-truw-od-nēs-s; rā-d-els; rā-s-w-ung; wōen (1)

**vernachlässigen**: ae. ā-rēc-e-léa-s-ian; for-gíe-m-e-lea-s-ian; for-gu-m-ian; for-sit-t-an; of-er-gap-ian; of-er-gu-m-ian; \*rēc-e-léa-s-ian

**vernehmen**: ae. ge-híe-r-an

**verneinen**: ae. and-sac-ian

**vernichten**: ae. ā-dwā-sc-an; ā-íe-þ-an; ā-stier-f-an; for-cin-n-an; ge-wa-n-ian; spil-d-an; tǒ-bre-c-an; tǒ-stē-n-c-an; under-gā-n; under-ga-ng-an; up-ā-lūc-an; ūt-ā-lūc-an (1); wa-n-ian; \*wǒl-an

**vernichtend**: ae. \*spil-d-e

**Vernichtung**: ae. for-lo-r-e-nis; ge-bros-n-ung; ge-grip; ge-grip-nēs-s; on-bros-n-ung; spil-d; tǒ-wor-p-nēs-s

**Vernunft**: ae. ge-rā-d-scip-e; ge-scéa-d (1); hog-a-scip-e; rā-d (1); scéa-d (1)

**vernünftig**: ae. ge-scéa-d (2); ge-scéa-d-lic; ge-scéa-d-lic-e; ge-scéa-d-wī-s; ge-scéa-d-wī-s-e; ge-scéa-d-wī-s-līc-e; ge-wi-t-t-ig; rih-t-wī-s-līc-e; scéa-d-wī-s; scéa-d-wī-s-e

**vernunftlos**: ae. un-ge-wī-t-eg

**veröden**: ae. íe-þ-an (2)

**veröffentlicht -- am Morgen veröffentlichte Neuigkeiten**: ae. mor-g-en-spel-l

**verpestet**: ae. deor-c-līc-e

**verpfänden**: ae. ge-wéd-fæst-an

**Verpflegung**: ae. bī-li-f-a

**verpflichten -- sich verpflichten**: ae. tréow-s-ian

**verrammen**: ae. be-spar-r-ian

**Verrat**: ae. fāc-en (1); flāh (2); ge-tréow-léa-s-nēs-s; meld-ung; sear-o; sear-o-cræ-f-t; sear-o-nī-þ; swi-c-dō-m; tréow-léa-s-nēs-s; un-ge-tréow-þ; un-rā-d; wéd-bry-c-e

-- **durch Verrat erwerben**: ae. be-rā-d-an

**verraten (V.)**: ae. ā-meld-ian; be-lāw-an; be-rā-d-an; be-swī-c-an; for-lāc-an; for-rā-d-an; ge-léog-an; ge-sél-l-an; ge-swī-c-an; ge-yp-p-an; lāw-an; léog-an; sél-l-an; swī-c-an; swi-c-ian; yp-p-an

-- **durch lügen verraten (V.)**: ae. be-léog-an

**Verräter**: ae. be-lēw-ed-a; hlāf-or-d-swī-c-a; lāw-a; léog-a; meld-a; swi-c-a; wār-log-a; wi-þer-ling

**verräterisch**: ae. fāc-n-e; ge-tréow-léa-s; swi-c-e (4); tréow-léa-s

-- **verräterischer Streit**: ae. sear-o-nī-þ

-- **verräterischer Verwandter**: ae. un-māg

**verrichten**: ae. híe-g-an (1)

-- **verrichten lassen**: ae. dō-n; ge-dō-n

**Verrichten -- Verrichten von Wundertaten**: ae. wyrc-nēs-s; wyrc-ung

- verriegeln:** ae. ge-gisc-an; \*gisc-an; scy-t-t-an  
**verringern:** ae. ge-wa-n-ian; wa-n-ian  
**verrotten:** ae. ā-fū-l-ian; fū-l-ian; ro-t-ian  
**verrückt:** ae. dwo-l-lic; \*ge-dwo-l-lic; ge-mā-d; hyg-e-léa-s; hyg-e-léa-s-līc-e; mǣ-d-ed; mō-n-aþ-séoc; wǣd-e (1); \*wǣd-en; wǣd-en-heort; wǣd-en-séoc  
 -- **verrückt machen:** ae. ge-mǣ-d-an  
 -- **verrückter Plan:** ae. un-rǣ-d  
**Verrücktheit:** ae. dy-s-ig-nēs-s; hyg-e-léa-s-t; stu-n-t-scip-e; un-wī-s-dō-m; wǣd-en-heort-nēs-s  
**Verrührtes:** ae. \*ge-þwer  
**Vers:** ae. fer-s; mē-t-er-ge-weorc  
**versagen:** ae. mi-s-fō-n; of-nim-an  
**versammeln:** ae. fyl-c-ian; gad-r-ian; ge-fyl-c-ian; ge-gad-r-ian; ge-sam-n-ian; sam-n-ian  
**Versammlung:** ae. dō-m; gad-er-ung; ge-ba-n-n; ? ge-bīg-nēs-s; ge-gad-er-ung; ge-la-þ-ung; ge-mang; ge-mit-t-ing; ge-mōt-ing; ge-mōt; ge-sam-n-ung; ge-sit-l-e; ge-tre-d; ge-þeah-t; ge-þéo-d-nēs-s; ge-þing-e; \*lǣ-þ-e; la-þ-ung; mit-t-ing; mōt (2); mōt-lǣ-þ-e; sam-n-ung; sig-e-la-þ-ung; sin-o-þ; þeah-t; þéo-d-nēs-s; þing; ymb-cy-m-e  
 -- **stark besuchte Versammlung:** ae. ge-lōm-lic-nēs-s  
 -- **Sicherheit bei öffentlichen Versammlungen:** ae. mæþ-el-fri-þ  
**Versammlungshalle:** ae. ge-mōt-ær-n; mōt-ær-n; mōt-hū-s  
**Versammlungshaus:** ae. mōt-hū-s  
**Versammlungsort:** ae. ge-mōt-stē-d-e; ge-mōt-stō-w; mōt-stō-w  
**Versammlungsplatz:** ae. ge-mōt-stē-d-e; ge-mōt-stō-w; mæþ-el-stē-d-e; mōt-stō-w; þing-stō-w  
**versäumen:** ae. for-gu-m-ian; for-sit-t-an; of-er-gu-m-ian  
**verschaffen:** ae. gear-c-ian; gear-w-ian; ge-gear-c-ian; ti-l-ian  
**Verschanzung:** ae. for-e-weal-l; hag-a (1)  
**verscheuchen:** ae. ā-scyh-t-an  
**verschicken:** ae. þur-h-sēnd-an  
**verschieben:** ae. uf-er-ian  
**verschieden:** ae. manig-feal-d; mi-s-lic; mi-s-s-en-lic; mi-s-s-en-līc-e; se-ld-cū-þ; sun-d-er; syn-d-r-ig; un-ge-lic; un-ge-līc-e  
 -- **in verschiedene Richtungen gehen:** ae. tǒ-fǣr-an  
 -- **verschiedene Wege gehen:** ae. tǒ-gé-ng-an  
**verschiedenartig:** ae. mi-s-lic  
**verschitzt:** ae. swāt-ig  
**verschließen:** ae. be-dyt-t-an; be-spar-r-ian; efen-ge-bíeg-an; efen-ge-fæst-n-ian; for-e-ge-mearc-ian; for-e-tȳ-n-an; for-tim-br-an  
**verschlingen:** ae. ā-bī-t-an; ā-hȳþ-an; dri-n-c-an; for-cwol-st-an; for-swel-g-an; ge-dri-n-c-an; géop-an; ge-swel-g-an; glé-ndr-an; of-fr-et-an; sū-p-an; swel-g-an  
 »Verschlingendes«: ae. swel-g-en-d  
**Verschlingerin:** ae. \*swel-g-e; \*swil-g-e  
**verschlossen -- verschlossener Aufbewahrungsort:** ae. cǣg-loc-a  
**verschlucken:** ae. be-dri-n-c-an; for-swel-g-an  
**Verschluss:** ae. clū-st-or; loc; loc-a (1); téag (2)  
**verschmachten:** ae. ge-scri-nc-an; scri-nc-an  
**verschmähen:** ae. s-por-n-an  
**verschmutzen:** ae. be-smī-t-an; ge-wīdl-ian; wīdl-ian  
**Verschmutzung:** ae. be-smi-t-e-nēs-s

- verschneiden:** ae. be-líe-s-c-n-ian; be-lis-t-n-ian; fȳr-an (2); ge-hǣ-l-an; hǣ-l-an; lyb-b-an
- verschnitten -- verschnittener Eber:** ae. bear-g
- Verschnittener:** ae. hwāst
- verschönt -- mit Gold verschönt:** ae. gol-d-hla-d-en
- verschulden -- sich verschulden:** ae. scyl-d-ig-ian
- verschütten:** ae. tǒ-géo-t-an
- verschwenden:** ae. ā-spend-an; for-spend-an; fra-m-sêl-l-an; \*spend-an; strynd-an; ȳt-an
- Verschwender:** ae. ǣ-gíet-a; strynd-ere
- verschwenderisch:** ae. an-spil-d-e; rû-m-mō-d; \*spil-d-e
- verschwinden:** ae. ā-slū-p-an; ā-swi-nd-an; ā-weg-fœr-an; ā-weor-þ-an; \*dry-s-n-ian; for-bers-t-an; for-dwī-n-an; for-weor-þ-an; ge-dry-s-n-ian; ge-líó-r-an; ge-swe-þ-r-ian; líó-r-an; swe-þ-r-ian; tǒ-far-an; tǒ-glī-d-an
- Verschwinden -- zum Verschwinden bringen:** ae. wa-n-ian
- verschwindend:** ae. ūþ-gé-ng-e
- verschwören -- sich verschwören:** ae. réo-n-ian; rû-n-ian; sier-w-an
- Verschwörung:** ae. efen-téa-m; ge-cwis-s; réo-n-ung
- versehen (V.):** ae. gear-w-ian; ge-gyr-d-an; gyr-d-an
- **versehen (V.) mit:** ae. ge-þeg-n-ian; þeg-n-ian
- **mit Deckel versehen (V.):** ae. ge-hli-d-ian; \*hli-d-ian
- **mit drei Ruderreihen versehen (Adj.):** ae. þri-rœ-þ-r-e
- **mit einem Helm versehen (V.):** ae. ge-hel-m-ian
- **mit Fransen versehen (V.):** ae. stê-f-n-an (2)
- **mit Hörnern versehen (V.):** ae. hyr-n-an
- **mit Leben versehen (V.):** ae. lī-f-fæst-an
- **mit Nägeln versehen (V.):** ae. ā-timpl-ian
- **mit Nahrung versehen (V.):** ae. ge-mêt-s-ian; mêt-s-ian
- **mit Pferden versehen (Adj.):** ae. ge-hors-od
- **mit Saum versehen (V.):** ae. stê-f-n-an (2)
- **mit Segel versehen (V.):** ae. seg-l-ian (2)
- **mit Segeln versehen (V.):** ae. ge-wǣ-d-an; wǣ-d-an
- **mit Spitzen versehen (V.):** ae. pīl-an
- versenden:** ae. þur-h-sênd-an
- versenken:** ae. be-sênc-an; ge-sênc-an; sênc-an
- versetzen -- in Furcht versetzen:** ae. ā-fær-an
- versichern:** ae. ā-stel-l-an; s-ēþ-an; sǣ-þ-an (1)
- Versicherung:** ae. can-n
- versiegeln:** ae. in-seg-l-ian
- Versiegelung:** ae. in-seg-el
- versilbern:** ae. \*sielfr-an
- versinken:** ae. for-grīw-an?; of-ge-drê-n-c-an; sinc-an
- versöhnen:** ae. efen-sêcg-an; ge-si-b-b-ian; ge-sœm-an; si-b-b-ian; sœm-an
- **sich versöhnen:** ae. ā-cord-ian
- versöhnt:** ae. sêh-t (2)
- Versöhnung:** ae. ge-sôm (2); \*sôm (2); þyng-u
- Versorger:** ae. for-e-séo-n-d
- Versorgung:** ae. for-e-séo-nês-s
- **Versorgung mit Wasser:** ae. wæt-er-ung
- versperren:** ae. for-dyt-t-an; for-fyl-l-an; for-sêt-t-an; for-tim-br-an; ge-spar-r-ian
- versperrt -- versperrt mit Schneewehen:** ae. hrī-þ-ig



**verspotten:** ae. be-hlie-h-h-an; bi-smer-ian; ge-hier-w-an; ge-pleg-an; ge-tǣl-an; hier-w-an; hla-c-er-ian; hysc-an; in-hlie-h-h-an; plag-ian; pleg-an; tǣl-an

**Verspottung:** ae. ge-hlǣ-g; \*hlǣ-g

**versprechen:** ae. and-e-t-t-an; be-hā-t-an; for-e-ge-hā-t-an; ge-and-e-t-t-an; ge-hā-t-an; ge-sël-l-an; ge-wéd-d-ian; hā-t-an; sël-l-an; wéd-d-ian

**Versprechen:** ae. be-hā-t; bío-t; ge-bío-t; ge-hā-t; hā-t (1); tréow (1); truw-a; wār (2); wéd-d-ung

**Versprengter -- Versprengte (Pl.):** ae. tǓ-stè-n-c-nès-s; geon-d-strè-g-d-nès-s

**Verstand:** ae. and-giet; and-giet-e (1); fierh-þ; ge-rā-d (1); ge-rā-d-scip-e; ge-sny-t-r-u; ge-wi-t-t; heort-e; mō-d-sef-a; sef-a; sny-t-r-u; wi-t-t

**verständlich:** ae. and-giet-el; cyrt-en; frōd; ge-rā-d-od; ge-wi-t-t-ig; on-cȳ-þ-ig; wī-s (1); wī-s-e (2); wi-t-t-ig

**verständlich:** ae. éa-þ-e

**Verständnis:** ae. ge-scéa-d (1); mō-d-ge-þanc; scéa-d (1)

**verstärken -- außenherum verstärken:** ae. ymb-try-m-m-an

**Versteck:** ae. déa-g-ol-nès-s; heal-h; heol-stor (1); hop (1); hȳ-d-el-s; nea-r-u (2); sǣt

**verstecken:** ae. be-déa-g-l-ian; be-hel-an; be-mī-þ-an; déa-g-l-ian; for-hel-an; ge-díe-g-l-an; ge-hél-ian; ge-hȳ-d-an; hél-ian; hȳ-d-an; of-er-wrí-on; tǓ-ge-déa-g-ol-ian

**verstehen:** ae. ? efen-ge-nim-an; ge-séo-n; ge-wi-t-an; on-cnā-w-an; on-giet-an; re-d-ian; séo-n (1); under-nim-an; wi-t-an

»verstehen«: ae. under-sta-n-d-an

**verstellen -- sich verstellen:** ae. ge-iel-d-an; iel-d-an; iel-d-c-ian; līc-ét-t-an

**Verstellung:** ae. dyl-m-ing

**Verstocktheit:** ae. ge-þwéor-nès-s; þwéor-nès-s

**verstohlen:** ae. s-tul-or; s-tul-or-līc-e

-- **sich verstohlen bewegen:** ae. be-s-tea-l-c-ian; \*s-tea-l-c-ian

-- **verstohlener Gang (M.) (1):** ae. stal-ga-ng

**verstopfen:** ae. for-clǣ-m-an; for-dyt-t-an; for-sto-p-p-ian; hém-m-an

**verstopft:** ae. for-hǣf-d

**Verstopfung:** ae. be-hǣf-ed-nès-s; bind; éb-bind; for-hǣf-ed-nès-s; ge-bind

**Verstoß -- Verstoß gegen Gottes Gesetz:** ae. ǣ-swi-c-e

**verstoßen:** ae. ā-wre-c-an; wre-c-an

**verstreuen:** ae. tǓ-drī-f-an; tǓ-far-an; üt-drī-f-an

**verstricken:** ae. ge-grīn-an; \*grīn-an

**verstümmeln:** ae. be-manc-ian; ? for-þwyrft-an?; ge-spil-l-an; ham-el-ian; \*manc-ian; spil-l-an; ? \*þwyrft-an?

**verstümmelt:** ae. hnot-t; li-m-lǣ-w-e; scear-d (1)

**Verstümmelter:** ae. ham-ol-a

**Verstümmelung:** ae. lǣ-w

-- **Verstümmelung von Gliedmaßen:** ae. li-m-lǣ-w

**verstummen:** ae. ā-du-m-b-ian

**Versuch:** ae. hog-a (1)

**versuchen:** ae. ā-cos-t-ian; ā-cun-n-ian; ā-fand-ian; ā-gi-n-n-an; be-gi-n-n-an; cos-t-ian; cun-n-ian; fand-ian; for-cun-n-ian; frā-s-ian; ge-cos-t-ian; ge-cun-n-ian; ge-fand-ian; ge-frā-s-ian; in-gi-n-n-an; on-gi-n-n-an; scȳ-an; ti-l-ian; under-gi-n-n-an; wrī-g-ian

**Versuchen:** ae. cun-n-ung

**Versucher:** ae. cos-t-ere (2)

**Versuchung:** ae. cos-t-ung; frā-s-ung; ge-cos-t-ung; ge-swènc; swènc

**versüßen:** ae. swœt-an

**vertammen:** ae. for-dǣ-m-an

**verteidigen:** ae. ā-wear-d-ian; beor-g-an (1); be-wēr-ian; ealg-ian; for-sta-n-d-an; fri-þ-ian; ge-beor-g-an; ge-ealg-ian; ge-fri-þ-ian; ge-heal-d-an; ge-nēr-ian; ge-wa-r-ian; ge-wēr-ian (1); heal-d-an; nēr-ian; wa-r-ian; wēr-ian (1)

-- **sich verteidigen:** ae. be-tē-l-l-an

-- **verteidigen gegen:** ae. for-þri-ng-an

**Verteidiger:** ae. and-fē-n-g-a; and-fē-n-g-en-d; for-e-feoh-t-en-d; ge-scil-d-en-d; on-fō-n-d; scil-d-en-d; scil-d-ere; \*wēr-ig-en-d

**Verteidigung:** ae. and-fē-n-g; beor-g (2); for-e-s-prā-c; ge-beor-g (2); ge-hiel-d; ge-hiel-d-u; ge-scil-d-nēs-s; hel-m; sciel-d; scil-d-nēs-s; war-u (3); wīg-steal-l

**verteilen:** ae. bry-t-n-ian; bry-t-s-n-ian; bry-t-t-ian; dǣ-l-an; for-dǣ-l-an; ge-dǣ-l-an; ge-sci-f-t-an; sci-f-t-an; stre-g-d-an; tǒ-fǣr-an

**Verteiler:** ae. bry-t-t-a

**Verteilung:** ae. fad-ung; ge-stih-t-ung; stih-t-ung

**vertiefen:** ae. dīep-an (2)

**Vertiefung:** ae. dēl-l

**vertilgen:** ae. for-dī-li-g-ian; of-ā-wyrt-tru-m-ian; of-wyrt-tru-m-ian

**Vertrag:** ae. ge-tréow-þ; nām-ing; sēh-t (1); tréow (1); tréow-þ; wār (2)

-- **einen Vertrag machen:** ae. ge-wéd-d-ian; wéd-d-ian

-- **Vertrag eingehen:** ae. þing-an (2)

**vertragen -- sich vertragen:** ae. ge-þing-ian; þing-ian

**Vertragsbrecher:** ae. wār-log-a

**Vertragsbruch:** ae. bor-g-bry-c-e; wéd-bry-c-e

**Vertrauen:** ae. biel-d-u; fæst-ing; ge-biel-d-u; ge-tréow-nēs-s; ge-truw-ung; hyh-t; tréow-nēs-s; truw-a

**vertrauen:** ae. ge-hop-ian; ge-hyh-t-an; ge-líef-an (1); ge-tréow-an; ge-truw-ian; ge-try-c-c-an; hop-ian; hyh-t-an; líef-an (1); tréow-an; truw-ian; tryg-ian

**vertrauenswürdig:** ae. hwearf-lic; hwearf-līc-e

-- **vertrauenswürdig sein (V.):** ae. ge-tréow-fæst-n-ian

**vertraut:** ae. ge-hǣ-m-e; ge-swǣ-s; \*hǣ-m-e (1); hī-w-cun-d; swǣ-s; þéo-d-līc

**Vertrauter:** ae. ge-hal-a

**Vertrautheit:** ae. cȳ-þ-þ

**vertreiben:** ae. ā-drǣ-f-an; ā-drī-f-an; ā-feor-s-ian; ā-fier-r-an; ā-flīe-m-an; ā-fȳs-an; ā-íe-d-an; ā-scyh-t-an; ā-sél-l-an; drī-f-an; \*feor-s-ian; fier-s-ian; ge-drī-f-an; tǒ-drī-f-an; tǒ-stē-n-c-an; up-ā-weor-p-an; ūt-ā-mǣ-r-an; wré-c-c-an; ȳt-an

**Vertreiber:** ae. æf-ge-rǒf-a

**Vertreibung:** ae. ā-wor-p-en-nēs-s; ā-wor-p-nēs-s

**vertreten (V.):** ae. spel-ian

**vertretend:** ae. ge-wrī-x-l (2); \*wrī-x-l (3)

**Vertreter:** ae. spal-a

**Vertriebener:** ae. wre-c-c-a; \*wré-c-el

**vertrocknen:** ae. ā-wi-s-n-ian; drū-g-ian; dry-c-n-an; for-drȳ-g-an; séar-ian; wealw-ian (2); wi-s-n-ian

**verühmt:** ae. æþ-el-lic; æþ-el-līc-e

**verunreinigen:** ae. ge-un-clǣ-n-s-ian; ge-wīdl-ian; smī-t-an; un-clǣ-n-s-ian; wīdl-ian

**verunstalten:** ae. mi-s-be-ga-ng-an

**verursachen:** ae. èf-n-an (2); ge-s-tyr-ian; ge-weal-d-an; mac-ian; s-tyr-ian; weal-d-an

**verursachend -- kein Erbrechen verursachend:** ae. un-spiw-ol

-- **Schiffbruch verursachend:** ae. sci-p-bru-c-ol

-- **Tot verursachend:** ae. déa-d-lic; déa-d-līc-e

- verursacht -- Schmerz durch eine Rute verursacht:** ae. gierd-wī-t-e  
**verurteilen:** ae. dōe-m-an; for-dōe-m-an; for-scrī-f-an; ge-dōe-m-an; ge-hæf-t-an; ge-híe-n-an; ge-hier-w-an; ge-ni-þer-ian; ge-wāg-n-ian; hæf-t-an; híe-n-an; hier-w-an; ni-þer-ian; \*wāg-n-ian; wier-g-an  
**verurteilt -- verurteilt eine Hand zu verlieren:** ae. hand-scyl-d-ig  
**vervielfachen:** ae. ge-manig-feal-d-ian; manig-feal-d-ian  
**vervielfältigen:** ae. manig-fiel-d-an  
**Verwahrung:** ae. hiel-d (1)  
**verwaist:** ae. frí-o-nd-léa-s  
**verwalten:** ae. on-s-tyr-ian  
**Verwalter:** ae. feoh-ge-rōef-a; ge-rōef-a; rōef-a; scīr-man-n  
**-- Verwalter eines Bezirkes:** ae. scīr-man-n  
**Verwaltung:** ae. þéo-d-scip-e  
**verwandeln:** ae. bred-ian (1); breg-d-an; ge-breg-d-an; híe-w-ian  
**verwandt:** ae. cū-þ; ge-si-b-b; \*si-b-b (2); si-b-lic; si-b-līc-e  
**-- nicht verwandt:** ae. un-ge-si-b-b  
**Verwandte (F.):** ae. māg-e  
**Verwandtenmord:** ae. māg-cweal-m  
**Verwandter:** ae. cnéo-māg; cū-þ-a-man-n; cū-þ-ling; fōer-el-d; frí-o-nd; gæd-e-ling; ge-māg; ge-níe-d-māg\*; māg; māg-bur-g; mag-o; níe-d-māg\*; níeh-st-a; win-e-māg  
**-- lieber Verwandter:** ae. win-e-māg  
**-- schlimmer Verwandter:** ae. un-māg  
**-- verräterischer Verwandter:** ae. un-māg  
**-- Verwandte (Pl.):** ae. cȳ-þ-þ; ge-níe-d-māg-e\*; níe-d-māg-e\*  
**-- Angriff auf Verwandte im Zuge einer Fehde:** ae. māg-rāe-s  
**-- Zuneigung unter Verwandten:** ae. māg-si-b-b  
**Verwandtschaft:** ae. cȳ-þ-þ; si-b-b (1)  
**Verwandtschaftsgrad:** ae. cnéo  
**verwegen:** ae. do-l-lic; do-l-wi-l-l-en (1); fre-c-c  
**Verwegenheit:** ae. hyg-e-léa-s-t  
**verweichlicht:** ae. hne-sc-lic  
**verweigern:** ae. for-sac-an; for-wier-n-an; n-ic-c-an; on-sac-an; scor-ian (2); wier-n-an  
**-- den Eid verweigern:** ae. of-swēr-ian  
**-- Gehorsam verweigern:** ae. for-hyl-m-an  
**verweigert:** ae. on-sæc  
**Verweigerung:** ae. of-er-híe-r-nēs-s  
**verweilen:** ae. éf-t-sit-t-an; up-ā-sit-t-an  
**Verweis:** ae. réc-ed-nēs-s; stíe-r; téo-n-a; téo-n-e  
**verwelken:** ae. for-cli-n-g-an; séar-ian; wi-s-n-ian  
**verwelkt:** ae. ge-scré-nc-e; \*scré-nc-e  
**verwenden -- falsch verwenden:** ae. mi-s-béod-an  
**-- sich bei jemanden verwenden für:** ae. ge-þing-ian; þing-ian  
**verwerfen:** ae. for-senc-an; for-weor-p-an; wi-þ-weor-p-an  
**verwesen (V.) (2):** ae. fū-l-ian; molsn-ian; ro-t-ian  
**Verwesung:** ae. ge-bros-n-ung; ge-grip; ge-grip-nēs-s; on-bro-s-n-ung  
**verwickeln:** ae. be-weal-c-an  
**verwirren:** ae. ā-mas-ian; ā-s-wār-c-ian; for-dwie-l-m-an; ge-mier-r-an; mier-r-an; ōr-et-t-an; \*s-wār-c-ian  
**verwirrt:** ae. ā-mar-od; do-l-līc-e; ge-dwo-l-en; ier-r-e (2)

-- **verwirrt sein (V.):** ae. ā-s-wær-n-ian; ā-s-wār-c-n-ian; \*s-wær-n-ian; \*s-wār-c-n-ian

**Verwirrung:** ae. bla-nd; drē-f-ed-nēs-s; for-e-s-cēn-d-ung; ge-bla-nd; ge-drē-f-ed-nēs-s; ge-drē-f-nēs-s; ge-dwie-l-d; ge-s-cēn-d-þ-u; ge-wrī-x-l (1); s-cam-u; s-cēn-t-u

**verwittern:** ae. bro-s-n-ian; wealw-ian (2); weor-n-ian; wi-s-n-ian

**verwittert:** ae. scry-nc-e

**Verwöhntheit:** ae. cūs-nēs-s; cȳ-m-nēs-s

**verworfen:** ae. for-cȳ-þ-ed

**verwunden:** ae. bēn-n-ian; bī-t-an; for-wu-n-d-ian; gæst-an; ge-bēn-n-ian; ge-bī-t-an; ge-slī-t-an; ge-wu-n-d-ian; sār-g-ian; scear-p-ian; sceor-f-an; slī-t-an; slī-þ-an; tæ-s-an (1); tǒ-slī-t-an; wu-n-d-ian

**verwundend:** ae. sār (1)

**Verwunderung:** ae. wun-d-or

**verwundet:** ae. dolg-wu-n-d\*; séoc; wu-n-d (2)

-- **tödlich verwundet:** ae. feorh-séoc; hil-d-e-blā-c

-- **verwundet durch ein Schwert:** ae. sweor-d-wu-n-d

**Verwundung:** ae. wu-n-d (1)

-- **Buße für Verwundung:** ae. dolg-bōt

**Verwünschung:** ae. on-bœn; on-scun-ung; un-fǣg-er-nēs-s; wyr-g-cwed-ol-nēs-s; wyr-g-ed-nēs-s

**verwüsten:** ae. ā-dīleg-ian; ā-íe-þ-an; ā-wœ-st-an; for-hēr-g-ian; for-spil-d-an; for-spil-l-an; ge-hēr-g-ian; ge-mier-r-an; ge-réa-f-ian (1); ge-spil-l-an; ge-wœ-st-an; hēr-g-ian; íe-þ-an (2); mier-r-an; réa-f-ian (1); spil-l-an; wœ-st-an

**Verwüstung:** ae. ā-wē-st-en-d-nis; hēr-e (1); hēr-g-aþ; tǒ-wor-p-nēs-s; \*wē-st-en-d-nis

**verzagt:** ae. æ-mō-d; heort-léa-s

**verzehren:** ae. ā-bī-t-an; ā-sū-c-an; bær-n-an; feor-m-ian (1); for-þylm-an; for-we-s-an; fr-et-an; ge-bær-n-an; ge-feor-m-ian (1); ge-fr-et-an; ge-þecg-an; ge-þicg-an; of-þylm-an; þicg-an; wes-an? (2)

**verzehrt -- verzehrt werden:** ae. for-bær-n-an

**verzeichnen:** ae. tǒ-ge-mearc-ian

**Verzeichnis:** ae. ge-tæ-l (1); tæ-l (1)

**verzeihbar:** ae. bōt-wyr-d-e

**verzeihen:** ae. ār-ian; ge-ār-ian

**verzeihend:** ae. bȳg-el

**Verzeihung:** ae. for-gief-ed-nēs-s; for-gief-en-nēs-s; for-gief-nēs-s; ge-þanc; þanc

**verzichten:** ae. ā-ber-an; ā-wā-c-ian; ge-þol-ian; þol-ian

-- **verzichten auf:** ae. for-hab-b-an; for-sac-an

**Verzichtleistung:** ae. for-lǣ-t-e

**verzieren:** ae. bō-n-ian; ge-weor-þ-ian; weor-þ-ian; ymb-cæf-ian

-- **mit Gold verzieren:** ae. be-gyl-d-an

**verziert -- mit Gold verziert:** ae. gol-d-fāh; gol-d-hro-d-en

-- **mit verziertem Sattel:** ae. sad-ol-beor-h-t

**Verzierung:** ae. bō-n (2); bor-d-a; wlō-h (1)

-- **goldene Verzierung:** ae. gol-d-gearw-e

-- **mondförmige Verzierung:** ae. mēn-e-scil-l-ing

**verzögern:** ae. ā-mier-r-an; for-slǣw-an; ge-iel-d-an; ge-lēng-an; iel-d-an; iel-d-c-ian; lēng-an (1); lē-t-t-an

**verzögernd:** ae. iel-d-ful-l

**Verzögerung:** ae. iel-d-en; iel-d-en-d; iel-d-ing; iel-d-nēs-s; la-t-ung; swi-c-e (1)

-- **Verzögerung beim Gehorchen:** ae. wor-d-la-t-u

- verzollen:** ae. tyl-l-an (2)  
**Verzug:** ae. la-t-u; sta-n-d; sū-m-nēs-s; swī-g-ung; uf-er-ung  
**verzweifeln:** ae. ge-or-tréow-an; or-tréow-an  
**verzweifelt:** ae. or-mō-d  
**Verzweiflung:** ae. or-mō-d-nēs-s  
**Vesperzeit:** ae. re-ps-ung  
**Vesta:** ae. gier-l-gy-d-en  
**vesuchen:** ae. ge-néo-s-ian  
**Vetter:** ae. ge-níe-d-mæg\*; ge-swigr-a; níe-d-mæg\*; suh-t-er-g-a; swéor (1); \*swigr-a; swi-r-i-a  
 -- **Vettern:** ae. ge-sweo-s-t-er-n (2)  
**vibriieren:** ae. ā-cwēc-c-an; ræs-c-an  
**Vieh:** ae. céap; cwi-c-feoh; feoh; ierf-e; néat (1); orf; we-orf?; yrf-e  
 -- **Eigentum an Vieh:** ae. feoh-gōd  
**Viehbestand:** ae. cwi-c-feoh  
**»Viehland«:** ae. feoh-lan-d  
**Viehseuche:** ae. orf-cweal-m  
**viel:** ae. fel-a; manig; mic-el (1); un-lýt-el  
 -- **nicht viel:** ae. ge-hwe-lc-hweg-a; hwe-lc-hweg-a; un-manig  
 -- **sehr viel:** ae. eal-fel-a  
 -- **zu viel sagen:** ae. of-er-s-pre-c-an  
 -- **sehr viele:** ae. for-e-manig  
**»vielbreit«:** ae. mænig-bræ-d-e  
**»vielessend«:** ae. mic-el-æt-e  
**vielfach -- auf vielfache Weise:** ae. mi-s-līc-e  
**Vielfalt:** ae. mi-s-s-en-lic-nēs-s  
**vielfältig:** ae. fel-a-feal-d  
**vieligeliebt:** ae. fel-a-léof  
**vielleicht:** ae. ge-wæn-e; weal-d-þéa-h; wæn-ing-a  
**vielmehr:** ae. tyl-g  
**vier:** ae. féower; feþer (2)  
**Viereck:** ae. rih-t-e-bre-d  
**vierfach:** ae. féower-feal-d  
**vierfältig:** ae. féower-feal-d; feþer-feal-d; fiþer-feal-d  
**Vierfüßer:** ae. féower-fōt  
**vierfüßig:** ae. féower-fōt-e; féower-fōt-e  
**vierspännig:** ae. féower-tēm-e  
**vierspitzig:** ae. fiþer-byr-s-t-e  
**vierte:** ae. féor-þ-a  
**Viertel:** ae. ènd-e (1)  
 -- **nördliches Viertel:** ae. nor-þ-dæ-l  
 -- **westliches Viertel:** ae. we-s-t-dæ-l  
**vierzehn:** ae. féower-tíen  
**vierzig:** ae. féower-tig  
**Vigil:** ae. ūht-sang  
 -- **Vigil halten:** ae. þur-h-wæc-c-an  
**Viper:** ae. aspid-e  
**Vizekönig:** ae. under-cyn-ing  
**Vlies:** ae. feh-t; fieh-t; flíe-s  
**Vogel:** ae. fu-g-ol  
 -- **ein Vogel:** ae. \*blæ-t-e; pern-ex?; sæltn-a; su-g-g-a

- **junger Vogel**: ae. brid-d; fu-g-ol-tim-b-er  
 -- **Stütze für Vögel**: ae. ? fu-g-ol-tréo  
 -- **Vögel fangen**: ae. fu-g-l-ian  
 -- **Vogel Strauß**: ae. strūt-a  
**Vogelart** -- **eine Vogelart**: ae. rag-u-finc  
 »**Vogelbaum**«: ae. fu-g-ol-tréo  
**Vogelbeerbaum**: ae. syrf-e  
**Vogelfalle**: ae. ȳ-l-twi-st  
**Vogelfänger**: ae. fu-g-el-ban-a; fu-g-l-ere  
**vogelfrei**: ae. üt-lah  
 -- **für vogelfrei erklären**: ae. üt-lag-ian  
**Vogelfreier**: ae. üt-lag-a  
**Vogelkloben**: ae. ȳ-l-twi-st  
**Vogelleim**: ae. fu-g-ol-lī-m  
**Vogelnetz**: ae. fu-g-ol-nét-t  
**vogelreich**: ae. fu-g-ol-wiel-l-e  
**Vogelschauer**: ae. fu-g-ol-hwat-a  
**Vogelschlinge**: ae. sprind-el  
**Vogelschrei**: ae. sang (1)  
**Vogelschwarm**: ae. fu-g-ol-cyn-n  
**Vogeltöter**: ae. fu-g-el-ban-a  
**Vogt**: ae. tū-n-ge-rœf-a  
**Volk**: ae. cnéo-ri-s-n; cyn-n (1); cyn-re-s-u; dry-h-t; dry-h-t-fol-c; dug-uþ; fol-c; ge-dry-h-t (1); ge-þíe-d-e (1); léod (2); léod-scip-e; líod-e; mæg-þ (1); mèn-n-isc (2); rīc-e (1); þéo-d (1); weo-r-od (1); we-r-þéo-d  
 -- **nördliches Volk**: ae. nor-þ-fol-c  
 -- **König eines Volkes**: ae. fol-c-cyn-ing  
 -- **umgebende Völker**: ae. ymb-sta-n-d-en-nès-s; ymb-sta-n-d-nès-s  
**Volksdekret**: ae. fol-c-ræ-d-en  
**Volksführer**: ae. fol-c-to-g-a  
 »**Volkskampf**«: ae. fol-c-ge-feoh-t  
 »**Volkskönig**«: ae. fol-c-cyn-ing; þéo-d-cyn-ing  
**Volksrecht**: ae. fol-c-lag-u; fol-c-ræ-d-en  
**Volksschatz**: ae. þéo-d-ge-stréo-n  
**Volksstamm**: ae. ge-hū-s-scip-e; hū-s  
 »**Volksstätte**«: ae. fol-c-stè-d-e  
**Volksversammlung**: ae. fol-c-ge-mōt; þing  
 »**Volkswisser**«: ae. fol-c-wi-t-a; þéo-d-wi-t-a  
**voll**: ae. flæ-d-e; ful-l (2); ge-re-d-e-lic  
 -- **voll Hass**: ae. hêt-e-lic; hêt-e-līc-e  
**vollbringen**: ae. êf-n-an (2); on-ōr-et-t-an  
**vollenden**: ae. ār-æf-n-an?; for-þ-ian; ful-l-ian (1); ge-fœr-an; ge-læs-t-an; læs-t-an; r-æfn-an? ae.  
**vollendet**: ae. on-sund  
**Vollendung**: ae. frè-m-ed-nès-s; ? \*frè-m-m-ing; ful-l-a; ge-frè-m-ed-nès-s; ge-fyl-l-ed-nès-s; ge-fyl-l-ing; ge-fyl-l-nès-s; ge-mæ-r-ung  
**Völlerei**: ae. il-l-e-ra-c-u  
**vollführen**: ae. dō-n; êf-n-an (2); ge-dō-n  
**vollfüllen**: ae. tǒ-ge-fyl-l-an  
**völlig (Adv.)**: ae. be-ful-l-an; clæ-n-e (2); e-n-de-m-es; e-n-de-m-est (2); gègn-ung-a; wêl

- Vollkommenheit:** ae. fyl-l-nēs-s; ge-fyl-l-ed-nēs-s; ge-fyl-l-ing; ge-fyl-l-nēs-s  
**Vollmond:** ae. mō-n-aþ-fyl-l-en; waþol (1)  
**Vollmondzeit:** ae. mō-n-aþ-fyl-l-en  
**vollständig:** ae. æl-tæw-e; ful-l (2); ful-līc-e; gru-n-d-ling-a; me-de-m-e; mi-d eal-l-e; on-weal-g  
**vollstopfen:** ae. ā-cra-m-m-ian; ā-cri-m-m-an  
**von:** ae. fra-m (1); wi-þ (1)  
 -- **von außen:** ae. ūt-an  
 -- **von auswärts:** ae. ūt-an-bor-d-es  
 -- **von da:** ae. þa-n  
 -- **von da an:** ae. þan-on  
 -- **von dannen:** ae. for-þ (1); þan-on  
 -- **von heute:** ae. dæg-en-lic  
 -- **von hier:** ae. hio-nan  
 -- **von hinnen:** ae. for-þ (1); hi-n-  
 -- **von hinten:** ae. æf-t-an; hi-n-d-an  
 -- **von innen:** ae. in-n-an; wi-þ-in-n-an  
 -- **von irgendwoher:** ae. ā-hwa-n-on  
 -- **von neuem:** ae. ed-níe-w-e (2); éf-t  
 -- **von nun an:** ae. hio-nan-for-þ; si-þ-þa-n (1)  
 -- **von oben:** ae. uf-an; uf-en-an  
 -- **von unten:** ae. ni-þan  
 -- **von weitem:** ae. w-ī-d-an  
**voneinander -- voneinander reißen:** ae. be-tweo-x-slī-t-an  
**vor:** ae. æ-r (4); æt-for-an (1); be-for-an (1); for (1); for-an (1); for-e (1); ge-hénd-e; tǒ-for-an  
 -- **vor langer Zeit:** ae. for-lang-e; fyr-n (2); ge-fyr-n  
**Vorabend:** ae. æf-en  
**voranfahren:** ae. be-for-e-far-an  
**voranführen:** ae. for-e-læ-d-an  
**vorangehen:** ae. be-for-e-cu-m-an; be-for-e-far-an; for-a-fōer-an; for-a-ge-ga-ng-an; for-e-gā-n; for-e-ga-ng-an; for-e-ge-ga-ng-an; for-e-lío-r-an; for-ga-ng-an; for-þ-ga-ng-an; for-þ-ge-wī-t-an; on-for-e-ga-ng-an; tǒ-géagn-es-far-an  
**vorankommen:** ae. for-þ-lío-r-an  
**voranstehen:** ae. for-e-gear-w-ian  
**voraus -- im Voraus:** ae. æt-for-an (2)  
 -- **voraus bedenken:** ae. for-e-þenc-an  
**vorausdenken:** ae. for-e-s-méag-an  
**vorausgehen:** ae. be-for-e-cu-m-an; tǒ-géagn-es-far-an  
**vorausgesetzt:** ae. þæ-r; wi-þ þon þe  
 -- **vorausgesetzt dass:** ae. swā; wi-þ dæ-m (þon) þe  
**Vorausnehmen:** ae. for-e-and-fè-n-g  
**voraussagen:** ae. bod-ian; for-e-cweþ-an; for-e-ge-cweþ-an; for-e-sēcg-an  
**vorausschauen:** ae. for-þ-lōc-ian  
**vorausschicken:** ae. æ-r-sēcg-an; for-e-sënd-an  
**voraussehen:** ae. for-e-séo-n  
**voraussenden:** ae. for-e-sënd-an  
**voraussetzen:** ae. ge-s-méag-an; s-méag-an  
**Voraussicht:** ae. for-e-séo-nēs-s  
**vorausstragen:** ae. for-þ-bri-ng-an  
**vorbedeuten:** ae. ge-ræ-d-an (1); ræ-d-an (1)

**Vorbedeutung:** ae. freh-t

**vorbei -- vorbei an:** ae. of-er

**vorbeigehen:** ae. ā-gā-n; ā-ga-ng-an; be-cie-r-r-an; be-lío-r-an; be-wār-l-an; for-gā-n; hwearf-ian; of-cie-r-r-an; of-er-far-an; of-er-fær-an; of-er-gā-n; of-er-ga-ng-an; þan-wār-l-an

**vorbereiten:** ae. ā-rā-d-an; efn-an (1); for-e-gear-w-ian; for-e-ge-gear-w-ian; gear-c-ian; geatw-an; ge-efn-an; ge-gear-c-ian; ge-try-m-m-an; mac-ian; rég-n-ian; réo-d-ian; try-m-m-an

**Vorbereitung:** ae. for-e-gear-w-ung; gear-w-ung; ge-gear-w-ung; ge-tī-ung; \*tī-ung

**vorbestimmt -- vorbestimmte Stunde:** ae. ge-sceap-hwī-l

-- **vorbestimmte Zeit:** ae. ge-sceap-hwī-l

**Vorbeter:** ae. wōþ-bor-a

**vorbeugen:** ae. for-þ-lūt-an

-- **sich ganz vorbeugen:** ae. for-e-lūt-an

**Vorbild:** ae. bȳs-en

**Vorbote:** ae. for-rid-el

**vorbringen:** ae. and-wear-d-ian; ge-and-wear-d-ian

**Vorbringen:** ae. for-e-s-ōþ-scip-e; for-þ-lā-d-nēs-s

**Vorderarm:** ae. ēl-n

**Vorderbein:** ae. ear-m (1)

**Vorderkopf:** ae. for-an-héaf-od

**Vorderseite:** ae. for-wear-d

**vordere -- vorderste:** ae. for-m-a; for-þ-me-st; fyr-est; fyr-mest

**vorenthalten:** ae. ā-lēc-g-an

**Vorfahre:** ae. cnéo-mæg; eal-d-or (1); for-e-gè-ng-a

**Vorfall:** ae. hry-r-e (1)

**Vorgang:** ae. far-u

**Vorgänger:** ae. for-e-gè-ng-a; for-e-gè-ng-el

**vorgeben:** ae. be-breg-d-an; breg-d-an; flēsw-ian; ge-breg-d-an; hie-w-ian; hī-w-ian (2); līc-ét-t-an

**vorgebeugt:** ae. for-þ-heal-d

**Vorgebirge:** ae. gā-r-a; gā-r-e; næ-s-s; nè-s-s; nō-s-e; steor-t

**Vorgedanke:** ae. ge-hyg-d; hyg-d; in-ge-hyg-d

»**Vorgedanke**«: ae. for-e-þanc

**vorgehen:** ae. for-e-sta-n-d-an; for-lío-r-an

**Vorgehen:** ae. weg (1)

**Vorgenuß:** ae. for-e-and-fè-n-g

**vorgerückt -- vorgerückt vom Alter:** ae. ge-lē-f-ed

**vorgeschrieben -- nach den Regeln vorgeschrieben:** ae. reg-ol-lic

**Vorgesetzter:** ae. eal-d-or-man-n

**Vorhaben:** ae. for-e-ge-sèt-en-nēs-s; for-e-set-ed-nēs-s; for-e-sèt-en-nēs-s; for-e-set-nēs-s

**Vorhalle:** ae. for-þ-tī-g; por-t-ic

**vorhalten:** ae. ed-wī-t-an

**vorhanden -- im Überfluss vorhanden seiend:** ae. ge-nyh-t-sum-lic

-- **reichlich vorhanden:** ae. rī-f-e

-- **reichlich vorhanden seiend:** ae. ge-nyh-t-sum; nyh-t-sum

**Vorhang:** ae. ? bælc (1); ri-f-t; seg-l (1); strægl; tæpp-ed; wāg-ri-f-t

**Vorhaut:** ae. fil-m-en

**vorher:** ae. æ-r (2); æ-r-or; be-for-an (2); for-an (2); for-e (2)

-- **vorher bemerken:** ae. æ-r-ge-læ-r-an; for-e-ge-tæ-c-an



- vorher erinnern: ae. *ǣ-r-ge-lǣ-r-an*  
 -- vorher erwähnt: ae. *for-e-cwēd-en*; *for-e-sǣd*  
 -- vorher zeigen: ae. *for-e-ge-lǣr-an*; *for-e-ge-tǣ-c-an*  
 -- wie vorher gesagt: ae. *for-e-s-pre-c-en*  
 vorherbekommen: ae. *for-e-ge-gyr-d-an*  
 vorherbestimmen: ae. *for-e-ge-sēc-g-an*; *for-e-weor-þ-an*  
 Vorherbestimmung: ae. *for-e-stih-t-ung*  
 vorherbilden: ae. *for-e-ge-bíe-c-n-an*  
 vorhergehend: ae. *for-e-stap-ul*  
 Vorherrschaft -- die Vorherrschaft auf dem Schlachtfeld gewinnen: ae. *ǣg-an wæl-stī-w-e ge-weal-d*  
 vorherrschen: ae. *s-wī-þ-r-ian*  
 vorherrschend: ae. *gè-ng-e* (3)  
 Vorhersage: ae. *for-e-bod*; *for-e-bod-ung*; *for-e-cwid-e*; *ge-seg-en*; *gied-d-ung*  
 vorhersagen: ae. *ǣ-r-sēc-g-an*; *for-e-ge-cweþ-an*; *for-sēc-g-an*  
 vorherwissend: ae. *for-e-wi-t-ol*  
 vorherzeigen: ae. *for-e-gyr-n-an*  
 Vorhof: ae. *for-e-tī-g*  
 vorig: ae. *for-e-stap-ul*  
 vorladen: ae. *ā-béod-an*; *stè-f-n-ian*  
 Vorladung: ae. *ge-ba-n-n*  
 Vorläufer: ae. *byd-el*; *for-e-gè-ng-a*  
 vorlegen -- sich ganz vorlegen: ae. *for-e-lūt-an*  
 vorlesen: ae. *ā-rǣ-d-an*  
 Vormagen -- Futter (N.) (1) im Vormagen: ae. *ed-ro-c* (2)  
 Vormahlzeit: ae. *un-der-n-swǣ-s-en-d-e*  
 Vormittag: ae. *mor-g-en* (1); *un-der-n*  
 Vormund: ae. *mun-d* (2)  
 Vormundschaft: ae. *mun-d* (2); *mun-d-wis-t*  
 vorn: ae. *be-for-an* (2); *for-an* (2)  
 -- vorn anheften: ae. *for-e-ge-mearc-ian*  
 vornehm: ae. *ǣþ-el-*; *ǣþ-el-e*; *ǣþ-el-lic*; *ǣþ-el-līc-e*; *in-dry-h-t-en*  
 -- vornehm machen: ae. *ge-ǣþ-el-ian*  
 -- vornehme Dame: ae. *ge-cni-ht*  
 Vornehmer: ae. *þeg-n*  
 Vorposten: ae. *wear-d* (2)  
 Vorrat: ae. *feor-m*; *wis-t* (2)  
 Vorrassicht: ae. *for-e-þanc*  
 Vorrecht: ae. *ār* (3); *frí-o-l-s* (1); *lag-u* (3)  
 -- Vorrecht über Familie zu richten: ae. *téa-m*  
 Vorrede: ae. *for-e-sæg-ed-nēs-s*; *for-e-sag-a*  
 Vorreiter: ae. *for-rid-el*  
 vorrücken: ae. *ge-sōec-an*; *sōec-an*; *wre-c-an*  
 vorsagen: ae. *scȳ-an*; *sta-f-ian* (1)  
 Vorsatz: ae. *for-e-ge-gear-w-ad*; *for-e-ge-sēt-en-nēs-s*; *for-e-set-ed-nēs-s*; *for-e-sēt-en-nēs-s*; *for-e-set-nēs-s*  
 vorsätzlich: ae. *þing-um*  
 Vorschau: ae. *hǣ-l-s-ung*  
 Vorschlag: ae. *cwid-e* (1); *ty-h-t-ing*  
 vorschlagen: ae. *for-e-ge-sēt-t-an*; *for-e-sēt-t-an*; *scȳ-an*; *tioh-h-ian*  
 vorschreiben: ae. *for-scrī-f-an*; *ge-scrī-f-an*; *ge-tǣ-c-an*; *scrī-f-an*; *tǣ-c-an*

**Vorschrift:** ae. bod; cȳ-þ-nēs-s; ge-bod; ge-cȳ-þ-ed-nēs-s; ge-cȳ-þ-nēs-s; lag-u (3); lār

**Vorsehung:** ae. ge-wyr-d (1); wyr-d (1)

**vorsetzten:** ae. for-e-ge-sēt-t-an; for-e-sēt-t-an

**Vorsicht:** ae. be-hyg-d-ig-nēs-s; hoh-scip-e; wær-scip-e

**vorsichtig:** ae. be-hyg-d-ig; car-ful; ge-wær; hog-a (2); hoh-fæst; hoh-ful-l; hoh-lic; hoh-līc-e; hyg-d-ig; hyg-d-ig-līc-e; s-méa-lic; wær (1); wær-lic; wær-līc-e

-- **vorsichtig in der Rede:** ae. wær-sag-ol

-- **vorsichtig schreiten:** ae. be-s-tea-l-c-ian; \*s-tea-l-c-ian

**Vorsichtsmaßnahm -- Vorsichtsmaßnahmen treffen:** ae. ? for-e-be-heal-d-an

**Vorsinger:** ae. can-t-ere; héa-h-sang-ere

**Vorsitz -- den Vorsitz führen:** ae. sit-t-an

**vorsitzen:** ae. for-e-sta-n-d-an

-- **vorsitzen über:** ae. for-e-sit-t-an

**Vorsorge:** ae. for-e-s-céaw-ung

**vorsorgen:** ae. find-an

**vorsprechen:** ae. for-e-s-pe-c-an; for-e-s-pre-c-an

**Vorsprung:** ae. hwam-m

**vorstellen:** ae. in-brè-ng-an

-- **sich vorstellen:** ae. ge-dyr-s-t-ig-ian

**Vorstellung:** ae. for-e-ge-gear-w-ad; ge-tèmes-ed; tèmes-ed

**vortäuschen:** ae. be-breg-d-an

**Vorteil:** ae. éac-a; feor-m; frè-m-u; frè-m-ung; ge-scrœ-p-e (1); ge-tæs-e (2); ge-tæs-nēs-s; hȳþ-þ-u; nyt-t (1); \*tæs-e (2); \*tæs-u

**vorteilhaft:** ae. ge-hȳþ-e-lic; ge-hȳþ-e-līc-e; hȳþ-e-lic; hȳþ-e-līc-e

**vortragen:** ae. ā-sing-an; ā-wre-c-an; for-þ-bri-ng-an; ge-gied-d-ian; gied-d-ian

**vortrefflich:** ae. eal-d-or-lic; eal-d-or-līc-e; frè-m-e; freo-m

**Vortrefflichkeit:** ae. cor-en-scip-e; cys-t; ge-cor-en-scip-e

**vorübergehen:** ae. of-cie-r-r-an; of-er-lío-r-an; s-lī-d-an; þan-wær-l-an; þur-h-of-er-far-an

**vorübergehend:** ae. hwī-l-en; hwī-l-wend-lic

**vorwarnen:** ae. for-e-man-ian

**vorwärts:** ae. be-for-an (2); for-an (2); for-þ (1); fur-þ-or; gègn-um

-- **vorwärts bewegen:** ae. ā-s-tyr-ian

-- **vorwärts bringen:** ae. for-þ-ber-an

-- **vorwärts gehen:** ae. cie-r-r-an; ge-cie-r-r-an

-- **vorwärts kommen:** ae. for-e-ge-weax-an; for-þ-be-cu-m-an; fra-m-ian

-- **vorwärts schauen:** ae. for-þ-lōc-ian

-- **vorwärts stoßen:** ae. for-þ-scūf-an

-- **vorwärts strebend:** ae. fūs

**vorwärtsbringen:** ae. for-e-brè-ng-an

**vorwärtseilen:** ae. ā-þri-ng-an

**vorwärtsfallen:** ae. for-e-feal-l-an

**vorwärtsführen:** ae. for-þ-héb-b-an; for-þ-weg-an

**vorwärtsgehen:** ae. s-ōþ-cu-m-an

**vorwärtskommen:** ae. for-þ-gā-n

**vorwärtsrinnen:** ae. for-e-ri-n-n-an

**vorwärtswerfen:** ae. for-e-weor-p-an; üt-weor-p-an

**Vorwegnahme:** ae. for-e-nym-e

**vorwerfen:** ae. breg-d-an; ed-wī-t-an; for-e-weor-p-an; ge-breg-d-an; üt-weor-p-an; weor-p-an

**Vorwerfen:** ae. for-dri-f-nēs-s

**vorwitzig:** ae. hwall

**Vorwort:** ae. for-e-r-ī-m; for-e-sæg-ed-nēs-s; for-e-sag-a

**Vorwurf:** ae. ā-swi-c-nēs-s; bi-smer; céas (1); ed-wī-t; ge-þræf; ge-þraf-u?; hosp; rēp-s-ung; s-cēn-d-ung; tæl (1); wear-n (2)

**Vorzeichen:** ae. brōg-a; for-e-béa-c-e-n; for-e-tā-c-en; hwat-u; mal-scr-ung

-- **günstiges Vorzeichen:** ae. hǣ-l (1)

-- **Vorzeichen beobachten:** ae. ge-hǣ-l-s-ian; hǣ-l-s-ian

**vorzeigen:** ae. ā-stel-l-an

**Vorzeigung:** ae. wæf-er-síe-n

**Vorzug:** ae. æþ-el-u

**vorzüglich:** ae. \*eorc-en; frí-o-lic; ge-frí-o-lic

## W

**Waage:** ae. and-mi-t-t-a; heol-or; pun-d-ern; pun-d-ur; wæg (2); wæg-e (1)

-- **Zünglein der Waage:** ae. scy-t-el

**Waagschale:** ae. bled-u; heol-or; wæg-e (1)

**Wabe:** ae. ca-m-b (2)

**wach:** ae. wac-ol; wac-ol-līc-e; wac-or; wac-or-līc-e

-- **wach sein (V.):** ae. wac-ian

-- **früh wach:** ae. ǣ-r-wac-ol

**Wache:** ae. ge-hiel-d; ge-hiel-d-u; \*hiel-d-u; wac-en; wac-u; wāc-ung; wæc-c; wæc-c-e; wear-d (2)

**wachen:** ae. ā-wæc-c-an; ge-wæc-c-an; wac-ian; wæc-c-an; wæc-c-an

-- **wachen über:** ae. eah-t-ian; ge-eah-t-ian

**Wacholder:** ae. cwi-c-béam; gor-s

**Wacholderdrossel:** ae. clo-d-d-amer; fel-d-e-far-e

**Wachs:** ae. weax

**wachsam:** ae. wac-ol; wac-ol-līc-e; wac-or; wac-or-līc-e

**Wachsamkeit:** ae. wæc-c; wæc-c-e

**Wachsein:** ae. wac-en

**wachsen (V.) (1):** ae. ā-léod-an; ā-s-prū-t-an; ā-weax-an; brǣ-d-an (2); ge-éac-an; ge-grō-w-an; ge-lǣ-d-an; ge-s-pri-ng-an; ge-weax-an; grō-w-an; lǣ-d-an; léod-an; s-pri-ng-an; \*s-prū-t-an; stī-þ-ian; þío-n; wæ-st-m-ian; weax-an (1); wrī-d-an; wrī-d-ian

-- **wachsen lassen:** ae. for-þ-ge-lǣ-d-an; for-þ-lǣ-d-an

-- **rundherum wachsen (V.) (1):** ae. ymb-weax-an

-- **üppig wachsen (V.) (1):** ae. þū-f-ian

-- **wieder wachsen:** ae. éf-t-s-pry-t-t-an

**Wachsen (N.) (1):** ae. weax-ung

**wachsend:** ae. grǣ-n-e

**Wachserin:** ae. \*weax-e

**wächsern:** ae. wēx-en

**Wachskerze:** ae. weax-cand-el

**Wachssalbe:** ae. weax-sealf; weax-hlā-f-sealf

**Wachstafel:** ae. weax-bre-d; weax-hlā-f

**Wachstum:** ae. æþ-el-u; ge-þun-g-en-nēs-s; grō-w-nēs-s; sǣ-d; þun-g-en-nēs-s; wæ-st-m; wæ-st-m-e; weax-ung

**Wachtel:** ae. êdis-c-hen-n

- Wächter:** ae. hiel-d (1); hierd-e; mun-d-bor-a; wear-d (1)  
 -- **Wächter des Erbes:** ae. yrf-e-wear-d  
 -- **Wächter des Himmels:** ae. rod-e-r-a wear-d  
**Wächterhaus:** ae. wear-d-sél-d  
**Wachturm:** ae. wear-d-sél-d; wear-d-steal-l  
**Wack:** ae. wèc-g  
**wacklig:** ae. co-pel; \*cuc-ol; \*weal-t  
**Wade:** ae. līr-a; spear-līr-a; spear-w-a  
**Waffe:** ae. and-weorc; gū-þ-win-e; īs-ern (1); mæl (1); tō-l; wāp-en  
**Waffen:** ae. ge-hyr-st; hyr-st (1)  
 -- **Aufeinandertreffen von Waffen:** ae. wāp-en-ge-wrī-x-l  
 -- **Waffen tragen:** ae. wāp-en ber-an  
 »**Waffenangriff**«: ae. wāp-en-þrac-u  
 »**waffenlos**«: ae. wāp-en-léa-s  
**Waffennehmung:** ae. wāp-en-ge-tæc; wāp-en-tæc  
**Waffenstillstand:** ae. fri-s-t  
**Waffenstillstand:** ae. griþ  
**Waffensturm:** ae. wāp-en-þrac-u  
**Waffentausch:** ae. wāp-en-ge-wrī-x-l  
**Waffenträger:** ae. wāp-en-bor-a  
**waffnen:** ae. sier-w-an; \*wāp-n-an; wāp-n-ian  
 -- **sich waffnen:** ae. ge-try-m-m-an; try-m-m-an  
**Wagen (M.):** ae. cræt; weg-u  
**wagen:** ae. dur-r-an; dyr-s-t-læc-an; ge-dur-r-an; ge-dyr-s-t-ig-ian; ge-dyr-s-t-læc-an; ge-nœþ-an; ge-þrī-st-ian; ge-þrī-st-læc-an; nœþ-an; þrī-st-læc-an; wrī-g-ian  
 -- **sich wagen:** ae. pléon  
 -- **wagt:** ae. dear-r-  
**Wagen:** ae. scri-d (1); wæg-n  
**wägen:** ae. ā-pyn-d-r-ian; pin-s-ian; \*pun-d-r-ian; pynd-r-ian; weg-an (1)  
**Wagenbrett:** ae. wæg-n-ge-hrad-o  
 »**Wagendeichsel**«: ae. wæg-n-þīx-l  
**Wagenführer:** ae. cer-t-are  
**Wagenreise:** ae. wæg-n-far-u  
**Wagenzunge:** ae. scu-t-el (2)  
**Wagnis:** ae. pleoh; plih-t  
**Wahl:** ae. \*cor; cor-en-nēs-s; cor-en-scip-e; cos-t (1); cyr-e; cys-t; dō-m; ge-cor-en-nēs-s; ge-cor-en-scip-e; hlo-t; ? weol-m-e?; wȳ-sc  
 -- **freie Wahl des Herren:** ae. cyr-e-līf  
**wählen:** ae. céos-an; ge-céos-an; ge-s-céaw-ian; s-céaw-ian  
**wählerisch:** ae. cíes  
**Wahn:** ae. hā-t-heort-nēs-s  
**Wahnsinn:** ae. do-l-wi-l-l-en (2); dy-s-ig-nēs-s; ge-mæ-d-l-a; ge-wæd-e; sci-n-lāc; swæ-c-e-héo-w?; wōd-nēs-s; wæd (1); \*wæd-e (2)  
**wahnsinnig:** ae. dío-fol-séoc; un-ge-wī-t-eg; wōd (2)  
 -- **wahnsinnig sein (V.):** ae. ā-wæd-an  
 -- **wahnsinnig werden:** ae. ā-wæd-an  
**wahr:** ae. æl-tæw-e; efen (1); ge-tréow-fæst; rih-t (1); s-ōþ (1); s-ōþ-e; s-ōþ-fæst; s-ōþ-fæst-lic; s-ōþ-fæst-līc-e; s-ōþ-lic; s-ōþ-līc-e; s-ōþ-sag-ol; \*tæw-e; tréow-fæst; wær (3); wær-līc-e; wi-t-od-līc-e  
 -- **wahre Erzählung:** ae. s-ōþ-gied-d  
 -- **wahre Geschichte:** ae. s-ōþ-sag-u

- **wahre Liebe**: ae. tréow-luf-u  
**wahren**: ae. wa-r-ian  
**während (Konj.)**: ae. æf-t-er (1); for-þ (2); geon-d (1); in (1); mi-d (2); mi-t-tē; of-er; on ge-mang; þā (1); þæ-r; þa-n-n-e; þe-n-den; þer-h (1); under (1)  
**wahrhaftig**: ae. s-ōþ-cwed; s-ōþ-lic; s-ōþ-līc-e  
**Wahrheit**: ae. ge-rih-t (2); ge-tréow-þ; riht (2); s-ōþ (2); s-ōþ-cwid-e; s-ōþ-fæst-nēs-s; s-ōþ-sag-u; s-ōþ-spel-l; tréow (1); tréow-þ  
-- **die Wahrheit sagen**: ae. s-ōþ-sēc-g-an  
-- **in Wahrheit**: ae. tō s-ōþ-e  
-- **Wahrheit sagend**: ae. s-ōþ-sag-ol  
**wahrheitsliebend**: ae. s-ōþ-cwed  
**wahrlich**: ae. ēc-s-ōþ; eor-n-ost-līc-e; lā; wi-t-od-līc-e  
**wahrnehmen**: ae. and-giet-an; under-sta-n-d-an  
**Wahrnehmung**: ae. for-e-gīe-m-nēs-s  
**wahrsagen**: ae. wig-l-ian  
**Wahrsagen**: ae. ge-wig-l-ung; hwat-ung; wig-l-ung  
**Wahrsager**: ae. frih-t-er-e; hæ-l-s-ere; hly-t-t-a; hwat-a; tān-hlīe-t-a; tān-hlīet-ere; wic-c-a; wīg-l-ere; wi-sc-h-ere  
**Wahrsagung**: ae. frih-t-r-ung  
**Wahrscheinlichkeit**: ae. wōen (1)  
**Wahrung**: ae. war-u (3)  
**Waid**: ae. wād; wur-m-a  
**waidfarben**: ae. wæd-en  
**Waise**: ae. stéo-p-bear-n; stéo-p-cil-d; \*wās-a  
**Wal**: ae. hran; hron; hwæl  
**Wald**: ae. bear-u; ge-tim-ber; \*har-aþ; hol-t; hol-t-wid-u\*; \*hyl-t-e; léah; tim-ber; tréo; weal-d (1); wid-u; wid-u-weal-d  
-- **Weide im Wald**: ae. wud-u-bær  
**Waldbaum**: ae. hol-t-wid-u\*; wid-u-béam  
**Waldblume**: ae. wid-u-blæ-d  
**Waldgrenze**: ae. wid-u-rim-a  
**»Waldhahn«**: ae. wid-u-cocc  
**»Waldhonig«**: ae. wid-u-huneg  
**Waldland**: ae. fyrh-þ; fyrh-þ-e; hæs (2); wid-u-lan-d  
-- **begrenztes Stück Weideland oder Waldland**: ae. snæþ-fel-d  
**Waldmeister**: ae. wud-u-rōf-e  
**Waldmensch**: ae. wid-u-man-n  
**Waldrose**: ae. wid-u-rōs-e  
**Waldsauerklee**: ae. géa-c-es-sū-r-e  
**Waldschnepfe**: ae. wid-u-han-a; wid-u-snī-t-e  
**»Waldstapfer«**: ae. weal-d-stap-a  
**Waldsteuer**: ae. wid-u-feoh  
**Waldstrom**: ae. fiergen-s-t-réa-m  
**Waldvogel**: ae. tréo-fu-g-ol; wid-u-fu-g-ol  
**»Waldweide«**: ae. wud-u-bær  
**Wales -- Briten aus Wales**: ae. Brit-wal-a-s  
**Walfisch**: ae. hran; hwæl  
**Walfischer**: ae. hwæl-hunt-a  
**Walfischstraße**: ae. hran-rād  
**Waliser**: ae. wealh (1)  
**Waljäger**: ae. hwæl-hunt-a

- Walker:** ae. ful-l-er-e; ful-w-a  
**Walküre:** ae. wæl-cyr-ig-e  
**Wall:** ae. dīc; weal-l (1)  
 -- **der umrundende Wall:** ae. hēl-e-wāg  
 -- **hoch wie ein Wall:** ae. weal-l-stēa-p  
**Wallach:** ae. hē-n-g-est  
**wallen (V.) (1):** ae. ā-weal-l-an; weal-l-an  
 -- **wallen (V.) (1) machen:** ae. wiel-l-an (1)  
**wallen (V.) (2):** ae. wea-l-l-ian  
**Wallen:** ae. weal-l-a; \*wea-l-l-e (1)  
**wallend:** ae. \*wiel-l-e (2)  
 »**Wallstein**«: ae. weal-l-stā-n  
**Wallung:** ae. bri-m; weal-l (2); wiel-m (1)  
 »**Walmeer**«: ae. hwæl-mēr-e  
**Walross:** ae. hors-hwæl; nic-or  
**Walstatt:** ae. wæl  
**walten:** ae. ge-weal-d-an; ge-wiel-d-an; weal-d-an; wiel-d-an  
 »**Waltender**«: ae. weal-d-en-d (1)  
**Walter:** ae. \*weal-d-a (2)  
 »**Walweg**«: ae. hwæl-weg  
**wälzbar:** ae. \*wiel-t-e  
**wälzen:** ae. ā-wyl-ian; ge-wiel-t-an; ge-wiel-w-an; \*wæl-an (1); weal-c-an; wiel-l-an (2); wiel-t-an; wiel-w-an  
 -- **leicht zu wälzen:** ae. éa-þ-wiel-t-e  
 -- **sich wälzen:** ae. be-weal-w-ian; tearf-l-ian; weal-w-ian (1)  
**Wamme:** ae. fr-æt-læp-p-a  
**Wand:** ae. mū-r; wāg  
 -- **Säule einer Wand:** ae. weal-l-wal-a  
**wandeln:** ae. sin-n-an (1)  
**Wanderer:** ae. ear-d-stap-a  
 -- **einsamer Wanderer:** ae. ā-n-gē-ng-a; ā-n-stap-a  
 -- **Wanderer in der Dunkelheit:** ae. scead-u-gē-ng-a  
**wandern:** ae. ā-swām-an (1); ā-swī-f-an; dwo-l-ian; gā-n; ge-dwo-l-ian; ge-hweorf-an; ge-hwierf-an; ge-swī-c-an; hwearf-ian; hwearf-t-l-ian; hweorf-an; hwierf-an; sīþ-ian; \*swām-an (1); swī-c-an; swi-c-ian; wæ-þ-an; wa-nd-r-ian; wea-l-l-ian; wōr-ian  
 -- **wandern über:** ae. pæþ-þ-an  
**wandernd:** ae. wāf-r-e; waþol (2)  
**Wanderung:** ae. for-weor-p-nēs-s; hwierf-l-ing; wōr-ung; ymb-cie-r-r  
 -- **weite Wanderung:** ae. w-ī-d-lāes-t\*  
**Wandkraut:** ae. ha-mor-wyrt  
**Wandplatte:** ae. ræsn  
**Wandteppich:** ae. wāg-hræg-l; wāg-ri-f-t  
**Wang:** ae. wa-ng (1)  
**Wange:** ae. céa-c-e; ceaf-l; hagu-spind; hēcga-spind; hléo-r; wa-ng (2); wē-ng-e (1)  
 -- **mit blassen Wangen:** ae. blā-c-hléo-r  
 -- **mit glänzenden Wangen:** ae. blā-c-hléo-r  
**Wangenberge (F.):** ae. cin-beor-g; hléo-r-beor-g  
 »**Wangenzahn**«: ae. wa-ng-t-ōþ  
**wankelmütig:** ae. wa-nc-ol  
**wanken:** ae. cwic-l-ian; teal-t-ian; wōr-ian

- **wanken machen**: ae. ā-gléd-d-ian  
**wann**: ae. hwa-n-n-e  
-- **wann immer**: ae. ā-hwæ-n-n-e  
**Ware**: ae. mertz-e; war-u (1)  
**warm**: ae. ge-hléo; \*hléo-w (2); hlíe-w-e (2); wear-m; wear-m-lic  
-- **warm machen**: ae. ge-wear-m-ian; wear-m-ian  
-- **warm werden**: ae. ge-hléo-w-an; ge-wear-m-ian; hléo-w-an; hlíe-w-an; wear-m-ian  
**Wärme**: ae. hǣ-t-e; hǣ-t-u; hlíe-w-t; wear-m-nés-s; wlæc-nés-s  
**wärmen**: ae. bêþ-ian; ge-wier-m-an; hlíe-w-an; wier-m-an; wléc-c-an  
**»wärmlich«**: ae. wear-m-lic  
**Wärmung**: ae. bêþ-ung  
**Warne**: ae. \*Wēr-en  
**warnen**: ae. ge-man-ian; ge-wa-r-ian; man-ian; wær-lǣc-an; wa-r-ian; war-n-ian; wear-n-ian  
**Wart**: ae. wear-d (1)  
**Warte**: ae. wear-d (2)  
**warten**: ae. ā-bīd-an; bīd-an; ge-and-bid-ian; ge-bīd-an; on-bid-ian; wear-d-ian  
-- **warten auf**: ae. for-byr-d-ian  
**Wärter**: ae. wear-d (1)  
**warum**: ae. ac (2); for-hwa-n; hwæt (3); \*hwa-n; hwī; tǒ-hwa-n  
**Warze**: ae. puduc; wear-r; wear-t  
**was**: ae. hwæt (2)  
-- **was auch immer**: ae. æ-g-hwæt; ge-hwe-lc\*; sǣ hwæ-þer sa; swā hwā swā; swæ-þer  
-- **was für**: ae. hwe-lc  
**was!**: ae. hwæt (4)  
**Waschbecken**: ae. mun-d-léow  
**Wäsche**: ae. þwéal; wæ-sc (1); wæ-sc-e  
**waschen**: ae. ā-spyl-ian; ā-þwé-an; baþ-ian; be-baþ-ian; ge-baþ-ian; ge-þwé-an; laf-ian; on-þwé-an; \*spyl-ian; swil-ian; þwé-an; wa-sc-an  
**Waschplatz**: ae. wæ-sc-e  
**Waschung**: ae. fierm-þ (2); fyrm-þ (2); on-þwæg-en-nés-s; \*þwæg-en-nés-s; þwéal; wæ-sc (1)  
**Wasser**: ae. bri-m; éa (1); fléo-t; fléo-t-e; ge-wæd; hol-m; lag-u (1); lag-u-flō-d; log; sun-d (1); wæd; wæt-er; wæt-er-cyn-n  
-- **heiliges Wasser**: ae. hǣ-l-ig-wæt-er  
-- **ruhige und tiefe Stelle im Wasser**: ae. steal-l (2)  
-- **tiefes Wasser**: ae. flo-t; héa-h-flō-d  
-- **Versorgung mit Wasser**: ae. wæt-er-ung  
-- **Brausen des Wassers**: ae. s-t-réa-m-far-u  
**Wasser...:** ae. s-t-réa-m-lic; wæt-er-lic  
**Wasserart**: ae. wæt-er-cyn-n  
**Wasserblase**: ae. wapol  
**Wasserdecke**: ae. sun-d-hel-m  
**Wasserfall**: ae. fiergen-s-t-réa-m; \*pos?; þéo-t-e  
**Wassergefäß**: ae. wæt-er-fæt  
**»Wasserflut«**: ae. wæt-er-flō-d  
**Wasserfrosch**: ae. wæt-er-fro-g-g-a  
**Wasserfurche**: ae. rǣ-n  
**Wassergeist**: ae. nic-or; wæt-er-ælf-en; wæt-er-iel-f-en

- Wassergrund:** ae. wæ-t-er-gru-n-d  
**Wasserhahn:** ae. felofor  
**Wasserhuhn:** ae. dop-p-ened; dop-p-fu-g-ol; felofor; ga-n-ot; up-héb-b-e  
**wässerig:** ae. wæ-t-er-ig; wæ-t-er-lic  
**-- wässrige Eiterblase:** ae. ? wæ-t-er-ge-blæ-d  
**Wasserkrug:** ae. wæ-t-er-bū-c; wæ-t-er-crūc-e  
**Wasserlauf:** ae. æder; ædr-e (1); lā-d; ry-n-el; sī-c; sī-c-e; s-t-réa-m-rac-u; wæ-t-er-weg  
**Wasserleitung:** ae. lā-d; wæ-t-er-ge-læ-t  
**Wasserlilie:** ae. col-l-on-crōg; fléa-þ-or-wyrt; fléo-þ-e  
**wasserlos:** ae. wæ-t-er-léa-s  
**Wassermangel:** ae. wæ-t-er-léa-s-t  
**wässern:** ae. be-swil-ian  
**Wasserpetersilie:** ae. mēr-e-c-e  
**»Wasserpfütze«:** ae. wæ-t-er-py-t-t  
**Wasserpolei:** ae. dweorg-e-dwestl-e  
**Wasserquelle:** ae. wæ-t-er-s-pry-ng  
**Wasserrohr:** ae. wæ-t-er-þrū-h  
**Wasserschneise:** ae. wæ-t-er-slæd  
**Wassersucht:** ae. wæ-t-er-ād-l; wæ-t-er-bol-l-a  
**Wassertiefe:** ae. wæ-t-er-gru-n-d  
**Wassertopf:** ae. wæ-t-er-bū-c; wæ-t-er-crōg; wæ-t-er-crūc-e  
**Wasseruhr:** ae. wæ-t-er-wrī-t-e  
**Wässerung:** ae. wæ-t-er-ung  
**»Wasserurteil«:** ae. wæ-t-er-or-dā-l  
**Wasservogel:** ae. ga-n-ot  
**Wasserwand:** ae. sǣ-weal-l  
**Wasserweg:** ae. lag-u-lā-d  
**Wasseprobe:** ae. wæ-t-er-or-dā-l  
**waten:** ae. ge-wad-an; wad-an  
**»wauäugig«:** ae. weald-en-éag-e  
**Webegerät:** ae. we-f-l (1)  
**weben:** ae. ā-we-f-an; breg-d-an; ge-breg-d-an; ge-we-f-an; we-f-an  
**Weben -- zu Weben beginnen:** ae. ge-héf-eld-ian; héf-eld-ian  
**Weber:** ae. wè-b-b-a  
**Weberbaum:** ae. ci-pp; lorg  
**Weberblatt:** ae. ām (1)  
**Weberdraht:** ae. héf-eld-þrǣ-d  
**Weberin:** ae. crēnc-estr-e; \*wè-b-b-e  
**Weberkamm:** ae. ām (1); bannuc-ca-m-b; flæ-þ-e-ca-m-b; pihten; sce-āþ-el; slé-a; slég-e; stōd-l-a  
**Weberschiffchen:** ae. hrī-s-el  
**Webfaden:** ae. wè-b-ge-taw-a; wè-b-téa-g  
**-- den Webfaden anbringen:** ae. ge-héf-eld-ian; héf-eld-ian  
**Webschiffchen:** ae. héf-el-gierd  
**Webstuhl -- Tritt am Webstuhl:** ae. me-de-m-a  
**Webstuhlkämmen -- Schaft an den Webstuhlkämmen:** ae. ūm-a (2)  
**Webwerkzeug:** ae. ? tæber-e; wè-b-ge-rōd; wè-b-ge-rǣþ-r-u  
**Wechsel:** ae. breg-d; ge-wrī-x-l (1); hwearf; hwearf-ung; on-wè-nd-ed-nés-s; sté-f-n-ing (1); wier-p (2); wrī-x-l (1); wrī-x-l-a  
**Wechselfall:** ae. ge-hwearf



- Wechselgesang:** ae. ante-fn; re-spons  
 -- **liturgischer Wechselgesang:** ae. re-ps  
**wechseln:** ae. be-hweorf-an; be-mū-t-ian; be-wrī-x-l-an; breg-d-an; for-sciep-p-an; ge-breg-d-an; hwearf-ian; \*mū-t-ian; on-cie-r-r-an; on-wè-nd-an; wīx-l-an; wræ-s-n-an; wrī-x-l-an; ymb-cie-r-r-an  
**wechselnd:** ae. ge-wrī-x-l (2); hwearf-līc-e; \*wrī-x-l (3)  
**wecken:** ae. ge-wéc-c-an; wéc-c-an; wrè-c-c-an  
**Wecker:** ae. \*wrè-c-c-en-d  
**Weckerender:** ae. \*wrè-c-c-en-d  
**weder:** ae. n-æ̅g-þer; n-ā-hwæ-þer  
 -- **weder ... noch:** ae. ne ... ne  
**Weg:** ae. be-ga-ng; drā-f; fær; \*fæt (2); fōr (2); ga-ng; ge-lā-d; gè-ng (1); lā-d; l-an-e; sīþ (1); sīþ-fæt; stīg; weg (1)  
 -- **ausgesteckter Weg:** ae. ? stap-ol-weg  
 -- **langer Weg:** ae. w-ī-d-lās-t\*  
 -- **richtiger Weg:** ae. rih-t-weg  
 -- **seinen Weg finden:** ae. ā-re-d-ian; re-d-ian  
 -- **seitlicher Weg:** ae. sī-d-ling-weg  
 -- **Weg zur Mühle:** ae. myl-en-weg  
 -- **weiter Weg:** ae. feor-weg  
 -- **verschiedene Wege gehen:** ae. tǒ-gè-ng-an  
**weg:** ae. fra-m (2); þan-on; \*weg (2)  
 -- **weit weg:** ae. un-néa-h (1); un-néa-h (2)  
 -- **weit weg von daheim:** ae. wræ-c-c-an lās-t-um  
**wegbewegen:** ae. ā-scūf-an; fra-m-ā-s-tyr-ian; of-ā-drī-f-an  
**»Wegbreite«:** ae. weg-brā-d-e  
**wegdrehen:** ae. ā-cie-r-r-an; ā-wè-nd-an; fra-m-cie-r-r-an; fra-m-ge-bíeg-an; on-cie-r-r-an; on-weor-p-an; ymb-wè-nd-an  
**wegen:** ae. for (1); for-e (1); þer-h (1); ymb  
**Wegerich:** ae. weg-brā-d-e  
**wegfahren:** ae. ā-drī-f-an; for-drī-f-an; tǒ-drī-f-an; weg-fōer-an  
**wegfegen:** ae. for-swā-p-an  
**wegführen:** ae. ā-læ-d-an; wi-þ-læ-d-an  
**Weggabelung:** ae. twi-cen; weg-twi-s-l-ung  
**Weggang:** ae. ā-weg-ge-wi-t-nés-s; on-weg-ge-wī-t-e; üt-ga-ng; weg-ge-wī-t-e  
**weggeben:** ae. ge-swī-c-an; swī-c-an  
**weggehen:** ae. ā-far-an; for-gā-n; for-þ-ge-wī-t-an; fra-m-ga-ng-an; ge-lío-r-an; ge-wī-t-an (2); lío-r-an; of-ge-ga-ng-an; sīþ-ian; tǒ-ga-ng-an; þan-o-fōer-an; þan-o-ge-ga-ng-an; þan-o-ge-wè-nd-an; þan-on-ga-ng-an  
**Weggehen:** ae. feor-r-ung; ge-lío-r-ed-nés-s; ge-lío-r-nés-s; léaf-nés-s; lío-r-ed-nés-s  
**weggeworfen -- was geworfen wird:** ae. ā-wor-p-en-nés-s  
**weggleiten:** ae. tǒ-glī-d-an  
**wegkehren:** ae. for-drī-f-an; for-swā-p-an  
**wegkratzen:** ae. ā-scre-p-an  
**Wegkreuzung:** ae. weg-ge-dā-l  
**weglassen:** ae. of-er-héb-b-an  
**weglaufen:** ae. æt-hléap-an  
**Weglaufen:** ae. üt-ry-n-e  
**weglegen:** ae. ā-lècg-an; for-iel-d-an  
**weglos:** ae. or-weg  
**Wegnahme:** ae. and-fè-n-g; ge-stro-d; \*stro-d

- wegnehmen:** ae. ā-ber-an; ā-dō-n; ā-hēb-b-an; ā-nim-an; ā-sēt-t-an; be-nim-an; be-réa-f-ian; be-slé-an; for-fō-n; for-nim-an; fra-m-ā-dō-n; fra-m-nim-an; ge-be-nim-an; of-dō-n; of-téo-n; \*réa-f-et-ian; tǒ-nim-an; tǒ-scūf-an; under-lǣ-d-an
- wegragen:** ae. ā-lǣ-d-an
- wegreiben:** ae. ā-gnī-d-an
- wegrollen:** ae. ā-wiel-t-an
- wegschaben:** ae. ā-sceaf-an
- wegschaffen:** ae. fra-m-nim-an
- wegschicken:** ae. ā-dō-n; for-sēnd-an; on-sēnd-an; tǒ-sēnd-an
- wegschmelzen:** ae. ge-swe-þ-r-ian; swe-þ-r-ian
- wegschneiden:** ae. tǒ-ceorf-an
- wegschütten:** ae. ā-géo-t-an; tǒ-géo-t-an
- wegsenden:** ae. ā-sēnd-an
- wegsperrn:** ae. for-tȳ-n-an
- wegstehlen -- sich wegstehlen:** ae. for-s-tal-ian; s-tal-ian
- wegstellen:** ae. for-iel-d-an
- wegstoßen:** ae. for-scūf-an; for-þ-scūf-an
- wegtraben:** ae. for-nim-an
- wegtragen:** ae. for-swā-p-an; for-wre-c-an; of-fēr-ian; oþ-ber-an; tǒ-ber-an
- wegtreiben:** ae. ūt-drī-f-an
- wegtun:** ae. be-féol-an; fra-m-ā-dō-n
- Wegverbindung:** ae. ge-lǣ-t; ge-lǣ-t-e
- wegwärts -- wegwärts gerichtet:** ae. ūt-wear-d
- wegwenden:** ae. ā-pār-an; for-pār-an
- wegwerfen:** ae. ā-weg-ā-weor-p-an; ā-weor-p-an; for-weor-p-an
- wegziehen:** ae. ā-téo-n; under-lǣ-d-an
- Weh:** ae. wā (1); wā-wa; wé-a
- weh!:** ae. hēlā; higlā; wī
- Wehe:** ae. wī-t-e (1)
- wehel!:** ae. éu-wā; hī; wā (2); wā-l-ā; wā-l-a-w-ā; wei
- wehen:** ae. pyff-an; wā-w-an
- Wehen (N.):** ae. æþm; blǣ-s
- wehend:** ae. ge-wi-nd-e (2); \*wi-nd-e (3)
- wehklagen:** ae. héo-f-an; héo-f-ian
- Wehr (N.):** ae. \*gear; wēr (1)
- wehren:** ae. ge-wēr-ian (1); wēr-ian (1)
- Weib:** ae. cwen-e; fǣ-mn-e; ge-sing-e; ides; mæ-g; mæ-g-eþ; wīf; wīf-man-n
- **böses Weib:** ae. s-can-d (1)
- **fremdes Weib:** ae. wíel-en
- weiblich:** ae. wīf-lic; wīf-līc-e
- **weibliche Erbin:** ae. wīf-hand
- **weibliche Linie:** ae. spin-el-heal-f; wīf-hand
- **weiblicher Athlet:** ae. pleg-estr-e
- **weiblicher Freund:** ae. wīf-frí-o-nd
- **weibliches Geschlecht:** ae. wīf-cyn-n
- **weibliches Kind:** ae. wīf-cil-d
- **weibliches Wesen:** ae. ides
- Weiblichkeit:** ae. \*wīf-estr-e
- weich:** ae. hne-sc; hne-sc-e; hne-sc-līc-e; lī-þ-e-lic; lī-þ-e-līc-e; lī-þ-ig; mear-u; smǣþ-e; smōþ; wā-c; wā-c-e
- **weich machen:** ae. ge-hné-sc-ian; hné-sc-ian; leo-þ-u-wā-c-ian

- **weich werden**: ae. wā-c-ian  
**Weiche (F.) (1)**: ae. léo-s-c-a  
-- **Weichen (F. Pl.)**: ae. gri-n-d (1)  
**Weichen (F.) (1)**: ae. ne-w-e-séo-þ-a; ni-w-e-séo-t-a  
**weichen (V.) (2)**: ae. cri-nc-an; ge-rȳ-m-an; rȳ-m-an; wīc-an  
**Weichheit**: ae. hne-sc-nēs-s; wā-c-nēs-s  
**weichlich**: ae. hne-sc; hne-sc-e; hne-sc-līc-e; wā-c; wā-c-e; wā-c-lic; wā-c-līc-e  
**Weichling**: ae. bāed-d-el; bāed-ling  
**»Weichmut«**: ae. wā-c-mō-d-nēs-s  
**Weide (F.) (1)**: ae. sal-ig; seal-h; wel-ig (1); wil-ig; wil-ig-e; wi-nd-el-tréo; wī-þ-ig; wi-þ-þ-e  
-- **voller Weiden**: ae. wil-ih-t  
**Weide (F.) (2)**: ae. ét-en-lā-s; feoh-lan-d; fō-st-or-noþ; lā-s (1); mǣ-d (1); mǣ-d-w-a  
-- **Weide (F.) (2) im Wald**: ae. wud-u-bær  
-- **eingezäunte Weide (F.) (2)**: ae. édis-c  
**Weideland**: ae. ét-e-lan-d; ham-m (1); nim-e  
-- **begrenztes Stück Weideland oder Waldland**: ae. snāþ-fel-d  
-- **schlechtes Weideland**: ae. steor-f; steor-f-a  
**weiden (V.)**: ae. ét-t-an; siel-en  
**Weidenbaum**: ae. sal-ig; seal-h; wel-ig (1); wil-ig; wil-ig-e; wī-þ-ig  
**Weidenkorb**: ae. spyr-t-e; tǣn-el; wil-ig-a; wil-ig-e  
**Weidenzweig**: ae. wear-p  
**Weigerung**: ae. wear-n (2)  
**Weih**: ae. gli-d-a; pytt-el  
**Weihe (F.) (2)**: ae. ge-ha-l-g-ung; hā-d-ung; hā-l-g-ung  
**Weihe (N.) (2)**: ae. blǣ-d-s-ung  
**weihen**: ae. blǣ-d-s-ian; énd-e-byr-d-an; ge-blǣ-d-s-ian; ge-énd-e-byr-d-an; ge-hā-d-ian; ge-hā-l-g-ian; hā-d-ian; hā-l-g-ian; \*wi-an  
**Weihen**: ae. blǣ-d-s-ung  
**Weihender**: ae. hā-l-g-ien-d  
**Weihnachten**: ae. geoh-h-ol; mi-d-wi-n-ter  
**Weihrauch**: ae. bior-n-ing; cursumbor; in-bær-n-ed-nēs-s; in-bær-nēs-s; on-bær-n-ing; on-stōr; ríe-c-els; stōr (1); þī-m-īam-a  
-- **duftend vom Weihrauch**: ae. ? ris-ien-d-e  
**Weihung**: ae. hā-d-ung; seg-n-ung  
**Weihwasser**: ae. fant; hā-l-ig-wæ-t-er  
**weil**: ae. nū (2); þā (1)  
**Weile**: ae. fri-s-t; hwī-l  
**weilen**: ae. sit-t-an  
**Weiler**: ae. co-t-līf  
**Wein**: ae. wī-n; wī-n-tréo  
-- **begossen mit Wein**: ae. wī-n-gāl  
-- **mit Myrrhe vermischter Wein**: ae. éc-ed-wī-n  
-- **neuer Wein**: ae. cēren  
-- **Wein lesen**: ae. wī-n-ian; wī-n-réa-f-et-ian; wī-n-reo-p-an  
**»Weinbeere«**: ae. wī-n-bé-r-ie  
**»Weinburg«**: ae. wī-n-bur-g  
**Weindrinken**: ae. wī-n-ge-dri-n-c  
**»Weineinladung«**: ae. wī-n-hā-t-e

- weinen:** ae. ge-wōp-an; grǣ-t-an; gréot-an; réo-t-an; t-éar-ian; wā-n-ian; wōp-an; wōp-er-ian
- Weinen:** ae. hēa-f; wōp (1)
- weinend:** ae. réo-t-ig; \*t-éar-e; wol-l-en-t-éar-e; wōp-ig
- Weinfass:** ae. wī-n-fæt
- Weingarten:** ae. wī-n-gear-d
- **befestigter Weingarten:** ae. wī-n-bur-g
- Weingefäß:** ae. wī-n-fæt; wī-n-tro-g
- »**Weinhaus**«: ae. wī-n-ær-n
- Weinpresse:** ae. torc-ul
- »**Weinsaal**«: ae. wī-n-sæl
- »**weinsatt**«: ae. wī-n-sæ-d
- Weinschlauch:** ae. cyl-l
- Weinstock:** ae. wī-n-tréo
- Weintrinken:** ae. wī-n-dri-n-c; wī-n-þeg-u
- »**Weintrog**«: ae. wī-n-tro-g
- Weise (F.) (1):** ae. hā-d (1)
- Weise (F.) (2):** ae. wī-s (2); wī-s-e (1)
- **auf freundliche Weise:** ae. frí-o-nd-līc-e
- **Art und Weise:** ae. cos-t (1); ge-me-t (1); me-t (1); si-d-u (1)
- **auf die gleiche Weise wie:** ae. swā sam-e swā
- **auf gleiche Weise:** ae. þur-h-þan-on
- **auf jede Weise:** ae. in-n-e nē ūt-e
- **auf vielfache Weise:** ae. mi-s-līc-e
- weise:** ae. frōd; frōd; ge-rā-d (2); ge-scéa-d-wī-s; ge-scéa-d-wī-s-e; ge-wi-t-t-ig; gléa-w; gléa-w-lic; gléa-w-līc-e; gléa-w-mō-d; hoh-fæst; hre-þ-er-gléa-w; mō-d-sno-t-or; \*rā-d (3); rā-d-fæst; rā-d-lic; rā-d-līc-e; scéa-d-wī-s; scéa-d-wī-s-e; sno-t-or; sno-t-or-lic; wī-s (1); wī-s-e (2); wī-s-fæst; wī-s-lic; wī-s-līc-e; wī-t-eg; wi-t-ol; wi-t-ter; wi-t-t-ig
- **weise sein (V.):** ae. frōd-ian
- **sehr weise:** ae. for-e-sno-t-or
- weisen:** ae. ge-wī-s-ian; wī-s-ian
- Weiser (M.) (1):** ae. ge-wi-t-a; léod-wi-t-a; uþ-wi-t-a; wi-t-a; wī-t-eg-a
- »**Weisertum**«: ae. wī-t-eg-dō-m
- Weisheit:** ae. ge-sny-t-r-u; gléa-w-nés-s; gléa-w-scip-e; rā-d (1); sny-t-r-u; wī-s-dō-m; wi-t-ol-nés-s
- »**Weisheit**«: ae. wī-s-nés-s
- weiß:** ae. hwī-t (1); scī-r (1)
- **ganz weiß:** ae. eal-l-hwī-t
- **ich weiß nicht wer:** ae. n-ā-t-hwā
- **weiß nicht:** ae. n-ā-t
- **weiße Gans:** ae. hwī-t-gō-s
- **weiße Nieswurz:** ae. tūngīlsing-wyrt; tunsing-wyrt
- **weißer Augenfleck:** ae. fléa (2)
- **weißer Lauch:** ae. hwī-t-e-léac; hwī-t-léac
- **weißes Chorhemd:** ae. alb-e
- **weißes Gewand:** ae. hwīt hrægl
- weissagen:** ae. ge-hǣ-l-s-ian; hǣ-l-s-ian
- weissagend:** ae. ge-scéa-d-wī-s; ge-scéa-d-wī-s-e; scéa-d-wī-s; scéa-d-wī-s-e; wig-ol
- Weissager:** ae. tǎn-hlīe-t-a; tǎn-hlīet-ere; wī-t-eg-a
- Weissagung:** ae. wig-l-e; wī-t-eg-dō-m

- Weißbrot:** ae. hwī-t-e-hlāf  
**Weiß:** ae. hwī-t (2)  
**weißeln:** ae. ge-cealc-ian  
**weißen:** ae. ge-hwī-t-an; hwī-t-an  
**Weißfisch:** ae. hwī-t-ling  
**weißfüßig:** ae. hwī-t-fōt  
**Weißfüßiger:** ae. fitel-fōt-a  
**»Weißgroßwurz«:** ae. wi-t-mær-es-wyrt  
**Weißheit:** ae. hwī-t-nēs-s  
**»Weißkorn«:** ae. hwī-t-cor-n  
**»Weistum«:** ae. wī-s-dō-m  
**Weisung:** ae. \*wī-s-ung  
**weit:** ae. brā-d; breot-en; feor-r; feor-r-an (1); fier-l-en (1); géap (1); ge-rec-lic; gi-n-n (1); gréa-t; rū-m (2); rū-m-e; sī-d (1); sī-d-e (2); un-néa-h (1); un-néa-h (2); w-ī-d; w-ī-d-e; w-ī-d-gie-l-l  
-- **nicht weit:** ae. un-feor-r; un-gi-n-n  
-- **von weit her kommend:** ae. feor-r-an-cu-m-en  
-- **weit weg:** ae. un-néa-h (1); un-néa-h (2)  
-- **weit weg von daheim:** ae. wræ-c-c-an lās-t-um  
-- **weite Ausdehnung:** ae. w-ī-d-gie-l-l-nēs-s  
-- **weite Reise:** ae. feor-weg  
-- **weite Wanderung:** ae. w-ī-d-læs-t\*  
-- **von weitem:** ae. w-ī-d-an  
**weitbauchig:** ae. sǣ-géap  
**Weite:** ae. \*brā-d-ed-nēs-s; \*brā-d-nēs-s; brā-d-u; rȳ-m-þ  
-- **ungeheure Weite:** ae. w-ī-d-gie-l-l-nēs-s  
**weiter:** ae. for-þor; fur-þ-or; fur-þ-um; géan; gíen; gíet; mā; ō-þer (2); si-þ-þa-n (1); uf-or  
-- **weiter machen:** ae. ge-sing-al-ian  
-- **weiter treiben:** ae. for-þ-scūf-an  
-- **weiter Weg:** ae. feor-weg  
**weitere:** ae. æf-t-er-wear-d  
**weiterführen:** ae. of-sta-n-d-an  
**weitergehen:** ae. fier-s-ian; for-þ-gā-n  
**weiterkommen:** ae. for-þ-cu-m-an; for-þ-stēp-p-an  
**weiteste:** ae. feor-r-est  
**weithin:** ae. ge-rū-m-līc-e; rū-m-līc-e  
**»weitschreitend«:** ae. w-ī-d-scri-þ-ol  
**weitschweifend:** ae. w-ī-d-scop  
**Weizen:** ae. bled; hwǣ-t-e; hwǣ-t-e-cyn-n; hwǣ-t-e-wæ-st-m  
-- **aus Weizen gemacht:** ae. hwǣ-t-en  
**weizen:** ae. hwǣ-t-en  
**Weizenfeld:** ae. hwǣ-t-e-cro-f-t  
**»Weizenland«:** ae. hwǣ-t-e-lan-d  
**Weizenmehl:** ae. hwǣ-t-e-mel-u  
**Weizenstroh:** ae. hwǣ-t-e-heal-m  
**welch:** ae. hwe-lc  
**welche:** ae. þæ-t-t-e  
**welcher:** ae. hwæ-þer (1); sǣ  
-- **der welcher:** ae. þæ-t-t-e  
-- **von welcher Art:** ae. hū-lic

- Welf:** ae. hwel-p; hwel-p-a  
**welk:** ae. síer-e  
**welken:** ae. drū-g-ian; ge-scri-nc-an; scri-nc-an; weor-n-ian; wi-s-n-ian  
**Wellankraft:** ae. hol-m-mæg-en  
**Welle:** ae. éar-ge-bla-nd; \*hōp (2); lag-u-flō-d; yþ  
-- **Schaukeln der Wellen:** ae. yþ-ge-bla-nd  
-- **wogende Wellen:** ae. yþ-ge-bla-nd  
**Wellenberg:** ae. ? sǣ-beor-g  
**»Wellenverlassen«:** ae. yþ-lā-f  
**Wellhornschnecke:** ae. weol-oc-sciel-l  
**Welp:** ae. hwel-p  
**welsch:** ae. wíel-isc  
**Welsche:** ae. \*wal-a-s; weal-e  
**Welscher:** ae. \*wal?; wealh (1)  
**Welt:** ae. ear-d-gear-d; eor-þ-e; fol-d-e; mi-d-d-an-ear-d; mi-d-d-an-gear-d; mol-d-e; wa-ng (1); weo-r-ol-d; weo-r-ol-d-ge-sceaf-t; weo-r-ol-d-rīc-e (2); ymb-hwyrf-t  
-- **Gang der Welt:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-rǣ-d-en  
-- **säkulare Welt:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-hā-d  
-- **Schöpfung der Welt:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-ge-sceaf-t  
-- **Wohnen in dieser Welt:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-wun-i-e-nd-e  
**Weltbewohner:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-wun-i-e-nd-e  
**weltlich:** ae. mi-d-d-an-gear-d-lic; weo-r-ol-d-cun-d; weo-r-ol-d-lic  
-- **weltliche Angelegenheit:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-þing  
-- **weltliche Macht:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-afol  
-- **weltliche Sorge:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-sorg  
-- **weltlicher Besitz:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-afol  
-- **weltlicher Mensch:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-man-n  
-- **weltlicher Reichtum:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-ge-stréo-n; weo-r-ol-d-spǣ-d  
-- **weltliches Königreich:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-rīc-e (2)  
-- **weltliches Leben:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-hā-d; weo-r-ol-d-lī-f  
-- **weltliches Recht:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-rih-t  
-- **weltliches Schrifttum:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-ge-wri-t  
**»Weltscham«:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-s-cam-u  
**Wende (F.):** ae. cie-r-r; cie-r-r-ing; for-cie-r-r-ed-nēs-s; for-cie-r-r-ing; ge-cie-r-r-ing  
**Wende (M.):** ae. Win-ed  
-- **Wenden (M. Pl.):** ae. Win-ed-as  
**»Wendelbaum«:** ae. wi-nd-el-tréo  
**»Wendelstein«:** ae. wi-nd-el-stā-n  
**»Wendelstroh«:** ae. wi-nd-el-stréa-w  
**Wendeltreppe -- Turm mit Wendeltreppe:** ae. wi-nd-el-stā-n  
**wenden:** ae. be-cie-r-r-an; bíeg-an (1); būg-an; cie-r-r-an; ge-bíeg-an; ge-cie-r-r-an; ge-hwierf-an; ge-þrā-w-an; ge-wè-nd-an; ge-wi-nd-an; gieg-n-an; hwém-m-an; hwierf-an; \*pǣr-an; swī-f-an; tur-n-ian; tyr-n-an; þrā-w-an; wè-nd-an; wi-nd-an  
-- **gegen etwas wenden:** ae. wi-þer-cie-r-r-an  
-- **sich wenden:** ae. be-hweorf-an; ge-hweorf-an; hweorf-an; wrī-g-ian  
**wendend:** ae. \*wè-nd-e  
**Wenderin:** ae. \*hweorf-e  
**Wendung:** ae. cie-r-r; ed-wè-nd-en; ge-hweorf (1); ge-hwyrf-t; \*hweorf (1); hwyrf-t; hylc; \*wa-nd (2); \*wè-nd-en  
**wenig:** ae. féa (2); féa-w-e; ge-hwe-lc-hweg-a; hwe-lc-hweg-a; hwōn (2); lýt; lýt-el; lýt-hwōn

- **ein wenig**: ae. æt-hweg-a; hwæt-hwā-r-a; hwæt-hweg-a; hwœn-e  
-- **sehr wenig**: ae. lýt-hwōn  
**weniger**: ae. lǣ-s (3)  
**wenigere**: ae. lǣ-s-s-a  
**Weniges**: ae. hwōn (1)  
**wenigstens**: ae. hūr-u  
**wenn**: ae. g-ie-f (2); mi-d; swā; þā (1); þǣ-r  
-- **wenn auch**: ae. þéa-h  
-- **wenn nicht**: ae. ac-g-i-f; n-ef-ne; swā  
**wer**: ae. hwā; hwæt (2)  
-- **ich weiß nicht wer**: ae. n-ā-t-hwā  
-- **wer auch immer**: ae. æ-g-hwā; ge-hwe-lc\*; lōca-hwā; lōca-hwy-lc; swā hwā swā; swæ-þer  
-- **wer immer**: ae. æ-g-hwe-lc; ā-hwe-lc  
**werden**: ae. ā-stīg-an; be-li-m-p-an; béo-n; cu-m-an; ge-be-li-m-p-an; ge-weor-þ-an; scul-an; wan-n-ian; weor-þ-an; we-s-an (1); wi-l-l-an (1)  
-- **zuteil werden**: ae. for-e-fō-n; ge-weor-þ-an  
**werfen**: ae. ā-weor-p-an; be-weor-p-an; breg-d-an; ge-breg-d-an; ge-sënd-an; ge-weor-p-an; scéo-t-an; sënd-an; slé-an; torf-ian; þyd-d-an; weor-p-an; wor-p-ian  
-- **Junge werfen**: ae. éan-ian  
-- **von sich werfen**: ae. ā-weg-ā-weor-p-an  
**Werfen -- Werfen von Jungen**: ae. \*éan-e; ge-éan-e  
-- **zu Boden werfen**: ae. on-sǣ-g-an  
**Werfer**: ae. wyr-p-el  
**Werferin**: ae. \*weor-p-e  
**Werft (F.)**: ae. hwearf  
**Werg**: ae. ā-cu-m-b-a; æf-hre-d-a; heor-d-an  
**Wergeld**: ae. we-r (1); wer-gield  
-- **das Wergeld eines Mannes festlegen**: ae. for-þing-ian  
-- **richtiges Wergeld**: ae. rih-t-we-r  
-- **ohne Wergeld seiend**: ae. feoh-léa-s  
-- **Wergeld für einen Gefolgsmann**: ae. þeg-n-gield  
-- **Wergeld für Totschlag**: ae. léod-gield  
-- **zur Klasse gehörend deren Wergeld 1200 Schilling beträgt**: ae. twè-lf-hynd-e  
-- **Zehntel des Wergeldes**: ae. heal-s-fa-n-g  
**Werk**: ae. ge-weorc; ge-wyrh-t; ge-wyrh-t-u; weorc; wyrc-nès-s; wyr-ung; \*wyrh-t; \*wyrh-t-u  
-- **ins Werk setzen**: ae. ā-stel-l-an; on-stel-l-an  
**Werkstatt**: ae. am-bih-t-hū-s  
**»Werktag«**: ae. weorc-dæg  
**Werkzeug**: ae. cræ-f-t; ge-lōm-a; ge-rig-n-e; ge-tǣs-e (2); ge-taw-e; \*tǣs-e (2); \*taw-e; \*taw-u; tō-l  
-- **ein Werkzeug**: ae. \*ge-rōd  
-- **spitzes Werkzeug**: ae. pīc  
-- **Werkzeug zum Steinbearbeiten**: ae. stā-n-bi-l-l  
**Wermut**: ae. mu-cg-wyrt; pruten-e; wermōd  
**Wert**: ae. céap; dug-uþ; eah-t; weor-þ (2); weor-þ-nès-s  
-- **den Wert erhalten**: ae. cy-st-an  
**wert**: ae. déo-r-līc-e; léof-lic; weor-þ (1); weor-þ-līc-e; wier-þ-e (1)  
-- **wert halten**: ae. ge-weor-þ-ian; weor-þ-ian

- **wert machen:** ae. ge-wier-þ-an; \*wier-þ-an  
**Wertgegenstände:** ae. mā-þ-þ-um-wel-a  
**wertlos:** ae. brīe-þ-el; bry-c-e (3); īdel; léa-s (1); n-ā-h-t-lic; n-ā-h-t-līc-e  
-- **wertlos werden:** ae. ā-weor-þ-an  
-- **wertloses Baumaterial:** ae. un-tim-ber  
-- **wertloses Zeug:** ae. un-tim-ber  
**Wertsachen:** ae. sinc  
**wertschätzen:** ae. cly-p-p-an  
**wertvoll:** ae. ā-wih-t (3); déo-r-wier-þ-e; léof-lic; weor-þ-ful-l; weor-þ-lic  
-- **wertvoller Edelstein:** ae. sear-o-gim-m  
-- **wertvoller Kelch:** ae. sinc-fæt  
-- **wertvoller Stein:** ae. sinc-stā-n  
-- **wertvolles Geschenk:** ae. feoh-gif-t  
-- **mit wertvollen Steinen schmücken:** ae. ā-stæ-n-an  
**Wertvolles:** ae. wi-l-l-a  
**Wesen:** ae. hā-d (1); wih-t (1)  
-- **edles Wesen:** ae. æþ-el-bor-en-nēs-s  
-- **kindisches Wesen:** ae. cil-d-s-ung  
-- **lebendes Wesen:** ae. flæ-sc; sāwol  
-- **menschliches Wesen:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-man-n  
-- **menschliches Wesen das Christus angenommen hat:** ae. flæ-sc  
-- **weibliches Wesen:** ae. ides  
-- **eines Wesens:** ae. efen-spœ-d-e-lic; efen-spœ-d-ig-lic  
**Wesenheit:** ae. spœ-d; sta-n-d-en-nēs-s; \*sta-n-d-nēs-s; under-sta-n-d-en-nēs-s  
**Wesenschaft -- angeborene Wesenschaft:** ae. æþ-el-bor-en-nēs-s  
**Wespe:** ae. wæ-f-s  
**Wessex -- Sachse aus Wessex:** ae. we-st-seax-e  
**Westen:** ae. sun-set; ? we-st-rih-t-e  
-- **von Westen:** ae. we-s-t-an  
**Westende:** ae. we-s-t-énd-e  
**Westhälfte:** ae. we-s-t-heal-f  
**westlich:** ae. we-s-t (1); we-s-t-erne; we-s-t-wear-d (2)  
-- **westlich von:** ae. be-we-s-t-an  
-- **westliche Grenze:** ae. we-s-t-mearc  
-- **äußerste westliche Grenze:** ae. rih-t-we-s-t-énd-e  
-- **westliche See:** ae. we-s-t-sæ  
-- **äußerster westlicher Rand:** ae. rih-t-we-s-t-énd-e  
-- **westlicher Teil:** ae. we-s-t-dæ-l  
-- **westliches Ende:** ae. we-s-t-énd-e  
-- **westliches Königreich:** ae. we-s-t-rīc-e  
-- **westliches Viertel:** ae. we-s-t-dæ-l  
-- **westlichere:** ae. we-s-t-er-r-a  
**Westsachse:** ae. we-st-seax-e  
**Westseite:** ae. we-s-t-heal-f  
**westwärts:** ae. we-s-t-wear-d (1)  
**Westwind:** ae. we-s-t-an-wi-nd; we-s-t-wi-nd  
**Wette -- um die Wette:** ae. ciest-mæl-um  
**wetteifern:** ae. êl-n-ian; ge-êl-n-ian; læc-an (1)  
**Wetter:** ae. ge-wi-der-e; we-der  
-- **heißes Wetter:** ae. hǣ-þ-a  
-- **schlechtes Wetter:** ae. un-we-der



- **schönes Wetter sein (V.):** ae. wi-der-ian  
 -- **stürmisches Wetter:** ae. hréo-h (1); hréo-h-nès-s  
**Wettkämpfer:** ae. ge-læc-a  
**Wettlauf:** ae. s-pyr-d  
**Wettstreit:** ae. flīt; ge-flit  
**wetzen:** ae. ge-hwèt-t-an; hwèt-t-an  
**Wetzstein:** ae. hwèt-stā-n  
**Wicht:** ae. wih-t (1)  
**wichtig:** ae. héa-h (1); hēf-ig; weor-þ-lic  
**Wicke:** ae. \*cice-ling; coccel; earf-e  
**Wickel:** ae. sweoþ-ol (2); sweþ-el; we-þel;? swæþ (2)  
**wickeln:** ae. \*rā-f-ian; swaþ-ian (1)  
**Widder:** ae. ramm; weþ-er  
**wider:** ae. géagn-; gēgn- (2); on-géagn-; wi-þer; \*wi-þer-e  
**»widerbrechen«:** ae. wi-þer-bro-c-ian  
**»Widerbrecher«:** ae. wi-þer-bre-c-a  
**Widergabe:** ae. ge-rēc-ed-nès-s  
**Widergutmachung:** ae. wi-þer-léa-n  
**Widerhaken:** ae. flā; flā-n  
**widerhallen:** ae. þéo-t-an  
 -- **von freudigem Gesang widerhallen:** ae. ? on-géagn-bli-s-s-ian  
**widerlegen:** ae. æf-sēcg-an; éf-t-be-cweþ-an  
**widerlich:** ae. wealg (1)  
**»Widerling«:** ae. wi-þer-ling  
**Widerrede:** ae. wi-þ-cwed-en-nès-s; wi-þer-cwed-ol-nès-s; wi-þer-cwed-ung; wi-þer-cweþ-nès-s  
**widerrufen:** ae. ge-lær-an; lær-an; on-sēcg-an  
**Widersacher:** ae. and-sac-a; ge-sac-a; wi-þer-sac-a; wi-þer-wear-d-a  
**widersagen:** ae. wi-þ-sac-an  
**Widerschein -- einen Widerschein geben:** ae. éf-t-ge-scī-n-an  
**widersetzen -- sich widersetzen:** ae. þweor-ian; wi-þer-bro-c-ian; wi-þer-wear-d-ian  
**widersetzlich:** ae. wi-þer-ræ-d-e  
**widerspenstig:** ae. fræt-e  
 -- **widerspenstig sein (V.):** ae. éf-t-drag-an; éf-t-þer-c-ian  
**widersprechen:** ae. géagn-s-pre-c-an; on-géagn-s-pre-c-an; wi-n-n-an; wi-þ-cweþ-an; wi-þ-s-pre-c-an  
**Widerspruch:** ae. wi-þer-sæc (2)  
**Widerstand:** ae. an-byr-d-nès-s; for-e-steal-l; ge-stā-l; \*stā-l; wear-n (2); wi-þer-steal-l; wi-þr-e  
**widerstehen:** ae. æt-sta-n-d-an; an-byr-d-an; for-sta-n-d-an; ge-an-byr-d-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-sta-n-d-an; heal-d-an; on-sac-an; sta-n-d-an; strī-m-an; wi-n-n-an; wi-þ-cweþ-an; wi-þer-cweþ-an; wi-þer-ian; wi-þ-sta-n-d-an  
**widerstrahlen:** ae. éf-t-ge-scī-n-an  
**widerstreben:** ae. an-byr-d-an; ge-an-byr-d-an  
**widerstrebend:** ae. and-sæt-e  
**Widerton:** ae. humel-e  
**widerwärtig:** ae. and-sæt-e; sæc (1)  
**»widerwärtig«:** ae. wi-þer-wear-d  
**Widerwille:** ae. un-wi-l-l-a  
**widmen:** ae. be-tæ-c-an

- **sich widmen**: ae. æt-féol-an; be-féol-an; wi-þ-féol-an  
**widrig**: ae. wi-þer-sæc (1)  
**wie**: ae. hū; sam-e; swā; swā swā; swe-lc-e  
-- **gleich wie**: ae. eal-l-swā  
-- **so ... wie**: ae. swā ... swā  
-- **so wie**: ae. swā swā; eal-l-swā  
-- **sowohl ... wie auch**: ae. æ-g-hwæ-þer ... ge  
-- **wie auch immer**: ae. swā-þéa-h; þéa-h-hwæ-þer  
**Wiebel**: ae. wif-el (1)  
**Wieche**: ae. wéoc-e  
**wieder**: ae. æf-t-er-sōn-a; ed-níe-w-e (2); éf-t; géan; gíen; gíet  
-- **wieder einladen (V.) (2)**: ae. éf-t-la-þ-ian  
-- **wieder hergestellt werden**: ae. ge-mag-n-ian  
-- **wieder jung werden**: ae. ed-geo-n-g  
-- **wieder kühl werden**: ae. éf-t-cōl-ian  
-- **wieder lebendig werden**: ae. éf-t-li-b-b-an  
-- **wieder überdenken**: ae. éf-t-under-fō-n  
-- **wieder vereinigen**: ae. éf-t-bōet-an  
-- **wieder verlangen**: ae. éf-t-bid-d-an; éf-t-wi-l-l-ian  
-- **wieder von sich geben**: ae. éac-ā-sécg-an  
-- **wieder wachsen**: ae. éf-t-s-pry-t-t-an  
-- **wieder zu prüfen**: ae. \*ed-yp-p-ol; ge-ed-yp-p-ol  
-- **wieder zurückbringen**: ae. ge-stê-f-n-an  
-- **wieder zusammennehmen**: ae. éf-t-ræ-d-an  
**wiederaufbauen**: ae. éf-t-ā-tim-br-an; éf-t-tim-br-an  
**wiederauferstehen**: ae. éf-t-ā-rī-s-an  
**Wiederauferstehung**: ae. beor-h-t-nès-s; éf-t-æ-ri-s-t; ge-beor-h-t-nès-s  
**wiederbeleben**: ae. ed-byr-d-an  
**wiederbringen**: ae. on-géagn-læ-d-an ae.  
**wiedererkennen**: ae. éf-t-on-giet-an  
**wiedergeben**: ae. éf-t-ge-sél-l-an; ge-réc-c-an; on-géagn-géo-t-an; réc-c-an (1)  
**wiedergeboren -- wiedergeboren werden**: ae. éf-t-ā-cén-n-an; éf-t-ber-an; éf-t-s-pry-t-t-an  
**Wiedergeburt**: ae. éf-t-ā-cén-n-es; éf-t-cén-n-es; éf-t-cnéo-re-s-o; éf-t-cyn-n  
**wiedergutmachen**: ae. bōet-an; ge-bōet-an  
**Wiedergutmachung**: ae. bōet-en-d-nès-s; dæ-d-bōt; wi-þer-rih-t  
**wiederhergestellt -- wiederhergestellt werden**: ae. \*mag-n-ian  
**wiederherstellen**: ae. āg-an; ā-gíef-an; bōt-ét-t-an; bred-ian (1); ed-níe-w-ian; efen-ge-sét-t-an; éf-t-bōet-an; éf-t-ge-bōet-an; éf-t-ge-níe-w-ian; éf-t-ge-sét-t-an; éf-t-g-ian; éf-t-hweorf-an; éf-t-níe-w-ian; éf-t-sét-t-an; éf-t-tim-br-an; ge-ed-níe-w-ian; ge-níe-w-ian; in-n-ian; níe-w-ian; rēm-ian  
**Wiederhersteller**: ae. bōet-en-d  
**Wiederherstellung**: ae. ed-níe-w-ung  
-- **Wiederherstellung der Gesundheit**: ae. éf-t-bōt  
**wiederholen**: ae. æf-t-er-cwep-an; éf-t-g-ian  
**wiederholt**: ae. ge-lōm-lic; lōm-lic  
**Wiederholung**: ae. ge-lōm-lic-nès-s  
**wiederkäuen**: ae. ed-re-c-c-an  
**Wiederkäuen**: ae. ed-ro-c (1)  
**wiederkehren**: ae. ā-geagn-wè-nd-an; on-géagn-ge-hweorf-an  
**wiederkehrend -- nicht wiederkehrend**: ae. n-æf-t-cie-r-r-en-d

- wiederkommen:** ae. éf-t-wun-ian  
**wiedermessen:** ae. éf-t-ge-me-t-an  
**wiedersenden:** ae. on-géagn-géo-t-an  
**wiedertönen:** ae. on-s-ciel-l-an  
**wiederum:** ae. ed-  
**Wiege:** ae. cil-d-tro-g; cra-d-ol; crè-d-el  
**wiegen (V.) (1):** ae. roc-c-an  
**wiegen (V.) (2):** ae. ā-pyn-d-r-ian; pynd-r-ian  
**Wiegenkind:** ae. cra-d-ol-cil-d  
**»Wieger«:** ae. pun-d-ere  
**wiehern:** ae. hnāg-an (2)  
**Wiehern:** ae. hnāg-ung  
**Wiese:** ae. ? grō-w-en-n; lā-s (1); léah; mǣ-d (1); mǣ-d-w-a; wa-ng (1); wic-u (2); wīs-c  
**Wiesel:** ae. ? hear-m-a; weos-ul-e  
**Wiesenknarrer (ein Vogel):** ae. séc-g-scéa-r-a  
**Wiesenland:** ae. fel-d-lan-d  
**Wiesenschaumkraut:** ae. lu-s-t-moc-e  
**Wikinger (Sg.):** ae. \*wic?  
**Wikinger:** ae. sǣ-man-n; sǣ-ri-n-c; \*wic-c-as; wīc-ing  
**wild:** ae. ā-for; cēn-e; déo-r (2); él-l-en-wōd (2); frǣ-c-n-e (1); frǣ-c-n-e (2); gra-m; grim-m; grim-m-e; hǣþ-iht; heor-u-grim-m; hréo-h (2); hréo-h-mō-d; hrīf-e; hrǣþ-e; réo-c; réoh; réow; rēþ-e; rī-f (2); rǣ-þ-e (1); rǣ-þ-ig; rǣ-þ-ig-mō-d; rǣ-þ-lic; rǣ-þ-lic-e; slī-þ-e; un-ge-rýd-e; wæl-grim-m; wæl-hréo-w; wil-d-e; wil-d-o-r-lic  
-- **sehr wild:** ae. fel-a-frǣ-c-n-e  
-- **wild werden:** ae. ge-hrīf-n-ian (1); \*hrīf-n-ian (1)  
-- **wilde Karde:** ae. wulf-es-ca-m-b; wulf-es-tǣ-s-el  
-- **wilde Raute:** ae. armel-u  
-- **wilde Ziege:** ae. wid-u-buc-c-a; wid-u-gāt  
-- **wilder Bock:** ae. wid-u-buc-c-a  
-- **wilder Honig:** ae. wid-u-huneg  
-- **wilder Krokus:** ae. ? lyb-cor-n  
-- **wilder Lattich:** ae. þū-þǣst-el  
-- **wilder Majoran:** ae. wurm-il-l-e; wurm-mel-u  
-- **wilder Ölbaum:** ae. wi-nd-el-tréo  
-- **wildes Gemeindeland:** ae. ceart (1)  
-- **wildes Tier:** ae. bi-t-a (2); wil-d-o-r  
**Wild:** ae. wil-d-o-r  
**wildbrennend -- wildbrennende Flamme:** ae. heat-u-wiel-m\*  
**Wildesel:** ae. wilde asal  
**Wildheit:** ae. rǣ-þ-nés-s  
**Wildnis:** ae. wǣ-st-en (1)  
**Wildtier:** ae. wilde déor  
**Wille:** ae. ge-þanc; ge-wi-l-l; heort-e; þanc; wi-l-l (1); wi-l-l-a; \*wi-l-l-en (2); yrf-e-ge-wri-t  
-- **freier Wille:** ae. cyr-e; cys-t  
-- **gegen den Willen:** ae. un-wi-l-l-um  
-- **zu Willen reden:** ae. wi-l-l-wyr-d-an  
**willens:** ae. \*wi-l-l-es  
**Willenskundgabe:** ae. cý-þ-nés-s; ge-cý-þ-ed-nés-s; ge-cý-þ-nés-s  
**willensstark:** ae. hyg-e-rōf

- Willensstärke:** ae. méag-ol-nēs-s  
**willfähig:** ae. bōen-tigþ-e; wil-l-tigþ-e  
**Willfähigkeit:** ae. ge-wi-l-sum-nēs-s; wi-l-sum-nēs-s  
**willig:** ae. blī-þ-e; fūs; lu-s-t-lic; lu-s-t-līc-e; \*wil-l-e; \*wi-l-l-um; wi-l-sum; wi-l-sum-lic  
**willkommen:** ae. cwē-m-līc-e; cwā-m-e; ge-cwē-m-e; ge-cwē-m-līc-e  
 -- **willkommen heißen:** ae. wi-l-l-cu-m-ian  
 -- **willkommener Gast:** ae. wi-l-l-cu-m-a  
**willkommen!:** ae. wi-l-l-cu-m-e  
**wimmeln:** ae. crūd-an  
**Wimper:** ae. brū  
**Wind:** ae. gā-s-t; we-der; wi-nd (1)  
 -- **gegen den Wind segeln:** ae. ? bā-t-an  
 -- **Segeln gegen den Wind:** ae. bā-t-ing  
 -- **starker Wind:** ae. byr-e (4)  
 -- **Wind direkt von Norden:** ae. rih-t-nor-þ-an-wi-nd  
**»Windader«:** ae. wi-nd-ædr-e  
**Winde:** ae. stri-c-el; wi-nc-e; \*wi-nd (2); wi-nd-e (1); wi-þ-o-wi-nd-e  
 -- **kalte Winde:** ae. céol-as  
**Winde (Pflanze):** ae. humel-e  
**Windel:** ae. cil-d-clā-þ  
**winden:** ae. ā-wi-nd-an; ā-wrī-þ-an; ge-wi-nd-an; ge-wrī-þ-an; sli-ng-an; \*sweþ-ian; wi-nd-an; wrī-þ-an (1)  
 -- **sich winden:** ae. ge-wi-nd-an; wi-nd-an  
**windig:** ae. wi-nd-ig  
**Windspiel:** ae. grīe-g-hun-d  
**Windstoß:** ae. hwi-þ-a; hwi-t-u; pyff  
**Windsturm:** ae. wi-nd-rā-s  
**Windung:** ae. ge-wi-nd; \*ge-wi-nd-l-a; \*wi-nd (2); \*wi-nd-l-a; wi-nd-ung (2)  
**Winkel:** ae. byh-t (1); \*crō-g (2); heal-h; hōc; hwam-m; hwēm-m; hyr-n-e (1); mylm-a; scéa-t; scéa-t-a; snōc-a; wi-nc-el (1)  
**winken:** ae. bīe-c-n-an; ge-bīe-c-n-an; waf-ian; wi-nc-ét-t-an; wi-nc-ian  
**winklig:** ae. hyr-n-en; hyr-n-ig  
**Winter:** ae. wi-n-ter  
 -- **Schafstall für den Winter:** ae. ? wi-n-ter-dū-n  
**»Winterhaus«:** ae. wi-n-ter-hū-s  
**»winterkalt«:** ae. wi-n-ter-ceal-d  
**winterlich:** ae. wi-n-tr-ig  
**wintern:** ae. \*wi-n-tr-an  
**»Winterstrom«:** ae. wi-n-t-er-bur-n-a  
**wintertraurig:** ae. wi-n-ter-cear-ig  
**Winterzeit:** ae. wi-n-ter-tī-d  
**Winzer:** ae. wī-n-wyrc-a  
**Wippe:** ae. tot-rid-a  
**wir:** ae. wē  
 -- **wir beide:** ae. wi-t  
**Wirbel:** ae. ed-wi-nd-e; hweorf-a  
**wirbeln:** ae. weal-c-an  
**Wirbelsäule:** ae. hry-cg-bā-n  
**Wirbelwind:** ae. ge-stun; þod-en  
**wirken:** ae. be-wyrc-an; ge-téo-n (3); ge-wyrc-an; téo-n (4); wyrc-an

- Wirken:** ae. *wyr-c-ung*  
**wirklich:** ae. *s-ōþ* (1); *s-ōþ-e*; *s-ōþ-līc-e*  
**wirksam:** ae. *gear-w-e* (1); *gōd* (2); *scear-p-num-ul*; \**swi-nd*; *s-wī-þ*; *tear-t-num-ul*  
**Wirkung:** ae. *frē-m-ed-nēs-s*; ? \**frē-m-m-ing*; *ge-frē-m-ed-nēs-s*  
**wirkungsvoll:** ae. *gē-ng-e* (3)  
**wirr -- wirr machen:** ae. \**dwie-l-m-an*  
**Wirtschaft:** ae. *weor-þ* (3); *wor-þ*; *wor-þ-ig*  
**Wisch:** ae. \**wi-s-c*  
**wischen:** ae. *ge-strī-c-an*; *ge-sweorf-an*; *strī-c-an*; *sweorf-an*  
**Wisent:** ae. *wes-and*  
**wissen:** ae. *cnā-w-an*; *cun-n-an*; *ge-cnā-w-an*; *ge-hīe-r-an*; *ge-wi-t-an*; *hīe-r-an*; *on-cnā-w-an*; *on-cun-n-an*; *tō-cnā-w-an*; *wi-t-an*  
-- **nicht wissen:** ae. *n-y-t-an*; *un-wi-t-an*  
-- **weiß nicht:** ae. *n-ā-s-t*  
-- **wusste nicht:** ae. *n-y-s-s-e*; *n-y-s-t-e*  
**Wissen:** ae. *and-giet*; *and-giet-e* (1); *cun-n-ung*; \**cȳ-þ-ig-nēs-s*; *cȳ-þ-nēs-s*; *ge-cȳ-þ-nēs-s*; *ge-wī-t-nēs-s*; *in-ge-hyg-d*; *lār-cwid-e*; *wī-s-dō-m*; \**wi-t-eg-ung*; *wi-t-nēs-s*; *wit-scip-e*  
-- **Wissen erfahren (V.):** ae. *cū-þ-ian*; *ge-cū-þ-ian*  
**»Wissen«:** ae. *wi-t-t*  
**wissend:** ae. *ge-wi-t-t-ig*; *wi-t-t-ig*  
**»wissend«:** ae. *wi-t-od*; *wi-t-ol*; *wi-t-t-er*  
**Wissenschaft:** ae. *lār*; *stæ-f*  
**wissentlich:** ae. *hoh-lic*; *hoh-līc-e*  
**»Wisser«:** ae. *ge-wi-t-a*; *wi-t-a*  
**Witnerschauer:** ae. *wi-n-ter-scūr*  
**Witwe:** ae. *lā-f*; *wi-d-ew-e*  
**wo:** ae. *hwæ-r*; *þæ-r*; *þě* (1)  
**Woche:** ae. *weoc-e*; *wic-e*  
**Wochendiener:** ae. *wic-þeg-n*  
**Wochentag:** ae. *dæg*; *wic-dæg*  
**wodurch:** ae. *þan-on*  
**Woge:** ae. *bri-m*; *éar* (1); *éar-ge-bla-nd*; *flō-d*; *hærn*; *hol-m*; \**hōp* (2); *sī-g-en-d*; *wæg* (1); *waþ-um*; *waþ-um-a*; *weal-c-a*; *wiel-m* (1); *ȳþ*  
-- **Schlagen der Wogen:** ae. *ge-wiel-c*  
-- **Wogen der Sorge:** ae. *sorg-wiel-m*  
**wogen:** ae. *weal-l-an*; *ȳþ-ian*  
**Wogen (N.):** ae. *ge-swing*; \**swing*  
**wogend:** ae. *hop-ig*  
-- **wogende Wellen:** ae. *ȳþ-ge-bla-nd*  
**Wogengewühl:** ae. *hōp-ge-hnā-st*  
**Wogensohn:** ae. *wæg-bor-a*  
**woher:** ae. *hwa-n-on*; *þan-on*  
**wohin:** ae. *hwæ-der*; *hwi-der*; *þæ-r*  
-- **wohin gerichtet:** ae. *hwi-der-ry-n-e*  
**wohl:** ae. *gear-w-e* (1); *te-l-a*; *wě*  
**Wohl:** ae. *wel-a*  
**wohlan:** ae. *ac* (1); *ég*  
**wohlbehalten:** ae. *on-weal-g*  
**wohlbekannt:** ae. *or-cnā-w-e*; *or-giet-e*; *ymb-s-præ-c-e*  
**wohler:** ae. *tyl-g*

- Wohlergehen:** ae. gōd (1)  
**wohlgebohren:** ae. cyn-e-gōd  
**wohlgeboren:** ae. byr-d-e (1); ful-l-bor-en; wě-l-bor-en  
**Wohlgefallen:** ae. wě-l-ge-cwǣ-m-nēs-s; wě-l-ge-līc-weor-þ-nēs-s; wě-l-līc-ung  
**wohlgefällig:** ae. wě-l-ge-cwǣ-m-e; wě-l-ge-cwǣ-m-ed; wě-l-ge-cwǣ-m-ed-lic; wě-l-ge-līc-od; wě-l-ge-līc-wyr-þ-e; wě-l-līc-od; wě-l-līc-wyr-þ-e  
**Wohlgeruch:** ae. swǣt-nēs-s  
**wohlgestaltet:** ae. s-cīe-n-e  
**wohlhabend:** ae. éa-d-ig; gif-fæst; wel-ig (2)  
-- **wohlhabend sein (V.):** ae. ge-wel-ig-ian; wel-ig-ian  
**Wohlklang:** ae. swin-s-ung  
**Wohllaut:** ae. swin-s-ung  
**Wohlstand:** ae. éa-d; éa-d-ig-nēs-s; éa-d-nēs-s; for-þ-spō-w-nēs-s; ge-sǣl-þ; hǣ-l-u; or-sorg-nēs-s; sǣl-þ; wel-a  
**Wohltat:** ae. ār (3); fre-m-sum-nēs-s; frē-m-u; frōf-or; ge-frōf-or; gōd (1); hrō-þ; hrō-þ-or  
**Wohltat:** ae. rǣ-d (1)  
**Wohltat:** ae. rȳ-m-et; þearf; wě-l-dǣ-d  
**Wohltäter:** ae. bī-gè-ng-a  
**wohltätig:** ae. æl-mes-geor-n; fre-m-sum; nyt-t (2); te-l-a  
**Wohlwollen:** ae. mil-d-s; wě-l-wi-l-l-e-nd-nēs-s  
**wohllollend:** ae. blī-þ-e-lic; blī-þ-e-līc-e; ge-swǣ-s; swǣ-s; wě-l-wi-l-l-e-nd-e  
**wohnen:** ae. bō-g-ian; bū-an; bū-w-an; bȳ-an; ear-d-ian; ge-bȳ-an; ge-ear-d-ian; ge-hū-s-ian; ge-wīc-ian; ge-wun-ian; hū-s-ian; in-ear-d-ian; in-wun-ian; on-ear-d-ian; sit-t-an; wīc-ian; wun-ian  
-- **ringsum wohnen:** ae. ymb-ear-d-ian  
**Wohnen:** ae. ear-d-ung; ge-ear-d-ung; weo-r-ol-d-wun-i-e-nd-e; wun-ung  
-- **Wohnen in dieser Welt:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-wun-i-e-nd-e  
**wohnend:** ae. \*bū-end (1)  
-- **im Himmel wohnend:** ae. þry-m-m-sit-t-en-d-e  
**Wohnender:** ae. \*bū-end (2)  
-- **in der Umgebung Wohnender:** ae. ymb-sit-t-e-nd  
**»wöhnlich«:** ae. wun-e-lic; \*wun-e-līc-e  
**Wohnort:** ae. ear-d-gear-d; ear-d-ung-stō-w; ear-d-wīc; fol-c-stè-d-e  
**Wohnplatz:** ae. ear-d (2); hū-s  
**Wohnsitz:** ae. ear-d (2); ge-set; hū-s-inc-el; tū-n  
-- **Wohnsitz des Vaters:** ae. fæ-d-er-gear-d  
**Wohnung:** ae. ær-n; bo-l-d; bū (1); byh-t (2); eod-or; flē-t-t; gear-d (1); ge-bū-ed; ge-byh-þ; ge-byh-t-u; \*ge-steal-d; hag-a (1); hā-m (1); ham-m (1); heal-l (1); ho-f; hū-s-inc-el; in-n (1); in-n-ung; on-wis-t; sǣl-þ?; sal-or; sēl-e; sēl-e-ge-sco-t; \*sēl-l-a (3); set-l; steal-d (3); tū-n; wīc (1); wun-en-es; (heal-set-a)  
**Wohnzelt:** ae. ge-te-l-d  
**wölben:** ae. ge-hwielf-an; hwielf-an  
**Wolf (M.) (1):** ae. wulf  
-- **von Wölfen bewohnter Abhang:** ae. wulf-hlī-þ  
**Wölfin:** ae. wier-g-en; wylf; wylf-en (1)  
**wölfisch:** ae. wylf-en (2)  
**Wolfsbau:** ae. wulf-hol; ? wulf-py-t-t; wulf-séa-þ  
**Wolke:** ae. ge-nip; ge-sweorc; ly-f-t-fæt; scío; sweorc; wolc-en  
**Wolkensäule:** ae. seg-l (1)  
**Wolle:** ae. flīe-s; sceac-g-a; wul-l; wul-l-e

- **Schaffell mit Wolle:** ae. fieh-t  
**wollen (Adj.):** ae. wyl-l-en  
-- **grobe wollene Decke:** ae. rȳ-h-e  
**wollen (V.):** ae. ge-wi-l-n-ian; scul-an; wi-l-l-an (1); wi-l-n-ian  
-- **will nicht:** ae. ne-le  
-- **wollte nicht:** ae. n-a-l-de; n-o-l-d-e  
**Wollen:** ae. in-ge-hyg-d  
**wollend -- Essen wollend:** ae. mēt-e-þearf-e-nd-e  
**Wollflocke:** ae. wul-l-hno-p-p-a  
**Wonne:** ae. wyn-n  
**worfeln:** ae. wi-nd-w-ian  
**Worfschaufel:** ae. wi-nd-fan-a  
**Wort:** ae. cwid-e (1); ȝ-þer (3); wor-d (1)  
-- **beleidigendes Wort:** ae. tor-n-wor-d  
-- **passendes Wort:** ae. cyn-e-wor-d; wor-d-rih-t  
-- **tröstendes Wort:** ae. frōf-or-wor-d  
-- **Wort halten:** ae. læs-t-an  
-- **dankbare Worte:** ae. þanc-wor-d  
**Wortfülle:** ae. ge-wyr-d (2); wyr-d (2)  
**»Wortgeheimnis«:** ae. wor-d-ge-rȳ-n-e  
**»Worthort«:** ae. wor-d-ho-r-d  
**»Wortkraft«:** ae. wor-d-cræ-f-t  
**wörtlich:** ae. stæ-f-lic  
**Wortreichtum:** ae. wor-d-ho-r-d  
**Wortschatz:** ae. wor-d-ho-r-d  
**Wotan:** ae. Wōd-en  
**wozu:** ae. for-hwa-n; hwæ-t (3); \*hwa-n; tǒ-hwa-n  
**»Wringe«:** ae. wri-ng-e  
**wringen:** ae. wri-ng-an  
**Wucher:** ae. éac-a; gaf-ol (1); ge-stréo-n; gī-ts-ung; hȳr; hȳr-e-bor-g; mā-n-scéa-t; of-er-sceat-t; stréo-n (1); wæ-st-m; wæ-st-m-e; wæ-st-m-sceat-t; wōc-or  
**Wucherer:** ae. bor-g-geld-a; bor-g-i-en-d; gaf-ol-gield-a; rǣ-þe-man-n; strū-d-en-d; weor-þ-i-en-d  
**Wuchs:** ae. \*wæ-s-m-a  
-- **rauher Wuchs:** ae. rȳ-h-t  
**wühlen:** ae. \*wǣl-an  
**wund:** ae. wu-n-d (2)  
-- **wunde Stelle:** ae. geal-l-a  
**»Wundbuße«:** ae. dolg-bōt  
**Wunde:** ae. bēn-n (1); bi-t-e; cum-b-ol (2); dolg; glēm-m; lāþ-bi-t-e; sā-r (2); wæl-bēn-n; wu-n-d (1); wu-n-d-el; wy-n-d-l-e  
-- **heimtückische Wunde:** ae. in-wi-þ-hlê-m-m  
-- **klaffende Wunde:** ae. bēn-geat  
-- **tödliche Wunde:** ae. feorh-bēn-n; feorh-dolg; feorh-wu-n-d; heor-u-dolg  
**Wundenstätte:** ae. wu-n-d-ēr-n  
**Wunder:** ae. béa-c-e-n; eal-l-wun-d-or; fer-tī-n-o; for-e-béa-c-e-n; for-e-tā-c-en; for-tī-n-a; mæg-en; meah-t; s-ōþ-tā-c-en; tā-c-en; wun-d-or; wun-d-or-ge-weorc; wun-d-or-tā-c-en; wun-d-or-weorc  
-- **schreckliches Wunder:** ae. fǣr-wun-d-or; nī-þ-wun-d-or  
**wunderbar:** ae. se-ld-lic; wun-d-or-lic; wun-d-or-līc-e; wun-d-or-lic-wī-s; wun-d-r-um  
**Wunderkraft:** ae. wun-d-or-cræ-f-t

- wundern:** ae. ā-wun-d-r-ian; ge-wun-d-r-ian; wun-d-r-ian  
 -- **sich wundern:** ae. wāf-ian  
**wundersam:** ae. wrā-t-lic; wrā-t-līc-e  
 -- **wundersamer Tod:** ae. wun-d-or-déa-þ  
 -- **mit wundersamer Geschicklichkeit:** ae. wun-d-or-cræ-f-t-ig-līc-e  
**wunderschön:** ae. fré-a-wli-t-ig; luf-ie-nd-lic  
**Wundertat:** ae. mic-el-nēs-s; wun-d-or-dæ-d;? an-weal-d  
 -- **Verrichten von Wundertaten:** ae. wyrc-nēs-s; wyrc-ung  
**wundervoll:** ae. wun-d-or-lic; wun-d-or-līc-e  
 »**Wunderwerk**«: ae. wun-d-or-ge-weorc; wun-d-or-weorc  
**Wunderzeichen:** ae. béa-c-e-n; for-e-béa-c-e-n; s-ōþ-tā-c-en; tā-c-en; wun-d-or-tā-c-en  
**Wunsch:** ae. geor-n-nēs-s; ge-wi-l-l; ge-wi-l-n-ung; myn-e (1); néo-d-la-þ-u; nīe-d (2); wi-l-l (1); wi-l-l-a; wi-l-n-ung  
 -- **dringender Wunsch:** ae. nea-r-u-nīe-d  
**wünschen:** ae. cōp-an; fri-c-l-an; fund-ian; ge-hog-ian; ge-þēnc-an; ge-un-n-an; ge-wi-l-n-ian; ge-wy-sc-an; gru-n-c-ian; hog-ian; rōc-an; þēnc-an; un-n-an; wi-l-l-an (1); wi-l-l-ian; wi-l-n-ian; wy-sc-an  
 -- **zu gehen wünschen:** ae. fāc-an  
**wünschenswert:** ae. geor-n-lic; lu-s-t-bār-e; wi-l-sum; wi-l-sum-lic  
**Wünschenswertes:** ae. wi-l-l-a  
 »**Wunschkind**«: ae. wū-sc-bear-n  
**Würde:** ae. ār (3); ār-e; dō-m; dry-h-t-scip-e; folg-oþ; ge-dréo-g (2); ge-þyng-þ-u; hā-d (1); \*þyng-t-u; weor-þ-myn-d; weor-þ-nēs-s; weor-þ-scip-e  
 -- **äbtliche Würde:** ae. abbud-hā-d  
**würdig:** ae. me-de-m-e; weor-þ (1); weor-þ-lic; weor-þ-līc-e; wier-þ-ig  
**würdigen:** ae. ge-wier-þ-an; \*wier-þ-an  
**Würdigkeit:** ae. weor-þ-nēs-s  
**Wurf:** ae. ge-weor-p; weor-p; wier-p (1); wyr-p (1); \*wyr-p-nēs-s  
**Würfel:** ae. tæ-f-l; teosol  
**würfeln:** ae. tæ-f-l-an  
**Würfeln:** ae. tæ-f-l-ung  
**Würfelspiel:** ae. tæ-f-l  
**Würfelspielen:** ae. tæ-f-l-ung  
**Würfelspieler:** ae. tæ-f-l-ere  
**Würfel-vier:** ae. cwatern  
**Würfelwurf -- schnell beim Würfelwurf:** ae. hræd-tæ-f-l-e  
**Wurfriemen:** ae. lōh-sceaf-t; wyr-p-el  
**Wurfschaufel:** ae. wi-nd-ge-fa-n-n; wi-nd-swing-l-a  
**Wurfspeer:** ae. gafeluc  
**Wurfspieß:** ae. æt-gæ-r-e; æt-gā-r; flā; flā-n; pīl; sper-e; sper-u  
**Wurm:** ae. eor-þ-maþ-a; maþ-a; maþ-u; \*twéc-c-a; \*twic-c-e; wyr-m  
**Wurmangriff:** ae. wyr-m-æt-e (1)  
**wurmfräßig:** ae. wyr-m-æt-e  
**Wurmwurz:** ae. wyr-m-wyrt  
**wurmzerfressen:** ae. wyr-m-æt-e  
 -- **wurmzerfressener Zustand:** ae. wyr-m-æt-e (1)  
**Wurst:** ae. ge-hæc-c-a; mearg (2); mearh-ge-hæc-c  
**Wurstgehack:** ae. mearh-ge-hæc-c  
**Wurz:** ae. wyrt  
**Würze:** ae. sy-fl-ig-e; wyrt



**Wurzel:** ae. rōt (1); stē-f-n (1); wyrt; \*wyrt-el; wyrt-tru-m; wyrt-tru-m-e; wyrt-wal-a; wyrt-wal-u  
-- **mit der Wurzel herausreißen:** ae. of-ā-wyrt-tru-m-ian; of-wyrt-tru-m-ian  
**wurzeln:** ae. ge-wyrt-tru-m-ian; wyrt-tru-m-ian  
**Wurzelstock:** ae. wyrt-tru-m; wyrt-tru-m-e  
**würzen:** ae. brȳ-s-an; ge-brȳ-s-an; sy-fl-an  
**Würzen:** ae. cōc-n-ung  
**wüst:** ae. íe-þ-e (2); wil-d-e; wē-st-e; wē-st-en (2); wē-st-ig  
-- **wüster Platz:** ae. ā-lā-t-e (1)  
-- **wüstes Land:** ae. mōr  
**Wüste:** ae. ā-n-ad; weg-léa-s-t; wē-st-en (1)  
**Wüstenplatz:** ae. wē-st-nēs-s  
**Wut:** ae. ge-mā-d-l-a; ge-rī-s; ge-wōed-e; gra-m-a (2); hā-t-heort-nēs-s; sci-n-lāc; þrac-u; \*wōd (1); wōed (1); \*wōed-e (2); wuh-h-ung  
**wüten:** ae. brōe-m-an (2); ge-wōed-an; ge-wrāe-þ-an; gra-m-ian; grim-m-an; grim-s-ian; gri-st-bā-t-ian; gry-l-l-an; hwel-an; rā-s-ét-t-an; weal-l-an; wī-n-n-an; wōed-an; wrāe-þ-an  
**wütend:** ae. réo-c; réow; rēþ-e; rōe-þ-e (1); wōd (2); wōed-e (1); wrāe-þ (2); wrāe-þ-mō-d  
-- **wütend machen:** ae. ā-bel-g-an  
**Wüterich:** ae. gā-s-rīc

## Y

**York:** ae. Eofor-wīc; Eofor-wīc-ceas-t-er  
**y-Rune -- Name der y-Rune:** ae. ȳr (1)  
**Ysop:** ae. ȳsop-e

## Z

**Zacke:** ae. hor-n-pīc  
**zackig -- zackig machen:** ae. wri-nc-l-ian  
**zäh:** ae. tōh; tōh-lic; tōh-līc-e; þō-h-lic; þō-h-līc-e  
**zählbar:** ae. \*r-ī-m-e (2)  
**Zahl:** ae. ge-r-ī-m; ge-tæ-l (1); ge-tē-l; \*red; r-ī-m; rōf (1); tæ-l (1); ta-l-u  
-- **große Zahl:** ae. un-r-ī-m  
**zählbar -- schwer zählbar:** ae. earf-oþ-r-ī-m-e  
**zahlen:** ae. ā-gield-an; ge-gield-an; gield-an  
**zählen:** ae. ā-r-ī-m-an; ge-rēc-c-an; ge-scier-ian; ge-ta-l-ian; ge-tē-l-l-an; rēc-c-an (1); r-ī-m-an; scier-ian; ta-l-ian; tē-l-l-an  
**zählig:** ae. \*tē-l (2)  
**zahlreich:** ae. ge-lōm-lic; lōm-lic; þic-c-e  
**Zahlung:** ae. céap; gield; sceat-t  
**Zählung:** ae. ge-r-ī-m; r-ī-m  
**zahn:** ae. tam; under-geo-c  
**zähmen:** ae. ā-tem-ian; ge-lēm-ian; ge-wiel-d-an; lēm-ian; lēm-m-an; tam-c-ian; tēm-m-an; wiel-d-an  
**Zahmheit:** ae. tam-a  
**Zahn:** ae. ti-n-d; t-ōþ

- **Zahn (in PN)**: ae. \*ta-n-d  
 -- **die Zähne fletschen**: ae. grèn-n-ian; grie-l-l-an  
 -- **mit den Zähnen knirschen**: ae. gry-l-l-an  
 -- **mit gespaltenen Zähnen**: ae. twi-s-el-t-ōþ  
**Zähneknirschen**: ae. gri-st-bi-t-ung  
**Zahnfleisch**: ae. gō-m-a; t-ōþ-rim-a  
**Zähre**: ae. t-eag-or; t-éar  
**Zange**: ae. ta-n-g (2)  
**Zank**: ae. þræf-t; wrō-h-t  
**zanken**: ae. flīt-an; ge-flīt-an  
**Zäpfchen**: ae. hræ-c-ung; hū-f (2); ū-f (2)  
 -- **Zäpfchen im Hals**: ae. ū-f (2)  
**zapfen**: ae. tæpp-ian  
**Zapfen**: ae. tæpp-a (1)  
**Zapfer**: ae. tæpp-ere  
**zappeln**: ae. s-pear-n-l-ian; s-préa-w-l-ian  
**zart**: ae. hne-sc; hne-sc-e; hne-sc-līc-e; mear-u; mear-u-līc-e; nīe-w-eren; smōþ; tíe-d-er; wræ-st  
**Zartheit**: ae. hne-sc-nēs-s; mear-u-nēs-s; mier-u  
**Zauber**: ae. hag-u-rū-n; heag-u-rū-n; lyb-b; \*lyb-b-a; lyf-esn; mal-scr-ung; sci-n-læc-a; si-d-en; un-lyb-b-a ae.; wig-l-e  
**Zauberei**: ae. drȳ-cræ-f-t; ge-wig-l-ung; lyb-lāc; sci-n-lāc; wig-l-e; wig-l-ung  
**Zauberer**: ae. drȳ; drȳ-cræ-f-t-ig-a; gal-d-ere; gal-en-d; gal-ere; geal-d-or-cræ-f-t-ig-a; géog-el-ere; lyb-læc-a; sci-n-læc-a; sci-n-n-ere; tu-ng-ol-cræ-f-t-ig-a; þyr-s; wic-c-a; wīg-l-ere  
**Zauberformel -- Zauberformeln sprechen**: ae. ā-gal-an  
**Zauberin**: ae. bur-g-rū-n; lyb-b-estr-e  
**zauberisch -- zauberisch begabt**: ae. drȳ-cræ-f-t-ig  
**Zauberkraft**: ae. dwo-l-cræ-f-t; ge-dwo-l-cræ-f-t; lyb-cræ-f-t; lyb-lāc; sci-n-n-cræ-f-t; tu-ng-ol-cræ-f-t  
**Zauberkräftiger**: ae. tu-ng-ol-cræ-f-t-ig-a  
**zauberkundig**: ae. drȳ-cræ-f-t-ig  
**Zauberkundiger**: ae. geal-d-or-cræ-f-t-ig-a  
**Zauberkunst**: ae. geal-d-or-cræ-f-t; lyb-lāc  
**Zauberlied**: ae. geal-d-or  
**zaubern**: ae. gal-an; ge-gal-an; wic-c-ian  
**Zauberspruch**: ae. geal-d-or; geal-d-or-cræ-f-t  
**Zaum**: ae. bi-t-ol; brig-d-els; ge-bæ-t-e; ge-bæ-t-el  
 -- **Gebiss am Zaum**: ae. mīþ-l  
**zäumen**: ae. bæ-t-an; caf-str-ian  
**Zaumzeug**: ae. ge-weal-d-leþer; heal-s-weal-d-leþer; weal-d-leþer  
**Zaun**: ae. stac-ing; tū-n  
**Zaunbrechen**: ae. eod-or-bry-c-e  
**Zaunkönig**: ae. wrèn-n-a; wrèn-n-e  
 »**Zaunkresse**«: ae. tū-n-cres-s-a  
**Zaunrübe**: ae. humel-e  
**Zauntritt**: ae. stig-el  
**Zecherei**: ae. dri-n-c; dri-n-c-a (1); ge-dri-n-c  
**Zecke**: ae. tic-c-a  
**Zeder**: ae. cēd-er; cēd-er-béam  
**Zehe**: ae. tā-he

**zehn:** ae. téon (2); tíen

-- **Gruppe von zehn Mann:** ae. teo-þ-ung

**Zehn -- Herrscher über die Zehn:** ae. teo-þ-ing-eal-d-or

**zehnsaitig:** ae. tíen-strê-ng-e; tíen-strê-ng-ed

**zehnte:** ae. teog-oþa

**Zehntel -- Zehntel des Wergeldes:** ae. heal-s-fa-n-g

**zehnten:** ae. ge-teog-oþ-ian; teog-oþ-ian

**Zehrkraut:** ae. bi-sceop-wyrt-el

**Zeichen:** ae. béa-c-e-n; bíe-c-n-ung; bíe-c-þ; bȳs-en; cumb-ol (1); cumb-or; for-e-béa-c-e-n; ge-mierc-e (2); ge-tā-c-n-ung; mǣl (1); mearc (2); merc-a; miere-els; nō-t; seg-n; stri-c-a; tā-c-en; tā-c-n-ung

-- **Zeichen des Kreuzes:** ae. rōd-e-tā-c-en

-- **Zeichen machen:** ae. bíe-c-n-an; ge-bíe-c-n-an

**Zeichendeuter:** ae. hwat-a

**Zeichendeutung:** ae. hwat-ung

**Zeichenträger:** ae. tā-c-en-bor-a

**zeichnen:** ae. ā-wrī-t-an; ge-mōet-an (1); ge-wrī-t-an; mōet-an (1); wrī-t-an; wri-t-ian (1)

**Zeichnung:** ae. ge-fōeg

**Zeigefinger:** ae. lǣw-fing-er; scy-t-e-fing-er

**zeigen:** ae. ā-cȳ-þ-an; æt-éaw-an; béod-an; be-tǣ-c-an; cȳ-þ-an; dō-n; éaw-an; find-an; for-e-tā-c-n-ian; fré-a-beor-h-t-ian; ge-béod-an; ge-bier-h-t-an; ge-cȳ-þ-an; ge-dō-n; ge-éaw-an; ge-fréa-beor-h-t-ian; ge-swiot-ul-ian; ge-tā-c-n-ian; ge-tǣ-c-an; ge-wī-s-ian; ge-yp-p-an; \*gyr-n-an (1); tā-c-n-ian; tǣ-c-an; torh-t-ian; wī-s-ian; wi-s-s-ian; yp-p-an

-- **offen zeigen:** ae. for-e-tā-c-n-ian

-- **sich zeigen:** ae. ā-lȳ-m-an; cēn-n-an (2); oþ-éaw-an

-- **vorher zeigen:** ae. for-e-ge-lǣr-an; for-e-ge-tǣ-c-an

**Zeigen:** ae. æt-ȳw-nēs-s; ge-wi-s-s-ung; wi-s-s-ung

**Zeiger:** ae. sti-c-c-a

**Zeigung:** ae. éaw-d-nēs-s

**zeihen:** ae. tío-n

**Zein:** ae. tǣn

**Zeit:** ae. byr-e (3); cie-r-r; dæg-tī-d; fæc; fri-s-t; ge-byr-e; hwī-l; iel-d-u; mǣl (3); \*mǣl-e (2); sǣl; stê-f-n (2); stu-n-d (1); tī-d; tī-m-a; þrǣg

-- **ähnliche Zeit:** ae. ā-n-tī-d

-- **angemessene Zeit:** ae. ā-n-tī-d

-- **Arbeit zu unpassender Zeit:** ae. un-tī-d-weorc

-- **böse Zeit:** ae. þrǣg

-- **entsprechende Zeit des folgenden Tages:** ae. ā-n-tī-d

-- **für eine lange Zeit:** ae. lang-līc-e; w-ī-d-e-feorh (2)

-- **Gut aus alter Zeit:** ae. æ-r-gōd (1)

-- **kurze Zeit:** ae. hwōn (1); scor-t-nēs-s; sty-c-c-e

-- **mit der Zeit:** ae. sēm-n-ing-a

-- **rechte Zeit:** ae. ge-hǣp-lic-nēs-s; ge-hyþ-e-lic-nēs-s; ge-li-m-p-lic-nis

-- **vergangene Zeit:** ae. fyr-n-dæg; ge-fyr-n-dæg\*

-- **vor langer Zeit:** ae. for-lang-e; fyr-n (2); ge-fyr-n

-- **vorbestimmte Zeit:** ae. ge-sceap-hwī-l

-- **Zeit der Geburt:** ae. ge-byr-d-tī-d

-- **Zeit der Müdigkeit:** ae. la-n-g-ung-hwī-l

-- **zu einer Zeit:** ae. hwa-n-n-e

- zu gleicher Zeit: ae. ī-sī-þ-es  
 -- zu jeder Zeit: ae. hwa-n-n-e  
 -- zur selben Zeit: ae. mi-d (1); sam-līc-e; sam-od (1)  
 -- alte Zeiten: ae. géar-dag-as  
 -- frühere Zeiten: ae. géar-dag-as  
 -- glücklich von früheren Zeiten: ae. æ-r-glǣ-d  
 Zeitabschnitt: ae. fæc; tī-d; tī-m-a  
 Zeitalter: ae. iel-d-u; tī-m-a; weo-r-ol-d  
 zeitig: ae. \*tī-m-e (1)  
 zeitlich: ae. lǣ-n-e; tī-d-lic; tī-d-līc-e; weo-r-ol-d-līc-e  
 Zeitlose: ae. tī-t-olōs-e  
 Zeitpunkt: ae. mǣl (3); stu-n-d (1)  
 -- rechter Zeitpunkt: ae. tī-d-lic-nēs-s  
 -- richtiger Zeitpunkt: ae. rih-t-tī-d  
 Zeitraum: ae. fæc; fri-s-t; fri-s-t-mearc; hwī-l; þrāg  
 -- kurzer Zeitraum: ae. stu-n-d (1)  
 -- langer Zeitraum: ae. w-ī-d-e-feorh (1)  
 -- Zeitraum von zwei Jahren: ae. twā géarum  
 -- Zeitraum von zwei Tagen: ae. twǣge dagas; twǣge dōtor  
 Zeitvertreib: ae. ga-men  
 zeitweise: ae. hwī-l-wend-lic; tī-d-um  
 »Zeitwerk«: ae. \*tī-d-weorc  
 Zelle: ae. cel-l; clīf-a; clū-s-e; clū-st-or  
 Zelt: ae. ge-te-l-d; sēl-e-ge-sco-t; te-l-d; trǣf  
 Zeltnagel: ae. fiter-sti-c-c-a  
 Zement: ae. stā-n-lī-m  
 zensieren: ae. be-léa-n  
 Zentaur: ae. centaur  
 Zepter: ae. céas-bi-l-l  
 zer...: ae. tǓ- (3); tor-  
 zerbeißen: ae. slī-t-an  
 zerblasen: ae. tǓ-blā-w-an  
 zerbrechen: ae. ā-bre-c-an; ā-dréo-s-an; bers-t-an; be-tweo-x-slī-t-an; bre-c-an (1); bréo-t-an; bríe-t-an; brȳ-t-an; for-bers-t-an; for-bre-c-an; for-slé-an; ge-bers-t-an; ge-bre-c-an (1); ge-scǣ-n-an; scǣ-n-an (1); tǓ-bers-t-an; tǓ-bre-c-an; tǓ-scǣ-n-an; tǓ-sceac-an; tǓ-stre-g-d-an; tǓ-weor-p-an  
 -- halb zerbrechen: ae. heal-f-bre-c-an  
 zerbrechlich: ae. bréa-þ; bry-c-e (3); mear-u; mear-u-līc-e; tíe-d-er  
 Zerbrechlichkeit: ae. mear-u-nēs-s  
 zerbrochen: ae. ge-þrǣst-ed  
 zerbröckeln: ae. cri-m-m-an; gnī-d-an; molsn-ian  
 zerdrücken: ae. bēr-ian (1); bro-c-ian; cwíes-an; ge-bro-c-ian; ge-þrǣst-an; ge-þryc-c-an; þrǣst-an; þryc-c-an  
 Zerfall: ae. bro-s-n-ung  
 zerfallen (Adj.): ae. hréo-r-ig  
 zerfallen (V.): ae. bro-s-n-ian; ge-hréo-s-an; hréo-s-an; tǓ-hréo-s-an; wōr-ian  
 zerfetzen: ae. ge-scear-f-ian; scear-f-ian  
 Zerfleischung: ae. tǓ-sli-t-nēs-s  
 zerfließen: ae. tǓ-ri-n-n-an; tǓ-scrī-þ-an  
 zergehen: ae. tǓ-wio-s-an  
 zergen: ae. tier-g-an

- zergliedern:** ae. tǒ-li-þ-ian  
**zerhacken:** ae. tǒ-hac-c-ian  
**zerhackt:** ae. scear-d (1)  
**zerhauen:** ae. for-héaw-an; tǒ-héaw-an  
**zerkleinern:** ae. corf-l-ian  
**zerklüftet:** ae. an-bru-c-ol  
**zerknirscht:** ae. for-gni-d-en; for-þræst-ed; ge-þræst-ed; \*gni-d-en; tǒ-bry-t-t-ed  
 -- **zerknirscht sein (V.):** ae. ā-bry-r-d-an; ge-in-bry-r-d-an; ge-on-bry-r-d-an; in-bry-r-d-an; on-bry-r-d-an  
**Zerknirschttheit:** ae. \*gni-d-en-nès-s  
**Zerknirschung:** ae. \*dréh-t-nès-s; for-brȳ-t-ed-nès-s; for-brȳ-t-en-nès-s; for-gni-d-en-nès-s; for-þræst-ed-nès-s; for-þræst-nès-s; ge-bry-r-d-nès-s; ge-dréh-t-nès-s; tǒ-brȳ-t-ed-nès-s; un-rǒet-u; un-rǒt-nès-s  
**zerkratzen:** ae. tǒ-ríe-p-an  
**zermalmen:** ae. cny-s-s-an; for-þræst-an; ge-cny-s-s-an  
**zerplatzen:** ae. tǒ-bers-t-an  
**zerquetschen:** ae. brȳ-s-an; brȳ-t-an; cwíes-an; for-bre-c-an; for-s-wī-þ-an; ge-brȳ-s-an  
**zerreiben:** ae. gri-st-ian  
**zerreißen:** ae. ā-bī-t-an; bre-c-an (1); ceorf-an; fra-m-ge-nim-an; ge-bre-c-an (1); ge-ceorf-an; ge-sceorf-an; ge-slī-t-an; ge-ter-an; of-ge-nim-an; ren-d-an; réo-f-an; slī-t-an; ter-an; tǒ-ren-d-an; tǒ-slī-t-an  
**Zerreißung:** ae. ge-sli-t; ge-ter; \*ter; tǒ-sli-t-nès-s  
**Zerrissenheit:** ae. ge-ter; \*ter  
**zersägen:** ae. ā-héaw-an  
**zerschlagen (V.):** ae. cny-s-s-an; cwíes-an; ge-cny-s-s-an; tǒ-slé-an  
**Zerschlagung:** ae. tǒ-sté-n-c-ed-nès-s  
**zerschmettern:** ae. ā-tæ-s-an; ge-hny-sc-an; \*hny-sc-an  
**zerschneiden:** ae. éf-t-tǒ-slī-t-an; hrīc-ian; ren-d-an; tǒ-ceorf-an  
**zerspleißen:** ae. tǒ-slī-f-an  
**Zersplittern:** ae. tǒ-dræ-f-ed-nès-s  
**zersplittern:** ae. tǒ-scūf-an; tǒ-slī-f-an  
**zerspringen:** ae. tǒ-blā-w-an  
**zerstampfen:** ae. cnū-w-ian; port-ian  
**zerstören:** ae. ā-bre-c-an; ā-bréo-t-an; ā-bréo-þ-an; ā-dīleg-ian; ā-dō-n; ā-feoh-t-an; ā-fiel-l-an; ā-géo-t-an; ā-gíet-an; ā-hríe-r-an; ā-hȳþ-an; ā-íe-þ-an; ā-pær-an; ā-sciel-f-an; ā-slī-t-an; ā-spil-l-an; ā-swēb-b-an; ā-þecg-an; ā-wier-d-an; ā-wǣ-st-an; bre-c-an (1); bréo-t-an; bréo-þ-an; bríe-t-an; brȳ-t-an; cwiel-m-an; dwæ-sc-an; énd-ian (1); fiel-l-an; for-cin-n-an; for-cu-m-an; for-dī-li-g-ian; for-dō-n (1); for-drī-f-an; for-far-an; for-gri-nd-an; for-nim-an; for-pær-an; for-slé-an; for-spil-d-an; for-spil-l-an; for-þ-ā-wier-d-an; for-wyrc-an; for-wyr-d-an; ge-bre-c-an (1); ge-énd-ian; ge-fiel-l-an; ge-hwierf-an; ge-sǣ-g-an; ge-spil-l-an; ge-wier-d-an; hnæc-an; hwierf-an; lo-s-ian; nǣ-t-an; of-feal-l-an; of-slé-an; \*pær-an; sǣ-g-an; scier-d-an; spil-d-an; spil-l-an; tǒ-bre-c-an; tǒ-dǣ-l-an; tǒ-drī-f-an; tǒ-lūc-an; tǒ-sté-n-c-an; tǒ-stre-g-d-an; tǒ-swéng-an; tǒ-weor-p-an; wém-m-an; weor-n-ian; wier-d-an  
**zerstört:** ae. for-dō-n (2)  
 -- **zerstört werden:** ae. ā-bréo-þ-an; for-hweorf-an  
**Zerstörung:** ae. bræ-c (1); \*brȳ-t-ed-nès-s; \*brȳ-t-en-nès-s; cwal-u; cwiel-d (1); \*dā-l (2); énd-e-þræst; fiel-l; for-brȳ-t-ed-nès-s; for-brȳ-t-en-nès-s; for-spil-d; for-þræst-ed-nès-s; for-þræst-nès-s; for-wyr-d; fra-m-sli-t-nès-s; ge-dā-l; ge-fiel-l; hér-

e-ga-ng; hry-r-e (1); lo-s-ing; ly-r-e; man-cweal-m; slæg-e; sli-t-nès-s; tǒ-brȳ-t-ed-nès-s; tǒ-líe-s-nès-s; tǒ-stè-n-c-ed-nès-s; tǒ-wor-p-nès-s; \*þrǣst  
 -- **nächtliche Zerstörung**: ae. niht-beal-u  
 -- **totale Zerstörung**: ae. ūt-cweal-m  
**zerstoßen**: ae. brȳ-s-an; cnū-w-ian; ge-brȳ-s-an; tri-ful-ian  
**zerstreuen**: ae. ā-flíe-m-an; ge-scéa-d-an; \*sceac-er-ian; scéa-d-an; s-prè-ng-an; stè-n-c-an; tǒ-drī-f-an; tǒ-lǣ-t-an; tǒ-lūc-an; tǒ-sceac-er-ian; tǒ-stre-g-d-an  
 -- **sich zerstreuen**: ae. tǒ-fǣr-an  
**Zertreuter -- Zerstreute (Pl.)**: ae. geon-d-strè-g-d-nès-s; tǒ-stè-n-c-nès-s  
**Zerstreuung**: ae. geon-d-strè-g-d-nès-s; tǒ-stè-n-c-nès-s  
**zerstückeln**: ae. tǒ-li-þ-ian  
**zerstören**: ae. ā-wǣg-an  
**zerteilen**: ae. tǒ-dǣ-l-an; tǒ-gī-n-an; tǒ-hlī-d-an; tǒ-licg-an  
**zertrampeln**: ae. be-tre-d-an  
**zertretbar**: ae. \*for-trè-d-d-e  
**zertreten (V.)**: ae. ge-þryc-c-an; þryc-c-an  
**Zettel**: ae. hēf-eld; wear-p; ymel-e  
**Zeug**: ae. ge-téo-g; ge-tíe-g-e  
 -- **klebriges Zeug**: ae. sti-c-c-e (1)  
 -- **wertloses Zeug**: ae. un-tim-ber  
**Zeuge**: ae. æw-d-a; cȳ-þ-ere; ge-wi-t-a; ge-wī-t-nès-s; wi-t-a; wi-t-nès-s  
 -- **falscher Zeuge**: ae. léog-ere  
 -- **als Zeugen berufen (V.)**: ae. tíe-m-an  
**Zeugnis**: ae. bíc-c-þ; cȳ-þ-nès-s; ge-cȳ-þ-nès-s; sag-u (1); þéo-d-scip-e; wi-t-nès-s  
**Zeugung**: ae. ? éac-nès-s  
 -- **Zeugung von Kindern**: ae. bear-n-téa-m  
**Zicklein**: ae. tic-c-en  
**Ziege -- von einer Ziege**: ae. gāt-en  
 -- **wilde Ziege**: ae. wid-u-buc-c-a; wid-u-gāt  
**Ziegel**: ae. lā-m-scéal-l; \*scéal-l; tǐgel; þéc-en  
**Ziegen...:** ae. gāt-en  
**Ziegenbock**: ae. hæfer (1)  
**Ziegenfell -- Kleid aus Ziegenfell**: ae. hrǣþ-a  
**Ziegenlamm**: ae. hōc-en  
**Ziehbruder**: ae. fō-st-or-brōþor  
**ziehen**: ae. ā-breg-d-an; ā-swām-an (1); breg-d-an; drag-an; far-an; fǣr-an; ge-breg-d-an; ge-hla-d-an; gè-ng-an; ge-sī-g-an; ge-téo-n (2); ge-ty-h-t-an; hla-d-an; pull-ian; sī-g-an (1); \*swām-an (1); téo-n (3); to-g-ian; twic-c-ian; ty-h-t-an  
 -- **Furchen ziehen**: ae. fȳr-an (1); fȳr-ian (2)  
 -- **in die Länge ziehen**: ae. ūp ā-téo-n; drag-an; for-e-brǣ-d-an  
 -- **sich ziehen**: ae. on-téo-n  
 -- **zur Rechenschaft ziehen**: ae. ge-rā-d-ian; \*rā-d-ian  
**Ziehen -- Ziehen am Haar**: ae. feax-fa-n-g  
**Ziehkind**: ae. fō-st-or-bear-n; fō-st-or-cil-d; fō-st-r-ing  
**Ziehmutter**: ae. fō-st-or-mō-dor  
**Ziehvater**: ae. fō-st-or-fæ-d-er  
**Ziel**: ae. ènd-e (1)  
 -- **des Zieles sicher**: ae. rih-t-scy-t-t-e  
**Zielen**: ae. sco-t-ung  
**Zier**: ae. tī-r  
**zieren**: ae. on-hréo-d-an

- zierlich:** ae. créas; cȳ-m-e; cȳ-m-līc-e; smi-c-er  
**Ziesel:** ae. sise-mūs  
**Zifferblatt -- Zifferblatt der Sonnenuhr:** ae. sōl-merc-a  
**Zikade:** ae. hyl-l-e-hā-m-a; sēc-g-e-scēa-r  
**Zimbel:** ae. ci-mb-al  
**Zimmer:** ae. ær-n; co-f-a; sæl  
 -- **dunkles Zimmer:** ae. heol-stor-co-f-a  
 -- **heizbares Zimmer:** ae. pīsl-e  
**Zimmerholz:** ae. ge-tim-ber; tim-ber  
**Zimmermann:** ae. smi-þ  
**zimmern:** ae. tim-br-an  
**Zinke:** ae. ti-n-d  
**Zinn:** ae. tin (1)  
**Zinne:** ae. hor-n; hor-n-sceap-e; sciel-f  
 -- **Ornament aus Horn auf der Zinne:** ae. hor-n-ge-stréo-n  
**zinnen:** ae. tin-en  
**Zins:** ae. gaf-ol (1)  
**Zinsen:** ae. ge-stréo-n; hȳr; hȳr-e-bor-g; mā-n-scēa-t; of-er-sceat-t  
**Zipfel:** ae. læp-p-a; top-p  
**Zirkel:** ae. cir-c-ul; gafol-ran-d  
**zwischen:** ae. hwī-n-an  
**Zisterne:** ae. mēr-e  
**Zitadelle:** ae. bur-g-steal-l  
**Zither:** ae. citer-e  
**Zittermal:** ae. déaw-wyr-m; te-ter  
**zittern:** ae. ā-cwac-ian; bī-f-ian; bli-c-c-ét-t-an; broc-c-ian (?); brog-d-ét-t-an; ?  
 brog-d-ian; cwac-ian; hry-s-s-an; ræs-c-an; sciel-f-an (1); s-pra-ng-ét-t-an  
**Zittern:** ae. beof-ung; cwac-ung; hri-s-t-ung  
**zitternd:** ae. bī-f-ian-d-e  
**Zitwer:** ae. sidewar-e  
**Zitze:** ae. stri-c-el; tit-t; tit-t-ig  
**zivilisieren:** ae. ge-man-þwær-ian  
**zögern:** ae. for-wa-nd-ian; gæl-an; ge-iel-d-an; ge-stylt-an; ge-twéo-g-an; ge-wi-nd-  
 an; heal-t-ian; iel-d-an; iel-d-c-ian; la-t-ian; sio-m-ian; stylt-an; twéo-g-an; þrid-ian;  
 wa-nd-ian; wicl-ian; wi-nd-an; wi-þ-stylt-an  
**Zögern:** ae. bid; ge-wa-nd; iel-d-ing  
**Zögerung:** ae. bid  
**Zögling:** ae. fē-st-er-ling  
**Zoll (M.) (1):** ae. y-n-c-e  
**Zoll (M.) (2):** ae. nīe-d-bād; mō-t (1); tol-l; tol-n  
**zollen -- Beifall zollen:** ae. fæg-n-ian  
**Zöllner:** ae. bær-s-yn-n-ig; néa-d-bād-ere; tol-l-ere; tol-n-ere  
**Zorn:** ae. æ-by-l-g; æ-by-l-g-a; æ-by-l-g-nēs-s; æ-by-l-g-þ; æf-þanc-a; an-eþ-a; eor-nēs-s;  
 ge-bel-g; ge-biel-g; ge-biel-g-e; gra-m-a (2); hā-t-heort-nēs-s; ier-r-e (1); tor-n (2);  
 \*wōd (1); wræ-þ-þ-u; wrō-h-t  
**zornig:** ae. bi-t-er; bi-t-er-līc-e; gealg-mō-d; gra-m; gra-m-līc-e; grim-līc-e; hréo-h  
 (2); ier-lic; ier-r-e (2); ræ-þ-ig-mō-d; þweorh; wrā-þ (2); wrā-þ-mō-d  
 -- **zornig sein (V.):** ae. bel-g-an; ge-bel-g-an; ge-wrā-þ-ian  
 -- **zornig reden:** ae. tor-n-wyr-d-an  
 -- **zornig werden:** ae. bel-g-an; ge-bel-g-an; ge-sweorc-an; sweorc-an  
 -- **zornigen Sinnes:** ae. hréo-h-mō-d

- zottig:** ae. ra-g-g-ig  
**zu:** ae. æt (1); be; for (2); in (1); in-tō; of-er; on (1); sam-od (2); tō (1); up-p-an; wi-þ (1); wi-þ ... wear-d  
 -- **auf ... zu:** ae. wear-d (4)  
 -- **zur Hand:** ae. ge-hēnd-e  
 -- **zur Seite:** ae. on-sun-d-r-an; on-sun-d-r-um; sun-d-r-an; sun-d-r-um  
**zubereiten:** ae. cōc-n-ian  
**zubewegen:** ae. and-hweorf-an  
**zubinden:** ae. for-bind-an  
**zubringen:** ae. tō-brē-ng-an  
**Zucht:** ae. téa-m; ty-h-t  
**züchten:** ae. ge-ty-h-t-an; ty-h-t-an  
**züchtigen:** ae. ge-þréa-g-an; ge-wī-t-n-ian; þréa-g-an; wī-t-n-ian  
**Züchtigung:** ae. swing-e; swi-p-a; swi-p-e; þréa; þréa-l (1)  
**Zuchtpferd:** ae. stō-d-hors  
**zucken:** ae. breg-d-an; ge-breg-d-an; ræs-c-an; to-g-ēt-t-an  
**Zuckung:** ae. bryg-d  
**zudecken:** ae. be-bræ-d-an  
**zudringlich:** ae. ge-māg-lic  
**Zudringlichkeit:** ae. ge-māg-lic-nēs-s; ge-māg-nēs-s  
**zuerkennen:** ae. ge-dōe-m-an; ge-sciēp-p-an; sciēp-p-an  
**zuerst:** ae. æ-r-est (1); fur-þ-um  
**Zufall:** ae. ge-li-m-p; \*li-m-p  
**zufallen:** ae. be-feal-l-an; ge-scéo-n; scéo-n; tī-d-an  
**zufällig:** ae. fār-ing-a; wé-a-s; wæn-ing-a  
**zufassend:** ae. num-ul  
**Zuflucht:** ae. beor-g (2); eal-d-or-nēr-u; edr-ing; frōf-or; ge-beor-g (2); ge-frōf-or; hléo-w (1); sōc-n; tō-hyh-t  
**Zufluchtort:** ae. fyrm-þ (1)  
**zufrieden:** ae. éa-þ-hiel-d-e; ge-neorþ; ge-try-c-c-e; \*þæf  
 -- **zufrieden sein (V.) mit:** ae. be-féol-an  
 -- **zufrieden mit:** ae. ge-þæf  
**Zufriedenheit:** ae. cwē-m-nēs-s; ge-cwē-m-nēs-s  
**zufriedenstellen:** ae. ge-si-b-b-ian; ge-sēm-an; si-b-b-ian; sēm-an  
**Zug:** ae. dri-n-c; dri-n-c-a (1); drō-h-t; fær; fær-el-d; \*fæt (2); far-u; ge-dri-n-c; ge-to-g; rād (1); scēnc; sīþ (1); sīþ-fæt; ty-g-e; wēr (1)  
 -- **kriegsähnlicher Zug:** ae. gā-r-far-u  
**Zugang:** ae. ge-cie-r-r-ed-nēs-s; ge-néo-s-ung; in-ga-ng; néo-s-ung; tō-ga-ng  
**zugehen:** ae. tō-gā-n  
 »**zugehen**«: ae. tō-ga-ng-an  
**zugehörig:** ae. ge-lēng-e; lēng-e  
**Zügel:** ae. ge-weal-d-leþer; heal-s-weal-d-leþer; lā-t-tē-h; sā-l; ty-g-el; wri-þ-a  
 -- **Gebiss am Zügel:** ae. cēnep  
**Zügellosigkeit:** ae. ear-g-nēs-s  
**zügeln:** ae. brig-d-ian; caf-str-ian; ge-heal-d-an; ge-sæ-l-an (2); heal-d-an; sæ-l-an (2)  
**zugeneigt:** ae. hol-d-lic; hol-d-līc-e; tō-heal-d  
**zugesprochen -- zugesprochen werden:** ae. be-feal-l-an  
**Zugeständnis:** ae. ge-þaf-ung  
**zugleich:** ae. e-n-de-m-es; e-n-de-m-est (2); mi-d (1); sam-od (1)  
 -- **zugleich sterben:** ae. efēn-ge-swel-t-an



**Zugpferd:** ae. eafor  
**Zugriemen:** ae. þi-s-ter  
**zuhören:** ae. ge-hly-s-t-an; hly-s-t-an  
**zukommen:** ae. for-e-fō-n  
**Zukost:** ae. su-fl  
**Zukunft -- in Zukunft:** ae. for-þ (1)  
**zukünftig:** ae. tō-wear-d  
**-- zukünftiger:** ae. uf-er-r-a  
**zulassen:** ae. ā-lā-t-an  
**zuletzt:** ae. æt nīe-h-stan; æt nīe-h-st-an  
**zumachen:** ae. be-dyt-t-an  
**Zunahme:** ae. éac-a; éac-n-ung; ge-éac-n-ung; þéog-ing  
**Zündeln:** ae. ā-l-ge-weorc  
**zünden:** ae. \*tēnd-an  
**Zunder:** ae. dý-þ; tynd-er; tynd-r-e  
**zunehmen:** ae. éac-an (2); éac-ian; ge-grō-w-an; ge-strīe-n-an; ge-weax-an; grō-w-an; strīe-n-an; weax-an (1)  
**Zuneinung -- Zuneinung unter Verwandten:** ae. mæg-si-b-b  
**Zunge:** ae. tung-e  
**Zungenband:** ae. tung-e-þru-m  
**zungenlos:** ae. ā-tyng-e  
**zungig:** ae. \*tyng-e  
**Zünglein -- Zünglein der Waage:** ae. scy-t-el  
**zuordnen:** ae. be-lēc-g-an  
**Zupacken:** ae. grip-e (1)  
**zurechtmachen:** ae. si-d-ian  
**Zurechtmachung:** ae. \*dréo-g (2); ge-dréo-g (2)  
**zurechtweisen:** ae. nēb-b-ian  
**zürnen:** ae. bel-g-an; ge-bel-g-an; iers-ian; þind-an; wrā-þ-an  
**zurüchalten:** ae. éf-t-for-find-an  
**zurück:** ae. æf-t-er (2); éf-t; hi-n-d-er  
**zurückberichten:** ae. éf-t-ge-sēc-g-an; éf-t-sēc-g-an  
**zurückbleiben:** ae. ā-bīd-an; ge-lā-f-an; lā-f-an  
**zurückblicken:** ae. éf-t-s-céaw-ian  
**zurückbringen:** ae. éf-t-brè-ng-an; éf-t-hweorf-an; on-géagn-bri-ng-an; on-géagn-lā-d-an ae.  
**-- nach einem Heim zurückbringen:** ae. hā-m-ét-t-an  
**-- wieder zurückbringen:** ae. ge-stē-f-n-an  
**zurückdenken:** ae. éf-t-ge-mun-an; éf-t-þēnc-an  
**zurückdrehen:** ae. éf-t-cie-r-r-an  
**zurückkeilen:** ae. éf-t-ge-ri-n-n-an  
**zurückfallen:** ae. éf-t-ā-s-lī-d-an  
**zurückführen:** ae. éf-t-ā-lā-d-an; éf-t-ā-d-an; on-géagn-bri-ng-an  
**zurückgeben:** ae. ā-geagn-géo-t-an; ā-gíef-an; ge-hwierf-an; hwierf-an; of-sta-n-d-an; on-géagn-sēnd-an  
**zurückgebogen:** ae. glyr-en-d-e  
**zurückgehen:** ae. ā-wā-c-ian; éf-t-far-an; éf-t-gā-n; éf-t-ge-me-t-an  
**Zurückgelassenes:** ae. lā-f  
**zurückgießen:** ae. éf-t-tō-géo-t-an  
**zurückgleiten:** ae. éf-t-ā-s-lī-d-an

**zurückhalten:** ae. ā-hab-b-an; be-hab-b-an; be-heal-d-an; for-heal-d-an; for-ríe-p-an; ge-heal-d-an; ge-stíe-r-an; ge-téo-n (2); heal-d-an; stíe-r-an; stō-w-ian; téo-n (3)

-- **sich zurückhalten:** ae. ā-ber-an; for-ber-an; for-hab-b-an

**Zurückhaltung:** ae. be-hæf-ed-nès-s; for-bor; for-hæf-ed-nès-s; ge-mét-fæst-nès-s; \*hæf-ed-nès-s

**zurückholen:** ae. éf-t-fō-n

**zurückkehren:** ae. ā-geagn-wè-nd-an; ā-wè-nd-an; cie-r-r-an; éf-t-ā-wè-nd-an; éf-t-ge-wè-nd-an; éf-t-wun-ian; géagn-cie-r-r-an; ge-cie-r-r-an; ge-hweorf-an; hweorf-an; on-géagn-cie-r-r-an; on-géagn-hweorf-an

**zurückkommen:** ae. éf-t-cu-m-an; ge-wè-nd-an; wè-nd-an

**zurücklassen:** ae. éf-t-for-læ-t-an; ge-læ-f-an; ge-læ-t-an; læ-f-an; læ-t-an

**zurücklaufen:** ae. éf-t-ge-ri-n-n-an

**zurücklegen:** ae. éf-t-ā-sèt-t-an; ge-ri-n-n-an

-- **sich zurücklegen:** ae. éf-t-ge-rès-t-an

**zurücklehnen -- sich zurücklehnen:** ae. éf-t-ge-rès-t-an

**zurückmessen:** ae. éf-t-ge-me-t-an

**zurücknehmen:** ae. éf-t-fō-n; éf-t-ræ-d-an

**zurückrennen:** ae. éf-t-ge-ri-n-n-an

**zurückrollen:** ae. fra-m-ā-wiel-t-an

**zurückrufen:** ae. efen-ge-cíe-g-an; éf-t-ge-cíe-g-an; éf-t-ge-la-þ-ian; éf-t-téo-n

**zurückschallen:** ae. éf-t-ā-sécg-an

**zurückschauen:** ae. éf-t-s-céaw-ian

**zurückschicken:** ae. éf-t-for-gief-an; éf-t-sènd-an

**Zurückschicken:** ae. éf-t-for-gief-nès-s

**zurückschleudern:** ae. éf-t-weor-p-an

**zurückschrecken:** ae. wā-c-ian

**zurückschreiten:** ae. wi-þ-tré-m-m-an

**zurückschütten:** ae. éf-t-tǒ-géo-t-an

**zurücksehen:** ae. éf-t-be-heal-d-an; éf-t-be-séo-n; éf-t-lōc-ian

**zurücksenden:** ae. ā-geagn-géo-t-an; on-géagn-sènd-an

**zurücksinken:** ae. éf-t-ā-s-lī-d-an

**zurückstellen:** ae. éf-t-ā-sèt-t-an

**zurücktönen:** ae. éf-t-ā-sécg-an

**zurücktragen:** ae. éf-t-brè-ng-an; on-géagn-ber-an ae.

**zurücktreten:** ae. éf-t-fǿr-an

-- **zurücktreten von:** ae. for-būg-an

**zurückverkünden:** ae. éf-t-ge-sécg-an; éf-t-sécg-an

**zurückverlangen:** ae. éf-t-bid-d-an; éf-t-wi-l-l-ian

**zurückwälzen:** ae. fra-m-ā-wiel-t-an

**zurückweichen:** ae. éf-t-fǿr-an

**zurückweisen:** ae. ā-cweþ-an; éf-t-be-cweþ-an; for-béod-an; for-sac-an; for-séo-n; for-wier-n-an; on-géagn-s-por-n-an; s-por-ét-t-an; s-por-n-ét-t-an; wi-þ-céos-an; wi-þ-weor-p-an

**zurückwerfen:** ae. éf-t-weor-p-an

**zurückzahlen:** ae. ā-gíef-an; ā-gield-an

**zurückziehen:** ae. ā-breg-d-an; ā-fier-r-an; ā-læ-d-an; éf-t-ā-læ-d-an; éf-t-fō-n; éf-t-æ-d-an; fier-r-an; wi-þ-s-tyl-l-an

-- **sich zurückziehen:** ae. būg-an; éf-t-fǿr-an; for-hab-b-an; ge-swe-þ-r-ian; swe-þ-r-ian

**Zuruf:** ae. cli-p-ung

**zurvorkommen:** ae. for-cu-m-an

- zusammen:** ae. æt-gæd-r-e; æt-sam-n-e; e-n-de-m-es; e-n-de-m-est (2); gad-er-ta-n-g; gead-or; ge-ta-n-g-līc-e; mi-d (1); sam- (2); sam-en; sam-līc-e; \*sam-n-e; sam-od (1); tǒ-gæd-r-e; tǒ-sam-n-e
- **alles zusammen:** ae. mi-d eal-l-e
- **zusammen aufstehen:** ae. sam-od-ā-rī-s-an; sam-od-up-ā-rī-s-an
- **zusammen flüchten:** ae. sam-od-be-cu-m-an
- **zusammen mit:** ae. sam-od (2)
- Zusammenarbeit:** ae. mi-d-wi-s-t
- zusammenballen -- sich zusammenballen:** ae. hlōc-an
- zusammenbinden:** ae. for-wrī-þ-an
- zusammenbrechen:** ae. ā-wā-c-ian; tǒ-feal-l-an
- zusammenbringen:** ae. efen-ge-brè-ng-an; efen-ge-lǣ-d-an; efen-sènd-an
- Zusammenbringen:** ae. ymb-eah-t
- zusammendrehen:** ae. ge-hlenc-an; \*hlenc-an
- zusammenfallen:** ae. feal-l-èt-t-an
- zusammenfalten:** ae. ge-fiel-d-an
- zusammenfassen:** ae. ge-cli-p-ian
- Zusammenfassung:** ae. scor-t-nès-s
- Zusammenfluss:** ae. ge-ry-n-n-ing; twi-s-l-a
- zusammenfügen:** ae. efen-ge-wyrc-an; ge-lī-m-an; lī-m-an (1); teofen-ian; tǒ-ge-þie-d-an
- zusammenführen:** ae. efen-ge-brè-ng-an; efen-ge-lǣ-d-an
- zusammengebracht:** ae. ? efen-ge-lǣ-d-ed
- Zusammengebundenes:** ae. ge-ri-f
- zusammenhängend:** ae. ge-hèng-e
- zusammenjochen:** ae. rǣ-p-an
- Zusammenklang:** ae. sam-od-gied-d-ung
- zusammenklingen:** ae. sam-od-s-wōe-g-an
- zusammenknüpfen:** ae. ge-sío-w-an; sío-w-an; stri-c-ian
- zusammenkommen:** ae. efen-cu-m-an; efen-ge-cu-m-an; sam-od-ā-far-an; sam-od-cu-m-an
- Zusammenkunft:** ae. ge-mōt; ge-þeah-t; mōt (2); ymb-cy-m-e
- Zusammenlauf:** ae. hwearf
- zusammenlaufen:** ae. hyrs-ian; tǒ-ri-n-n-an
- Zusammenleben:** ae. sam-wi-s-t
- zusammenlesen:** ae. les-an
- zusammennähen -- lose zusammennähen:** ae. tréag-ian
- zusammennehmen -- wieder zusammennehmen:** ae. éf-t-rǣ-d-an
- zusammenrinnen:** ae. efen-ge-ri-n-n-an; efen-ri-n-n-an
- zusammenrufen:** ae. ge-hǣ-l-s-ian; hǣ-l-s-ian
- zusammenschaffen:** ae. efen-ge-weor-þ-an
- zusammenschlagen:** ae. hlè-m-m-an
- **die Hände zusammenschlagen:** ae. ? beaft-an
- zusammenschmieden:** ae. ge-swæt-an; swæt-an
- zusammenschrumpfen:** ae. for-scri-nc-an; scri-m-man
- zusammenschütteln:** ae. efen-ge-cwèc-c-an
- Zusammensein:** ae. ge-we-s-a
- zusammensetzen:** ae. tǒ-rǣ-c-an
- Zusammensitzen:** ae. ge-sit-l-e
- Zusammenstoß:** ae. cno-s-s; ge-hnǣ-st; gri-nd (2)
- **Zusammenstoß von Standarten:** ae. cumb-ol-ge-hnǣ-st

- zusammenstoßen:** ae. be-ier-n-an; hnī-t-an  
**zusammenstricken:** ae. ge-stri-c-ian  
**zusammentreffen:** ae. efen-ge-ri-n-n-an; efen-ri-n-n-an  
**zusammenweben:** ae. ā-we-f-an  
**zusammenwickeln:** ae. weal-c-an  
**zusammenwohnen:** ae. ā-sit-t-an  
**zusammenzählen:** ae. ā-r-ī-m-an; r-ī-m-an  
**zusammenziehen -- sich zusammenziehen:** ae. cli-n-g-an; ge-scri-nc-an; scri-m-man; scri-nc-an  
**-- Truppen zusammenziehen:** ae. fyl-c-ian; ge-fyl-c-ian  
**zusätzlich:** ae. tǒ-éac-an  
**-- zusätzlich benennen:** ae. ge-tǒ-nam-ian  
**Zuschauer:** ae. be-heal-d-en-d; wlā-t-ere  
**zuschicken:** ae. tǒ-sénd-an  
**zuschießen:** ae. scéo-t-an  
**zuschreiben:** ae. cnéo-d-an; ge-sécg-an; ge-ta-l-ian; ge-tè-l-l-an; ge-wī-t-an (1); ge-wī-t-an (3); hlī-g-an; sécg-an; ta-l-ian; tè-l-l-an; wī-t-an (1); wī-t-an (3)  
**zusehen:** ae. for-e-s-céaw-ian; on-lōc-ian  
**Zuseher:** ae. s-céaw-ere  
**zusenden:** ae. tǒ-sénd-an  
**zusprechen:** ae. ā-me-t-an  
**Zustand:** ae. hā-d (1); steal-l (2); wī-s-e (1)  
**-- wurmzerfressener Zustand:** ae. wyr-m-æt-e (1)  
**zustimmen:** ae. ? dyb-b-ian; efn-ét-t-an; ge-þaf-ét-t-an; ge-þaf-ian; ge-þwær-ian; \*þaf-ét-t-an; þaf-ian; þwær-ian  
**-- nicht zustimmen:** ae. ge-un-þwær-ian  
**zustimmend:** ae. efen-þwær-e; ge-þaf; ge-þaf-sum; ge-wyr-d-e (2); \*þaf  
**Zustimmer:** ae. ge-þaf-a (1)  
**Zustimmung:** ae. ge-mæ-d-e (1); ge-þaf-sum-nés-s; ge-þaf-ung; hand-ge-wri-t; þaf-ung; þéo-d-sum-nés-s; un-n-e  
**zustoßen:** ae. be-ier-n-an  
**zuteil -- zuteil werden:** ae. for-e-fō-n; ge-weor-þ-an  
**zuteilen:** ae. bry-t-n-ian; ge-me-de-m-ian; ge-scier-ian; me-de-m-ian; scier-ian; ? \*scier-w-an  
**Zuteilung:** ae. ? meod-u-scier-w-en; ? \*scier-w-en; sél-en  
**Zutritt:** ae. ge-néo-s-ung; néo-s-ung  
**zuverlässig:** ae. ge-tréow-e (1); ge-tréow-lic; ge-tréow-līc-e; tréow-lic; tréow-līc-e  
**Zuversicht:** ae. biel-d-u; ge-biel-d-u  
**zuviel:** ae. æ-r (2)  
**-- zuviel zum Trinken geben:** ae. of-er-drè-n-c-an  
**Zuviel:** ae. of-er-flō-w-nés-s  
**zuvor -- zuvor erwähnen:** ae. for-e-sécg-an  
**zuvorkommen:** ae. be-for-e-ge-cu-m-an; for-e-cu-m-an; for-e-stép-p-an; for-fō-n; on-e-t-t-an  
**Zuwachs:** ae. éac-a; tǒ-ge-íeh-t-nés-s; wōc-or  
**zuweisen:** ae. dǣ-m-an; ge-dǣ-m-an; ge-lǣ-t-an; ge-scri-f-an; ge-tǣ-c-an; lǣ-t-an; scri-f-an; tǒ-bíe-c-n-an  
**Zwang:** ae. hæb-b-ung; néa-d-ung; nīe-d (1); þréa-t  
**-- unter Zwang Handelnder:** ae. nīe-d-dǣ-d-a  
**zwängen:** ae. nīe-r-w-an  
**»Zwangsgelber«:** ae. nīe-d-geld-a

- Zwangsreise:** ae. nīe-d-far-u  
**»Zwangstätter«:** ae. nīe-d-dā-d-a  
**zwanzig:** ae. twē-n-tig  
**zwanzigste:** ae. twēn-tig-oþa  
**Zwecken -- zu Zwecken:** ae. æf-t-er (1)  
**zwei:** ae. tū; twā; twōe-g-en  
**-- eins von zwei Dingen:** ae. ō-þer twōe-g-a  
**-- je zwei:** ae. twi-n-n (1)  
**-- Zeitraum von zwei Jahren:** ae. twā géarum  
**-- Zeitraum von zwei Tagen:** ae. twōege dagas; twōege dōtor  
**-- zwei Drittel:** ae. twā-d-e  
**zwei...:** ae. twi-  
**zweideutig:** ae. twi-wyr-d-ig  
**-- zweideutig sprechend:** ae. twi-s-prā-c-e  
**zweifach:** ae. dy-p-p-le; ge-twi-feal-d; twi-feal-d; twi-feal-d-lic; twi-feal-d-līc-e  
**-- zweifach gefärbt:** ae. twi-tælg-ed  
**zweifach -- zweifache Buße:** ae. twi-bōt  
**zweifachleistend:** ae. twi-gild-e  
**Zweifel:** ae. ge-twéo; ge-wa-nd; i-n-c-a; twéo; twéo-n-ung; twíe-n  
**zweifelhaft:** ae. æ-wōen-e; un-wōen-e  
**zweifellos:** ae. un-twéo-lic; un-twéo-līc-e  
**zweifeln:** ae. ge-or-tréow-an; ge-twéo-g-an; or-tréow-an; twéo-g-an; twíe-g-an; wicl-ian; wi-þ-stylt-an  
**zweifeln:** ae. twéo-lic; twéo-līc-e  
**Zweig:** ae. blā-d (3); bōg; bro-d; brogn-e; cly-s-t-er; crōh (2); for-e-blō-st-ing; ge-cly-s-t-er; gierd; hos-s; hrī-s; li-m; ō-wæ-st-m; spræ-c; s-pra-nc-a; \*spre-c-el; s-pro-t; s-pro-t-a; s-pry-t-l-a; sto-f-n; tān; tel-g-a; twi-g; twi-g-a (1); twi-g-g-e; tȳ-d-er-nēs-s (1)  
**-- kleiner Zweig:** ae. spæc  
**-- aus Zweigen bestehend:** ae. tǣn-en  
**Zweig...:** ae. tǣn-en  
**zweigegabelt:** ae. twi-fyrc-l-ed-e  
**»zweigeltend«:** ae. twi-gild-e  
**zweimal:** ae. twi-w-a  
**-- zweimal geschmolzen:** ae. twi-miel-t-e  
**zweischneidig:** ae. twi-écg-e; twi-laft-e  
**zweischneidige -- zweischneidige Axt:** ae. twi-bi-l-l  
**zweite:** ae. ō-þer (1)  
**zweitweise:** ae. weo-r-ol-d-līc-e  
**Zweizüngigkeit:** ae. twi-s-prā-c  
**zwerch:** ae. þweorh  
**Zwerchfell:** ae. mi-d-hrif; mi-d-hri-þ-r-e  
**Zwerg:** ae. dweorg  
**Zwergholunder:** ae. weal-wyrt  
**zwie...:** ae. twi-  
**Zwiebel:** ae. cíepe (2); cluf-u; hram-es-a; hram-s-e; léac; yn-n-e-léac  
**zwiebelartig:** ae. cluf-eh-t  
**zwiegespalten:** ae. twi-snæc-c-e; twi-snæs-e  
**Zwielicht:** ae. deor-c-ung; glō-m; glō-m-ung; twéo-n-e-léoh-t; ūht; ūht-a; ūht-e; ūht-tī-d  
**Zwietracht:** ae. flit; ge-flit; ge-ter; un-ge-þwær-nēs-s; un-si-b-b

**zwieträchtig:** ae. twi-séh-t

**Zwillich:** ae. twi-lic (2)

**Zwilling:** ae. ge-twi-s-a; twi-n-n (2)

**zwingen:** ae. bā-d-an (1); for-níe-d-an; ge-bā-d-an; ge-níe-d-an; ge-þrāst-an; ge-þréa-t-ian; ge-wiel-d-an; néa-d-ian; níe-d-an; þrāst-an; þréa-t-ian; þréa-t-n-ian; þríe-t-an; þȳ-an; wiel-d-an

-- **zur Abreise zwingen:** ae. ūt-ā-lío-r-an

**zwinkern:** ae. twinc-l-ian

**zwischen:** ae. be-twéo-n-um; be-tweo-x; ge-mang (2); in (1); on-ge-man-g; twī-h; under (2)

-- **Erhöhung zwischen zwei Furchen:** ae. bal-c

**Zwischenraum:** ae. fæc; gi-n-nés-s; \*þer-n

-- **Zwischenraum eines Tages:** ae. dæg-þer-n

**Zwischenzeit:** ae. un-der-n

**Zwitter:** ae. bā-d-d-el; scri-t-t-a; wāp-n-ed-wīf-estr-e

**zwölf:** ae. twè-lf

**zwölfjährig:** ae. twè-lf-wi-n-tr-e

**zwölfte:** ae. twe-lf-ta

»**zwölfwintrig**«: ae. twè-lf-wi-n-tr-e

**Zypresse:** ae. cypress-e